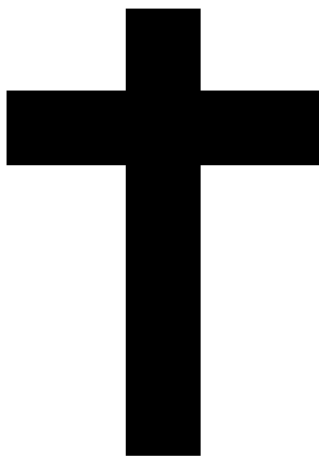


Endagaano Empyaka
Omu Lugwere



Gwere: Endagaano Empyaka Omu Lugwere (Bible)

Endagaano Empyaka Omu Lugwere
Gwere: Endagaano Empyaka Omu Lugwere (Bible)

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwere

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
03698e2d-9c8d-5b1f-bc49-b0066e860180

Contents

MATAYO	1
MAAKO	47
LUUKA	76
YOKAANA	123
BIKOLE	158
AB'E LOOMA	205
1 AB'E KOLINSO	226
2 AB'E KOLINSO	245
B'E GALATIYA	257
B'EFEEESO	264
AB'E FIRIPI	271
B'E KOLOSE	276
1 B'E SESALONIKA	281
2 B'E SESALONIKA	285
1 TEMUSEEWO	288
2 TEMUSEEWO	294
TITO	298
FIRIMOONI	301
AB'EBBULANIYA	303
YAAKOBBO	319
1 PEETERO	324
2 PEETERO	330
1 YOKAANA	334
2 YOKAANA	339
3 YOKAANA	340
YUDA	341
KUBIIKULA	343

**AMAWULIRO AMASA NG'
OMATAYO
OWEYAGAWANDIIKIRE
Enyanjula**

Ekitabo aMawuliro aMasa ng'oMatayo oweyagawandiikire, kimo oku bitabo ebina ebiri omu Ndagaano eMpyaka ebisonzola oku bwomi bwa Yesu Kurisito. Buli kitabo ekimo kwebyo bakyeta bati, "Mawuliro ag'amazima," amakulu gaakyo "Mawuliro aMasa." AMawuliro aMasa ago bagawandiikire ng'oYesu amalire okufa, era abagawandiikire babbaire Matayo, n'oMaako, n'oLuuka, n'oYokaana.

Abakugu omu by'eBbaibbuli tibamaite ekiseera ekituuce era n'ekifo ekibawandiiki-remu ekitabo kinu. Neye kiri ooti-so bakiwandiikire nga wabitirewo emyanka 60 okuzwera nakimo oku kubyala oYesu era abantu bangi bateebereza bati bakiwandiikiire mu kyalo ekibeeta bati Palesitaini.

Omuwandiiki niye oMatayo, eyabbaire omusolooji w'omusolo ng'oYesu akaali okumweta okusuuka omoiza oku beegibe eikumi na babiri. Iye era abantu babbaire bamumaite eriina erindi bati Leevi.

OMatayo yawandiikire aMawuliro aMasa ganu ng'agenderera kulaga ati, oYesu niye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, era oKibbumba oguyalondere tikulokola Bayudaaya bonkani neye n'abantu bonabona. OMatayo era yawandiikire ebintu bingi ebikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. Ibo aBayudaaya babbaire basuubira oKurisito kusuuka kabaka wa bwakabaka bwa ku kyalo. OMatayo yatwaire omutagano munene okwakanisya enjikirirya eyo, ng'asonzola obwakabaka obw'omwoyo era obwa Kibbumba. Era alaga oYesu ng'owaali omwegesi ow'enjabulo aali n'obwezye okwegesya aMateeaka omu ngeri empyaka.

OMatayo asonzola kusani ebikwata oku Yesu. Atandiikira oku lulyo lwa Yesu n'engeri egibamubyairemu, n'alonsya n'oku kumubatiza, n'emirimogye egyokulaabba n'okulamya egiyakolere omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya. OMatayo amaliirirya okulonsyakwe n'ebyo ebyabbairewo omu lugendolwe ng'ayaba e Yersaalemi egibamukwatiire ni bamuwaayo eeri ab'obwezye, era alonsya n'oku kufaakwe n'okuzuukirakwe.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Olulyo lwa Yesu Kurisito n'okumubyala n'entandiika y'obuweereryabwe 1-4.
2. Obuweererya bwa Yesu n'ebiyayegeserye 5-25.
3. Emmaliirirya y'obuweererya bwa Yesu 26-28.

*Olulyo lwa Yesu
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Lunu niirwo olulyo lwa Yesu Kurisito omwizukulu wa Dawudi, iye eyabbaire omwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu:

² OIbbulaimu yabbaire iteeye wa Isaka,

oIsaka yabbaire iteeye wa Yaakobbo,
era oYaakobbo yabbaire iteeye wa Yuda n'abagandabe.

³ OYuda yabbaire iteeye wa Pereezi n'oZeera, era ibo omawaabwe yabbaire Tamali.
OPereezi yabbaire iteeye wa Kazirooni,

era oKazirooni yabbaire iteeye wa Laamu.

⁴ OLaamu yabbaire iteeye w'Aminadaabbu,

Aminadaabbu yabbaire iteeye wa Nasoni,

era oNasoni yabbaire iteeye wa Salumooni.

⁵ OSalumooni yabbaire iteeye wa Bbowaazi, era iye omaaye yabbaire Lakabbu.

OBbowaazi yabbaire iteeye w'Obbedi era iye omaaye yabbaire Luusi,

era Obbedi yabbaire iteeye wa Yese.

⁶ OYese yabbaire iteeye wa Dawudi okabaka,

era oDawudi yabbaire iteeye wa Sulemaani, oguyabyaire omu muka Wuliya.

⁷ OSulemaani yabbaire iteeye wa Lekobbwamu,

era oLekobbwamu yabbaire iteeye w'Abbiya,

era Abbiya yabbaire iteeye w'Asafu.

⁸ Asafu yabbaire iteeye wa Yokosofaati,

oYokosofaati yabbaire iteeye wa Yokolaamu,

era oYokolaamu yabbaire iteeye wa Wuziya.

⁹ OWuziya yabbaire iteeye wa Yosamu,

oYosamu yabbaire iteeye w' Akazi,
era Akazi yabbaire iteeye wa Kezeekiya.
¹⁰ OKezeekiya yabbaire iteeye wa Manase,
oManaase yabbaire iteeye w' Amoni,
era Amoni yabbaire iteeye wa Yosiya.

¹¹ OYosiya yabbaire iteeye wa Yekoniya n' abagandabe. Abo babbairewo mu biseera owebatwaliire abantu b'e Isirairi omu bugalama e Bbabbulooni.

¹² Okuzwera nakimo omu biseera eibatwaliiremu aBaisirairi omu busibe e Bbabbulooni paka oku kubyala oYesu, olulyo lwabwe niirwo lunu luti: OYekoniya yabbaire iteeye wa Seyalutiyeeri, era oSeyalutiyeeri yabbaire iteeye wa Zerubbabeeri.
¹³ OZerubbabeeri yabbaire iteeye w' Abbiwudi, Abbiwudi yabbaire iteeye w' Eryakimu, era Eryakimu yabbaire iteeye w' Azoli. ¹⁴ Azoli iye yabbaire iteeye wa Zadooki, oZadooki yabbaire iteeye w' Akimu, era Akimu yabbaire iteeye w' Eriyudi. ¹⁵ Eriyudi yabbaire iteeye w' Eryezaali, Eryezaali yabbaire iteeye wa Matani, era oMatani yabbaire iteeye wa Yaakobbo. ¹⁶ OYaakobbo yabbaire iteeye wa Yusufu oibaaye wa Malyamu, oMalyamu eyabbaire omaaye wa Yesu, iye ogubeeta oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.

¹⁷ Kale emigigi gyonagyona giri ikumi n' ena, okuzwa okwIbbulaimu okutuuka oku Dawudi. Era tete giri emigigi ikumi n' eena okuzwa oku Dawudi okutuuka oku kutwala aBaisirairi omu bugalama e Bbabbulooni. Era tete n' egindi giri emigigi ikumi neena okuzwa oku kubatwala e Bbabbulooni okutuuka oku kubyala oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.

*Okubyala oYesu Kurisito
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Atyanu okubyala oYesu Kurisito kwabbaire kuti: OMalyamu omaaye wa Yesu yabbaire ng' asuubizire oYusufu ati ayaba okumufumbirwa era nga kimanyikaine. Neye ng' akaali okumufumbirwa, ni kitegerekeka ng' ali kida, neye ng' oMwoyo oMweru niye eyamwezeserye okukisuna. ¹⁹ Neye olwakubba oYusufu eyabbaire ayaba okubba oibaaye, yabbaire muntu atuukiriire, era nga tataka okumuswaza omu lwatu, n' aseega kumulekawo mu kyama. ²⁰ Yabbaire akaali aseega atyo, omalaika wa Musengwa oKibbumba n' amubonekera omu kirooto n' amukoba ati, "Yusufu, omwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, tiwaatya okutwala oMalyamu okubba omukaliwo olwakubba, ekida ekyali naky'o Mwoyo oMweru niye eyamwezeserye okukisuna. ²¹ Era ayaba okubyala omwana mwisuka, era bamwerula bati, Yesu, olwakubba niye eyalirokola abantu okuzwa omu bikole byabwe ebibbibibbi."

²² Era ebyo byonabyona byabbairewo, kaisi oolwo oMusengwa oKibbumba ekiyatumwire ng' abitira omu naabbi kituukirire ekikoba kiti: ²³ "Muwulisisye! Omwala omuguna yalibba ekida, era yalibyalala omwana mwisuka. Era balimwerula eriina bati Manweri," amakulu gaalyo gati, "OKibbumba ali na iswe."

²⁴ Era oYusufu oweyalumukire, n' akola ng' omalaika oyo oweyamulagiire era n' atwala oMalyamu e ika e wuwe n' abba mukaliwe. ²⁵ Neye tiyeegaitire naye paka oweyabyaire, era oYusufu n' ayerula omwana oyo ati, Yesu.

2

Abageni okuzwa e buzwaisana

¹ OYesu owebamubyaliire omu kibuga e Bbeserekeemu, omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya, oKerode yabbaire niye okabaka w' eitwale eryo. Era abasaiza abeetegereza eby' enkota ni bazwera omu kyalo ky'e buzwaisana, ni baaba omu kibuga e Yersaalemi. ² Kale eeyo ni babuulya abantu bati, "Omwana ogubabyaire okubba okabaka w' aBuyudaaya ali nkonaki? Twaboine onkota alaga ati bamubyaire ng' aizira eenu, kale twizire kusinza mwana oyo nago."

³ Awo abantu owebakobeire okabaka oKerode ebintu ebyo, ni yeeraliikirira, era n' abantu abakira obungi omu Yersaalemi ni beeraliikirira. ⁴ Kale awo oKerode n' akumbaania abakabona abakulu bonabona, n' abakugu omu by' aMateeke ga Musa, kaisi n' ababuulya ati, "OKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta iye babbaire n' okumubyala yaina?" ⁵ Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Balimubyala mu kibuga e Bbeserekeemu, omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba onaabbi yakiwandiikire ati:

⁶ Inywe abantu b' omu kibuga Bbeserekeemu eky' omu Buyudaaya, ekibuga kyanywe tiniikyo ekisembayo okubba eky' ekitiisya omu Buyudaaya,

olwakubba mwikyo mwalizwamu omufugi,

iyе yakubemberanga abantu bange ab'e Isirairi.' "

⁷ Kale awo oKerode n'ayeta abasaiza abo abeetegereza eby'enkota, n'ababuulya mu kyama ekiseera ekinanyerenyeere onkota ekiyabonekeiremu. ⁸ Awo n'abatuma e Bbeserekeemu ng'abakoba ati, "Mwabe munoonererye nakusani omwana oyo, era owemwamba nga mumuboine, mwaira ni munkobera egwali zena ni njaba ni mmusinza."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Atyanu owebamalire okuwulira ebibono bya kabaka oKerode ni baaba. Awo ni bairamu okubona onkota onyere oyo ogubabbaire baboine e buzwaaisana. Cooka owebaboine onkota oyo nago ni basangaalira nakimo ino. Era onkota oyo yabeekubbe-mbereire paka oweyatuukire n'ayemerera e ngulu w'enyumba omwana omu yabbaire.

¹¹ Kale abasaiza abo owebatuukire ni baingira omu nyumba, era ni babona omwana ng'ali n'omaaye oMalyamu, bakomere amazwi ni basinza omwana oyo. Awo ni basindibula emigangi gyabwe, era ni bamutonera ebirabo. Bamutoneire ezaabbu, n'obubbaani n'ehyakaloosa ebibeeta miira.

¹² Neye olwakubba oKibbumba yabbaire abalabwire omu kirooto ati tibakanga egiri oKerode, kale owebabbaire bakanga omu kyalo ky'e waabwe babitiire mu nzira gendi.

Okutwala oYesu n'oMalyamu e Misiri

¹³ Awo abasaiza abeetegereza eby'enkota owebazwire e Bbeserekeemu, omalaika wa Musengwa oKibbumba n'abonekera oYusufu omu kirooto, n'amukoba ati, "Osetuke, oyanguweku otwale omwana n'omaaye mwirukire omu kyalo ky'e Misiri. Era mubbe eeyo paka owenalibakoba okuzwayo olwakubba oKerode ayaba okunoonia omwana okumwita." ¹⁴ Kale awo oYusufu obwire obwo n'asetuka n'akwata omwana n'omaaye ni baaba e Misiri. ¹⁵ Era ni babba eeyo paka oKerode oweyafiire. Ehyo byabbairewo kaisi oMusengwa oKibbumba ekiyatumwire ng'abitira omu naabbi kituukirire, ekikoba kiti: "Nayetere omwana wange okuzwa omu Misiri."

Okwita abaana abaisuka e Bbeserekeemu

¹⁶ Awo oKerode oweyamanyicirye ati abasaiza abeetegereza eby'enkota bamubbeyere-bubbeyi, n'anyiiga ino. Kale n'atuma abaisulukale okwita abaana abaisuka bonabona omu Bbeserekeemu n'omu byalo ebikyeruguuliriirye, abo ababbaire ab'emyanka emibiri n'okwika ansi. Ekyyo yakikolere ng'asinzirira ku kiseera abasaiza badi nago ekibamukobeire ekibaboneiremu onkota.

¹⁷ Ekyyo oKerode ekiyakolere kyatuukiriirye kiikyo oKibbumba ekiyatumwire ng'abitira omu naabbi Yeremiya, ekikoba kiti:

¹⁸ "Abantu bawulira amazingo

n'okukuukulya okw'amaani omu kibuga e Laama.

OLakeeri* akunga olw'abaanabe,

era tataka okumusirica.

Ekyyo kityo olwakubba abaanabe abantu babamalirewo."

Okuzwa e Misiri

¹⁹ Kale oluzwanyuma oKerode oweyafiire, omalaika wa Musengwa oKibbumba n'abonekera oYusufu omu kirooto ng'ali e Misiri. ²⁰ N'akoba oYusufu ati, "Osetuke, okanje omwana n'omaaye, omu kyalo ky'e Isirairi olwakubba oodi abbaire anoonia omwana okwita afiire." ²¹ Awo oYusufu n'akwata omwana n'omaaye na bakanja e Isirairi. ²² Neye oYusufu oweyawuliire ati Alukeraawo niye ogubasikisirye oiteeye oKerode era niye afuga eitwale ly'e Buyudaaya, awo n'atya okwaba omwitwale eryo. Neye oluzwanyuma oKibbumba oweyamulabwire olundi omu kirooto tete, awo n'ayaba mwitwale ly'e Galiraaya. ²³ Kale ni baaba ni babba batyami b'omu kibuga ekibeeta Naazaleesi. Ekyyo kyabbaire kityo kaisi onaabbi ekiyatumwire oku Kurisito kituukirire, ekikoba kiti: "Balimweta ow'e Naazaleesi."

3

OYokaana oMubatizi ayebulya enzira

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yok 1:19-28)

¹ Omu naku egyo, oYokaana oMubatizi n'ayaba omu kitera eky'e Buyudaaya, era n'alaabba obukwenda bwa Kibbumba eeri abantu. ² Obukwendabwe bwabbaire buti,

2:6 2:6 Mik 5:2 2:15 2:15 Kos 11:1 * 2:18 2:18 OLakeeri yabbaire moiza oku bakali ba Yaakobbo eyabyaire eigwanga lya Isirairi. 2:18 2:18 Yer 31:15 2:23 2:23 Mak 1:24; Luk 2:39; Yok 1:45

“Mwenenye, olwakubba obwakabaka bw’omwigulu bwigereire.” ³ OYokaana oyo, niye onaabbi oIsaaya oguyatumwireku ati:

“Waliwo atumulira omu kitera
n’eigono eryaminkirira ati,
‘Mutegeke oluguudo lwa Musengwa aiza,
mutereerye amanzirage.’ ”

⁴ OYokaana oyo, yazwalanga ekizwalo ekibakolere omu byoya bya kisolo ogubeeta ongamira, ng’omu nkende yeesiba musipi gw’eidiba. Era yaalyanga nzige n’omujenene gw’enzoki egy’omu kigona. ⁵ Awo abantu ni bazwanga omu kibuga e Yerusalemi, n’omu byalo by’omu Buyudaaya mwonamwona, n’omu byalo ebyeruguuliriye oMwiga oYoludaani, ni baabanga egiri oYokaana, ⁶ ni babbutulanga ebikole byabwe ebibbibibi era n’abatiziranga omu mwiga oYoludaani.

⁷ Neye oYokaana oweyaboine ng’aBafalisaayo n’aBasedukaayo bangi baaba egyali okubabatiza, n’abakoba ati, “Inywe abakabbikabi ooti mpiri enfulugundu! Naani abalabwire ati eenu niyo engeri ey’okwiruka obusungu bwa Kibbumba obwaba okwiza?” ⁸ Aale atyanu mukole ebikole ebiraga biti dala mwenenye ebikole byanywe ebibbibibi. ⁹ Era timwaseega muti mwezya okubunuka nga mukoba muti, ‘Kasita iswe tuli baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu,’ olwakubba mbakobera nti omu mabbaale ganu, oKibbumba ayezya okusuuciryamu oIbbulaimu abaizukulu abandi. ¹⁰ Mumanye muti muli ooti misaale, nga n’amambaizi agagitema bamalire okugabiikirya oku kikolo kya buli musaale. Ogwo ogutaneneka ebineneka ebisa baaba kugutema, era bagudyake omu musyo. ¹¹ Nze mbabatiza na maizi okulaga nti mwenenye, neye waliwo ankiraku obwezye aali kwiza oluzwanyuma lwange, oguntasaanira naire okusibindula obusibiro bw’engaitogye ni ngitoola omu bigerebye. Iye, yalibabatiza na Mwoyo oMweru era na musyo. ¹² Iye ayaba okwabulamu abantu ooti muntu owaakwata olugali n’asenya, empeke n’ebisungu. Empeke igyo yaligikumbaanyira omu kideerokye, kaisi ibyo ebisungu n’abyoca n’omusyo ogutalikira.”

Okubatiza oYesu

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Awo oYesu n’azwa omwitwale ly’e Galiraaya, n’ayaba oku mwiga oYoludaani egiri oYokaana okumabatiza. ¹⁴ Neye oYokaana n’agezyaku okuloberya oYesu ng’amukoba ati, “Nze neetaaga niwe okumabatiza, tete iwe wena oiza giri ninze nkubatize?”

¹⁵ Neye iye oYesu n’amwiramu ati, “Oganye kibbe kityo omu kiseera kinu, ikyo kituuce iswe okukola obutuukirirye bwonabwona.” Kale awo oYokaana n’aikirirya okubatiza oYesu. ¹⁶ Amangu ago ng’oYesu bankamubatiza, n’azwa omu maizi, era omu kiseera ekinanyere ekyo eigulu ni lyeigula, oYesu n’abona oMwoyo wa Kibbumba ng’aika ooti njjiwa, era n’ayemerera oku Yesu. ¹⁷ Era eigono ni lizwa omwigulu, nga likoba liti, “Oyo niye oMwana wange omutake era ogunsiima einu.”

4

Okukema oYesu

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ebyo owebyawoire, oMwoyo oMweru n’atwala oYesu omu kitera oSitaani okumukema. ² OYesu oluzwanyuma lw’okumala enaku 40 nga talya omusana n’obwire, awo enzala n’emuluma. ³ Kale oSitaani iye omukemi n’ayaba egiri oYesu era n’amukoba ati, “Ng’oli Mwana wa Kibbumba, aale olagire amabbaale ganu gasuuke kyokulya.”

⁴ OYesu n’amwiramu ati, “Bakiwandiikire bati: ‘Omuntu tabba mwomi omu bwizulye ng’alya kyokulya kyonkani, neye yeetaaga nabuli kibono oKibbumba ekyatumula.’ ”

⁵ Awo oSitaani n’atwala oYesu omu kibuga ekyeru,* kaisi n’amuniinisa oku kisooto ky’eYeekaalu. ⁶ Awo n’akoba oYesu ati, “Ng’oli Mwana wa Kibbumba, ojuuke ogwe ansi olwakubba bakiwandiikire bati:

‘OKibbumba yalagiranga abamalaikabe okukukuuma,
era balikubbaka omu ngalo gyabwe,
kaisi nandi ni weekontola ekigerekyo okwibbaale.’ ”

⁷ OYesu n’airamu ati, “Era bakiwandiikire bati: ‘Tokemanga oMusengwa oKibbumbawo.’ ”

3:2 3:2 Mat 4:17; Mak 1:15 **3:3** 3:3 Isa 40:3 **3:4** 3:4 2Ba 1:8 **3:7** 3:7 Mat 12:34; 23:33 **3:9** 3:9 Yok 8:33
3:10 3:10 Mat 7:19 **3:17** 3:17 Nta 22:2; Zab 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35 **4:1** 4:1 Beb
2:18; 4:15 **4:4** 4:4 Ama 8:3 * **4:5** 4:5 Ekibuga ekyeru, niikyo oYerusalemi. **4:6** 4:6 Zab 91:11-12 **4:7**
4:7 Ama 6:16

⁸ Tete oSitaani n'alungamya oYesu okuniina angulu oku lusozi oluwanvu eino, n'amulagisya obwakabaka obw'amawanga gonagona obw'oku kyalo n'ebintu eby'amaani byonabyona ebirimu. ⁹ Kaisi awo oSitaani n'amukoba ati, "Atyanu ebyo byonabyona njaba okubikuwa singa oikirirya okunkomera amazwi n'onsinza."

¹⁰ Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Sitaani! Onzwe omu maiso, bakiwandiikire bati: 'Osinzege Musengwa oKibumbawo, era guwaweeryanga yenkani.'" "

¹¹ Kale oSitaani n'azwawo n'aleka oYesu, era abamalaika ni bamulabirira.

OYesu atandiika okwegesya omu Galiraaya

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Awo oYesu oweyawuliire ati oYokaana omubatizi bamwigaliire omu mabbuusuu, n'azwa e Yerusaalemi n'akanga omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya. ¹³ Awo n'azwa omu kabuga k'e Naazaleesi n'ayaba n'abba mutyami omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu ekiri oku nyanza omu bitundu by'eigwanga lya Zabbulooni n'ebya Nafutaali. ¹⁴ Ekyyo kyabbairewo kaisi oolwo oKibumba ekiyatumwire ng'abitira omu naabbi oIsaaya kituukirire, ekikoba kiti:

¹⁵ "Inywe abantu b'omu bitundu by'e Zabbulooni, n'oNafutaali, ebiri okumpi n'enyanza oGaliraaya oku lubba lw'omwiga oYoludaani, abantu ababba omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya eeyo aBatali Bayudaaya egibabba.

¹⁶ Abantu abali omu ndikiirya baboine ekitangaala eky'amaani.

Era n'abafu omu myoyo, ekitangaala kibaakiire."

¹⁷ Okuzwa omu kiseera ekyyo, oYesu n'atandiika okulaabba eeri abantu ati, "Mwenenye olwakubba obwakabaka bw'omwigulu bwigereire."

OYesu ayeta abazibuli abana

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Lumo, oYesu oweyabbaire ng'abita oku mbale kw'enyanza oGaliraaya, n'abona abaganda babiri, oSimooni ogubeeta oPeetero n'omugandawe Andereya. Babbaire batega akatimba omu nyanza olwakubba babbaire bazibuli. ¹⁹ Awo oYesu n'abeeta ati, "Mwize mubbe beegi bange! Nalibasuuca bazibuli b'abantu omu kifo kya bazibuli b'enyanyi." ²⁰ Amangu ago ni baleka aawo obutimba bwabwe, ni baaba naye.

²¹ Oweyazwire awo ni yeeyongeraku omu maiso, oYesu n'abona abantu abandi babiri abaganda, oYaakobbo n'oYokaana abataane ba Zebedaayo. Babbaire bali omu lyato n'oitewaabwe oZebedaayo nga bakwania obutimba bwabwe, awo oYesu n'abeeta babbe beegibe. ²² Era amangu ago ni baleka aawo eryato n'oitewaabwe, ni baaba n'oYesu.

Okwegesya n'okulamy abalwaire

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Awo oYesu n'atambula omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya lyonalyona ng'ayegesya omu makumbaaniro gaabwe, ng'alaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa ag'obwakabaka bw'omwigulu, era ng'alamya abantu buli ndwaire n'obunafu omu mubiri. ²⁴ Kale amawuliro agamukwataku ni gasalaanira omu kyalo ky'e Siiriya mwonamwona. Era ni bamuleeteranga abalwaire ab'endwaire egitali gimo, n'ababbaire bakaanya obulumi obubitiriri, n'abaliku emizimu, n'ab'empimbu, n'abasanyalaire, bonabona n'abalamyanga. ²⁵ Awo ebiyindi by'abantu bingi ino okuzwa omu Galiraaya n'omwitwale ly'e Dekapooli, n'omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, n'omu Buyudaaya, era n'oku lubba lw'e buzwaisana lw'omwiga oYoludaani ni bamusengererya.

5

OYesu ayegeserya oku lusozi

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Awo oYesu oweyaboina ekiyindi ky'abantu kinene nga kiigerera egyali, n'aniinaniina oku lusozi era n'atyama okwegesya, awo abeegibe ni bakumbaaniro egyali okumuwulisya. ² Kaisi n'atandiika okubeegesya ati,

³ "B'enkabi abadoobi omu bwomi bwabwe obw'omwoyo olwakubba abo obwakabaka bw'omwigulu ibwo bwabwe.

⁴ B'enkabi abo abakunga, olwakubba oKibumba yalibasaninkirirya.

⁵ B'enkabi abo abeiwooyo,

olwakubba oKibbumba yalibawa byonabyona ebiyabasuubizire.

⁶ B'enkabi abo abanzalwa n'ab'enyonta okukola oKibbumba ebyataka,

olwakubba oKibbumba yalibaikutya.

⁷ B'enkabi abo abakola eby'ekisa,

olwakubba oKibbumba yalibakwatira ekisa.

⁸ B'enkabi abo abaseega ku biibyo oKibbumba ebyasiima byonkani,

olwakubba ibo halibona oKibbumba.

⁹ B'enkabi abo ababbeera abantu okusyana,

olwakubba abo oKibbumba yalibeeta baanabe.

¹⁰ B'enkabi abo abantu abebayiigaania olw'okukola oKibbumba ebyataka,

olwakubba abo obwakabaka bw'omwigulu ibwo bwabwe."

¹¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Muli b'enkabi singa abantu owebabazumanga, era owebabayiigaanianga, era owebabatumulangaku ebibbibibi olwakubba muli beegi bange. ¹² Kale ebyo owebibbangawo mujaagaanenge era musangaalenge ino, olwakubba oKibbumba yalibawa empeera ey'amaani omwigulu. Kyalibba kityo nakimo ng'oKibbumba oweyaware abanaabbi empeera abo ababbairero nga inywe mukaali okubbaawo, ibo abazeiza baanywe abebayiigaaniryre."

Omuunyū n'ekitangaala

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba abeegibe ati, "Inywe oku kyalo kunu mugasa abantu ooti muunyū omugaanike owegugasa omu byokulya. Neye singa gusuuka mujaalaali, bagwiryamu batya ensa? Gubba tigukaali gugasa omu kintu kyonakyona, okutoolaku okugudyaka-obudyaki eedi abantu ni bagwemyagira eeyo.

¹⁴ "Niinywe ekitangaala eky'oku kyalo abantu ekibatakaya okubona. Kityo nakimo ng'owebatakaya okubona ekibuga ekibombekere oku lusozi. ¹⁵ Era abantu tibakwatisya eitaala kaisi ni balifuunikaku ekiibo, wazira balyanika ku kikondo, ni limolekera buli muntu abba omu nyumba. ¹⁶ Kale omu ngeri enanyere eyo, ekitangaala kyanywe kyakenge kityo omu bantu, kaisi babone ebikole byanywe ebisa, era olw'ebyo bawuujaanga oItewaanywe aali omwigulu."

AMateeka

¹⁷ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Muleke okuseega muti naizire oku kyalo kuvunawo Mateeka ga Musa waire Biwandiike by'abanaabbi. Nze tinaizire kubivunawo, wazira naizire kaisi ebyo bituukirire. ¹⁸ Mbakobera amazima, eigulu n'ekyalo nga bikaali biriwo, waire akasale akatyayi eino ak'oku kanyukuta akamo oku Mateeka ga Musa tikaligotaku paka byonabyona ebyo ebiri n'okutuukirira nga bituukiriire. ¹⁹ Kale atyanu buli avunaku erimo oku Mateeka, waire liiryo erisembayo obutono, era n'okwegesya n'ayegesya abantu okukola batyo, oyo oKibbumba yalimutwala okubba tiwamugaso omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu. Neye oyo akwata aMateeka ago era n'ayegesya n'abandi okugakwata, oyo oKibbumba yalimutwala okubba wa mugaso ino omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu. ²⁰ N'olwekyo mbakobera nti singa obutuukiriryre bwanywe owebutakirengeku obwo obw'aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa timwalingira omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu."

OYesu ayegesya oku busungu

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ Tete oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Mumaite muti oKibbumba yakobere abazeiza baanywe ati, 'Tiwaitanga omuntu; eyaitanga omuntu balimusingisya omusango.'

²² Neye nze mbakoba nti buli omuntu asunguwalira omuntu omwinaye,* balimusingisya omusango. Era buli muntu yenayena azuma omwinaye ati, 'Obula omugaso' balimutwala okumuwozesya omu Lukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya. Neye buli oyo eyazumanga omwinaye ati 'Oli musiru,' oKibbumba yalimusindika omu geyeena.

²³ "Kale atyanu owoobbanga otwaire ekirabokyo oku kyoto, kaisi ni weewukirirya yeeyo omwinawo oguwanyiizire, ²⁴ kisa oleke awo ekirabokyo omu maiso g'ekyoto. Osooke oyabe osyanie naye, kaisi okange oweeyo ekirabokyo."

²⁵ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera tete ati, "Omuntu yenayena owakuwaabiranga, osyanie naye mangu nga mukaali muli naye mu nzira nga mwaba omu kooti. Owootakola

otyo, akuwaabiire yalikuwaayo e w'omulamuzi, era n'omulamuzi n'akuwaayo egiri omwisulukale, era n'omwisulukale n'akuteeka omu mabbuus. ²⁶ Era nkukobera amazima nti, owewalituuka oomwo, tiwalizwamu paka owewalisasula empiiya gyonagyona egy'omugaito."

AMateeka agagaana obulendi

²⁷ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, "Mumaite muti oKibbumba yakobere ati, 'Tiwayendanga.' ²⁸ Neye nze mbakoba nti buli alingirira omukali olw'okwegomba okwegaita naye, oyo abba abbengere ogw'obulendi omu biseegobye. ²⁹ Abba ng'eriisolyo ery'oku ngalo endiiri niiryero erikuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, olyokolemu era olimume eedi. Kikiraku iwe okufiirwa ekimo oku bitundu by'omubirigwo, okukiraku omubirigwo gwonagwona oKibbumba okugusindika omu geyena. ³⁰ Era singa engaloyo endiiri niiryero ekuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, ogitemeku era ogimume eedi. Kikugasa iwe okufiirwa ekimo oku bitundu by'omubirigwo, okukiraku omubirigwo gwonagwona oKibbumba okugusindika omu geyena."

Okwawukana omu bufumbo

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Era tete oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, "Bakiwandiikire omu Mateeka bati, 'Buli muntu abbinga omukaliwe, amuwenge ekiwandiiko ekikakasa kiti amubbingire.' ³² Neye nze mbakoba nti buli abbinga omukaliwe, azweraku omukali oyo okubba mulendi okutoolaku ng'amubbingire lwa bulendi. Era omusaiza yenayena atwala omukali oyo ogubbingire, abba abbengere ogw'obulendi."

OYesu ayegesya oku kulayira

³³ Awo tete oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, "Tete mumaite muti oKibbumba eira yakobere abazeiza baanywe ati, 'Tolayiranga ebyobubbeyi, neye ebyosuubiza oMusengwa oKibbumba omu kirayiro, obituukiriryenge.' ³⁴ Neye nze mbakoba nti, tolayiranga kadi katyayi kati, waire okulayira ng'oijuluza eigulu, olwakubba niyo entebe ya Kibbumba. ³⁵ Waire okulayira ng'oijuluza ekyalo kinu, olwakubba ekyalo niikyo omukonkolo oKibbumba ogwawumuliryaku ebigeribe. Waire okulayira ng'oijuluza eriina ly'ekibuga oYerusaalemi, olwakubba niikyo ekibuga oKibbumba iye okabaka omukulu ekyafuga. ³⁶ Era tolayiranga waire ng'owaayo omutwegwo, olwakubba iwe toyezya okucuusa erangi ya nziiri omoiza okubba enjeru ooba enjirugazu. ³⁷ Wazira mukobenge muti, 'Niikyo' nga muteggeeza muti 'niikyo,' ooba muti, 'bbe' nga muteggeeza muti, 'bbe.' Ebindi byonabyona ebimwongerangaku byabbinga bizwire wa Mubhimubbi oSitaani."

OYesu ayegesya oku kunyaana

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Era awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, "Mwawuliire eiteeka erikoba liti, 'Eya-toolangamu omwinaye eriiso yena bamutoolangamu liiso. Era n'eyabbonoolangamu omwinaye eriiso yena bamubbonoolangamu liino.' ³⁹ Neye nze mbakoba nti, Timwanyaananga, wazira omuntu owakukubbinga okwitama ery'oku ngalo endiiri, omucuisiranga n'erindi lidi lyona n'akubba.

⁴⁰ "Era singa omuntu yenayena owaatakanga okuwozya na iwe atwale esaatiyo omulekeranga n'ekizibaawokyo kyona. ⁴¹ Era omuntu yenayena owakukakanga okutambula naye ekiromita emoiza n'ekitundu, otambulanga naye ekiromita isatu. ⁴² Kaisi omuntu owakusabanga ekintu omuwanga, era omuntu owaatakanga iwe okumukoopa ekintu, omukoopanga."

OYesu ayegesya oku kutaka abalabe

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, "Mwawuliire eiteeka erikoba liti: 'Otakeenge omuntu omwinawo, era ocaawenge omulabewo.' ⁴⁴ Neye nze mbakoba nti, mutakeenge abalabe baanywe, era musabirenge abo ababayiigaania. ⁴⁵ Era owemwakolanga mutyo mwabbinga mulagire muti muli baana ba Itewaanywe aali omwigulu. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ayakisya eisana eeri abakola ebisa n'abakola ebibbibbi, era atonyesya oikendi eeri abatuukiriryee n'abatali batuukiriryee. ⁴⁶ Aale singa owemutaka baabo ababataka bonkani, mubba musuubira oKibbumba kubawa

5:27 5:27 Kuz 20:14; Ama 5:18 **5:29** 5:29 Mat 18:9; Mak 9:47 **5:30** 5:30 Mat 18:8; Mak 9:43 **5:31** 5:31 Ama 24:1-4; Mat 19:7; Mak 10:4 **5:32** 5:32 Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18; 1Ko 7:10-11 **5:33** 5:33 Lee 19:12; Kub 30:2; Ama 23:21 **5:34** 5:34 Yak 5:12; Isa 66:1; Mat 23:22 **5:35** 5:35 Isa 66:1; Zab 48:2 **5:38** 5:38 Kuz 21:24; Lee 24:20; Ama 19:21 **5:43** 5:43 Lee 19:18

mpeera eetya? Ibo abasooloji ba musolo inywe abemweta muti bakola ebibbibbi bona kaisi tibataka baabo ababataka? ⁴⁷ Era singa owemubbanga mulonsyaku n'aboluganda baanywe bonkani, mubba mpaawo kimukolere okukiraku badi ibo abandi. Era n'abantu aBatali Bayudaaya bona tibakola batyo?

⁴⁸ "Kale atyanu inywe mubbenge batuukirirye, ng'oItewaanywe aali omwigulu owaali mutuukirirye."

6

Okugabira abadoobi

¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Mwegendereze okutakolanga ebikole byanywe ebyobutuukirirye omu lwatu kaisi abantu bababone. Singa owemukola mutyo, oltewaanywe oKibbumba aali omwigulu tiyalibawa empeera. ² Kale owemugabiranga abadoobi, timwewuujanga ooti bananfunsi owebakola omu makumbaaniro n'omu nguudo, kaisi abantu babawe ekitiisiya. Mbakobera amazima nti, empeera yaabwe ey'okusuna ekitiisiya omu bantu babba bagisunire mu bwizulye. ³ Neye iwe owoogabiranga abadoobi, tokimanyikisyanga omuntu ogondi wenzayena, ⁴ olw'okugabakwo okubba kw'ekyama. Olwo kaisi oltewo oKibbumba abona ebikole by'omu kyama yalikuwa empeera."

Engeri y'okusaba oKibbumba

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ Awo era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Era owemubbanga musaba oKibbumba, timwabbanga ooti bananfunsi, olwakubba ibo bataka okusaba nga beemereire omu makumbaaniro n'omu mansanganzira g'enguudo, kaisi abantu bababone. Mbakobera amazima nti empeera yaabwe ey'okusuna ekitiisiya omu bantu babba bagisunire omu bwizulye. ⁶ Neye owekubba kusaba, oingirenge omu kisengekyo, n'oigalawo olwigi, kaisi n'osaba oltewo oKibbumba iye ataboneka. Era oltewo oyo abona ebikole by'omu kyama yalikuwa empeera."

⁷ "Era owemubbanga musaba, timwakolesyanga ebibono ebingi ebinambulamu makulu ooti bantu abataikirirya omu Kibbumba owebakola. Ekyo kityo olwakubba baseega bati abakibbumba baabwe babawulira lw'ebibono byabwe ebingi. ⁸ Kale inywe timwasabanga ooti niibo, olwakubba oltewaanywe amaite ebimwetaaga, nga mukaali n'okumusaba."

⁹ "Kale atyanu mumusabenge muti, Itewaiswe aali omwigulu, eriinalyo baliwe ekitiisiya,

¹⁰ obwakabakabwo bwize.

Ebyotaka babikole oku kyalu
ng'oweberi omwigulu.

¹¹ Otuwe buli lunaku ekyokulya ekitwetaaga.

¹² Era otusoniye ebibbibbi byaiswe,
nga swena owetusoniya

abatukola ebitulumya.

¹³ Era tiwatuleka okugwa omu bikemo,
wazira otulamyee eri omubbimubbi.

[Ibwo obwakabaka, n'obwezye n'ekitiisiya bibyo emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina].*

¹⁴ "Singa musoniya abantu ababakola ebibalumirirya, oltewaanywe aali omwigulu nywena abasoniya. ¹⁵ Neye singa timubasoniya, oltewaanywe yena tabasoniya ebikole byanywe ebibbibbi."

Okusiiba

¹⁶ Awo era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Era owemusiibanga, timwabbanga bayungubali omu maiso ooti bananfunsi owebabba, olwakubba ibo bayungubala kaisi abantu bababone bati basiiba. Mbakobera amazima nti babba bamalire okusuna empeera yaabwe omu bwizulye ey'okusuna ekitiisiya omu bantu. ¹⁷ Neye inywe owekubba kusiiba, musanyuluzenge enziiri gyanywe, ni munaaba n'omu maiso. ¹⁸ Mukolenge mutyo kaisi abantu ni batezya okumanya bati musiiiba, okutoolaku oltewaanywe iye ataboneka. Era oltewaanywe iye abona omu kyama inywe yalibawa empeera."

Obusuni omwigulu

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okutumula n'abeegibe ati, "Timwebisiranga obusuni oku kyalo kunu ebiwuuka n'okutalaga okubyezya okububebenyerera, era abaibbi egibeezya okuvuna ni babwibba. ²⁰ Neye mwebisirenge obusuni mwigulu, ebiwuuka n'okutalaga egibitezya okububebenyerera, era abaibbi egibatezya okuvuna ni babwibba. ²¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba obusunibwo egibubba, n'omwoyogwo gwona niyo egigubba."

Ekitangaala ky'omubiri
(Luk 11:34-36)

²² Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Era amaiso gali ooti itaala ly'omubiri. Kale singa amaisogo gabba moomi, omubirigwo gwonagwona gwizula ekitangaala. ²³ Neye amaisogo owegatabba moomi, omubirigwo gwonagwona gwizula ndikiirya. Kale singa ekitangaala mwiwe owekibba ndikiirya, leero endikiirya eyo ebba yenkana eetya!"

Okwesiga oKibbumba
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, "Mpaawo muweererya ayezya okuweererya abasengwa ababiri. Kiri kiti ali n'okulaga okutaka kunene eeri omoiza okukiraku eeri ogondi, ooba yalyesibira oku moiza, n'atala ogondi. Kale tikyeyeka okubba n'oKibbumba aamo n'empyiya bonabona nga basengwabo.

²⁵ "Kagira mbakoba nti timweraliikiriranga omu bwomi bwanywe olw'ekyokulya ooba ekyokunywa newankubbaire olw'ekyokuzwala. Ekyo kityo olwakubba obwomi ibwo bw'ebbeeyi okukiraku ekyokulya. Era n'omubiri gwona gw'ebbeeyi okukiraku ekyokuzwala. ²⁶ Aale mubone enyonyi, igyo tigusiga, waire kukungula tigikungula, era tigibba kadi n'ekideero. Neye oltewaanywe aali omwigulu agiwa ekyokulya. Olwo inywe timuli bamugaso ino okukiraku enyonyi? ²⁷ Era naani kwinywe oweyeeraliikirira, ayezya okwongeraku waire ekiseera ekityai kiti oku kawangaalakwe?"

²⁸ "Era lwaki mweraliikirira olw'ebizwalo? Aale kaade mubonere oku ngeri ebimuli egibikulamu. Cooka ibyo tibikola waire kwetungira bizwalo. ²⁹ Neye mbakobera nti n'ewankubbaire okabaka oSulemaani omu kitiisakye kyonakya, tiyazwaireku okuboneka kusani okutuukiryaku ng'ebimuli owebibba. ³⁰ Neye obanga oKibbumba azwalisa kusani atyo ebimuli ibyo ebibbaawo atyanu eizo ni babyoca, tiyalikirawo ino okubazwalisa inywe abaliku n'okwikirirya okutono?"

³¹ "Kale timweraliikiriranga nga mukoba muti, 'Twalya niki?' ooba muti, 'Twanywa niki?' ooba muti, 'Twazwala niki?' ³² Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibyo ebyo byonabyona abantu abataikirirya omu Kibbumba niibyo ehibemaliram, neye inywe iye olte-waanywe ow'omwigulu amaite ati ebyo byonabyona mubyetaaga. ³³ Neye ekikira nakimo, mwemalirenge mu kunoonia bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba era n'ebyataka mukole, kaisi era musune byonabyona ebyo ebimwetaaga. ³⁴ Kale timweraliikiriranga olw'ebyaabbaawo eizo. Eizo lwabba n'ebwokweraliikirira ebyalwo. Buli lunaku lubbaaku ebyokweraliikirira ebyalwo."

7

Okusalira abantu emisango
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya abeegibe ati, "Timusaliranga abantu emisango, kaisi nywena oKibbumba tiyabasalira. ² Ekyo kityo olwakubba, ng'owemusalira abandi emisango, nywena webalibasalira. Era ekipimo ekimukolesya omu kusalira abandi emisango, niikyo ekinere ekyo ekibalikolesya okubasalira nywena emisango. ³ Kale lwaki ofaayo oku kasubi akali oku liiso lya mugandawo, kaisi nandi n'ofaayo oku gusubi oguli oku liisolyo? ⁴ Oyezya otya okukoba omugandawo oti, 'Oleke nkutooleku akasubi oku liisolyo,' kaisi ng'oku liryo kuliku ogusubi? ⁵ Munanfunsi iwe, osooke kutoola gusubi oguli oku liryo, oolwo kaisi oyezye okubona nakusani okutoola akasubi akali oku liiso lya mugandawo."

⁶ Era oYesu n'akoba ati, "Ekibono kya Kibbumba tiweegumyanga okukyegesya abantu abakinyooma era abatataka okuwulisisya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba kiri ooti kukwata kintu ekitukulye n'okiwa embwa kaisi igyo ni gugaluka gikuluma-bulumi. Era kiri ooti kukwata mabbaalego ag'ebbeeyi n'ogamumira embiizi kaisi igyo ni gigafutyanka-bufutyanki."

Okusaba, n'okunoonia, n'okukonkona
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Musabenge, era balibawa; Munoonienge, era mwalibona; Mukonkonenge oku lwigi, era balibaigulirawo. ⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli asaba asuna, era oyo anoonia abona, n’oyo akonkona oku lwigi bamwigulirawo. ⁹ Era naani kwinywe awa omwanawe eibbaale ng’amusabire kyokulya, ¹⁰ ooba amuwa ompiri omukifo kya nyanyi ogwabba amusabire? ¹¹ Kale obanga inywe abakola ebibbibibbi mumaite okuwa abaana baanywe ebirabo ebisa, kaisi oltewaanywe ow’omwigulu tiyalikirawo ino okuwa ebirabo ebisa abo ababimusaba?”

¹² Era n’akoba ati, “Kale atyanu byonabyona ebimutaka abandi babakolere inywe, aale nywena mubibakolerege. Ekyo niikyo aMateeka n’enjegesya y’abanaabbi ekibikoba omu bumpi.”

Omulyango omudiini
(Luk 13:24)

¹³ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Mwingirire mu mulyango omudiini, olwakubba omulyango ogwingira omu kujigirika igwo mugalami, n’enzira eyabayo ngalami, era bangi abagibitamu. ¹⁴ Neye omulyango ogwingira omu bwomi igwo mudiini, era n’enzira eyabayo ndiini, era abagibona batono.”

Omusaale n’ebineneka byagwo
(Luk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Mwekuume abanaabbi ab’obubbeyi. Baiza egimuli ng’oku ngulu baboneka ooti tibakabbikabbi ooti ntaama, neye ng’omunda bali ooti misege egiiza okunyaga. ¹⁶ Mwalibategeerera ku bikole byabwe. Abantu banokola ebineneka by’emizabbibbu oku mukamirya, ooba banokola ebineneka by’emitini oku namuswata?”

¹⁷ Era n’akoba ati, “N’omu ngeri enanyere eyo, omusaale omusa guneneka bineneka ebisa, neye omusaale omubbimubbi guneneka bineneka ebibbibibbi. ¹⁸ Omusaale omusa tigeneneka ebineneka ebibbibibbi, n’omusaale omubbimubbi tigeneneka ebineneka ebisa. ¹⁹ Buli musaale ogutaneneka ebineneka ebisa bagutema, ni bagudyaka omu musyo.

²⁰ “Kale atyanu, mwalibategeerera ku bikole byabwe.”

Timbamaite
(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Tibuli muntu anjeta ati, ‘Musengwa, Musengwa,’ nti yalingira omu bwakabaka bw’omwigulu, ukutoolaku oyo iye akola oBbaabba aali omwigulu ehyataka. ²² Oku lunaku olw’enkomerero, bangi balinkoba bati, ‘Musengwa, Musengwa, titwalaabanga omu liinalyo? Titwabbinganga emizimu oku bantu nga tukolesya eriinalyo? Era titwakolanga ebyewunyo bingi omu liinalyo?’ ²³ Neye nze nalibakoba lwatu nti, ‘Inywe timbamaite. Muzwe n’egyendi inywe abakola ebibbibibbi.’”

Abombeki ababiri
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Awo oYesu n’amaliirirya okwegesya abeegibe ati, “Kale atyanu buli muntu awulira ebibono byange ebyo, era n’abikororaku, abba ooti musaiza ow’amalabuki, eyayombekere enyumbaye okwibbaale. ²⁵ Oikendi yatoonyere, omukula ni gubanda enyumba eyo, n’ompunga n’agifuwa, neye nandi n’egwa olwakubba bagyombekere ng’omusingi guli kwibbaale.

²⁶ “Neye buli muntu awulira ebibono byange ebyo, nandi n’abikoleraku, abba ooti musaiza omusirusiru eyayombekere enyumbaye oku musenye. ²⁷ Oikendi yatoonyere, omukula ni gubanda enyumba eyo, n’ompunga n’agifuwa, era n’egwa, n’eweera okwitakali.”

Obwezye bwa Yesu

²⁸ Kale awo oYesu oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, ekiziima ky’abantu ni kyewunya ino engeri egyayegesyamu, ²⁹ olwakubba yayegesyanga ng’onyere obwezye, neye nga tali ooti bakugu baabwe ab’aMateeka.

8

OYesu alamy omugenge
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Awo oYesu oweyazwire oku lusozi, oguyindi gw'abantu ni gumuserengererya. ² Era omugenge* n'ayaba egiri oYesu, n'amukomera amazwi ng'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, mmaite nti oyezya okundama, owoobba ng'otakire."

³ OYesu n'agolola engalo n'amukwataku, n'amukoba ati, "Ntaka, era olame!" Amangu ago ebigenge ni bimuwaaku. ⁴ Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Ekyo, tokikoberaku omuntu kadi moiza wazira oyabe weeyanjule e wa kabona, era ng'oMusa oweyalagiire, oweeyo n'ekyokuwaayo, kaisi bakakase bati olamire."

*Okwikirirya kw'omwisulukale oMulooma
(Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ OYesu oweyaingiire omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu, oMulooma omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale 100, n'ayaba egiyabbaire, n'asaba obubbeeri ⁶ ng'akoba ati, "Musengwa, omuweererya wange mulwaire ali e ika oku kitaliri, asanyalaire omubiri era ali omu bulumi bubitiriri."

⁷ OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Naizayo ni mmulama." ⁸ Neye oMulooma oyo n'airamu ati, "Musengwa, tintuukana iwe okwingira omu nyumba yange, wazira otumule-butumuli kibono, era omugalama wange yalama. ⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba nze zena ndi muntu aali n'abasengwa bange abantwala, era ng'owendi n'abaisulukale abentwala. Owenkoba onu nti 'Oyabe,' era ayaba; n'ogondi nti, 'Oize,' era aiza; n'omugalama wange nti, 'Okole kinu,' era akikola."

¹⁰ Awo oYesu oweyawuliire ebyo, ni yeewunya, n'akoba ababbaire bamuserengererya ati, "Mbakohera amazima nti, tinjajiryangaku omuntu yenayena omwIsirairi ali n'okwikirirya okw'amaani ooti kuukwo! ¹¹ Era mbakohera nti bangi balizwa e njuyi n'e njuyi, era ni batyama oku mbaga n'oIbbulaimu, n'oIsaka, n'oYaakobbo omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu. ¹² Neye abo abandibubbairemu, balibabbingira e nza omu ndikiirya, ewalibba okukung'a n'okujiya amaino."

¹³ Awo oYesu n'akoba oMulooma nago ati, "Oyabe, era kibbe kityo ng'owoikirirya." Era omugalamawe n'alama omu kaseera ako.

*OYesu alamy'a abalwaire bangi
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Awo oYesu oweyaingiire omu nyumba ya Peetero, n'abona omaaye wa muka Peetero ng'ali aawo omusuuja gumuluma ino. ¹⁵ OYesu n'amukwata oku ngalo, omusuuja ni gulama, era omukali oyo n'asetukirawo, era n'atandiika n'okumwinula.

¹⁶ Awo akanaigolo, ni baleetera oYesu abantu bangi ababbaireku emizimu, n'agibabbingaku ng'agikaawuukira, era bonabona ababbaire balwaire, n'abalama. ¹⁷ Ekyo kyabbaire kityo, kaisi onaabbi oIsaaya ekiyatumwire kituukirire, ekikoba kiti: "Iye onyere yatwaire obunafu bwaiswe, era ni yeetiika endwaire gyaaiswe."

*Ekyofurwa ng'oli mwegi wa Yesu
(Luk 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ OYesu oweyaboine ng'ekiziima ky'abantu kimwerugulirirye, n'alagira abeegibe okusomoka naye okwaba oku lubba ludi olw'enyanza. ¹⁹ Awo omoiza oku bakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aiza egiri oYesu, n'amukoba ati, "Musomesya, natambulanga na iwe egiwayabiranga wonawona."

²⁰ Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Amakibbwe igo gali n'ebiina egigabba, n'enyonyi gyona giri n'ebisaasiro. Neye oMwana wa Muntu adambaku kadi n'ējaica olubba."

²¹ Omusaiza ogondi, omoiza oku beegibe, n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, naliiza nga mmalire okuliika obbaabba." ²² Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oize obbe mwegi wange, era oleke abo abali n'obwomi obw'omwoyo obufu baliike abafu baabwe."

*OYesu asirica ogumpunga
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Awo oYesu n'aniina omu lyato, era abeegibe bona ni baaba naye. ²⁴ Ogumpunga ogw'amaani ni gutandiika okufuwa oku nyanza, amayongo ni geesuka omu lyato ni libbuuca kwizula amaizi. Neye oYesu iye yabbaire agonere. ²⁵ Abeegibe ni baigerera egiyabbaire, era ni bamulamuca ni bamukoba bati, "Musengwa, otulameye, tufa!" ²⁶ OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Lwaki mutiire? Nga muli n'okwikirirya kutono!" Awo

* 8:2 8:2 Ebigenge bulwaire obwasuucanga omuntu okubba timulongoole okusinzirira oku mateeka g'eKiyudaaya.

n'asetuka, n'akaawukira ogumpunga n'amayengo, era enyanza n'eteekera nakimo kusani!

²⁷ Bonabona ni beewunya, ni bakoba bati, "Onu muntu w'engeriki? Obona n'ogumpunga n'amayengo bimuwulira!"

OYesu alamy abasaiza babiri ab'emizimu

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Awo oYesu oweyatuukire oku lubba ludi olw'enyanza, omu kitundu ky'aBagaderiini,[†] abantu babiri ababbaireku emizimu, ni bamusangaana nga bazwa omu magombe ag'empuku. Abasaiza abo babbaire bakambwe ino, nga mpaawo muntu ayezya okubitayo egibabbaire. ²⁹ Amangu ago ni bakooka nga bakoba bati, "Otuvunaanira niki iwe oMwana wa Kibbumba? Oizire aanu okutugadya ng'ekiseera kyaiswe kikaali okutuuka?"

³⁰ Wabbairewo ekiraalo kinene eky'embiizi nga giriisya era nga yalaku okuzwa egibabbaire. ³¹ Kale emizimu egyo ni gyegairira oYesu giti, "Singa owekibba kiti kutubbinga ku bantu banu otusindike mu kiraalo ky'embiizi." ³² OYesu n'agikoba ati, "Aale mwabe." Kale ni gibazwaku, ni gingira omu mbiizi. Era ekiraalo kyonakyona ni kitantawuka okuzwa e ngulu oku musingi, ni kiyoolookera omu nyanza, era gyonagyona ni gifeera omu maizi.

³³ Era abaliisya baagyo ni bairuka, ni baaba omu kibuga, ni balonsya byonabyona ebyabbairewo, n'okukiraku eino ebikwata ku badi ababbaireku emizimu. ³⁴ Awo abantu bangi ino ni bazwa omu kibuga okwaba okusangaana oYesu. Era owebamuboine, ni bamwegairira abazwere omu kitundu kyabwe.

9

OYesu alamy omulwaire eyasanyalaire

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Awo oYesu n'aniina omu lyato, n'asomoka enyanza n'akanga omu kibuga ky'e Kaperenawumu egiyaabbanga. ² Era awo abantu abamo ni bamuleetera omusaiza asanyalaire, ng'alambaire oku mukeeka. OYesu oweyaboine okwikirira kwabwe, n'akoba asanyalaire ati, "Mwana wange, ogume omwoyo, nkusonyire ebikolebyo ebibbibibi."

³ Awo abamo oku bakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ni baweweetanganira bati, "Omusaiza onu atumula omu ngeri ezumirira oKibbumba."

⁴ OYesu oweyategeire ebiseego byabwe, n'akoba ati, "Lwaki museega okubbikubbi omu myoyo gyanywe?" ⁵ Ekikiraku owangu niikyo ekiriina, kukoba nti, 'Nkusonyire ebikolebyo ebibbibibi,' ooba kukoba asanyalaire nti, 'Osetuke era otambule?' ⁶ Aale atyanu oleke mbalage nti oMwana wa Muntu ali n'obweze okusoniya ebikole ebibbibibi oku kyalo kunu." Era awo n'akoba asanyalaire ati, "Osetuke, weetiike omukeekagwo, era okange e ika." ⁷ Era n'asetuka, n'akanga e wuwe. ⁸ Ekiziima ky'abantu owekyaboine ekyo, ni kitya, ni kiwuuya oKibbumba eyawaire abantu obweze obwenkana awo.

OYesu ayeta oMatayo

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Awo oYesu oweyazwire omu kifo ekyo, n'abona omusaiza ogubeeta oMatayo, ng'atyaimo omu yaafeesi ya musolo. N'amukoba ati, "Oize obbe mwegi wange." Era oMatayo yena n'asetukiram, n'ayaba naye.

¹⁰ Oluzwanyuma, oYesu oweyabbaire omu nyumba ya Matayo ng'atyaimo okulya, abasolooji ba musolo bangi n'abakola ebikole ebibbibibi ni baiza, ni batyama okulya aamo n'oYesu n'abeegibe. ¹¹ ABafalisaayo owebaboine ekyo, ni babuulya abeegi ba Yesu bati, "Lwaki oMusomesya waanywe aliira aamo n'abasolooji ba musolo n'abantu abakola ebibbibibi?"

¹² Neye oYesu oweyawuliire ekyo, n'akoba ati, "Aboomi tibeetaaga omusawo, wazira abalwaire. ¹³ Neye mwabe era mwetegereze amakulu g'eKiwandiike kinu ekiti: 'Ebyekisa niibyo ebintaka, neye tisaadaaka.' Ekyo kityo olwakubba abatuukirirye tiniibo abenzire okweta beenenye, wazira abakola ebibbibibi."

OYesu bamubuulya oku kusiiba

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

[†] 8:28 8:28 Bagaderiini, eBiwandiike ebimo biti, Bagerigeseene, n'ebindi biti Bagaraasi, n'ebindi biti Bageraasa.

9:11 9:10-11 Luk 15:1-2 9:13 9:13 Mat 12:7; Kos 6:6

¹⁴ Awo abeegi ba Yokaana ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati, “Lwaki iswe, n’abafalisaayo tusiiba emirundi mingi, neye abeegibo ni batasiiba?”

¹⁵ OYesu n’abairamu ati, “Abageni abeete oku mbaga y’obugole tibeezya okubba n’enima ng’omugole omusaiza akaali ali nabo. Neye ekiseera kyalituuka ni babatoolaku omugole oyo, kaisi oolwo ni basiiba.

¹⁶ “Omuntu takubkira omu kizwalo ekikaire ekiraaka ekiyaaka ekibakaali okwozaku-umu, olwakubba owekyereega kyezya okukanula ekizwalo, kaisi ekituli ni kyeyongera okugalama. ¹⁷ Era omwenge ogw’emizabbibbu omuyo, tibagusuka mu bisawo byagwo eby’amadiba amakaire. Singa ekyo bakikola, gubyata, ni gususuka era omwenge ogwo n’ebisawo n’obifiirwa. Neye omwenge ogw’emizabbibbu omuyo, bagusuka mu bisawo byagwo eby’amadiba amayaaka, era batyo webabikuuma.”

Omwala wa Yairo n’omukali omulwaire
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ OYesu yabbaire akaali abakoba ebyo, omoiza oku bakulu omu kitundu eekyo n’aiza n’akomera oYesu amazwi, n’akoba ati, “Omwala wange yankafa, neye oize omukwateku, airiwe.” ¹⁹ Awo oYesu n’asetuka, n’ayaba naye, aamo n’abeegibe.

²⁰ Omu kaseera akanyere ako omukali eyabbaire alwaire ekikulukuto ky’eisaaye okumala emyanka eikumi na mibiri, n’ayaba e nyuma wa Yesu, n’amukwata oku mugo gw’ekizwalokye ²¹ ng’akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, “Kadi singa ni mmukwataku-bukwati oku kizwalokye kyonkani, mmaite nti nalama.”

²² OYesu n’agaluka n’alola e nyuma n’amubona era n’amukoba ati, “Mwala wange, ogume omwoyo, olamire olw’okwikiriryakwo.” Era omukali n’alamirawo omu kaseera ako.

²³ OYesu oweyatuukire ew’omukulu w’eikumbaaniro, n’abona abafuwa emirere n’ekiziima ky’abantu nga kikunga, ²⁴ n’akoba ati, “Muzwewo. Omwala tafiare, wazira agonere-bugoni.” Neye ni bamusekerera. ²⁵ Neye owebamalire okubulucaamu ekiziima ky’abantu, oYesu n’aingira omu nyumba, n’amusetula ng’amukwate oku ngalo era omwala n’ayemerera. ²⁶ Amawuliro ago ni gasalaanira omu kitundu ekyo kyonakyoona.

OYesu alama aboofu ababiri

²⁷ Awo oYesu oweyazwire eeyo, aboofu babiri ni bamusengererya nga bamwaminkirira bati, “Mwizukulu wa Dawudi, otukwatire ekisa!”

²⁸ OYesu oweyatuukire omu nyumba, aboofu abo ni baaba egyali, n’ababuulya ati, “Mwikirirya muti mpezya okubalama?” Awo ni bamwiramu bati, “Niikyo ekyo, Musengwal!” ²⁹ Awo n’akwata oku maiso gaabwe, n’akoba ati, “Aale kibbe kityo ng’owemwikirirya.” ³⁰ Era amaiso gaabwe ni galama. OYesu n’abasisiitira ati, “Timwakoberaku omuntu kadi moiza!” ³¹ Neye ibo ni bawuluka, ni basalaania omu kitundu ekyo kyonakyoona amawuliro agafa oku Yesu.

OYesu alama obubbu

³² Awo abasaiza badi ababiri owebabbaire bawuluka omu nyumba, abantu ni baleetera oYesu omusaiza aliku omuzimu era obubbu. ³³ OYesu oweyamubbingireku omuzimu, omusaiza nago n’atandiika okutumula. Abantu ni beewunya, ni bakoba bati, “Titubonangaku ekiti omwlsirairi!” ³⁴ Neye abafalisaayo ni bakoba bati, “Abbinga emizimu ng’akolesya bwezye bwa mukulu waagyo.”

OYesu akwatira abantu ekisa

³⁵ OYesu n’atambula omu bibuga n’omu byalo byonabyona omu Galiraaya, ng’ayegesya omu makumbaaniro gaabwe, ng’alaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa ag’obwakabaka, era ng’abalama buli ndwaire. ³⁶ Oweyaboine ebiziima by’abantu, n’abakwatira ekisa olwakubba babbaire beeraliikiirire era nga badamba obubbeeri nga bali ooti ntaama eginambulaku muliisya. ³⁷ Kaisi n’akoba abeegibe ati, “Ebyokukungula bingi, neye abatambi niibo abatono. ³⁸ Kale musabe onyere akola oku byokukungula, ayongere okusindika abatambi abandi omu musirigwe.”

10

OYesu alonda abatume eikumi na babiri
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Awo oYesu n’ayeta abeegibe eikumi na babiri, ni baaba egyali, n’abawa obwezye okubbinganga emizimu oku bantu, n’okulamyanga abantu buli ndwaire n’obunafu.

² Era abeegi abeyasuucirye abatume eikumi na babiri niibo banu: Asooka, niye oSimooni oguyatumire erya Peetero, n'Andereya omugandawe; n'oYaakobbo n'omugandawe oYokaana abataane ba Zebedaayo. ³ N'oFiripo, n'oBbantulumaayo, n'oTomasi, n'oMatayo omusolooji wa musolo, n'oYaakobbo omutaane w'Alufaaayo, n'oSadaayo, ⁴ n'oSimooni oMulwaniriri wa kwefuga kw'eigwangalye, n'oYuda Isikalyoti eyaliiremu oYesu olukwe.

OYesu atuma eikumi na babiri

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Awo oYesu n'atuma abatume eikumi na babiri abo ng'abasisiitira ati, "Timwaba egiri aBatali Bayudaaya, waire omu biguga ebya Basamaaliya. ⁶ Neye mwabe giri bantu b'e Isirairi abali ooti ntaama egyagotere. ⁷ Mwabe mulaabbe egibali muti, 'Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu bwigereire.' ⁸ Era mwabe mulamye abalwaire, n'okuzuukiza, n'okulamya abagenge, era mubbinge n'emizimu oku bantu. Obwezye obw'okukola ebyo mubusunire bwereere, nywena mubukolesyenge bwereere. ⁹ Timwaba kadi n'empiiya gyonagya omu migoba gyanywe. ¹⁰ Era timwaba waire n'ekisawo. Buli muntu tiyaaba kadi n'ekizwalo kyokubiri waire ngaito, waire omukoomero, olwakubba omutambi awoomera okumuwa ebiyeetaaga."

¹¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Buli kibuga ooba buli kyalo ekimwaingirangamu, mwanoonereryanga omuntu abasangaalira, era muzwerenge w'oyo paka owemwalizwayo. ¹² Owemwaingiranga omu kisito ekyo, mukobenge abantu baamu muti, 'Eidembe libbe na inywe.' ¹³ Era singa abantu baamu babasangaaliranga, eidembe erimubatakirya lyasigalanga nabo. Neye singa tibabasangaalirenge, eidembe erimubatakirya lyabairiranga niinywe. ¹⁴ Era singa abantu b'omu kisito kyonakya ooba omu kibuga, owebagaananga okubasangaalira ooba okuwulira ebibono byanywe, mukizwengemu. Era owemwabbanga mukizwamu, mwekunkumulyengeku n'enkungu egyabbanga gibakwaite oku bigere byanywe. ¹⁵ Mbakobera amazima nti, oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku emisango, abantu b'omu kibuga ky'e Sodoma n'e Gomola balibasalira ekibonerezo ekiri gwai gwai okukiraku ekyo ekibaliwa abantu abo abagaananga okubasangaalira."

Okuluga n'ebigosi n'okubayiigaania

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera era n'abalabula ati, "Aale muwulisisye, mbatuma nga muli ooti ntaama egibasindikire akati omu misege, ibyo ebisolo ebya kabenje. N'olwekyo mubbe balabukirabuki okwekuuma ooti mpiri, era mubbe b'eiwooyo ooti njiwa. ¹⁷ Aale mukimanye muti abantu balibakwata ni babawaayo omu mbuga gy'amateeka, era ni babafaamuulira omu makumbaaniro gaabwe. ¹⁸ Era okulwange balibatwala omu maiso g'abafugi n'aga bakabaka. Ekyo kyalibeezyesya inywe okubatuucaaku ibo n'oku Batali Bayudaaya obukwenda bwange. ¹⁹ Era owebabakwatanga, timweraliikiriranga ekimwatumula n'engeri ey'okukitumulamu. Omu kaseera ako mwasunanga ekyokutumula. ²⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba tiniinywe omwabbanga mutumula, neye oMwoyo wa Kibumba oltewaanywe niye eyaabbanga atumula okubitira mwinywe."

²¹ Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Omuntu yaliwaayo omugandawe okumwita, n'omusaiza omubyaire yaliwaayo omwanawe. Era abaana balyediima ni bawaayo ababyaire baabwe okubaita. ²² Era nywena abantu bonabona balibacaawa olwakubba muli basengereri bange. Neye oyo eyaligumira ebigosi ebyo paka oku nkomerero, yalirokoka. ²³ Kale atyanu abantu owebabayiigaanianga omu kibuga ekimo, mwairukiranga omu kindi. Mbakobera amazima nti timwaliwoisya ebibuga by'omwIsirairi ng'oMwana wa Muntu akaali okwira."

²⁴ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Ogubeegesya takiraku amwegesya, era n'omuweererya takiraku omusengawawe. ²⁵ Iye ogubeegesya tali n'okwewunya singa owebamubitya ooti yoodi amwegesya, n'omuweererya yena atyo singa owebamubitya ooti musengawawe. Obanga onyere ekisito bamwetere Bberuzebbuli, kaisi leero ab'omu kisitokye ibo babba tibabeete ekikiraku ekyo obubbibubbi!"

Ebibono byokulabula n'okwiryamu amaani

(Luk 12:2-7)

10:7 10:7 Luk 10:4-12 **10:10** 10:10 1Ko 9:14; 1Te 5:18 **10:14** 10:14 Bik 13:51 **10:15** 10:15 Mat 11:24; Luk 10:12; Nta 19:24-28 **10:16** 10:16 Luk 10:3 **10:20** 10:17-20 Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** 10:21 Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16 **10:22** 10:22 Mat 24:9,13; Mak 13:13; Luk 21:17 **10:24** 10:24 Luk 6:40; Yok 13:16; 15:20
10:25 10:25 Mat 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15

²⁶ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya ati, “Kale timutyanga abantu abo abababitya okubbikubbi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli kintu ekikukuulirirye balikitoolayo, era buli kintu ekiri omu kyama kyalimanyikana. ²⁷ Ebintu ebimbakobera inywe omu mbiso, mubikoberenge abantu mulwatu, era n’ebintu ebimbaweweetera inywe mubikookerenge ngulu. ²⁸ Era timutyanga abo abaita mubiri gwonkani, neye nga tibeezya okwita omwoyo. Wazira mutyenge Kibbumba iye ali n’obwezye okujigirica byonabyona, omwoyogwo n’omubirigwo omu geyeena. ²⁹ Obunyonyi obubiri bwa layisi ino, neye mpaawo kadi kamo kwibwo akagwa ansi ni kafa okutoolaku oItewaanywe nga niye atakire atyo. ³⁰ Era n’ainywe nywena oItewaanywe amaite n’obungi bw’enziiri gy’okumitwe gyanywe. ³¹ Kale timwatyanga olwakubba inywe muli b’ebbeezi okukiraku omududu gw’obunyonyi.”

Okubbutula n’okwegaana oYesu
(Luk 12:8-9)

³² Tete oYesu n’akoba ati, “Buli ambutula omu maiso g’abantu, zena nalimubbutula omu maiso ga Bbaabba aali omwigulu. ³³ Neye buli anegaanira omu maiso g’abantu, zena nalimwegaanira omu maiso ga Bbaabba aali omwigulu.”

Tiidembe neye ntalo
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Awo era oYesu ni yeeyongera okubakoba ati, “Timwaseega muti naizire kuleeta idembe oku kyalo. Tinaizire kuleeta idembe, wazira naizire kuleeta ntalo. ³⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba naizire okwawukanisya, ‘omwana n’oiteeye, omwala n’omaaye, omulya n’odaaniwe.

³⁶ Era abalabe b’omuntu baabbanga b’omu nyumbaye.’ ”

³⁷ Era ni yeeyongera ati, “Buli oyo ataka oiteeye ooba omaaye okukiraku owantaka tasaanira okubba mwegi wange. Era buli oyo ataka omutaanewe ooba omwalawe okukiraku owantaka, yena tasaanira okubba mwegi wange. ³⁸ Era buli oyo etiyetiika omusalabbagwe gw’okugada olw’obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba era n’ansengererya, oyo tasaanira okubba mwegi wange. ³⁹ Kale buli agezyaku okulamya obwomibwe okululwe, yalibufiirwa, neye buli afiirwa obwomibwe okulwange, yalibulamya.”

Okusuna empeera
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Awo oYesu n’akoba abeegibe ati, “Buli abasangaalira inywe abba asangaaliire ninze, era ansangaalira, abba asangaaliire Kibbumba eyantumire. ⁴¹ N’olwekyo buli asangaalira onaabbi olwakubba mukwenda wa Kibbumba, yalisuna empeera ng’eya naabbi. Era nabuli asangaalira omuntu atuukiriire olwakubba muntu atuukiriire, yalisuna empeera ng’eyooyo. ⁴² Era buli muntu awa omoiza oku basengereri bange banu abebanyooma, kadi amazi ag’okunywa amawolu olwakubba mwegi wange, mbakobera amazima nti anambula kubuusabuusa yalisuna empeera.”

11

OYesu n’oYokaana oMubatizi
(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Awo, oYesu oweyamalire okwegesya abeegibe eikumi na babiri, n’azwa omu kifo ekyo, n’ayaba okwegesya n’okulaabba eeri abantu ab’omu bibuga by’omu Galiraaya.

² Atyanu oYokaana oMubatizi oweyabbaire omu mabbuus n’awulira ebintu oKurisito ebyakola, kale n’atuma abeegibe okwaba ³ okubuulya oYesu bati, “Niiwe oKibbumba ogyasubizire okutuma okwiza okununula abantu, ooba tukuimirire gondi?”

⁴ Awo oYesu n’abairamu ati, “Mukange era mumukobere ebimuwuliire n’ebimuboine. ⁵ Ababbaire aboofu babona, ababbaire abaleme batambula, abagenge balama, ababbaire abamasiipe bawulira, abafu bazuukira, n’abadoobi bona basuna enkabi gy’okuwulira aMawuliro aMasa. ⁶ Ali n’enkabi omuntu oyo atambuusabuusamu.”

⁷ Abakwenda ba Yokaana owebabbaire nga bazwawo, oYesu n’atandiika okubuulya ekiziima ky’abantu ebikwata oku Yokaana ati, “Owemwabire egiri oYokaana omu kitera, mwasuubiire kubona muntu afaanana atya? Mwamwajiirye ng’omuntu omugondi ooti lugada olutengeeta nabuli mpunga owaafuwa? ⁸ Ooba nga tikikiyo, mwasuubiire

kubona muntu afaanana atya? Muntu azwaire ebizwalo ebyebbeeyi? Kadi tiyabbaire atyo, olwakubba abazwala ebizwalo ebyebbeeyi babba mu bisito bya bakabaka. ⁹ Aale kale mwabire okubona oYokaana olwakubba yabbaire naabbi? Ekinanyerenyeere nabakobera n'okubakobera nti yabbaire akiraku okubba naabbi. ¹⁰ OYokaana oyo, niye eBiwandiike ogubitumulaku biti:

'Aale obone, ntuma omukwenda wange

akwekubbembere, okukwewulirya enzira egyoyaba.' "

¹¹ Era ni yeeyongera ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti, kasookeede abantu babba oku kyalo kunu mpaawo muntu akira oYokaana ekitiisya. Neye Iye oKibbumba abala oyo amusemberya omu bwomibwe, waire nga niye abantu ogubanyooma omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu, okubba akira oYokaana oyo ekitiisya ekyalimu. ¹² Era okuzwa omu kiseera oYokaana oMubatizi oweyatandiikiire okulaabba paka atyanu, obwakabaka bw'omwigulu babulwanisya n'amaani, era abantu baazyana n'amaani okubwingiramu. ¹³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba abanaabbi bonabona n'amateeka ga Musa balagwire oku bwakabaka bw'omwigulu paka oYokaana oweyatandiikiire okulaabba. ¹⁴ Era owoobanga otaka okwikirirya ekyo, oYokaana niye onaabbi oguyatumwireku oweyakobere ati, 'Eyaliiza ali ooti Eriya.' ¹⁵ Aale omuntu aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategeere ekintumula."

¹⁶ OYesu n'ayongera okukoba ababbaire bamuwulisisya ati, "Abantu ab'omulembe gunu n'abagerya kuuki? Bafaanana ooti baana abatobato, abazeenya omuzeenyo omu kisaawe abantu okubabona. Batyo nga beezulugumira abanaabwe bati:

¹⁷ 'Twabafuwiire emirere omu wembo obusa,

neye nandi mubina;

kale ni twemba enyembo gy'enima neye nandi mukunga.'

¹⁸ "Ekyo kityo olwakubba oYokaana oMubatizi yabbaire talya ebyokulya ebya buliijo waire kunywa nviinyo, mwakobera muti, 'Aliku omuzimu!' ¹⁹ Tete zena oMwana wa Muntu ndya ebyokulya era nnywa enviinyo era munkoba muti, 'Omuntu oyo wa gukobbo, era muteemeere, kaisi mukaagwa wa basolooji ba musolo n'abakola ebibibibibi.' Neye abantu abo bonabona abakolera oku malabuki ga Kibbumba, bakakasa bati matuuce."

Okulabula abantu olw'okuteenya

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Awo oYesu n'atandiika okunenya abantu b'omu bibuga ebiyakoleiremu ebyewunyo ebikira obungi, olwakubba abo tibeenenyere. ²¹ Awo n'akoba ati, "Wobe! Ala inywe abantu ab'omu kibuga eky'e Kolaziini n'eky'e Bbesusaida nga mulabire! Kiri kityo olwakubba ebyewunyo ebibakolere mwinywe singa babbaire babikolere mu kibuga eky'e Tiiro n'eky'omu Sidoni, abantu baayo nga beenenyere era ni bazwala n'ebikotiya, n'okwepuuda eikoke okulagisya bati beenenyere. ²² Neye mbakobera nti oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku emisango, abantu b'omu Tiiro n'omu Sidoni balisuna ekibonerezo ekiri gwai gwai oku kyanywe. ²³ Kaisi oolwo inywe abantu b'e Kaperenawumu, inywe niinywe abebaligulumalya okutuuka omwigulu? Ala kadi, era oKibbumba ayaba kubasindika mu geyena. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebyewunyo eira ebibakolere mwinywe, singa babbaire babikolere mu kibuga Sodoma, ekibuga ekyo kyandibbaire kikaali kiriwo paka n'atyanu. ²⁴ Neye mbakobera nti oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku emisango, abantu b'omu Sodoma balisuna ekibonerezo ekiri gwai gwai oku kyanywe."

Mwize egyendi era musune ekiwuumulo

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Awo omu kiseera ekyo oYesu n'akoba ati, "Nkuwuuja, Bbaabba, iwe oMusengwa afuga eigulu n'oku kyalo, olwakubba amazima ganu wagabisire abalabuki n'abategeera, kaisi n'ogamanyikisya bantu ababula ekibamaite ooti baana abatobato. ²⁶ Niikyo ekyo Bbaabba olwakubba okwo kwabbaire kutakakwo."

²⁷ Awo n'akoba abantu ati, "OBbaabba yampaire obwezye oku bintu byonabyona. Era nze ng'oMwana mpaawo ammaite okutoolaku oBbaabba. Era mpaawo amaite oBbaabba okutoolaku nze oMwana, n'omuntu oyo iye ogumba nnondere nti amanye oBbaabba."

²⁸ Kale oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba abantu ati, "Mwize egyendi nywenanywena abali n'ebibakaluubirira, nze nabawa ekiwuumulo. ²⁹ Inywe abananyere mugondere

enjegesya yange,* era mwegere ku ninze, olwakubba ndi w'eiuwoyo era ndi muwombeeki. Era mwasuna ekiwuumulo ky'emyoyo gyanywe. ³⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba engeri eginabekubberamu iyo nyangu, n'ebiragiro byange tibigosi."

12

Musengwa w'eSaabbaato

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Awo owewabitirewo akaseera katonu, oku Saabbaato oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbaire babita omu kasinde akabbaire omu musiri gw'engaano, abeegibe enzala yabbaire ebaluma era ni bawululaku ebigala by'engaano era ni balya empeke gyamu. ² Neye aBafalisaayo abamo owebababoine nga bakola ekyo, ni bakoba oYesu bati, "Aale obone abeegibo batambire, ekintu aMateeka ga Musa ekigagaana oku Saabbaato!"

³ Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Inywe timusomangaku omu Biwandiike kwekyo okabaka oDawudi n'abeyabbaire nabo ekibakolere enzala oweyabalumire?" ⁴ ODawudi yaingiire omu nyumba ya Kibbumba, era iye n'abeyabbaire nabo ni balyaku emigaati egibabbaire bawongere eeri oKibbumba, aate ng'aMateeka ga Musa gabbaire tigaikirirya abantu abandi okulyaku emigaati egyo, okutoolaku abakabona bonkani. ⁵ Ooba timusomangaku omu Mateeka ga Musa nti oku Saabbaato, abakabona omu kukola emirimo gyabwe omu Yeekaalu bavuna eiteeka cooka ni batabbaaku omusango? ⁶ Neye mbakoba nti akira eYeekaalu ekitiisya ali aanu. ⁷ Era singa mumaite amakulu g'eKiwandiike kinu ekikoba kiti, 'Ebyekisa niibyo ebintaka, neye tisadaaka,' timwandinenyere bantu ababulaku omusango. ⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMwana wa Muntu ali n'obwezye okusalawo abantu ekibasaaniire okukola oku Saabbaato."

OYesu alamyā omuntu oku Saabbaato

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Awo oYesu n'azwa omu kifo ekyo, n'ayaba omwikumbaaniro, ¹⁰ era oomwo mwabbairemu omuntu ow'engalo eyanyolere. Era omunyere oomwo mwabbairemu aBafalisaayo ababbaire banoonianga ensonga y'okuzweraku okuwaabira oYesu. Kale ni babuulya oYesu bati, "Amateeka gaiswe gaikirirya okulamyā omuntu oku Saabbaato?"

¹¹ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Singa omoiza kwinywe abba n'ontaamawe, kaisi n'agwa omu kiina oku Saabbaato, tamukwata n'amutoolamu?" ¹² Atyanu oolwo omuntu tiwamugaso ino okukiraku ontaama! N'olwekyo baikirirya okukolera omuntu ekintu ekisa oku Saabbaato."

¹³ Awo n'akoba omuntu oyo ow'engalo eyanyolere ati, "Waama iswe ogolole engaloyo." Kale n'agigolola, era n'eramirawo era n'ebba nakimo nsa ooti yeedi egendi. ¹⁴ Neye aBafalisaayo ibo ni bawulukamu era ni bateesa engeri egibeezya okujigiricamu oYesu.

Omuweererya omulonde owa Kibbumba

¹⁵ Awo oYesu oweyategeire olukwe lw'aBafalisaayo olw'okumwita, n'azwa omu kifo ekyo. Era oweyazwirewo, ekiyindi ky'abantu kinene ni kimusengererya, era n'alamyā abalwaire baabwe bonabona ababbaireyo ¹⁶ neye n'abagaana okumubbutula. ¹⁷ Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olw'okutuukirirya ekibono kya Kibbumba onaabbi Isaaya ekiyatumwire ekikoba kiti:

¹⁸ "Onu niye ogunnondere okubba omuweererya wange,

omutake era ogunsiima eino.

Nalimwicaaku oMwoyo wange,

era yalikobera abantu aBatali Bayudaaya ng'owenalibalamula nga tinekubbira.

¹⁹ Tiyaliyomba n'abantu waire kwakana ng'aceera,

era tiyalitumula n'eigono eryasyamika ng'ayegeserya oku nguudo.

²⁰ Oyo yalibba w'eiuwoyo era w'ekisa eeri abo abadamba obubbeeri n'abanafu, paka oweyaliramula emisango nga tiyeekubbira.

²¹ Era aBatali Bayudaaya baliteeka eisuubi lyabwe mu niye."

OYesu n'oBberuzebbuli

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Awo ni baleetera oYesu omusaiza aliku omuzimu nga mwofu era bbubbu. Era oYesu n'amulamya, n'atandiika okutumula n'okubona. ²³ Era abantu bonabona ababbairewo

* **11:29** 11:29 EBbaibbuli egimo gikoba giti, Inywe abanyere mwetiike ekijooko kyange. **11:29** 11:29 Yer 6:16

12:1 12:1 Ama 23:25 **12:4** 12:4 Lee 24:9 **12:4** 12:3-4 Isa 21:1-6 **12:5** 12:5 Kub 28:9-10 **12:7** 12:7 Mat 9:13; Kos 6:6 **12:11** 12:11 Luk 14:5 **12:18** 12:18 Isa 42:1-4

ni beewunya olw'ekyo oYesu ekiyabbaire akolere, era ni babuulya bati, "Omusaiza onu ayezya okubba niye oKurisito oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi?"

²⁴ Neye aBafalisaayo owebawuliire ebyo, ni bairamu bati, "Omusaiza onu abbinga emizimu ng'akolesya bwezye bwa Bberuzebbuli omukulu waagyo."

²⁵ Neye iye oYesu oweyamanyiciry ebiseego byabwe, n'abakoba ati, "Abantu ab'obwakabaka obumo owebeesalamu, obwakabaka bwabwe obwo bujigirika. Era n'abantu ab'omu kibuga ekimo waire kisito owebeesalamu, ekibuga ooba ekisito ekyo kisansukana. ²⁶ Kale singa oSitaani abbinga emizimu ekitegeeza kiti abba yeerwanisya. Olwo owekibba kityo obwakabakabwe bubbaawo butya? ²⁷ Aale obanga nze mbinga emizimu nga nkolesya bwezye bwa Bberuzebbuli, kaisi abasengereri baanywe ibo babba bagibbinga nga bakolesya bwezye bwani? Kagira ibo balibasalira inywe omusango olwakubba ibo bamaite bati bagibbinga lwa bwezye bwa Kibbumba. ²⁸ Neye owekibba kiti mbinga emizimu oku bantu nga nkolesya bwezye bwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba, aale obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bubba atyanu bubabbutukiiremu."

²⁹ Awo ni yeeyongera ati, "Mpaawo ayezya okwingira omu nyumba ya muntu ow'amaani n'anyaga ebintubye, okutoolaku ng'asookere kumusiba, oolwo kaisi n'ayezya okunyaga eby'omu nyumbaye."

³⁰ Era ni yeeyongera ati, "Kale iye oyo atabba oku luuda lwange, abba mulabe wange, era iye atambeera okusolooja, asalaanica. ³¹ N'olwekyo mbakobera nti, kyezyeka okusoniya abantu ebibbibbi byabwe byonabyona, n'okubasoniya olw'ebibono ebizumirira omu ngeri yonayona. Neye buli azuma oMwoyo oMweru, tibalimusiya. ³² Era buli atumula okubbikubi oku Mwana wa Muntu, bezya okumusiya; neye oyo iye azuma oMwoyo oMweru, tibalimusiya waire mu mulembe gunu ooba mu mulembe ogwaliiza."

Omusaale n'ebineneka byagwo

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Omusaale omusa, guneneka bineneka ebisa, n'omusaale omubbimubbi, guneneka ebineneka bibbibbi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omusaale bagutegeerera ku bineneka byagwo. ³⁴ Inywe muli bakabbikabbi ooti mpiri enfulugundu! Mwezya mutya okutumula ebintu ebisa nga muli bantu abakola ebibbibbi? Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebintu ebiizula omu mwoyo gwa muntu, omunwagwe niibyo ebigitumula. ³⁵ Omuntu omusa, atoola ku bisa ebiri omu mwoyogwe okokola ebisa, n'omuntu akola ebikole ebibbibbi, atoola ku bibbibbi ebiri omu mwoyogwe okokola ebibbibbi."

³⁶ Era ni yeeyongera ati, "Neye mbakobera nti oku lunaku lw'okusaliraku emisango, abantu balibba n'okwewozyaku omu maiso ga Kibbumba olwa buli kibono ekitagasa ekibatumula. ³⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oku bibono byanywe oKibbumba kuyalizwera okubasingisa omusango ooba okubatoolaku omusango."

Abafalisaayo basaba oYesu akamanyiciry

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Awo abamo oku Bafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ni bakoba oYesu bati, "Musomesya, tutaka otukolerewo akamanyiciry akalaga kati obwezyebwo buzwa giri Kibbumba."

³⁹ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Abantu b'omulembe gunu ibo abakola ebibbibbi era abazwazwa oku Kibbumba ibo basaba akamanyiciry, neye mpaawo akenjaba okubawa okutoolaku ako akebakoleire onaabbi Yona. ⁴⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba ng'oYona oweyabbaire omu kida kya gunyanyi enaku eisatu embeereri, n'oMwana wa Muntu yena waayaba okubba omwitakali enaku eisatu."

⁴¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Abantu b'e Nineeve balisetuka ng'oKibbumba asalira abantu b'omulembe gunu omusango. Era ni babalumiriza omusango okubasinga olwakubba ibo beenenyere ng'oYona alaabbire egibali ekibono kya Kibbumba, neye obone oyo akira oYona ekitiisya ali aanu."

⁴² Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Okabaka omukali ow'omu kyalo ekiriraine e Isirairi ekyansi, yalisetuka ng'abantu b'omulembe gunu babasalira omusango. Era n'abalumiriza omusango okubasinga olwakubba yazwire yala ino n'aiza okuwulisisa ebibono ebyamalabuki ebya kabaka oSulemaani. Neye obone oyo akira oSulemaani ekitiisya ali aanu."

Engeri omuzimu egigukanga oku muntu
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ OYesu ni yeeyongera okubeegesa ati, “Omuzimu oweguzwa oku muntu, gu-laaduukira omu bitera, nga gunoonia egigwawuumulira neye owegukayaku, ⁴⁴ awo gukoba guti, ‘Neekangira eginaabbanga.’ Kale owegukanga gwaja omuntu oyo ng’ateereire kusani era ng’ali ooti nyumba enjereere, enjere era entegeke kusani. ⁴⁵ Atyanu awo gwaba ni gusyoma emizimu egindi musanvu egigukiraku obubbibubbi, ni gingira ni gibba omu muntu oyo. Kale ekyo kizweraku embeera y’omuntu oyo ey’oluzwanyuma okubba mbiibbi okukiraku eedi eyasookere. Kale kityo niye owekyalibba n’oku bantu abakola ebibbibbi ab’omulembe gunu.”

Abaganda ba Yesu n’omaaye
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Kale awo oYesu oweyabbaire ng’akaali atumula n’ekiziima ky’abantu, abagandabe n’omaaye ni batuuka egiyabbaire ni beemerera e nza, nga bataka okutumulaku naye. ⁴⁷ Awo omuntu n’akobera oYesu ati, “Omaawo n’abagandabo bali e nza, era bataka okutumulaku na iwe.”

⁴⁸ OYesu n’amwiramu ati, “Omuntu ogunjeta nti mama ooba abenjeta nti baganda bange niibo ababba ab’engeriki?” ⁴⁹ Awo n’adooda oku beegibe era n’akoba ati, “Omama n’abaganda bange niibo banu. ⁵⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli akola oBbaabba aali omwigulu ebyataka niye abba omuganda wange, era niye abba omwonyoko wange, era niye abba omama.”

13

Olugero lw’omusigi
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Awo oku lunaku olunyere oolwo oYesu n’awuluka omu nyumba, n’ayaba oku mbale kw’enyanza oGaliraaya, n’atyama. ² Ekiziima ky’abantu kinene ni kikumbaanira egyali, kale awo oYesu n’aniina omu lyato, era n’alityamamu, ng’ekiziima ky’abantu kyonakya-ona kyemereire oku mbale kw’enyanza. ³ Era n’abasonzolera ebintu bingi ng’akolesya ngero ati, “Wabbaire omulimi eyaabire okusiga ensigogye. ⁴ Oweyabbaire ng’asiga, egimo gyagwire ku nzira, enyonyi ni giiza ni gigirya. ⁵ Era ensigo egindi ni gigwa mweitakali ery’oku bubbaalebbaale, tigyalwire ni gimera olwakubba eitakali eeryo tiryabbaire lyabiriri. ⁶ Neye eisana oweryocerye eino ni liwotoca ebimera ebyo era ni bikala olwakubba emiri gyabyo gyabbaire tigyabiriire ansi omweitakali. ⁷ Ensigo egindi ni gigwa mweitakali eryabbairemu amawa, kaisi ni gakulira aamo n’ensigo egyo, kale amawa ago ni gagiita. ⁸ N’ensigo egindi ni gigwa omweitakali erisa, ni gimera, era ni gibala ensigo egindi 100, n’egindi 60, n’egindi 30. ⁹ Aale omuntu aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategeere ekintumula.”

Ekigeresya engero
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Awo abeege ni baigerera egiri oYesu ni bamubuulya bati, “Lwaki oyegesya abantu mu ngero?” ¹¹ Kale iye n’abairamu ati, “Inywe mwasunire enkabi egy’okumanya ebyama ebikwata oku bwakabaka bw’omwigulu, neye abantu abo ibo tibagisunire. ¹² Ekyo kityo olwakubba oyo aali nabyo balimwongeraku n’ebindi, era n’abba nabyo bingi ino. Neye oyo abula, n’akatono akaali nako balikamutoolaku. ¹³ Enu niyo ensonga lwaki ntumula nabo mu ngero:

‘Newankubbaire babonia neye nga tibeezya kumanyica;

newankubbaire bawulisisya neye nga tibategeera ebintumula.’

¹⁴ “Era kituukirire mwibo oKibbumba ekiyatumwire ng’abitira omu naabbi Isaaya ati:

‘Amatwi gaanywe gawuliranga ebintumula,

neye nga kwibyo mpaawo ekimutegeeraku naire;

amaiso gaanywe gabonianga,

neye nga mpaawo ekimubona naire.

¹⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba abantu abo basuukire maisiyaaye

ni batezya kuntegeera niki ekinanyere ekyendi,

basinyiire amatwi gaabwe ni gasiyalala batyo ni batezya kuwulira ebyo ebim-bakoba.

Era n’amaiso gaabwe gayofuwairere ni batezya kubona ebyo ebinkola.

Neye singa tiniikyo, bankategeire niki ekinanyerenyere ekyendi,

n'ebyo amaiso gaabwe ebigabona nga nkola,

n'ebyo amatwi gaabwe ebigawulira nga ntumula egibali.

Batyo bankacuukire omu myoyo gyabwe ni baira egyendi, era ni mbalokola.'

¹⁶ "Neye inywe muli b'enkabi olwakubba amaiso gaanywe gabona, n'amatwi gaanywe gawulira. ¹⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbakobera amazima nti abanaabbi bangi n'abantu abatuukirirye beegombere okubona ebimubona, ni batabibona, n'okuwulira ebimuwulira, ni batabiwulira!"

OYesu asonzola olugero lw'omusigi

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Aale atyanu muwulire amakulu g'olugero lw'omusigi. ¹⁹ Ensigo egyagwire oku nzira, niibo abantu abawulira obukwenda obukwata oku bwakabaka bw'omwigulu era ni batabutegeera, era oSitaani n'aiza n'abutoola omu myoyo gyabwe. ²⁰ Kaisi ensigo egyagwire omwitakali ery'oku bubbaalebbaale, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba era ni bakyaniriza mangu n'eisangaalo. ²¹ Neye ni babba ooti bimera ebidamba emiri egyabirira nakimo ansi omwitakali. Ibo baikirirya ekibono kya Kibbumba okumala ekiseera kityayi kiti, kaisi owebagwa omu bigosi ooba okubayiigaania olw'ekibono kya Kibbumba amangu ago ni bakizwaku. ²² Igyo egyo egyagwire omwitakali eryamereremu amawa, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba. Neye okweraliikirira ebintu by'e kyalo n'okubabbeyabeya n'ebya busuni n'amasanyu g'ekyalo kinu, owebifuga emyoyo gyabwe bikaisya ekibono kya Kibbumba okubabbeera okukola ebikole ebisa. ²³ Neye ensigo egyo egyagwire omwitakali erisa, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba n'omwoyo omusa nakimo, kaisi ni bakikuuma era ni beekalangula okukolanga ebikole ebisa. Ekikoba kiti abantu abo ni babba ooti kimera ekyabalire, ng'onsigo omoiza abala emirundi 100, ooba 60, ooba 30."

Olugero lw'ebisubi ebikolokosimbo

²⁴ Awo, tete oYesu n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, "Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'omuntu eyasigire ensigo egy'engaano ensa omu musirigwe. ²⁵ Neye obwire abantu owebabbaira nga bagonere, omulabewe n'ayaba yena n'asigamu ensigo gy'ebisubi ebikolokosimbo, era ni yeeyabira. ²⁶ Kale engaano owegyamalire okukula ni gisowola era ni gisulya ebigala, awo ebisubi ebyo byona ni byeraga." ²⁷ Kale awo abaweererya ba nanyere omusiri ni baaba ni bakoba onyere bati, "Musengwa, kaisi titwasigire nsigo ensa omu musiri? Kaisi tete ebikolokosimbo ebyamereiremu byazwire yaina?"

²⁸ Awo iye n'abairamu ati, "Omulabe niye eyakolere ekyo." Kaisi abaweereryabe ni bamubuulya bati, "Otaka twabe tubiiyemu?" ²⁹ Neye iye n'abairamu ati, "Bbe muleke, olwakubba owemwabba mubiiyamu, mwezya okwiyiramu n'engaano gyona. ³⁰ Wazira muleke byonabyona bikulire aamo paka okwikesa. Omu kiseera ekyo, nalikoba abakesi nti, 'Musooke mukumbaanie ebikolokosimbo mubisibe binywa babyoce, kaisi engaano mugikumbaanie era mugireete omu kideero kyange.' "

Olugero lwa kansigo aka kalidaali

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹ Awo oYesu n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, "Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'akansigo aka kalidaali, iko omuntu akeyatwaire n'akakoma omu musirigwe. ³² Waire nga kamo oku bunsigo obukira okubba obutono omu nsigo gyonagyona, neye owekamera, kakula ni kasuuka kimera kya syodo ekinene ekikira ebirime bya syodo ebindi byonabyona ebibba omu musiri. Era ni kibba ooti musaale, n'enyonyi ni girukaku ebisaasiriro n'okusiiibanga omu masaga gaakyo."

³³ Tete oYesu n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, "Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'obukazumbulukuca obutono buti, ibwo omukali obuyakoleserye okusumba emigaati. Waire wona yakandire obuseye bungi, obukazumbulukuca bwasaalaaniere omu gutole gwonagwona."

OYesu ekiyazwireku n'akolesya engero

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ OYesu yayegesyanga ebintu ebyo byonabyona abantu ng'akolesya ngero. Mpaawo ekiyabakoberanga nga takoleserye ngero. ³⁵ Ekyo kyabaire kityo kaisi oKibbumba ekiyatumwire ng'abitira omu naabbi kituukirire, ekikoba kiti: "Nalitumula nga nkolesya ngero;

nalibbutula ebimbaire nkaali okubiikulira abantu,
okuzwera omu kubbumba kw'ekyalo."

OYesu asonzola olugero lw'eisubi okolokosimbo

³⁶ Awo oYesu n'azwa omu kiziima ky'abantu, era n'ayaba omu nyumba. Era abeegibe ni baaba egyali, ni bamukoba bati, "Otusonzolere amakulu g'olugero lw'eisubi okolokosimbo omu musiri gw'engaano."

³⁷ Kale oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Iye asiga ensigo ensa niye oMwana wa Muntu.
³⁸ Era omusiri niikyo ekyalo, igyo ensigo ensa niibo abantu abo abakola oKibbumba ebyataka. Kaisi eisubi okolokosimbo, niibo abantu abakolera oku bya Sitaani. ³⁹ Era omulabe eyalisigiremu niye oSitaani. Eikesa niyo enkomerero y'ekyalo kaisi abakesi niibo abamalaika. ⁴⁰ Kale kityo nakimo ng'eisubi okolokosimbo owebalikumbaania ni balyoca, niye owekyalibba oku nkomerero y'ekyalo. ⁴¹ OMwana wa Muntu yalituma abamalaikabe, okulondamu omu bantu b'obwakabaka bw'omwigulu abo bonabona abazweraku abantu okukola ebibbibibi, n'abo bonabona abakola ebibbibibi. ⁴² Era abantu abo balibasindika omu musyo ogw'amaani eino, eeyo ewalibba okukunga n'okunjiya amaino. ⁴³ Kaisi abantu abatuukirirye bamesye ooti isana nga bali omu bwakabaka bwa Itwabwe. Aale omuntu aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategeere ekintumula!"

Olugero lw'ekyobusuni ekibise

⁴⁴ Awo oYesu tete n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, "Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'ekyobusuni omuntu ekiyabisire omu musiri, kaisi omuntu ogondi n'akivumbula era yena n'akibisa awandi tete. Era olw'eisangaalo eringi eriyabbaire nalyo n'ayaba n'atunda ebintubye byonabyona ebinyabbaire nabyo, n'agula omusiri ogwo."

⁴⁵ OYesu n'abagerera ati, "Tete obwakabaka bw'omwigulu era tubufaananiaku n'omuntu omusuubuuzi, eyabbaire anoonia amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi. ⁴⁶ Era oweyavumbwire ery'ebbeeyi eino egiriri, yaabire n'atunda ebintubye byonabyona ebinyabbaire nabyo, n'aligula."

Olugero lw'akatimba k'enyanyi

⁴⁷ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongerera ati, "Era tete obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'akatimba k'enyanyi, abazibuli akebategere omu nyanza ni bapapalya enyanyi egya buli ngeri. ⁴⁸ Kaisi owekaizwire, abazibuli ni bakakuusira oku lukalu. Awo ni batyama ni balondyamu enyanyi ensa ni bagiteeka omu biibo, kaisi embiibbi ni bagidyaka eedi. ⁴⁹ Era kityo niye owekyalibba oku nkomerero y'ekyalo. Abamalaika baliiza ni baabulamu abantu abakola ebibbibibi mwabo abatuukirirye. ⁵⁰ Kaisi abo abakola ebibbibibi balibasindika omu musyo ogw'amaani eino, eeyo e walibba okukunga n'okunjiya amaino."

⁵¹ Kale awo oYesu n'abuulya abeegibe ati, "Mutegeire ebintu ebyo byonabyona ebimbeegeserye?" Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Niikyo ekyo." ⁵² Awo n'abakoba ati, "Kale atyanu buli mukugu omu by'amateeka ga Musa, iye asuuka omwegi omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu, ali ooti muntu aali n'enyumbaye kaisi omu kisenge ekyabisamu ebintu, n'atolerangamu ebintu ebijaaka n'ebikaire."

Ab'e Naazaleesi bagaan oYesu

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Awo oYesu oweyamalire okubagerera engero egyo, n'azwa omu kitundu ekyo, ⁵⁴ n'ayaba e Naazaleesi omu kibuga ky'e waabwe n'atandiika okwegesya omwikumbaaniro lyabwe. Era abantu ni bawuninkirira, ni bakoba bati, "Omusaiza onu yasanire atya amalabuki ago n'obwezye okukola ebyewunyo binu? ⁵⁵ Oyo tiniye omutaane wa mubaizi? Omaaye tiniye ogubeeta oMalyamu? N'abagandabe tiniibo oYaakobbo n'oYusufu,* n'oSimooni n'oYuda? ⁵⁶ Era aboonyokobe bonabona tibabba kwaiswe kunu na iswe? Kaisi oolwo atoola yaina amalabuki agatyo n'obwezye obwo bwonabwona?" ⁵⁷ Awo ni bamukwatira engongi.

Neye iye oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Onaabbi bamuwa ekitiisya wonawona okutoolaku omu kitundu ky'e waabwe, n'omu nyumba y'e waabwe."

⁵⁸ Era eeyo tiyakolereyo ebyewunyo ebingi olwakubba abantu baayo tibabbaire n'okwikirirya.

14

*Enfa ya Yokaana oMubatizi**(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹ Kale awo omu kiseera ekyo, oKerode omufugi w'eitwale ly'e Galiraaya n'awulira okufuma kwa Yesu. ² N'akoba abaweereryabe ati, "Omuntu oyo atekwa okubba Yokaana oMubatizi niye azuukiire, era nga niikyo ekigira ali n'obwezye okukola ebyewunyo."

³ Ekyo kyabbairewo olwakubba oKerode yabbair akwaite oYokaana n'amusiba, n'amwigalira omu mabbuusu, ng'agenderera kusangaalya Kerodiya, omukali wa mugandawe oFiripo oguyabbair abandwire. ⁴ Ekyo kyabbairewo olwakubba oYokaana yabbair adeebere oKerode ati, "Amateeka tigaikirirya iwe okutwala oKerodiya okubba mukaliwo." ⁵ Era newankubbaire oKerode yabbair ataka okwita oYokaana, neye yabbair atya aBayudaaya olwakubba ibo babbair baikirirya bati oYokaana naabbi.

⁶ Neye oku lunaku lwa kwewukiriryaku olubabyaliire oKerode, omwala wa Kerodiya n'abina n'asangaalya ino oKerode. ⁷ N'olwekyo, omu kirayiro oKerode n'asuubiza okuwa omwala oyo kyonakyoona ekiyamusaba. ⁸ Iye omwala n'akolera ku malabuki omaaye ageyamuwair, kale n'akoba oKerode ati, "Ompe aanu mutwe gwa Yokaana oMubatizi nga baguteekere okwitiba."

⁹ Ekyo ni kiruma ino okabaka, neye olwakubba yabbair alayiire, aate nga n'abagenibe bawuliire, n'alagira ni bamukolera ekiyasabire. ¹⁰ Era okabaka n'alagira ni baaba omu mabbuusu batemaku oYokaana omutwe. ¹¹ Era ni baguleetera okwitiba, ni baguwa omwala, era yena n'agutwalira omaaye. ¹² Kale awo abeege ba Yokaana ni baaba, ni batwala omulambogwe, ni baguliika kaisi ni baaba bakobera oYesu ebibbairwo.

*OYesu aliisya abantu 5,000**(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yok 6:1-14)*

¹³ Awo oYesu oweyawuliire ati batemereku oYokaana omutwe, n'azwa omu kifo ekyo n'abeegibe, ni baniina omu lyato, ni baaba bonkani omu kifo ekinambulamu bantu. Neye ekiyindi ky'abantu b'omu bibuga ebyeruguuliriirye aawo owekyategeireku, ni kisenjaayo n'ebigere nga kibita oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza. ¹⁴ OYesu oweyatuukire oku lukalu, n'abona ekiziima ky'abantu kinene nga kiri awo, n'akikwatira ekisa, n'alama ababbairremu abalwair.

¹⁵ Obwire owebwabbair nga bwirugala, abeege ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni bamukoba bati, "Ekifo kinu mpaamu bantu, aate nga n'obwire buunu bwabire. Abantu obaseebule baabe beegulire ekyokulya omu byalo ebiriraine aanu."

¹⁶ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Tikibeetaagisya ibo okwaba, wazira niinywe omubbe mubawe ekyokulya balye." ¹⁷ Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Tulikuuwo aanu n'emigaati mitaanu gyonkani, n'enyanyi ibiri."

¹⁸ OYesu n'akoba ati, "Mubindeetere aanu." ¹⁹ Era n'alagira abantu okutyama ansi okwisubi, awo n'atoola emigaati emitaanu, n'enyanyi ebiri, kaisi n'alingirira omwigulu, ni yeebalya oKibbumba. Awo n'avunavunamu emigaati, n'agiwa abeege ni bagigabira abantu. ²⁰ Era abantu bonabona baliire ni baikuta, era abeege ni bakumbaania ebitundutundu ebyafikiireku, ni baizulya ebiibo ikumi na bibiri. ²¹ Obungi bw'abantu abaliire, babbair abasaiza ooti 5,000, nga tibabaliireku abakali n'abaana.

*OYesu atambula oku maizi**(Mak 6:45-52; Yok 6:15-21)*

²² Awo ng'ebyo byankawa, oYesu n'akoba abeege okuniina omu lyato beesooke baabenge oku lubba ludi olw'enyanza, nga iye akaali aseebula abantu. ²³ Oweyamalire okuseebula abantu, n'anina oku lusozi yenkani okusaba oKibbumba. Endikiirya oweyakwatiire yabbair akaali ali eeyo. ²⁴ Neye omu kiseera ekyo eryato abeege eribabbairremu lyabbair yala n'oku lukalu, era amayengo gabbaire mangi nga gakubba eryato olw'ogumpunga ogwabbaire gufuwa nga gubazwera omu maiso.

²⁵ Obwire owebwabbair bwatira okuca, oYesu n'ayaba egibabbair ng'atambula oku maizi. ²⁶ Neye ibo owebamuboine ng'atambula oku maizi, ni batya ino, ni bakoba bati, "Kyewo!" Ni bakubba enduulu olw'okuty.

²⁷ Neye amangu ago oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Ninze! Timwatya, mwiremu omwoyo."

²⁸ Awo oPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, ondagire ntambulire oku maizi nga njiza egyoli, owoobbanga dala niuwe."

²⁹ OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oize." Awo oPeetero n'azwa omu lyato, n'atambula oku maizi ng'ayaba egiri oYesu. ³⁰ Neye oPeetero oweyaboine amayengo olw'ogumpunga

ogw'amaani n'atya. Awo n'atandiika okweinika, kaisi n'aceera ati, "Musengwa, ondanye!"

³¹ Amangu ago oYesu n'agolola engalo, n'amukwata, n'amukoba ati, "Lwaki obuusabusi? Ng'ooli n'okwikirirya kutono!" ³² Kale awo owebaniinire omu lyato, ompunga n'awaaku. ³³ Kaisi awo abeegi badi ababaire omu lyato ni basinza oYesu nga bamukoba bati, "Dala, oli Mwana wa Kibbumba."

OYesu alama abalwaire e Genesereeti
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Awo owebasaliremu enyanza ni basomoka kudi, batuukiire mu kitundu ky'e Genesareeti. ³⁵ Era abantu b'omu kitundu ekyo owebamanyicirye oYesu, ni batumisa obukwenda omu bitundu ebyeruguuliriirye aawo byonabyona. Era abantu ni bamuletera abalwaire baabwe bonabona, ³⁶ era ni bamwegairira aikirirye abalwaire nago bakwateku-bukwati oku mugo gw'ekizwalokye. Era bonabona abakikwaiteku, ni balama.

15

ABayudaaya bagotesya ebiragiro bya Kibbumba
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Awo abamo oku Bafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ni bazwa e Yersaalemi, ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati, ² "Lwaki abeegibo tibasengererya obulombolombo bwa bazeiza baiswe? Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo owebabba baaba okulya, tibanaaba omu ngalo!"

³ Neye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Kaisi lwaki inywe nywena muvuna ekiragiro kya Kibbumba olw'okutaka okusengererya obulombolombo bwanywe?" ⁴ Iye oKibbumba yakobere ati, 'Oiteewo n'omaawo obawenge ekitiisya,' era ati, 'Eyazumanga oiteeye ooba omaaye, bamwitenge-bwiti.' ⁵ Neye inywe mukoba muti singa omuntu akoba oiteeye ooba omaaye ati, 'Ekinandikuwaire ng'obubbeeri, nkiwaire Kibbumba.' ⁶ Awo omuntu oyo nga takaali abbaaku n'akantu kadi kamo akaakolera oiteeye ooba omaaye. Omu ngeri eyo oKibbumba ekyakoba ni mukidibya ni musengererya bulombolombo bwanywe. ⁷ Bananfunsi inywe, kaisi ekibono kya Kibbumba onaabbi Isaaya ekiyabalagwireku kituuce, oweyakobere ati:

⁸ 'Abantu banu bampa ekitiisya mu bibono-bubono,
neye emyoyo gyabwe gimbulaku.
⁹ Era n'engeri egibansinzamu tintuuce,
olwakubba ebibono eby'abantu-obuntu,
niibyo ebibeegesya bati Mateeka ga Kibbumba.' "

Omuntu okubba owa muliko
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Awo olundi oYesu n'ayeta ekiziima ky'abantu, ni kyaba egyali, n'akikoba ati, "Mumpulisisye era mutegeere ¹¹ Ekyo omuntu ekyalya tiniikyo ekimusuuca okubba owa muliko omu maiso ga Kibbumba, neye ekyo ekizwa omu mwoyogwe niikyo ekimusuuca okubba owa muliko."

¹² Awo abeegibe ni baaba egyali, ni bamubuulya bati, "Omaite oti aBafalisaayo kibanyiigisirye owebawuliire ekyo?"

¹³ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Buli kimera oBbaabba aali omwigulu ekinandi n'akoma balikiiya ni kizwayo paka n'emiri. ¹⁴ Mubaleke, abo abali ooti beekubbemberi aboofu. Singa omwofu yeekubbembera omwofu omwinaye, bonabona bagwa omu kiina.*"

¹⁵ Awo oPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Otusonzolere amakulu g'olugero oolwo."

¹⁶ OYesu n'akoba ati, "Nywena mukaali okutegeera? ¹⁷ Timubona muti buli kintu ekibalya kyaba mu kida, era kizwamu ni kiwuluka omu mubiri? ¹⁸ Neye omuntu ebyatumula bizwa mu mwoyo, era ebyo niibyo ebisuuca omuntu okubba owa muliko omu maiso ga Kibbumba. ¹⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba omu mwoyo gwa muntu niimwo omuzwa ebiseego ebibbibibi, n'obwiti, n'obulendi, n'obudankaani, n'obwibbi, n'okusibirirya oku bantu, n'okutumula ebyakalebule oku bantu. ²⁰ Era ebintu ebyo niibyo ebisuuca omuntu okubba owa muliko omu maiso ga Kibbumba. Neye omuntu okulya nga tanaabire omu ngalo, tikimusuuca owa muliko."

^{15:4} 15:4 Kuz 20:12; 21:17; Ama 5:16; Lee 20:9 ^{15:8} 15:8 Isa 29:13 * ^{15:14} 15:14 EBiwandiike ebindi ebyeira bikoba bitu, Beekubbemberi b'aboofu. ^{15:14} 15:14 Luk 6:39 ^{15:18} 15:18 Mat 12:34

Omukali eyabbaire n'okwikirirya
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni bazwa omu kifo ekyo, ni baaba omu kitundu ekirairane ehibuga oTiuro n'oSidoni. ²² Omukali oMukanani, neye nga mutyami w'omu kitundu ekyo, n'ayaba egiri oYesu, ng'amwaminkirira ati, "Musengwa, iwe oKurisito oMwizukulu wa Dawudi, onkwatire ekisa! Omwala wange aliku omuzimu, era gumugadya ino!"

²³ Neye oYesu nandi n'amwiramu kadi. Kale abeegibe ni baaba egyali ni bamwegairira bati, "Omuseebule ayabe olwakubba atusengererera ng'atuceererera!"

²⁴ Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Nze bantumire eeri bantu b'e Isirairi bonkani abali ooti ntaama egyagotere."

²⁵ Neye era omukali oyo n'ayaba n'akomera oYesu amazwi era n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, ombeere!"

²⁶ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Tikituuce okutoola ekyokulya ky'abaana ni bakimumira embwa gyabwe."

²⁷ Omukali n'akoba ati, "Niikyo ekyo Musengwa, neye n'embwa gyona, girya obukunkumukira obuzwa oku menza ya Musengwa waagyo."

²⁸ Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Mukali iwe, oli n'okwikirirya kw'amaani! Aale kibbe kityo ng'owootaka." Era omwalawe n'alamirawo omu saawa eyo.

OYesu alamyabantu abangi

²⁹ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni bazwa omu kifo ekyo, ni baaba oku mbale kw'enyanza oGaliraaya, n'aniina oku lusozi n'atyama. ³⁰ Era ebiyindi by'abantu ebinene ni byaba egyali nga bamutwalira abaleme, n'aboofu, n'abanialuuki, n'ababbubu, n'abalwaire abandi bangi. Era abalwaire abo ni babateeka omu maisoge, n'abalamya. ³¹ Kale abantu ni bawuninkirira nga babona ababbaire babbubu batumula, ababbaire banialuuki nga babba kusani, ababbaire abaleme batambula, ababbaire aboofu nga babona. Era ni bagulumalya oKibbumba wa Isirairi.

OYesu aliisya abantu 4,000
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Awo oYesu n'ayeta abeegibe, ni baaba egyali, n'abakoba ati, "Abantu banu bankwatisirye ekisa olwakubba bamalire na nze enaku isatu nambirira, aate atyanu badambaku ekibalya. Tintaka okubaseebula ng'enjala ebaluma, bademba babbalikira omu nzira."

³³ Abeegibe ni bamwiramu bati, "Omu kitundu kinu omunambula muntu twatoola yaina ekyokulya ekimala okwikutya ekiziima ky'abantu ekityo?" ³⁴ OYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Muliwo n'emigaati mimeka?" Ni bamwiramu bati, "Musanvu, n'obunyanyi obukafingiri butono buti."

³⁵ Awo n'alagira abantu batyame ansi, ³⁶ n'atoola emigaati omusanvu n'obunyanyi, ni yeebalya oKibbumba. Era n'abivunavunamu, n'abikwatisya abeegibe, era bona ni babigabira abantu. ³⁷ Era abantu bonabona ni balya ni baikuta. Era abeegibe ni bakumbaania ebitundutundu ebyafiikireku, ni baizulya ebiibo musanvu. ³⁸ Obungi bw'abantu abaliire, babbaire abasaiza 4,000, nga tibaliireku abakali n'abaana.

³⁹ Awo oYesu n'aseebula abantu, kaisi n'aniina omu lyato, ni baaba omwitwale ly'e Magadani.

16

OYesu bamusaba akamanyiciryo
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Awo abamo oku Bafalisaayo n'aBasedukaayo ni baaba egiri oYesu okumukema. Ni bamusaba abawe akamanyiciryo akalaga kati obwezyebwe buzwa giri Kibbumba. ² Neye oYesu n'abairamu ati, ["Obwire owebubba nga bwirugala, mukoba muti, 'Bwabba busa eizo, olwakubba angulu atukuliki.' ³ Era amakeezi pwi, mukoba muti, 'Olwatyanu oikendi yatoonyu, olwakubba angulu atukuliki, era awandi ebireri biirugazu zigi.' Mumaite okuvunula amakulu g'emboneka y'angulu, neye timwezya okuvunula amakulu g'ebyo ebiri kubbangawo omu kiseera kinu!"]* ⁴ Abantu b'omulembe gunu ibo abakola ebibbibbi, era abazwazwa oku Kibbumba, ibo basaba akamanyiciryo. Neye mpaawo akenjaba okubawa, okutoolaku ako akebakoleire onaabbi Yona." Awo n'abazwaku ni yeeyabira.

16:1 16:1 Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16 * **16:3** 16:2-3 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bibulamula ebibono ebiri omu nyiririginu. **16:4** 16:4 Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29

Enjegesya embiibbi ey'aBafalisaayo n'aBasedukaayo
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni basalamu enyanza ni basomoka oku lubbba ludi, neye ng'abeegi beerabiire okwabaku n'emigaati. ⁶ OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mulabuke, mwekuume ekizumbulukuca ky'enjegesya y'aBafalisaayo n'aBasedukaayo."

⁷ Awo ibo ni beegeyamu bati, "Atukoba atyo olwakubba tituleetere emigaati."

⁸ Neye oYesu oweyamanyicirye ekibakoba, n'ababuulya ati, "Inywe, lwaki mwegeyamu ni mukoba muti mubula emigaati? Nga muli n'okwikirirya kutono! ⁹ Mukaali okutegeera, era timwewukirya owenagabuliire abantu 5,000 emigaati emitaanu? Kwolwo mwasolongere ebiibo bimeka ebiizwire ebitundutundu ebyafiikireku? ¹⁰ Kaisi tete owenagabuliire abantu 4,000 emigaati omusanvu, mwasolongere ebiibo bimeka ebiizwire ebitundutundu ebyafiikireku? ¹¹ Lwaki timutegeire muti timbaire ntumula na inywe ku migaati? Kale, aale mwekuume ekizumbulukuca ky'enjegesya y'aBafalisaayo n'aBasedukaayo!"

¹² Awo ni bategeera bati tabbaire abakoba kwekuuma kizumbulukuca ekibateeka omu migaati, neye kwekuuma njegesya embiibbi ey'aBafalisaayo n'aBasedukaayo.

OPeetero abbutula oYesu ekyali
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Awo oYesu n'ayaba n'abeegibe omu bubuga bw'omu kitundu ekibeeta Kaisaaliya Firipo, n'abuulya abeegibe ati, "Abantu owebabba batumula oku Mwana wa Muntu bamweta naani?"

¹⁴ Ni bamukobera bati, "Abamo bakweta Yokaana oMubatizi, abandi bati mbu niuwe onaabbi Eriya, kaisi n'abandi bati mbu Yeremiya, ooba omoiza oku banaabbi badi abandi."

¹⁵ Awo n'ababuulya ati, "Kaisi inywe munjeta naani?"

¹⁶ Iye oSimooni Peetero n'amwiramu ati, "Niiwe oKurisito nago oKibbumba oguya-sukireku amafuta, era oMwana wa Kibbumba onyere obwomi."

¹⁷ OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Simooni, omwana wa Yona, ng'oli w'enkabi! Ekyo kityo olwakubba amazima ago, omuntu tiniye akumanyikisiryeye, neye Bbaabba aali omwigulu. ¹⁸ Kale n'olwekyo nkukoba nti niuwe oPeetero, amakulu gaalyo nti Ibbaale. Era okwibbaale eeryo niigwo omusingi oku nalyemererya ekanisa yange. Era kadi n'amaani ag'egeyeena tigalyezya okugiyinga. ¹⁹ Nalikuwa obwezye oku bantu b'obwakabaka bw'omwigulu. Era kyonakayona ekiwagaananga oku kyalo oKibbumba yena omwigulu yaabbanga akigaine, era kyonakayona ekiwaikirirya oku kyalo oKibbumba yena omwigulu yaabbanga aikiriirye ati kibbeewo."

²⁰ Awo oYesu n'asisiitira abeegibe okutakoberaku omuntu yenayena bati, niye oKurisito nago oKibbumba oguyasukireku amafuta.

OYesu alanga okufa n'okuzuukirakwe
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Okuzwera omu kiseera ekyo, oYesu n'atandiika okumanyikisya abeegibe ati atekwa okwaba e Yerusalemi. Era ati abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n'abakabona abakulu, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa bamugadya ino, n'okumwita, neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu yalizuukira.

²² Awo oPeetero n'airya oYesu oku mbale n'amwakanisya ino ati, "Kadi naire, Musengwa. Ekyo tikyalikutuukaku kadi naire!"

²³ Neye oYesu n'agaluka n'alola oku Peetero kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Onzwe omu maiso, oli Sitaani! Oli kuntigalira okutuukirirya ekyandeetere olwakubba ebigerenderwa bya Kibbumba tiniibyo ebyoafaaku, neye ofa ku bya bantu!"

²⁴ Awo oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Buli muntu ataka okubba omusengereri wange, ali n'okwerabira ekyali, ni yeetiika omusalabbagwe ogwa kugada olw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, era n'ansengererya. ²⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli agezyaku okulama obwomibwe okululwe, yalibufirwa, neye buli afiirwa obwomibwe okulwange, yalibulama. ²⁶ Aale kirimu mugasoki omuntu okusuna obusuni bwonabwona obwa ku kyalo, neye kaisi n'afiirwa obwomibwe? Era dala mpaawo omuntu ekyayezya okuwaayo okugula obwomibwe. ²⁷ Ekyo nkitumula olwakubba oMwana wa Muntu ayaba okwizira omu kitiisya kya Iteeye, n'abamalaikabe, era awo awe buli muntu empeeraye, ng'asinzirira ku biibyo buli muntu ebiyakolere. ²⁸ Mbakobera amazima

nti abamo oku bantu abali aanu, tibalifa nga bakaali okubonaku oMwana wa Muntu ng'aiza okufuga."

17

*Okucuuka kw'emboneka ya Yesu
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Enaku mukaaga owegyabitirewo, oYesu n'ayaba n'oPeetero, n'abaganda ababiri oYaakobbo n'oYokaana, n'abeekubbembera, ni baniina olusozi oluwanvu egibabbaire bonkani. ² Awo embonekaye n'ecuuka nga babona. Omumaisoge ni munekaaneke ooti isana, era ebizwalobye ni bimirikiinya ooti kitangaala. ³ Ananyere awo oMusa n'Eriya ni babeerukira nga batumula n'oYesu. ⁴ Awo oPeetero n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musengwa, kisa okubba aanu. Singa ewataka, naluka aanu obusiisira busatu: Akamo kako, akandi ka Musa, n'akandi k'Eriya."

⁵ Oweyabbaire ng'akaali atumula ebyo, ekireri ekimirikiinya ni kiiza, ni kibabbu-naku n'ekiiriye kyakyo. Era eigono ni lizwera omu kireri ekyo nga likoba liti, "Onu niye oMwana wange oguntaka eino, era ogunsiima eino, mumuwulisisye."

⁶ Era abeegi abo owebawuliire ekyo, ni bagwa nga bakotamirye amaiso ansi okwitakali olw'okutya ino. ⁷ Neye oYesu n'ayaba egibali, n'abakwataku, n'abakoba ati, "Musetuke, timwatya!" ⁸ Awo owebagangamukire, kadi kubonaku omuntu, okutoolaku oYesu yenkani.

⁹ Era owebabbaire baniinuka oku lusozi, oYesu n'abasisiitira ati, "Ekimuboine timukikoberangaku muntu yenayena paka oMwana wa Muntu ng'abamalire kumuzuukiza."

¹⁰ Awo abeegibe ni bamubuulya bati, "Olwo lwaki abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa bakoba bati Eriya niye atekwa okusooka okwira kaisi oKurisito aize?"

¹¹ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Kituuce, Eriya niye aali n'okusooka okwira, okwirya emyoyo gy'abantu obuyaaka. ¹² Neye mbakobera nti omuntu aali ooti Eriya yaizire ira, neye abantu tibamutegeire, ni bamukola ebintu byonabyona ebibatakire. Era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo oMwana wa Muntu yena baaba okumugadya."

¹³ Awo abeegi abo ni bategeera bati yabbaire atumula ku Yokaana oMubatizi.

*OYesu alamy'a omwisuka aliku omuzimu
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe abasatu owebatuukire awabbaire ekiziima ky'abantu, omusaiza moiza n'ayaba egiri oYesu n'amukomera amazwi. ¹⁵ Era n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, okwatire omutaane wange ekisa olwakubba agwa empimbu, era agadira nakimo ino. Emirundi mingi agwa omu musyo, ooba omu maizi. ¹⁶ Era mmuleetereku egiri abeegibo, neye ni bakaya okumulamy'a." ¹⁷ Awo oYesu n'airamu ati, "Abantu inywe ab'omulembe gunu ababula okwikirirya era ab'eitalo, nalimala na inywe kiseera kyenkana aina nga mbaguminkiriza?" Awo n'akoba oiteeye w'omwisuka ati, "Ondeetere aanu omwisuka nago." ¹⁸ Era awo oYesu n'akaawuukira omuzimu, ni guzwa oku mwisuka nago, era n'alama omu kaseera ako.

¹⁹ Oluzwanyuma abeegi ni baaba egiri oYesu bonkani, ni bamubuulya bati, "Olwo lwaki iswe titwezyerye okugumubbingaku?"

²⁰ Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Ekyo kityo olwakubba mudamba okwikirirya okumala. Mbakobera amazima nti singa mubba n'okwikirirya okutya ooti kampeke aka kalidaali, mwezya okukoba olusozi lunu muti, 'Ozwe aanu, oyabe aadi,' era ni lwaba. Era mpaawo ekyalibakaisya. [²¹ Neye omuzimu ogw'engeri eyo, tibagubbinga oku muntu anambula kusaba oKibbumba n'okusiiiba]."

*OYesu atumula tete oku kufaakwe
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

²² Lumo oYesu n'abeegibe owebakumbaaniire omu Galiraaya, yabakobere ati, "OMwana wa Muntu baaba okumulyamu olukwe era bamuweeyo eeri ab'obwezye, ²³ era balimwita. Neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu yalizuukira." Awo owebawuliire entumula eyo ni baizula enima omu myoyo gyabwe.

Okuwa omusolo ogw'eYeekaaalu

²⁴ OYesu n'abeegibe owebatuukire e Kaperenawumu, abasoolooji ba musolo ogw'eYeekaalu ni baaba egiri oPeetero, ni bamubuulya bati, "OMusomesya waanywe iye tawa omusolo gw'eYeekaalu?" ²⁵ Nairamu ati, "Awa."

Oluzwanyuma oPeetero oweyaingiire omu nyumba, oYesu n'amwesooka okutumula, n'amukoba ati, "Oseega otya, Simooni? Abakabaka b'omu kyalo munu, empooza ooba omusolo babitoola ku bantuki? Ku bantu baabwe ababyaliranwa, ooba ku bantu abatali babyaliranwa?"

²⁶ Awo oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, "Ku bantu abatali babyaliranwa."

OYesu n'amukoba ati, "N'olwekyo abantu baabwe ababyaliranwa tibateekwa okuwa omusolo. ²⁷ Neye obutabanyiigisya, oyabe olobe omu nyanza. Onyanyi oguwasooka okupapalya, wamwasamya umunwa, era wayajiryamu ogundusu gw'efeeza. Wagutwala n'ogubawa, okusasulira nze na iwe omusolo."

18

Naani akira ekitiisya?

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Omu kiseera ekyo, abeegi baabire egiri oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati, "Naani akira ekitiisya omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu?"

² Kale awo oYesu n'ayeta omwana omutomuto, kaisi n'amukoba okwemerera omu maiso gaabwe. ³ Awo n'abakoba ati, "Mbakohera amazima nti, okutoolaku nga mucuukire ni mwewombeeka ng'abaana abatobato, neye nga bbe timwalingira naire omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu. ⁴ Kale n'olwekyo buli muntu eyewombeeka ooti mwana onu, niye akira ekitiisya omu bwakabaka bw'omwigulu."

⁵ OYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Era buli asangaalira omwana ooti yoonu okulwange, abba asangaaliire ninze. ⁶ Neye singa omuntu yenayena azweraku omoiza oku batobato abo abanjikiririyamu okukola ekibbikibbi, ekikirira kimo kusiba muntu oyo ibbaale erizito omu mamiro, ni bamudyaka omu lwabi lw'enyanza."

Ebitendera abantu okukola ekibbikibbi

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁷ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okutumula n'abeegibe ati, "Wobe! Ala abantu b'oku kyalo nga balabire! Ekyo kityo olw'ebintu ebitendera abantu okukola ekibbikibbi. Kaisi nago era ebintu ebyo biteekwa kubbaawo, neye wobe! Ala omuntu oyo abireeta, ng'alabire!"

⁸ Era ni yeeyongera ati, "Era singa engaloyo ooba ekigerekyo kikuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, okitemeku era okimume eedi. Kikugasa iwe okusuna obwomi obutawaawo ng'oli w'engalo moiza ooba w'ekigere kimo, okukiraku okubba n'engalo eibiri ooba ebigere ebibiri neye oKibbumba n'akusindika omu geyeena omuli omusyo ogutalikira. ⁹ Era abba ng'eriisolyo niiryo erikuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, olyokolemu era olimume eedi. Kisa okusuna obwomi obutawaawo, ng'oli w'eriiso limo, okukiraku okusigalya amaiso gonagona, neye ni bakumuma omu geyeena omuli omusyo ogutalikira."

¹⁰ Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mwegendereze okubona muti timubityamu kadi omoiza kwabo abatobato amaiso. Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbakohera nti omwigulu abamalaika baabwe abababbeera, buliijo batuukirira oBbaabba aali omwigulu. [¹¹ Kaisi era n'oMwana wa Muntu yaizire kunoonia n'okulokola baabo ababbaire bagotere]."*

Olugero lwa ntaama eyabbaire agotere

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹² Era awo n'abagerera olugero ati, "Museega mutya? Singa omuntu owaabba n'entaamagye 100, kaisi omoiza n'amugotaku, taleka 99 omu kiriisiryoye, kaisi n'ayaba okunoonia oodi agotere? ¹³ Mbakohera amazima nti owamubona, asangaala ino olw'oyo omoiza, okukiraku olwa gidi 99 etigibbaire gigotere. ¹⁴ Kale omu ngeri enanyere eyo, n'otewaanywe aali omwigulu yena tataka okusindika waire omoiza kwabo abatobato omu geyeena."

Omwinawo owakukola ekikulumirirya

¹⁵ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okwegesya abeegibe ati, "Singa omwinawo owakukola ekikulumirirya, oyabe egy'ali omukobere ekisobyokye nga muli babiri mwenkani. Singa owakuwulisya n'aikirirya ekisobyokye, oolwo obba oiriryewo enkolagana

17:24 17:24 Kuz 30:13; 38:26

18:1 18:1 Luk 22:24

18:3 18:3 Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

18:8 18:8 Mat 5:30

18:9 18:9 Mat 5:29

*

18:11 18:11 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bibulamu olunyiriri lunu.

18:11 18:11 Luk

n'omwinawo oyo. ¹⁶ Neye singa owaagaana okukuwulisisya, okangeyo egy'ali n'omwinawo ogondi ooba abandi babiri. Ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwandiike kikoba kiti buli nsonga bateekwa kugikakasa n'obujulizi bwa bantu babiri ooba basatu. ¹⁷ Era singa agaana bona okubawulisisya, okobere ekanisa. Era singa agaana okuwulisisya n'ekanisa, awo ng'omubitya ng'owewankubitye omuntu atali mwikirirya ooba ng'omusolooji wa musolo inywe abemweta abakola ebibbibibi."

¹⁸ OYesu ni yeeyongerera ati, "Mbakohera amazima nti kyonakyoona ekimwagaanga oku kyalo oKibbumba yena omwigulu yaabbanga akigaine, era kyonakyoona ekimwaikiriryanga oku kyalo oKibbumba yena omwigulu yaabbanga aikiriirye ati kibbeewo."

¹⁹ Era oYesu ni yeeyongerera ati, "Era tete ekindi, mbakohera nti singa ababiri kwinywe oku kyalo owemwaikirizagananga ni mubbaaku n'ekimusaba, oBbaabba aali omwigulu yakibakoleranga. ²⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba kadi babiri ooba basatu owebabba bakumbaine okulwange, zena mbaawo aamo nabo."

Olugero lw'omukungu atali ow'ekisa

²¹ Awo oPeetero n'aigerera egiri oYesu, n'amubuulya ati, "Musengwa, emirundi mimeka omuntu omunange egiyankolanga ebindumirirya era nga mmusoniya? Mmusonyenge emirundi egyera musanvu?"

²² OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Nkukoba nti emirundi timusanvu, neye 70 emirundi musanvu." ²³ Kagira obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'okabaka eyatakire okutegeera empiiya egiyabbaire abanza abakungube. ²⁴ Oweyabbaire ng'atandiika okukebera ebitabo, ni bamuleetera omoiza oku bakungube ogwabanza etalanta[‡] 10,000. ²⁵ Neye tiyabbaire n'empiiya okusasula eibbanja. Kale omusengwawe n'alagira okumutundamu, n'omukaliwe, n'abaanabe, n'ebintubye byonabyona, okusasula eibbanja eeryo. ²⁶ Awo omukungu oyo n'agwa oku mazwi omu maisoge, n'amwegairira ati, 'Onguminkirizeku era nakusasula gyonagyoona.' ²⁷ Kale omusengwawe n'aira n'amukwatira ekisa, n'amusoniya eibbanja eeryo, era n'amuteera."

²⁸ OYesu ni yeeyongerera n'olugero ati, "Neye omukungu oyo oweyazwire awo, n'ayajirya omoiza oku bakungu abainaye ogwabanza edinaali 100. Awo n'amugwa omu mamiro nga waakoba ati, 'Onsasule edinaali gyange mangu!' ²⁹ Kale omwinaye oyo oluzwanyuma n'amwegairira ng'agwire oku mazwi omu maisoge ati, 'Onguminkirizeku era nakusasula.' ³⁰ Neye iye n'agaana okumusoniya, era n'ayaba n'amuteeka omu mabbuus paka ng'amalire okumusasula eibbanja.

³¹ "Awo abakungu abainaye owebaboine eibbabwe, ni kibaluma ino, ni baaba ni bakohera omusengwa waabwe byonabyona eibbabwe. ³² Kale awo omusengwawe n'amweta, n'amukoba ati, 'Mukungu iwe omubbimubbi, nkusonyire eibbanja lyonalyona olwakubba onegairire. ³³ Obbaire nga toyezya okukwatira omwinawo ekisa, nga nze ekinkukwatiire?' ³⁴ Atyo omusengwawe n'anyiiga ino, n'amukwatisya abaisulukale abakuumi b'amabbuus bamugadye, era paka ng'amalire okusasula eibbanja lyonalyona."

³⁵ OYesu n'amaliirirya ati, "Obbaabba aali omwigulu atyo yena weyalikola buli moiza kwinywe, singa buli muntu omu mwoyogwe tasoniya omwinaye."

19

*OYesu ayegesya oku kwawukana omu bufumbo
(Mak 10:1-12)*

¹ Awo oYesu oweyamalire okutumula ebibono ebyo, n'azwa e Galiraaya n'ayaba n'abeegibe omu kitundu eky'e Buyudaaya, oku lubba ludi olw'omwiga oYoludaani. ² Era ekiyindi ky'abantu kinene ni kimusengererya, era n'alama abalwaire ababbairamu.

³ Era eeyo abamo oku Bafalisaayo baabire egiri oYesu okumukema ni bamubuulya bati, "Amateeka gaikirirya omusaiza okubbinga omukaliwe olwa buli nsonga yonayona?"

⁴ Neye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Timusomangaku eKiwandiike ekikoba kiti okuzwera nakimo oku ntandiika oweyabbumbiire ekyalo, oKibbumba 'yabbumbire omusaiza n'omukali.' ⁵ Era n'akoba ati, 'Kagira omusaiza yalekanga oiteeye n'omaaye n'abba n'omukaliwe, era ni basuuka muntu moiza?' ⁶ Olwo nga tibakaali bali babiri, neye nga bali muntu moiza. Kale oKibbumba ekiyagaitire aamo, omuntu takigaitululanga."

18:15 18:15 Luk 17:3 **18:16** 18:16 Ama 19:15 **18:18** 18:18 Mat 16:19; Yok 20:23 **18:21** 18:21 Luk 17:3-4
[†] **18:22** 18:22 Ooba, 77. **18:22** 18:22 Nta 4:24 [‡] **18:24** 18:24 Etalanta emoiza, omupakasi yagikolereranga emyanka ooti ikumi ni mitaanu. Kale etalanta 10,000, gyabbaire empiiya mpitiriri! **19:4** 19:4 Nta 1:27; 5:2 **19:5** 19:5 Nta 2:24

⁷ Awo aBafalisaayo ni bamubuulya bati, “Kale lwaki oMusa yalagiire ati omusaiza awenge omukaliwe ekiwandiiko ekikakasa kiti abbingire omukaliwe, oolwo kaisi ni baawukana?”

⁸ OYesu n’abairamu ati, “Olw’obukakanyali bw’emyoyo gy’abantu, oMusa kiyazwireku abaikiriryre okubbinganga abakali baabwe. Neye okuzwera nakimo owebabbumbiire ekyalo, tikyabaire kityo. ⁹ Era mbakobera nti buli abbinga omukaliwe okutoolaku ng’amubbingire lwa bulendi, kaisi n’aleeta omukali ogondi, abba abbengere ogw’obulendi.”

¹⁰ Awo abeegibe ni bamukoba bati, “Owekibba nga kiri kityo akati w’omusaiza n’omukaliwe, ekikira kutafumbirwa.”

¹¹ Neye oYesu n’abairamu ati, “Tibuli muntu nti aikirirya enjegesya eyo, okutoolaku abo ibo oKibbumba abaabba ayezyesyerye. ¹² Ekyo kityo olwakubba waliwo ababba ooti balaawe, ibo nga bababyaire nga batyo. Kaisi ni wabbaawo ibo abandi abebalaawire-bulaawi. Era ni wabbaawo n’abandi ibo nga basalirewo ni babba bawuulu olw’okutaka kwewerayo nakimo mu kuweerera Kibbumba. Iye oyo ayezya okwikirirya ekyo ekikwata oku bufumbo, akiikirirye.”

OYesu awa abaana abatobato enkabi

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Era wabbairewo abantu abatwaire abaana abatobato egiri oYesu okubateekaku engalo abasabire enkabi. Neye abeegi ni babaloberya nga babakaawukira. ¹⁴ Neye oYesu n’akoba ati, “Muleke abaana abatobato baize egyendi, timwabaloberya, olwakubba abali ooti baabo, niibo ababba omu bwakabaka bw’omwigulu.” ¹⁵ Era oweyamalire okubateekaku engalo okubasabira enkabi, n’azwa omu kifo ekyo.

OYesu n’omusaiza omusuni

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Lumo wabbairewo omusaiza eyaabire egiri oYesu, n’amubuulya ati, “Musomesya, kintuki ekisa ekinteekwa okukola, okusuna obwomi obutawaawo?”

¹⁷ Awo oYesu n’amwiramu ati, “Lwaki ombuulya ebikwata oku kintu ekisa? OK-ibbumba yenkani niye omusa. Kale owoobba ng’otaka okusuna obwomi, okwate ebiragiroye.”

¹⁸ Era omusaiza nago n’amubuulya ati, “Biragiroye?” Awo oYesu n’amwiramu ati, “Ti-waitanga muntu, tiwayendanga, tiwaibbanga, tiwasibirirya oku muntu, ¹⁹ oiteewo n’omaawo obawenge ekitiisya. Era otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng’owewetaka iwe onyere.”

²⁰ Awo omusaiza nago n’akoba oYesu ati, “Ebyo byonabyona nabituukiriirye. Niki ekindi ekineetaaga okukola?”

²¹ OYesu n’amukoba ati, “Obanga otaka okubba atuukiriire, oyabe otunde ebibyo byonabyona, era empiya egyazwamu ogigabire abadoobi, kaisi oize otambulenge na nze, awo walisuna obusuni omwigulu.”

²² Omusaiza nago oweyawuliire ebibono ebyo, n’ayaba nga muyungubali olwakubba yabbaire n’ebyobusuni bingi.

²³ Awo oYesu n’akoba abeegibe ati, “Mbakobera amazima nti nga kigosi omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bw’omwigulu! ²⁴ Era mbakobera nti kyanguku okisolo omunene ooti ngamira okubita omu kawundu k’empisyo, okukiraku omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.”

²⁵ Abeegi owebawuliire ekyo, ni bawuninkirira ino, ni bamubuulya bati, “Olwo naani ayezya okulokoka?”

²⁶ OYesu n’abalingirira kaisi n’abakoba ati, “Ekyo abantu tibakyezya, neye oKibbumba iye ayezya byonabyona.”

²⁷ Awo oPeetero n’akoba oYesu ati, “Musengwa, aale obone iswe twalekere ebyaiswe byonabyona kaisi tutambulenge na iwe. Olwo twalisuna niki?”

²⁸ OYesu n’abakoba ati, “Mbakobera amazima nti oMwana wa Muntu oweyalityama oku ntebeye ey’ekitiisya, ng’oKibbumba amalire okwirya buli kintu buyaaka, nywena abatambula na nze, mwalityama oku ntebe egy’obufugi eikumi na ibiri, ni musalira ebika eikumi na bibiri ebya Isirairi emisango. ²⁹ Era buli muntu eyalekere ekisitokye ooba abagandabe, ooba aboonyokobe ooba oiteeye ooba omaaye ooba abaanabe, ooba ebigonabye okulwange, yalisuna emirundi 100, ni bamuwa n’obwomi obutawaawo.

³⁰ Neye bangi kwabo ab'ekitiisya omu kiseera kinu abalibba aba buliijo, era bangi kwabo aba buliijo omu kiseera kinu, abalibba ab'ekitiisya."

20

Abapakasi b'omu musiri gw'emizabbibbu

¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okugerera abeegibe olugero ati, "Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'omuntu onyere omusiri gw'emizabbibbu, eyabwine okunoonia abapakasi ab'okukola omu musirigwe. ² Era oweyamalire okubasuna n'okwikirizagana nabo okusasula buli muntu edinaali moiza olunaku, n'abasindika okukola omu musirigwe ogw'emizabbibbu. ³ Era n'ayaba oku saawa ooti isatu omu katele, n'ayajiryayo abasaiza nga beemereire era nga mpaawo ekibakola. ⁴ Kale n'abakoba ati, 'Inywe nywena mwabe mukole omu musiri gwange ogw'emizabbibbu, era nabasasula kusani.' ⁵ Kale bona ni baaba era ni batandiika okukola. Era tete n'ayaba omu katele oku saawa ooti mukaaga, n'oku saawa ooti mwenda, ng'ayajiryayo abapakasi era ng'abasindika okukola omu musirigwe. ⁶ Era n'oku saawa ooti ikumi na moiza n'ayaba omu katele, n'ayajiryayo abandi nga beemereire, n'ababuulya ati, 'Lwaki mwemereire aanu olunaku lwonalwona nga mpaawo ekimukola?'

⁷ "Awo ibo ni bamwiramu bati, 'Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo atuwaire ekipakasi.' Kale iye n'abakoba ati, 'Kale nywena mwabe mukole omu musiri gwange ogw'emizabbibbu.' "

⁸ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Eigolo esaawa egyokwinukiramu owegyatuukire, onyere omusiri n'akoba onyampalawe ati, 'Oyete abapakasi, era obasasule empeera yaabwe, ng'otandiikira kwabo abasembereyo okwiza okukola, kaisi osembeyo abasookere oku mulimo.' ⁹ Era badi abatandiikire okukola oku saawa eikumi na moiza buli muntu n'asuna edinaali moiza moiza. ¹⁰ Kale awo abasookere oku mulimo owebaabire okubasasula, ni basuubira okusuna kineneke. Neye era bona ni basuna edinaali moiza moiza buli muntu. ¹¹ Era owebagisunire, ni batandiika okwezulugumira onyere omusiri, ¹² bati, 'Badi ibo abaizire oluzwanyuma batambire okumala esaawa moiza yonkani, kaisi dala n'obasasula kyenkanyi na iswe abatambire olunaku lwonalwona, nga tukaanya n'eisana!'

¹³ "Neye onyere omusiri n'airamu omoiza kwibo ati, 'Munange, tindi kukubitya kubbikubbi. Aale nandi n'okirirya okukolera edinaali moiza olunaku? ¹⁴ Kale okwate empeerayo, era oyabe. Era kutaka kwange nze okusasula n'azire oluzwanyuma yena kyenkanyi na iwe. ¹⁵ Olwo tindi w'eidembe okukolesya empiiya gyange ng'owentaka? Ooba ogongera olwakubba mpaire badi ababaire bankaiza kyenkanyi na inywe omwizire eira? "

¹⁶ Awo oYesu n'amaliirirya ati, "Kale n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo ab'ekitiisya omu kiseera kinu balibba babulijo, era bangi kwabo aba buliijo omu kiseera kinu, abalibba ab'ekitiisya."

OYesu tete atumula oku kufaakwe

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Awo oYesu oweyabaire ng'ayaba e Yerusaalemi n'abeegibe, n'airya abeegibe eikumi na babiri oku mbale, n'abakoba ati, ¹⁸ "Tuli kwaba e Yerusaalemi, era eeyo oMwana wa Muntu baaba okumulyamu olukwe bamuweeyo eeri abakabona abakulu, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa. Era baaba okumusalira ogw'okufa, ¹⁹ kaisi bamuweeyo eeri aBatali Bayudaaya okumujerega, n'okumufamuulira efaalu egiriku emirobo egisima, n'okumukomerera oku musalabba. Neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu yalizuukira."

Okusaba kw'omukali omubyaire

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Awo oluzwanyuma lw'ekyo omuka Zebedaayo n'ayaba n'abataanebe ababiri egiri oYesu, n'akoma amazwi, n'amusaba amukwatire ekisa.

²¹ Awo oYesu n'amubuulya ati, "Niki ekyotaka?" Iye n'amwiramu ati, "Osubize oti abataane bange banu balityama nga bakuliraine ng'oli omu bwakabakabwo, omoiza oku lubbaalwo olw'engalo endiiri, kaisi ogondi oku lw'engooda nga bafugira aamo na iwe."

²² Neye oYesu n'akoba abaganda abo ati, "Ekimusaba timukimaite. Mwezya okunywa oku kipimo kyokugada ekinjaba okunywa?" Ni bamwiramu bati, "Twezya."

²³ OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Ekipimo kyange ekyokugada dala mwalikinywaku. Neye eky'okutyama nga mundiraine oku lubba lwange olw'engalo endiuro ooba engooda, tininze nsalawo, neye oBbaabba yalikigabira baabo abeyakitegekeire."

²⁴ Awo abeegi badi eikumi owebawuliire abaganda abo ekibasaba, ni banyiiga olw'abaganda nago. ²⁵ Kale oYesu n'abeeta bonabona aamo, kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Mumaite muti abafugi b'abo aBatali Bayudaaya bataka kubaweererya. Era abakungu baabwe abakulu bataka abantu abebafuga babamanye bati babaliku obwezye. ²⁶ Neye mwinywe, tiniiky owekiri n'okubba. Wazira mwinywe, buli ataka okubba omukulu, atekwa kubba muweererya w'abainaye. ²⁷ Era buli ataka okubba omukulu wa bainaye, ali n'okubba muweererya w'abainaye. ²⁸ Era n'oMwana wa Muntu, tiyaizire bamuweererye, neye kuweererya, era n'okuwaayo obwomibwe, ng'omugaito okununula abangi."

OYesu alamy a boofu ababiri
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbairi nga bazwa e Yeriko, ekiyindi ky'abantu ekinene ni kibasengererya. ³⁰ Atyanu wabbairi aboofu babiri nga batyaimo oku nzira. Owebawuliire bati oYesu abita, ni batandiika okutumula maaminkirira bati, "Musengwa, iwe oKurisito oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, otukwatire ekisa!"

³¹ Awo abantu ni babakaawuukira nga babakoba basirike. Neye ibo ni beeyongerabwonyongereri kwaminkirira bati, "Musengwa, iwe oKurisito oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, otukwatire ekisa!" ³² Kale oYesu n'ayemerera n'ayeta aboofu abo, n'ababuulya ati, "Mutaka mbakolere niki?"

³³ Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Musengwa, otulamy amaiso gaiswe gabone."

³⁴ Era oYesu n'abakwatira ekisa, n'akwata oku maiso gaabwe. Amangu ago amaiso gaabwe ni galama, era ni beeyabira naye.

21

OYesu bamwaniriza omu kititsya eky'amaani
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yok 12:12-19)

¹ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbairi batira okutuuka omu kibuga e Yerusalemi, era nga baigereire e Bbesufaage ekiri oku lusozi olubeeta oLusozi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni, oYesu n'atuma babiri oku beegibe, ² ng'abakoba ati, "Mwabe omu kitundu ekyo ekiri omu maiso awo, era owemwabba mwankaingira muti, mwabona ompunda ogubasibire ng'ali n'omwanawe. Mugiteere era mugindeetere. ³ Owewabbaawo abakobaku, mwamwiramu muti oMusengwa niye agyetaaga, era amangu ago yabaikirirya ni mugireeta."

⁴ Ekyo kyabbairi kutuukirirya Musengwa oKibbumba ekiyatumwire ng'abitira omu naabbi ekikoba kiti:

⁵ "Mukobere abantu b'e Sayuuni muti:

'Aale mubone, okabaka waanywe aiza egimuli.

Muwombeeki, era aiza ng'atyaimo oku mpunda,
ekikoba nti aiza ng'ali oku mpunda omutomoto. "

⁶ Kale abeegi abo ababiri ni baaba, ni bakola ng'oYesu oweyabalagiire. ⁷ Era ni baleeta ompunda n'omwanawe, ni bagiteekaku ebizibaawo byabwe, era oYesu n'atyama oku mwana wa mpunda. ⁸ Era ekiziima ky'abantu ni kyala omu nzira ebizwalo byabwe, era abandi ni batema bikoola oku misaale, ni baala omu nzira. ⁹ Awo ebiyindi by'abantu ebyabbairi bimwekubbembeire, n'ebindi nga bimuzwaku e nyuma, ni baaba nga baaminkirira bati,

"Tuwuuje oKurisito oMwizukulu wa Dawudi!

W'enkabi oyo iye aiza omu liina lya Musengwa oKibbumba!

Tumuwuuje oMusengwa aali omwigulu!"

¹⁰ Awo oYesu oweyatuuquire omu Yerusalemi, abantu bonabona ni bawuninkirira. Era ni babuulya bati, "Naani oyo?" ¹¹ Ni babairamu bati, "Onu niye oYesu, oNaabbi ow'e Naazaleesi eky'e Galiraaya."

OYesu abbinga abatundira omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yok 2:13-22)

¹² Awo oYesu n'ainkira omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, n'abbingamu abo bonabona ababbairi batundiramumu, era n'ababbairi baguliramumu ebintu. N'agangulyaga amanza g'abawanyisa empiaa, n'ebityamo eby'ababbairi batundiramumu enjiwa. ¹³ Era

n'abakoba ati, "Bakiwandiikire bati, 'Enyumba yange yaabbanga nyumba ya kusabiramu.' Neye inywe mugisuucirye mpuku y'abanyagi omu beebisa."

¹⁴ Awo oluzwanyuma aboofu n'abalame bangi ni baaba egiri oYesu omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, era n'abalama. ¹⁵ Neye abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa owebaboine ebyewunyo ebiyakolere, era ni bawulira abaana nga baaminkirira omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, bati, "Tumuwuje oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi," ni banyiga. ¹⁶ Kale ni bakoba oYesu bati, "Owulira abaana abo ebibakoba?"

Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Niikyo ekyo. Neye timusomangaku eKiwandiike ekikoba kiti,

'Wayegeserye abaana abatobato n'ebibbuuta okukuwuja kusani!' "

¹⁷ Awo n'abaleka era n'azwa omu kibuga e Yerusalemi, n'ayaba n'abeegibe okugona e Bhesaniya.

OYesu alaama omusaale omutiini

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Awo oku lunaku olwairireku, amakeezi oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbaire bakanga omu kibuga e Yerusalemi, oYesu enzala n'emuluma. ¹⁹ Era awo n'alengera omusaale omutiini oku nzira. N'ayaba n'agutuukaku, neye nandi n'ayajiryaku kineneka kadi kimo okutoolaku ebikoola byonkani. Awo n'agukoba ati, "Toirangayo okuneneka emirembe gyonagayona!" Era amangu ago omutiini ni gutandiika okukala.

²⁰ Era abeegi owebaboine ekyo, ni beewunya era ni babuulya bati, "Omusaale omutiini gukalire gutya amangu ago?"

²¹ Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mbakohera amazima nti singa mubba n'okwikiririrya omu Kibumba era nga timubuusabuusa, mwezya okukola ekinkolere oku mutiini ogwo. Era tiniikyo ekyo kyonkani, neye mwezya n'okukoba olusozi lunu muti, 'Weegeinge oyabe weemume omu nyanza,' era ni kituukirira. ²² Era singa mwabanga n'okwikirirya, buli ekimwasabanga oKibumba mwakisunanga."

OYesu bamubuulya oku bwezyebwe

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Awo oYesu oweyakangire omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, abakabona abakulu, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni baaba egyali ng'ayegesya, ni bamubuulya bati, "Oli n'obwezyeki okukola ebintu ebyo ebyokola? Era naani eyakuwaire obweze obwo?"

²⁴ Neye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Zena oleke mbabuulye ekibuulyo kimo. Era singa mwanjiramu, zena nabakohera egintoolo obwezye okukola ebintu binu. ²⁵ Naani eyatumire oYokaana okubatiza, Kibumba ooba bantu?"

Awo ni beegeyamu bati, "Singa tumwiramu tuti, Kibumba niye eyamutumire, ayaba okutubuulya ati, 'Kaisi lwaki oYokaana iye timwamwikiririiryemu?' ²⁶ Neye singa tumwiramu tuti, abantu niibo abamutumire, tutya abantu olwakubba bonabona baikirirya dala bati oYokaana yabbaire naabbi." ²⁷ Kale ni bairamu oYesu bati, "Titumaite."

Awo oYesu yena n'abakoba ati, "Aale zena tinabakobere obwezye obundinabwo okukola ebintu binu."

Olugero lw'abaganda ababiri abaisuka

²⁸ Awo oYesu n'akoba abakabona abakulu n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga ati, "Neye museega mutya ku kinu? Wabbairewo omusaiza eyabbaire n'abataanebe babiri. Era lumu n'akoba omukulu waaku ati, 'Mwana wange, olwatyanu oyabe okole omu musiri gw'emizabbibbu.' ²⁹ Neye iye n'amwiramu ati, 'Tinaabe bbe.' Neye oluzwanyuma n'acusa enseegaye, n'ayaba n'akola. ³⁰ Era oiteeye wa baana abo n'akoba n'omotomoto waaku ekintu ekinyere ekyo. Oyo iye n'amwiramu ati, 'Bbaabba oleke njabe.' Neye nandi n'ayaba okukola ekyamukobere." ³¹ Kale oYesu n'abuulya abakabona abakulu n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga ati, "Naani oku baana abo ababiri eyakolere oitewaabwe ekiyatakire?" Ni bairamu bati, "Omukulu waaku."

Awo oYesu n'abakohera ekyategeeza ati, "Mbakohera amazima nti abasoolooji ba musolo n'abamalaaya baaba okwingira omu obwakabaka bwa Kibumba okukiraku inywe, ³² olwakubba oYokaana oMubatizi yaizire egimuli, n'abalaga enzira entu-uce, nandi ni mumwikiririryamu. Neye abasoolooji ba musolo n'abamalaaya, ibo ni bamwikiririryamu. Era ekyo n'owemwakiboine, mwagaine okumwikiririryamu n'okwenyaya ebikole byanywe ebibbibbi."

Olugero lw'abapangisya b'omusiri
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ OYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Muwulire olugero olundi. Wabbairewo omuntu eyabbaire n'ekigona, n'akomamu omusiri gw'emizabbibbu. N'agusitaku olukita, n'akuulamu ekikunyiro, n'ayombekamu ekifo ekigingice nga kuluku n'akasiisira abakuumi omu balengerera. Olwo n'aguteekamu abapangisya, era n'azwawo n'ayaba omu lugendo. ³⁴ Awo ekiseera eky'amakungula owekyabbaire kituukire, n'atuma abagalamabe eeri abapangisya, bamuweeku omugabogwe oku bineneka by'omusiri gw'emizabbibbu. ³⁵ Neye abapangisya ni bakwata abagalamabe, ni bakubba omoiza, ogondi ni bamwita, n'ogondi ni bamukasuuikira amabbaale. ³⁶ Oluzwanyuma lw'ekyo n'abasindikira tete abagalama abandi bangi okukiraku abasookere. Era ni bababitya mu ngeri nanyere eyo. ³⁷ Awo oluzwanyuma lw'ebyo hyonabyona n'abatumira omutaanewe ng'akoba ati, 'Omutaane wange bamuwa iye ekitiisya.' ³⁸ Neye abapangisya owebaboine omutaane nago, ni beegeyamu bati, 'Onu niye omusika! Oleke tumwite, era tutwale ebyobusikabwe.' ³⁹ Kale ni bamukwata, ni bamutoola omu musiri gw'emizabbibbu ogwo ni bamutwala ni bamwita."

⁴⁰ Awo oYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Kale awo onyere omusiri ogwo oweyaliira, museega muti yalikola niki abapangisya abo?" ⁴¹ Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Yaliita abasaiza ababbibabbi abo bundi, era n'omusiri ogwo n'agupangisyamu abandi ibo abamuwanga omugabogwe oku bineneka buli makungula."

⁴² Awo oYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Timukisomangaku omu Biwandiike ekiti? 'Eibbaale abombeki eribagaine, lisuukire niiryo erikulu erisiba ensonda. Ekyo oMusengwa niye eyakikolere, ni tukibona, ni tukyewunya.'"

⁴³ Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "N'olwekyo mbakohera nti obwakabaka bwa Kibumba balibabutoolaku inywe aBayudaaya, ni babugabira abantu abalikola ebikole ebisa. [⁴⁴ Era buli muntu agaana enjebesya yange ali ooti muntu agwa okwibbaale eeryo, n'avunikavunika, era ali ooti yooyo oguligwaku ni limususungula]."*

⁴⁵ Awo abakabona abakulu n'aBafalisaayo owebawuliire olugero oolwo, ni bategeera bati abbaire atumula ku niibo. ⁴⁶ Kale ni bagezyaku okumukwata, neye ni batya ekiziima ky'abantu olwakubba ibo abantu babbaire bamaite oYesu ng'onaabbi.

22

Olugero lw'embaga ey'obugole
(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera tete okutumula n'abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ng'akolesya ngero, n'akoba ati, ² "Obwakabaka bw'omwigulu tubufaananiaku n'okabaka eyategekeire omutaanewe embaga y'obugole. ³ Awo esaawa y'embaga oweyatuukire n'atuma abagalamabe okukoba abagenibe abeete baabe oku mbaga. Neye abageni ni bagaana okwaba.

⁴ "Kale n'atuma abagalama abandi okubakoba bati, 'Bamalire okutegeka embaga era n'okusala ente endaawo, n'ente egindi ensava n'okutegeka nabuli kimo. Kale mwize twabe oku mbaga.' ⁵ Neye abageni abeete kadi kubafaaku era n'abamo ni beeyabira mubyabwe. Era abandi ni beeyabira mu misiri gyabwe, n'abandi mu bisuubuuzi byabwe. ⁶ Era n'abasigairewo ni bakwata abagalamabe ni bababitya kubbikubbi, era ni babaita."

⁷ OYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Awo okabaka n'anyiiga, kale n'asindika abaisulukalebe, ni bajigirica abaiti abo, era ni booca ekibuga kyabwe. ⁸ Awo n'akoba abagalamabe abandi ati, 'Embaga y'obugole bamalire okugitegeka neye abo abembaire njetere tibasaanira. ⁹ Kale mwabe omu mansanganzira g'enguudo gy'omu kibuga, era mwanirize ogumwajirya yenayena aize oku mbaga.' ¹⁰ Era abagalama abo ni baaba omu nguudo gy'omu kibuga, ni baaniriza bonabona abebaajiirye, abasa n'ababbibabbi, era ekisenge omwabbair embaga ni kiizula abageni.

¹¹ "Neye okabaka oweyaingiire okubona abageni abazire, n'abonamu omusaiza atazwaire ebizwalo ebisa ebiwoomera okuzwala oku mbaga y'obugole. ¹² Kale okabaka n'amukoba ati, 'Munange, oingiire otya munu nga tozwair ebizwalo ebisa?' Neye omusaiza oyo yabbair abula ekyokwiramu. ¹³ Awo okabaka n'akoba abaweereryabe ati,

^{21:33} 21:33 Isa 5:1-2 ^{21:42} 21:42 Zab 118:22-23 * ^{21:44} 21:44 Ebiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bibulamu olunyiriri lunu. ^{21:44} 21:44 Luk 20:18

'Mumusibe engalo n'ebigere, era mumumume e nza omu ndikiirya, eeyo egibakungira n'okunjiiya amaino olw'obulumi.' "

¹⁴ Era oYesu n'amaliirirya ati, "OKibbumba abantu bangi abaayeta okwingira omu bwakabakabwe, neye alondamu batono."

Ebifa oku kuwa omusolo

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Oluzwanyuma lw'ebyo abamo oku Bafalisaayo ni baaba, ni bateesa oku ngeri egibakwatisyamu oYesu omu ntumulaye. ¹⁶ Awo ni bamutumira abamo oku beegi baabwe, n'abamo oku bawagiri ba kabaka oKerode, ni bamukoba bati, "Musomesya, tumaite tuti iwe oli wa mazima, era abantu obeegesa mazima g'ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka bakole. Era tokolerera bantu kukusiima, olwakubba bonabona obabitya mu ngeri moiza. ¹⁷ Kale atyanu, otukobere, oseega otya? Kituuce okuwa oKaisaali omusolo, ooba bbe?"

¹⁸ Neye oYesu yabbaire amaite omutego gwabwe, kale n'abakoba ati, "Bananfunsi inywe, lwaki munkema? ¹⁹ Mundeetere ondusu ogubasasula omusolo!"

Kale ni bamuleetera ondusu, ²⁰ kaisi n'ababuulya ati, "Ekifaananyi n'amaliina ebiriku byani?"

²¹ Ni bamwiramu bati, "Bya Kaisaali." Awo n'abakoba ati, "Kale atyanu ebya Kaisaali mubiwe oKaisaali, n'ebya Kibbumba mubiwe oKibbumba."

²² Era owebawuliire ebyo, ni beewunya ino. Kale ni bamuleka, era ni baaba.

Ebifa oku kuzuukira

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Oku lunaku olunyere oolwo, abamo oku Basedukaayo, abakoba bati mpaawo kuzuukira, ni baaba egiri oYesu. ²⁴ Awo ni bamubuulya bati, "Musomesya, oMusa yatukobere ati singa omuntu owaafa nga tabyaireku omwana, omuganda w'omufu ali n'okufumbirwa onamwandu oyo, kaisi babyalire omufu nago abaana. ²⁵ Atyanu, wabbairewo abaganda musanvu abetwabbairere tumaite. Era asooka n'aleeta omukali neye n'afa nga tabyaireku omwana. Kale omugandawe n'afumbirwa onamwandu oyo. ²⁶ Era ekintu ekinyere ekyo niikyo ekyatuukire n'oku wokubiri n'oku wokusat, paka oku womusanvu. ²⁷ Oluzwanyuma, omukali yena n'afa. ²⁸ Atyanu oolwo oku lunaku olw'okuzuukira, omukali oyo yalibba mukaani kwabo omusanvu ngoyo bonabona bamufumbiirweku?"

²⁹ Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mugota lw'obutamanya Biwandiike, era n'obwezye bwa Kibbumba. ³⁰ Kiri kiti abantu owebalizuukira, balibba ooti bamalaika omwigulu, nga tibakaali babba n'obufumbo. ³¹ Kaisi ebifa oku kuzuukira, timusomangaku oKibbumba ekiyakobere? Yakobere ati, ³² 'Ninze oKibbumba wa Ibbulaimu, era wa Isaka, era wa Yaakobho.' Iye Kibbumba wa bantu ababba aboomi newankubbaire nga bamalire okufa, neye tiwa bantu abasigala omu kufa."

³³ Era ekiziima ky'abantu owekyawuliire ebyo, ni kyewunya enjebesyaaye.

Ekiragiro ekikira obukulu

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Awo aBafalisaayo owebawuliire bati oYesu akaisirye aBasedukaayo, ni bakumbaana okuteesa ekibamukoba. ³⁵ Era omoiza kwibo, omukugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, n'amubuulya ng'amukema ati, ³⁶ "Musomesya, kiragiroki ekikira byonabyona obukulu omu Mateeka ga Musa?"

³⁷ Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Otakenge oMusengwa oKibbumbawo n'omwoyogwo gwonagwona, n'obwomibwo bwonabwona, n'ebiseegobyo byonabyona. ³⁸ Ekyo niikyo ekiragiro ekisooka, era ekikira obukulu. ³⁹ Kaisi ekyokubiri kifaanana n'ekyo, era kiti: 'Otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng'oweweetaka iwe onyere.' ⁴⁰ Era oku biragiro ebyo ebibiri, aMateeka ga Musa gonagana n'eBiwandiike by'abanaabbi kubisinzirira."

OKurisiko n'okabaka oDawudi

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Awo aBafalisaayo owebabbairere nga bakaali bakumbaine awo, oYesu n'ababuulya ati, ⁴² "Museega mutya oku Kurisiko ogubasukireku amafuta? Mwizukulu waani?" Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Mwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi."

⁴³ Awo oYesu niye okubabuulya ati, "Kale oolwo lwaki oDawudi onyere, oweyabbairere ng'aizwire oMwoyo oMweru, yamwetere Musengwawe? Kiri nti yakobere ati,

44 ‘OMusengwa oKibumba yakobere oMusengwa wange ati:

Otyame ng’ondiraine oku lubba lwange olw’engalo endiiro,
paka owenaligondya abalabebo

ni mbasuuca mukonkolo gwa kuwuumuliryaku ebigerebyo.’ ”

45 Awo oYesu n’amaliriirya ati, “Kale obanga oDawudi onyere amweta Musengwawe, kaisi tete oolwo oKurisito ayezya atya okubba mwizukuluwe?” 46 Era ni watabbaawo ayezya okumwiramu kadi kibono. Era okuzwa oolwo ni watabbaawo muntu ogondi eyagumire n’amubuulya ebibuulyo ebindi.

23

Okwekuuma abakugu omu by’aMateeka n’aBafalisaayo

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Oluzwanyuma lw’ebyo oYesu n’atumula n’ekiziima ky’abantu aamo n’abeegibe, 2 ati, “Abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa n’aBafalisaayo niibo abali n’obweze okuvuunula aMateeka ga Musa. 3 Kale byonabyona ebibakobera mbukwate, era mbukole. Neye timusengereryanga ebikole byabwe, olwakubba ebibeegesa abantu, tiniibyo ibo abanyere ebibakola. 4 Era batiika abantu amateeka amakakaali agatakwatika, neye nga ibo abanyere mpaawo kibakola okubbeera abantu okugakwata. 5 Era byonabyona ebibakola, bagenderera bantu kubabona. Kagira beesiba oku mpumi ooba oku ngalo obusawo bw’amadiba obugalami obukiraku obw’abandi omubbaamu enyiriri gy’eBiwandiike.* Era eganduula gyabwe nga igyo giriku amajwenjwe amanviriri. 6 Era bataka ebifo eby’ekitiisya oku mbaga, n’ebifo ebikiraku ekitiisya omu makumbaaniro. 7 Era bataka n’okubasugirya nga babawa ekitiisya omu butale, n’okubeeta bati, ‘Musomesya.’

8 “Neye inywe timwikiriryanga abantu okubeeta bati, ‘Musomesya,’ olwakubba oMusomesya waanywe ali moiza. Era inywe nywenanywena muli boluganda. 9 Era oku kyalo timubhangaku n’omuntu ogumuwa ekitiisya nga mumweta ‘Itewaanywe,’ olwakubba oltewaanywe omu mwoyo ali moiza, era ali mwigulu. 10 Era tibabeetanga bati, ‘Beegesi,’ olwakubba omwegesi waanywe ali moiza, era niye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta. 11 Kale akira ekitiisya mwinywe, yaabbanga muweerera w’abainaye. 12 Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuntu yenayena eyegulumalya, balimwica. Neye buli iye oyo eyewombeeka, balimugulumalya.”

OYesu azumirira aBafalisaayo n’abakugu omu by’aMateeka

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba ati, “Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa n’aBafalisaayo nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba mukaysya abantu okwingira omu bwakabaka bw’omwigulu olw’enjegeya yaanywe ey’obubbeyi. Inywe abananyere omwegesya timwingira, era ni mukaysya n’abo abagezyaku okwingira. [14 Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa n’aBafalisaayo nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba munyaga ebintu byonabyona omu manyumba ga banamwandu. Era musaba oKibumba omu bibono ebingi olw’okweraga. N’olwekyo balibawa ekibonerezo ekikiraku obunene].

15 “Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa n’aBafalisaayo nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba mutambula nabuli wantu okucusaku omuntu kadi moiza okubba musengereri waanywe. Era owemumala okumucusa era ni mumuleetera okugada ino omu geyeena okukubbisyaumu emirundi mibiri.

16 “Wobe! Ala nga mwalaba inywe abali ooti beekubbemberi aboofu! Mwegesya muti, ‘Buli alayira ng’akolesya eYeekaalu okukakasa ekirayiro, tabba n’omusango owaatatuukirirya ekyasuubizire. Neye buli alayira ng’akolesya ezaabba omu Yeekaalu okukakasa ekirayiro, atekwa okutuukirirya ekyasuubizire.’ 17 Inywe abasirusiru, era abali ooti bantu aboofu! Ekikira obukulu niikyo ekiriina, zaabba, ooba Yeekaalu esuucca ezaabba okubba ntukulye? 18 Era mwegesya muti, ‘Buli alayira ng’akolesya ekyoto okukakasa ekirayiro, tabba n’omusango owaatatuukirirya ekyasuubizire. Neye buli alayira ng’akolesya ekirabo ekiri oku kyoto okukakasa ekirayiro, atekwa okutuukirirya ekyasuubizire.’

19 “Inywe abali ooti bantu aboofu, ekikira obukulu niikyo ekiriina, Kirabo, ooba kyoto ekisucca ekirabo okubba ekitukulye? 20 Kale atyanu oyo alayira ng’akolesya

22:44 22:44 Zab 110:1 * 23:5 23:5 Bazwalanga obusawo obwo kulaga bati banadiini ino okukiraku abantu abandi. 23:5 23:5 Kub 15:37-41 23:5 23:5 Mat 6:1; Kub 15:38; Ama 6:8 23:11 23:11 Mat 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 23:12 23:12 Luk 14:11; 18:14 23:14 23:14 Mak 12:40

ekyoto okukakasa ekirayiro, era abba alayire ng'akolesya n'ebirabo byonabyona ebikiriku. ²¹ Era iye oyo alayira ng'akolesya eYeekaalu okukakasa ekirayiro, abba alayire n'oKibbumba abbaamu. ²² Era iye oyo alayira ng'akolesya eigulu okukakasa ekirayiro, era abba alayire ng'akolesya ntebe ya Kibbumba, n'oKibbumba agityamaku.

²³ "Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo, nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba muwa ekimo ky'eikumi n'oku birime ebisembayo obutyai ebimukolesya okuwoomesya eb yokulya. Neye muleka okutuukirirya ebintu ebikira obukulu omu mateeka ng'obwenkanya, n'ekisa, n'obwesigwa. Mwankubbaire nga muwa ekimo ky'eikumi, neye nga timulagajalira ebintu ebindi bidi ebikira obukulu. ²⁴ Inywe abali ooti beekubbemberi aboofu, mwegendereza ino okukola ebintu ebitali bikulu omu Mateeka, neye ni mulagajalira ebintu ebikulu kaisi nandi mukitegeera.

²⁵ "Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo, nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba muli ooti bantu abafaayo kunaabyaku ebikopo n'amatiba ku ngulu kwonkani, neye ng'omu ntooma mugagi. Nti inywe mukola ebintu, abantu ni baseega bati muli batuukirirye, aate ng'emyoyo gyanywe giizwire buluvu na inywe okwetakiryanga mwenkani ebisa. ²⁶ Bafalisaayo inywe, aboofu omu myoyo, musooke mucuuke muzwe omu biseego byanywe ebibbibibi kaisi ebimukola n'ebimukoba bibbe bisa.

²⁷ "Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo, nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba muli ooti magombe agebasiigireku erangi enjeru. Era gaboneka nga gatukula oku ngulu, neye ng'omu ntooma gaizwire magumba g'abafu, n'obuvundi. ²⁸ Kale n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo na inywe, muboneka ooti bantu abakola ebintu ebyobutuukirirye, neye ng'omu myoyo gyanywe mwizwire bunanfunsi n'ebiseego ebibbibibi."

Ekibonerezo kya bananfunsi

(Luk 11:47-51)

²⁹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okulabula abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo ati, "Wobe! Ala abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo, nga mwalaba! Bananfunsi inywe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba mutandaza amagombe g'abanaabbi abazeiza baanywe abebaitire, era ni mujolija n'amagombe g'abatuukirirye. ³⁰ Era ni mukoba muti, 'Singa twabairewo omu biseera bya bazeiza baiswe, nga titwemigiire omu kwita abanaabbi.' ³¹ Kale omu ngeri eyo inywe abanyere ni muwa obukakafu muti muli baizukulu ba badi abaitire abanaabbi era muli ooti niibo. ³² Kale aale nywena mwabe omumaiso mumalirirye ekikole ekibbibibi ekyo abazeiza baanywe ekibatandikire.

³³ "Inywe omuli ooti mpiri! Era omuli abakabbikabbi ooti mpiri enfulugundu! Mwalibunuka mutya okubasalira omusango gw'okubasindika omu geyeeena? ³⁴ Kale dala nabatumira abanaabbi n'abasaiza abalabuki era n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa. Neye abamo kwibo mwalibaita, era n'abandi ni mubakomerera oku misaalaba, n'abandi ni mubafaamuulira omu makumbaaniro gaanywe era n'abandi ni mubagudya mu buli kibuga. ³⁵ Kagira omusango gw'okwita abantu bonabona abatuukirirye oku kyalu gwalibba ku niinywe. Niye owekyalibba, okuzwera oku mutuukirirye Abberi, okutuuka oku Zakaliya omwana wa Bbalakiya, ogubaitiire akati w'ekyoto n'ekifo ekyeru omu Yeekaalu. ³⁶ Mbakobera amazima nti, omusango gw'okwita abantu bonabona abatuukirirye gwalibba ku bantu b'omulembe gunu."

OYesu akunga olwa Yerusalemi

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Awo oYesu n'akunga oku lw'abantu b'e Yerusalemi ati, "Inywe abantu b'e Yerusalemi, inywe omwita abanaabbi, era ni mwita n'abantu oKibbumba ababatumira nga mubakubba n'amabbaale! Emirundi mimeka egintakire okusolooja abaanabo ooti nkoko owaamaamira obumiyobwe omu biyayabye, neye nga timwikirirya? ³⁸ Aale atyanu mwaba okubona ng'ekibuga kyanywe kisigaliire awo ooti kinameje. ³⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbakobera nti timwalimbonaku tete paka owemwalikoba muti, 'W'enkabi oyo iye aiza omu liina lya Musengwa oKibbumba.' "

24

*OYesu atumula oku kujigirika kw'eYeekaalu
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Awo oYesu oweyabbaire asimbukire ng'atambula okuzwa omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, abeegibe ni baigerera egyali okumulagisya enyombeka y'amanyumba g'eYeekaalu. ² Neye iye n'abakoba ati, "Mubona amanyumba ago gonagona? Mbakobera amazima nti mpaawo eibbaale kadi limo aanu eryalisigala nga lyombeke oku liinaye. Gonagona baaba kugawumpulyagawo."

*Ebigosi n'okubayiigaania
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Awo oluzwanyuma oYesu oweyabbaire ng'atyaime oku Lusozi olw'eMisaale eM-izaituuni ng'ali eeyo yenkani n'abeegibe, ni baigerera egyali ni bamubuulya bati, "Otukobere ebyo byalibbaawo di? Era kamanyiciryoki akaliraga kati kiseerakyo ekyokwira, era enkomerero y'ekyalo etuukire?" ⁴ Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mwekuume tiwaabbaawo abagotesyagotesya. ⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba bangi baliiza nga beeyeta Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, era baligotesyagotesya bangi. ⁶ Era mwaliwulira entalo aanu n'aadi, neye timutyanga. Ebyo biteekwa okubbaawo, neye era enkomerero yalibba ekaali okutuuka. ⁷ Eigwanga lyalirumba eigwanga erindi, n'obwakabaka bwalirumba obwakabaka obundi. Walibbaawo amanzala n'omusisi ng'atengeetya ekyalo omu bitundu bingi. ⁸ Neye ebyo byonabyona owehyalibbaawo oolwo okugada kwalibba nga kutandiika-butandiiki."

⁹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okubakobera ati, "Abalabe baanywe balibakwata, ni babawaayo eeri ab'obwezye okubagadya era n'okubaita. Abantu bonabona balibacaawa olw'eriina lyange. ¹⁰ Omu kiseera ekyo bangi balizwa omu kwikirirya, era baliryanganamu enkwe era balicaawagana. ¹¹ Era abanaabbi ab'obubbeyi bangi baliboneka, era baligotesyagotesya bangi ni bazwa oku Kibbumba. ¹² Era olwakubba ebikole ebibbibibbi byalenyongera obungi omu bantu, bangi balirekeraawo okutaka abanaabwe. ¹³ Neye oyo eyaligumira ebigosi ebyo paka oku nkomerero, yalirokoka. ¹⁴ Era aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku bwakabaka bw'omwigulu, baligalaabba eeri amawanga gonagona, oolwo abantu bonabona ni bamanya amazima anambula kyokwekwatisya, kaisi awo enkomerero n'etuuka."

*Ekintu ekyomuliko era ekikwatisya enyinya
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okutumula n'abeegibe ati, "Kale mwalibona ekintu ekyomuliko era ekikwatisya enyinya onaabbi Danieri ekiyatumwireku nga bakiteekere omu kifo ekyeru." Oyo asoma binu amanye amakulu. ¹⁶ "Abalibba omu Buyudaaya, bairukiranga mu nsozi. ¹⁷ Kaisi eyalibba e ngulu oku nyumbaye owaikanga ansi, taingiranga omu nyumba ati atolemu ekiyatwala. ¹⁸ Era eyalibba omu musiri, takanganga e ika okusyoma ekizwalokye ekindi. ¹⁹ Abalibba ebida n'abalibba bayonkesya omu naku egyo, nga baligada ino! ²⁰ Aale mwegairire oKibbumba, ebyo tibyabbaawo omu biseera bya ikendi n'obuwolondoki bwa bbalaafu ooba oku Saabbaato. ²¹ Mbakobeire ekyo olwakubba omu naku egyo, walibbaawo okugada kunene, nga kukira okundi kwonakwona okwabbairekuuwo, okuzwera nakimo omu kubbumba ekyalo paka atyanu. Era tiwalibbaawo tete okugada okundi okwagaagana awo. ²² Era singa oKibbumba tiyakendeiryeku-bukendeeri enaku egyo ekyo okugada, tiwankulamirewo omuntu kadi moiza. Neye olw'abalondemube, enaku egyo yagikendeiryeku."

²³ "Omu biseera ebyo, singa omuntu owabakobanga ati, 'Aale mubone oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta ali aanu,' ooba ati, 'Ngodi,' tumukiikirirya. ²⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba abaKurisito ab'obubbeyi, era n'abanaabbi ab'obubbeyi baliboneka. Era balikola obumanyiciryo bw'ebyunyonyo eby'amaani nga bagenderera kugotesya n'abalondemu ba Kibbumba owekibba kyezyeka. ²⁵ Aale muwulire, mbakobeire nga bukaali."

²⁶ "Kale singa omuntu yenayena owabakobanga ati, 'OKurisito omulonde ali omu kitera,' timwabangayo; ooba ati, 'Ali omu kisenge,' timwikirirya. ²⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba, ng'okumesya kwa ikendi owekumeserya e buzwaisana ni kumoleka n'oku bugwaisana, n'okwira kw'oMwana wa Muntu kutyo niye owekwalibba."

²⁸ “Era okwirakwe kwalimanyikana eeri buli muntu ng’owebakoba bati, ‘Iwo awo awabba eisaaye, niwo ensegga egegikumbaana.’ ”

Okwira kw’oMwana wa Muntu
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Awo ni yeeyongera okubakobera ati, “Omu naku egyo, ng’ekiseera ekyokugada kyankawa,

‘Eisana lyaliirugaza, n’omweri gwalierekeraawo okwaka;
n’enkota gyalanuka e ngulu ni gigwa,
era n’amaani agali e ngulu omwibbanga baligatengeetya.’ ”

³⁰ Era oYesu n’akoba ati, “Omu kiseera ekyo akamanyiciryo akalaga kati oMwana wa Muntu aira kaliboneka angulu oku kireri, kaisi oolwo abantu bonabona ab’oku kyalo balikuukeya. Era balibona oMwana wa Muntu ng’aizira oku bireri okuzwa omwigulu, ng’ali n’obwezye, n’ekitiisya eky’amaani. ³¹ Era oMwana wa Muntu yalituma abamalaikabe n’amakondeere agavuga eino, era balikumbaania abantube abalondemu, okuzwa mu buli kansonda konakona ak’ekyalo kyonakyona.”

Ekitwega oku musaale omutiini
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² Tete oYesu ni yeeyongera okukobera abeegibe ati, “Aale mubonere oku musaale omutiini mwege. Ebikoola byagwo owebikunkumuka biwaaku, n’obusaga ni busebuka, nga mumanya muti ebiseera eby’ensaaca biigereire. ³³ N’omu ngeri enanyere eyo, owemubonanga ebyo byonabyona ebimbakobeire nga biri kubbangawo, mumanyanga muti enkomerero eigereire. ³⁴ Era mbakobera amazima nti ebintu ebyo byonabyona byaba okubbaawo ng’abantu ab’omulembe gunu bakaali okufa okuwaawo. ³⁵ Eigulu n’ekyalo byaliwaawo, neye ebibono byange tibyalwaawo kadi naire.”

Mpaawo amaite olunaku kadi saawa
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Era oYesu ni yeeyongera okubakobera ati, “Neye mpaawo amaite olunaku olunyere kadi saawa, ebyo owebyaligwerawo, waire abamalaika omwigulu, naabba oMwana,* okutoolaku oBbaabba yenkani niye amaite.

³⁷ “Era kityo nakimo ng’owekeyabaire oku mulembe gwa Nuwa, era niye owekyalibba n’omu kwira kw’oMwana wa Muntu. ³⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba amataba owegabbaire nga gakaali okubbaawo, abantu babbaire nga balya era nga banywa, era nga bafumbirwa, paka oku lunaku oNuwa oluyaingiriire omu lyato. ³⁹ Era babbaire tibamaite ekyaaba okubbaawo paka amataba owegaizire ni gabasaanyawo bonabona. Era kyalibbeera nakimo kityo oku lunaku oMwana wa Muntu oluyaliiriraku.

⁴⁰ “Owewalibbaawo abasaiza babiri abalibba omu musiri, omoiza balimutwala, kaisi iye ogondi ni bamuleka. ⁴¹ Era owewalibbaawo abakali ababiri abalibba nga basya oku mengo, omoiza balimutwala, kaisi iye ogondi ni bamuleka.

⁴² “Kale mubbe bulindaala olwakubba timumaite olunaku oMusengwa waanywe oluyaliirira. ⁴³ Aale mumanye kinu muti singa onyere enyumba amanya ekiseera eky’obwire omwibbi ekiyaziramu, abba bulindaala, nandi n’aleka enyumbaye ni bagivuna era ni bagingiramu. ⁴⁴ Kale atyanu nywena muteekwa okubbanga beetegeki, olwakubba oMwana wa Muntu yaliizira omu kiseera ekimutamusuubiramu.”

Abaweererya abeetegekera omusengwa waabwe
(Luk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Ndi kutumula ku muntu omwesigwa era iye oyo eyegenderereza, iye omusengwawe ogwateekawo okulabirira abaweererya abainaye, n’okubawa omugabo gwabwe ogw’ebiyokulya omu kiseera ekituuce. ⁴⁶ Era kyalibba kisa eeri omuweererya oyo, iye omusengwawe oweyaliira kaisi n’amwajirya ng’akola ekyo ekiyamulagiire. ⁴⁷ Era mbakobera amazima nti ebintu byonabyona ebya musengwawe oyo balibikwatisya omuweererya oyo okubirabirira.”

⁴⁸ Kale awo n’amaliirirya ati, “Neye singa omuweererya oyo abba muweererya omubimubbi n’akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, ‘Omusengwa wange alwireyo,’ ⁴⁹ n’atandiika okukubba abaweererya abainaye, era n’okulya n’okunywera aamo n’abateemeere. ⁵⁰ Kale omusengwa w’omuweererya oyo abba yaliirira oku lunaku olwatamuku-umiriireku, n’omu saawa egyatamaite. ⁵¹ Awo omusengwa w’omuweererya oyo

24:28 24:28 Luk 17:37 **24:29** 24:29 Isa 13:10; 34:4; Zek 32:7; Yow 2:10,31; 3:15; Kub 6:12-13 **24:30** 24:30 Dan 7:13; Kub 1:7 * **24:36** 24:36 Naabba oMwana, eBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bibulamu ebibono binu. **24:37** 24:37 Nta 6:5-8 **24:39** 24:39 Nta 7:6-24 **24:44** 24:43-44 Luk 12:39-40

yalimubonereza ino era yalimusindika aamo n'abananfinsi eeyo ewalibba okukunga n'okunjiya amaino."

25

Olugero olw'abaala eikumi abaguna

¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongerera okugerera abeegibe ati, "Ekiseera ekyo oMwana wa Muntu ekiyaliriramu, obwakabaka bw'omwigulu bwalifaananaku n'abaala eikumi abaguna, abakwaite amataala gaabwe, ni baaba okwaniriza omugole omusaiza. ² Era oku baala abo, abataanu babbaire basirusiru, kaisi abataanu nga ibo balabukirabuki. ³ Badi ibo abasirusiru baabire n'amataala gaabwe, neye nandi ni baaba n'amafuta ag'okwongerangamu. ⁴ Neye ibo abalabukirabuki baabire n'amataala gaabwe era n'amacupa g'amafuta ag'okwongerangamu. ⁵ Kale awo omugole oweyalwirewo okwiza, bonabona endoolo ni gibakwata era ni bagona.

⁶ "Neye omu kiire akati, ni wabbaawo eyaaminkiriire ati, 'Aale omugole ngonu atuukire, muwuluke mumwanirize.' ⁷ Kale awo abaala bonabona eikumi ni balamuka, ni bakwanya amataala gaabwe gaake kusan. ⁸ Kaisi badi abasirusiru ni bakoba badi abalabukirabuki bati, 'Amataala gaiswe gakaliire era gatira kulikira, kale mutuweeku amafuta.' ⁹ Neye ibo badi abalabukirabuki ni bairamu bati, 'Amafuta matono tigatumale iswe na inywe. Wazira, mwabe egibatunda, mugule agaanywe.'

¹⁰ "Neye abaala nago abasirusiru owebabbairi nga baabire okugula amafuta, omugole nago n'atuuka. Awo abaala abo ababbairi beetegekere ni baingirira aamo n'omugole omu nyumba omu babbaire bategekere embaga, era abaweerera ni baigalawo olwigi.

¹¹ "Kale awo oluzwanyuma, abaala badi abasirusiru bona ni batuuka ni bakoba bati, 'Musengwa, Musengwa, otwigulirewo olwigi.' ¹² Neye iye n'abairamu ati, 'Mbakohera amazima nti inywe timbamaite.' "

¹³ Awo oYesu n'amaliriirya ati, "N'olwekyo mubbenge bulindaala, olwakubba timu-maite olunaku waire saawa oMwana wa Muntu egiyaliriramu."

Olugero lw'abagalama abasatu

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Awo oYesu n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, "Era omu kiseera oMwana wa Muntu ekiyaliriramu, obwakabaka bw'omwigulu bwalifaananaku n'omuntu omukulu eyabbairi ayaba omu lugendo, n'ayeta abagalama, kaisi n'abakwatisya ebintubye okubiribirira. ¹⁵ Kale awo n'awa buli moiza obungi obwayeza okulabirira, era eyasookere n'amuwa empriya etalanta itaanu, n'owokubiri n'amuwa etalanta ibiri, n'ogondi etalanta moiza, awo n'ayaba omu lugendolwe. ¹⁶ Amangu ago, oodi oguyawaire etalanta eitaanu, n'ayaba n'agisuubuulamu, n'asunamu amagoba etalanta egindi itaanu. ¹⁷ N'oodi oguyawaire etalanta eibiri yena n'agisuubuulamu, era n'asunamu amagoba etalanta egindi ibiri. ¹⁸ Neye oodi oguyawaire etalanta emoiza, n'ayaba, n'akuula ekiina omwitakali, n'abisamu etalanta ya musengwawe.

¹⁹ "Oluzwanyuma lw'ekiseera ekiwanvu, omusengwa w'abagalama abo yairire, era n'ataka okutegeera ebifa oku kugula egiyabawaire. ²⁰ Atyanu omugalama oguyawaire etalanta eitaanu, n'aleeta egindi itaanu, n'amukoba ati, 'Musengwa, wandekere etalanta itaanu, ngonu nasuniremu amagoba g'etalanta egindi itaanu.' ²¹ Kale oMusengwawe n'amukoba ati, 'Weebale ino iwe omugalama omusa era omwesigwa. Era ng'owobaire muntu omwesigwa omu bintu ebitono, kale njaba okukuwa obweze oku bintu bingi. Era oingire ojaagaanire aamo n'omusengwawo.' ²² N'omugalama oguyawaire etalanta eibiri, n'aleeta etalanta egindi ibiri, n'amukoba ati, 'Musengwa, wandekere etalanta ibiri, ngonu nasuniremu amagoba g'etalanta egindi ibiri.'

²³ "Kale oMusengwawe n'amukoba ati, 'Weebale ino iwe omugalama omusa era omwesigwa, olwakubba wabbairi muntu omwesigwa omu bintu ebitono, njaba okukuwa obweze oku bintu bingi. Era oingire ojaagaanire aamo n'omusengwawo.'

²⁴ "Awo omugalama oguyawaire etalanta emoiza n'aiza, iye n'amukoba ati, 'Musengwa, namaite nti oli muntu mugosi, era oli ooti mulimi akungula ebinandi n'akoma era akesa ebinandi n'asiga. ²⁵ Kale natiire era ni njaba ni nkuula ekiina omwitakali ni mbisamu etalantayo, era ngenu.' ²⁶ Neye omusengwawe n'amukoba ati, 'Iwe omugalama akola ebibbibbi era omugayaali! Kale ekitegeeza nti wamaite nga ndi ooti mulimi akungula ebinandi n'akoma era akesa ebinandi n'asiga? ²⁷ Aale kale lwaki empriya gyange tiwagikoopere abasubuuzi, kaisi nze nga njirire ni ngisyomayo nga kuliku n'amagoba?' "

²⁸ OYesu n'amaliriirya ati, "Omusengwa waabwe n'alagira ati, 'Mumutooleku etalanta eyo egyali nayo, mugiwe oodi aali n'etalanta gidi eikumi. ²⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli ali nabyo balimwongeraku n'ebindi, era n'abba nabyo bingi ino. Neye oyo abula, balimutoolaku n'akatyayi kadi akebalibba bamuwaire. ³⁰ Era omugalama oyo abula ekyagasa, balimubbingira e nza omu ndikiirya, eeyo egiyalikungira n'okunjiya amaino.'"

Okulamula emisango okwenkomerero

³¹ Awo oYesu n'abakobera ati, "OMwana wa Muntu omu kitiisiyake oweyaliira era ng'ali n'abamalaikabe bonabona, yalityama omu ntebeye ey'ekitiisiya. ³² Era abantu bonabona ni bakumbaana omu maisoge, kaisi n'abaabulamu ooti muliisiya owaayabulamu entaama omu mbuli. ³³ Entaama n'agiteeka oku lubbaalwe olw'engalo endiuro, kaisi embuli n'agiteeka oku lubba lw'engalo engooda.

³⁴ "Awo oKabaka ng'atyaimo oku ntebeye nago, yalikoba abo abalibba oku lubba lw'engalo endiuro ati, 'Inywe oBbaabba abeyawaire enkabi, mwize mubbe omu bwakabaka obwebabategekeire okuzwa owebabbumbiire ekyalo. ³⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba enzala oweyabbaire enduma mwampaire ekyokulya, n'enyonta oweyabbaire enduma, mwampaire ekyokunywa, n'owenabbaire omugeni mwanjanirizire. ³⁶ Era owenabbaire ndamba ekyokuzwala, mwakimpaire. Owenabbaire omulwaire mwanjanjabire era owenabbaire omu mabbuus, mwaizire okumbona.'

³⁷ "Awo abantu abo abatuukirirye balimwiramu bati, 'Musengwa, twakuboinde di ng'enzala ekuluma ni tukuwa ekyokulya, ooba ng'enyonta ekuluma ni tukuwa ekyokunywa?' ³⁸ Era wabbaire di omugeni, ni tukwaniriza, ooba wabbaire di ng'odamba ekyokuzwala ni tukikuwa?' ³⁹ Era twakuboinde di ng'oli mulwaire ni tukujanjabira, ooba ng'oli omu mabbuus ni twiza okukumbona?'

⁴⁰ "OKabaka nago yalibairamu ati, 'Mbakoera amazima nti buli ekimwakoleire omoiza oku baganda bange abo abebanyooma, mwakikoleire ninze.'

⁴¹ "Awo yalikoba abo abalibba oku lubbaalwe olw'engalo engooda ati, 'Muzwe egyendi inywe oKibbumba abeyalaamire. Era mwabe omu musyo ogutalikira, eira ogubategekeire oSitaani n'abamalaikabe. ⁴² Ekyo kityo olwakubba enzala oweyabbaire enduma, timwampaire ekyokulya. Era enyonta oweyabbaire enduma, timwampaire ekyokunywa. ⁴³ Owenabbaire omugeni, timwanjanirizire. Era owenabbaire ndamba ekyokuzwala, timwampaire ekyokuzwala. Era owenabbaire omulwaire timwanjanjabire, era owenabbaire omu mabbuus, timwannambwire.'

⁴⁴ "Awo bona balimubuulya bati, 'Musengwa, twakuboinde di ng'enzala ekuluma, ooba ng'enyonta ekuluma, ooba ng'oli mugeni, ooba ng'odamba ekyokuzwala, ooba ng'oli mulwaire, ooba ng'oli omu mabbuus, ni tutakubbeera?' ⁴⁵ Awo oKabaka yalibairamu ati, 'Mbakoera amazima, buli owemwagaine okubbeera omoiza kwabo abebanyooma, mwabanga mugaine kubbeera ninze.'

⁴⁶ "Kale abo halibasindika oku kibonerezo ekitawaawo. Neye abatuukirirye balyaba mu bwomi obutawaawo."

26

Olukwe olw'okwita oYesu

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yok 11:45-53)

¹ Awo oYesu oweyamalire okutumula ebyo byonabyona, n'akoba abeegibe ati, ² "Mumaite muti wabulayo enaku ibiri oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya gutuuke, era omu kiseera ekyo oMwana wa Muntu baaba okumuwaayo bamukomerere oku musalabba."

³ Awo abakabona abakulu, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga ni bakiika e wa kabona akira obukulu oKayaafa. ⁴ Era eeyo ni basala olukwe okukwata oYesu omu mbiso era bamwite. ⁵ Neye ni bakoba bati, "Tuleke okumukwata omu naku gy'omukolo, demba abantu beediima."

OYesu bamusukaku amafuta e Bbesaniya

(Mak 14:3-9; Yok 12:1-8)

⁶ Awo oYesu oweyabbaire e Bbesaniya omu nyumba ya Simooni eyabbaireku omugenge, ⁷ ni wabbaawo omukali eyaabireyo n'ecupa erimu amafuta ag'akaloosa, era ag'ebbeeyi eino, n'agasuka oku mutwe gwa Yesu oweyabbaire atyaimo ng'alya. ⁸ Neye abeegi owebaboine ekyo, ni banyiiiga, ni beebuulya bati, "Lwaki amafuta ago

bagabebenyeeserye? ⁹ Babbaire beezya okugatunda ni g'azwamu empiiya nyingi, ni bagigabira abadoobi.”

¹⁰ Awo oYesu oweyategeire ekibakoba, n'abakoba ati, “Omukali onu lwaki mumuleyerya? Ekintu ekyanakoleire kisa. ¹¹ Ekyyo kityo olwakubba abadoobi ibo baababanga na inywe buliijo, neye nze tinaabbe na inywe okumala ekiseera ekinene. ¹² Asukire amafuta ag'akaloosa oku mubiri gwange ng'agukwanirya nakimo olwa kuguliika. ¹³ Era mbakobera amazima nti, wonawona aMawuliro aMasa ago agankwataku egibagalaabanga okumalaku ekyalo, n'ekinu omukali onu ekyakolere, bakitumulangaku ni bamwewukirya.”

OYuda aikirirya okulyamu oYesu olukwe

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Awo omoiza oku beegi eikumi na babiri ogubeetanga oYuda Isikalyoti, n'ayaba egiri abakabona abakulu, ¹⁵ n'ababuulya ati, “Singa owenababbeera ni mukwata omusaiza oyo mwampa imeka?” Kale awo ni bamuwa amandusu g'efeeza ³⁰. ¹⁶ Era okuzwa oolwo oYuda n'anoonia akaseera akasa ak'okubabbeera bakwate oYesu.

OYesu alya n'abeegibe oku Mukolo

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yok 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Oku lunaku olusooka olwa Mukolo ogw'eMigaati eGibulamu eKizumbulukuca, abeegi baabire egiri oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati, “Otaka tukutegekere yaina egiwaliira oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya?”

¹⁸ OYesu n'abakoba ati, “Mwabe omu kibuga e wa musaiza oodi ogumumaite, mumukobe muti oMusomesya akobere ati, 'Ekiseera kyange ekiraagaane kiigereire, kale nze n'abeegi bange e bubwo niyo egitwaliira oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya.' ”

¹⁹ Kale abeegi ni bakola ng'oYesu oweyabalagiire, ni baaba ni bategeka oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya.

²⁰ Awo obwire owebwairugaire, oYesu n'abeegibe eikumi na babiri ni batyama okulya. ²¹ Era owebabbaire balya, oYesu n'abakoba ati, “Mbakobera amazima nti omoiza kwinywe ayaba okundyamu olukwe.”

²² Cooka awo abeegi ni beekondamira ino, era moiza moiza, ng'abuulya oYesu ati, “Musengwa, oolwo ninze?”

²³ OYesu n'abairamu ati, “Oyo akozya na nze omu kibya, niye eyandyamu olukwe. ²⁴ Dala oMwana wa Muntu baaba okumwita, ng'eBiwandiike owebimutumulaku. Neye wobe! Omuntu oyo eyalyamu oMwana wa Muntu olukwe, ng'alabire! Kyandimubbeereire kisa singa tibamubyaire!”

²⁵ Awo oYuda eyaliremu oYesu olukwe, n'akoba ati, “Musomesya, oolwo ninze?” OYesu n'amwiramu ati, “Ee, kityo ng'owookobere.”

Ekiinulo kya Musengwa ekisembayo

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbaire nga balya, oYesu n'atoola omugaati, ni yeebalya oKibbumba, n'aguvunavunamu n'abawa, n'abakoba ati, “Mutoole mulye, gunu niigwo omubiri gwange.”

²⁷ Era oluzwanyuma n'akwata ekikopo ky'enviinyo, ni yeebalya oKibbumba n'abawa, n'abakoba ati, “Munywe kunu nywenanywena. ²⁸ Ekyyo kityo olwakubba linu niiryo eisaaye lyange eryasusuka oku lw'abangi, era erikakasa endagaano* eya Kibbumba egyali kukola n'abantube okubasoniya ebikole byabwe ebibbibibi. ²⁹ Neye mbakoba nti okuzwa atyanu tinaliirayo tete okunywa ekyokunywa ky'emizabbibbu, paka owenalikinywa na inywe omu ngeri empyaka, omu bwakabaka bwa Bbaabba.”

³⁰ Awo owebamalire okwemba olwembo olwa kuwuuja oKibbumba, ni bawuluka ni baaba oku Lusozi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni.

OYesu alanga ati oPeetero yamwegaana

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yok 13:36-38)

³¹ Awo oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, “Omu kiire kinu nywenanywena mwairuka ni mundekawo, olwakubba bakiwandiikire bati:

'Naliita omuliisya,

era entaama egy'omu kiraalo ni gisalaanika.'

³² “Neye owebalimala okunzuukiza, nalibasooka okwaba e Galiraaya.”

³³ Awo oPeetero n'amukakasa ati, "Abandi bonabona n'owebairuka ni bakulekawo olw'ebyakubbaaku, nze tinakulekewo."

³⁴ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Nkukobera amazima nti omu kiire ekinanyere kinu, onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola, nga wankanegaanira emirundi misatu."

³⁵ Neye oPeetero n'amukakasira nakimo ati, "N'owebaabba nga bateekwa kunjitira aamo na iwe, tinakwegaae." Era n'abeegi abandi bonabona ni bakoba kinanyere ekyo.

OYesu omu Gesusemani

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni baaba omu kifo ekibeeta Gesusemani. Owebatuukire eeyo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mutyame aanu, nga nze njaba aadi negairire oKibbumba."

³⁷ N'ayaba n'oPeetero n'abataane ba Zebedaayo ababiri, era awo n'atandiika okutya n'okweririgana. ³⁸ Kale n'abakoba ati, "Omwoyo gwange gwizwire enima eyezya n'okunjita! Musigale aanu era nga nywena mubonia."

³⁹ Oweyeyongeyero katono omu maiso, n'agwa oku mazwige era n'akotamya omutwe ansi, kaisi ni yeegairira oKibbumba ati, "Bbaabba, owekibba ekyetaagisya kiti nteekwa okubita omu kipimo ekyokugada okwo, kale kibbe ng'owoootaka."

⁴⁰ Awo n'akanga egiri abeegibe badi abasatu n'abaajirya nga bagonere, kaisi n'abuulya oPeetero ati, "Timwezyerye okubba na nze aanu nga tubonia waire esaawa emoiza eti?" ⁴¹ Mubonie era dala oKibbumba, kaisi okubagezesya tikwabatuukaku, olwakubba emyoyo gyanywe muba mimaliriri, neye emibiri minafu."

⁴² Era n'ayaba omulundi gwokubiri, n'asaba oKibbumba ati, "Bbaabba, ekipimo kinu ekyokugada owekibba nga tikyezyeka okukintoolaku paka nga nkinywireku, kale kibbe ng'owoootaka."

⁴³ Era oYesu oweyakangire omulundi ogundi tete n'abaajirya nga bagona olwakubba endoolo gyabbaire gibali kubbukubi. ⁴⁴ Kale awo oYesu n'abaleka, n'akanga, n'asaba oKibbumba omulundi ogwokusatu, ng'asaba omu bibono ebinyere ebyo.

⁴⁵ Awo n'akanga egiri abeegibe, n'abakoba ati, "Mukaali mugona, era mukaali muwuumula? Aale mubone esaawa etuukire ey'okulyamu oMwana wa Muntu olukwe bamuweyo eeri obwezye bw'abakola ebikole ebibbibibi bamugadye. ⁴⁶ Musetuke twabe tubasangaane! Era andiiremu olukwe ngonu atuukire."

Bakwata oYesu

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yok 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Awo oYesu oweyabbaire akaali atumula, oYuda omoiza oku beegibe eikumi na babiri, n'atuuka n'ekiyindi ekinene eky'abantu ababbaire n'empima n'emiigo. Abantu abo, abakabona abakulu n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga niibo ababbaire babatumire. ⁴⁸ Atyanu eyaliiremu oYesu olukwe yabbaire amalire okuwa ekiyindi ky'abantu ekyo akamanyiciryo ng'abakobere ati, "Omuntu ogunasugirya nga mmugwa omu kifubba, yaabba niye oyo, mwamukwata-bukwati."

⁴⁹ Awo oYuda oweyatuukire, amangu ago n'ayaba egiri oYesu n'amusugirya ati, "Musomesya oli otya!" Era n'amugwa n'omu kifubba.

⁵⁰ Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Munange, okole ekikuletere." Awo ni baiza ni bakwata oYesu era ni bamukalangua.

⁵¹ Amangu ago omoiza oku babbaire n'oYesu n'atoolayo empiimaye, n'atemaku omugalama wa kabona akira obukulu ekitwi n'amutiicaaku. ⁵² Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Empiimayo ogikanjeeyo omu kiruutu kyayo, olwakubba bonabona abakolesya empiima okwita bona balibaita n'empima. ⁵³ Oseega oti timpezya okusaba oBbaabba n'ampeererya enkumi n'enkumi egy'abamalaika okwiza okunkuuma? ⁵⁴ Neye owensaba ni babampa oolwo kaisi eBiwandiike ebikoba biti kinu kiteekwa okuntuukaku bibba byatuukirira bitya?"

⁵⁵ Omu kaseera ako oYesu n'akoba ekiziima ky'abantu ati, "Mwizire okunkwata nga muli n'empima n'emiigo ooti mwaba kukwata muyeekera? Kale buli lunaku natyamanga na inywe omu Yeekaalu nga njegesya ni mutankwata. ⁵⁶ Neye binu byonabyona birikubbangawo lwa kutuukirirya Biwandiike abanaabbi ebibawandiikire." Awo abeegibe bonabona ni bairuka ni bamuleka awo.

OYesu omu maiso g'oLukiiko

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yok 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Awo abo abakwaite oYesu ni bamutwala e wa Kayaafa okabona akira obukulu, abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'abantu abandi abakulu omwigwanga, egibabbaire bakumbaaniire.

⁵⁸ Neye iye oPeetero yasengereirye oYesu ng'alekerekuuwo eibbanga okutuukira nakimo omu luuga lwa kabona akira obukulu. Yaingiire n'atyama n'abakuumi b'eYeekaalu abone ebyazwamu.

⁵⁹ Olwo abakabona abakulu n'ab'oLukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya bonabona ni banoonia obujulizi obw'obubbeyi obubasinziriraku okwita oYesu. ⁶⁰ Neye nandi ni babusuna, waire ng'abajulizi ab'obubbeyi bangi baizire ni bamusibiriryaku. Neye oluzwanyuma ni wazwayo babiri ⁶¹ era ibo ni bakoba bati, "Omusaiza onu yakobere ati, 'Mpezya okuvunawo eYeekaalu ya Kibbumba era n'okugyombeka omu naku isatu.'"

⁶² Awo okabona akira obukulu n'ayemerera n'abuulya oYesu ati, "Tiwairemu? Niki ekyokoba ku binu ebibakulumiriza?" ⁶³ Neye oYesu n'asigala ng'asirikire. Awo okabona akira obukulu n'amukoba ati, "Nkulagira nti olayire oKibbumba onyere obwomi, otukobere obanga niwe oKurisito oMwana wa Kibbumba."

⁶⁴ OYesu n'airamu ati, "Ee, kityo ng'owookobere. Era mbakobera nywenanywena nti mwalibona oMwana wa Muntu ng'atyaima n'oKibbumba omu kifo ky'ekitiisya eino[†] era ng'aizira oku bireri okuzwa omwigulu."

⁶⁵ Awo okabona akira obukulu omu busungu n'anyiira eganduulaye, era n'akoba ati, "Omusaiza onu yeeyeta okubba Kibbumba! Tete tukaali tutakira niki abajulizi abandi? Nti ngoyo muwuliire ebibono ebyatumwire. ⁶⁶ Inywe museega mutya?" Ibo ni bairamu bati, "Awomeire kumwita."

⁶⁷ Awo ni bamwanda ebianta omu maiso era ni bamukubba ebinfuute, abandi ni bamukubba empi ⁶⁸ neenu webamukoba bati, "Kurisito, otukobere, naani akukubbire?"

OPeetero yeegaana oYesu

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yok 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Awo oPeetero oweyabbaire ng'atyaima e nza oku luuga, ni wabbaawo omoiza oku baala ababaire abaweererya e wa kabona akira obukulu n'aigerera egyali, kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Wena wabbaire n'oYesu ow'e Galiraaya." ⁷⁰ Neye oPeetero ni yeegaana omu maiso gaabwe bonabona, ng'akoba ati, "Ekyokoba tinkimaite."

⁷¹ Awo oPeetero n'azwa oku luuga n'ayaba oku muzigo, era tete eeyo yona omwala ogondi omoiza oku baweererya n'amubona, n'akoba abantu ababaire awo ati, "Oyo yena yabbaire n'oYesu ow'e Naazaleesi." ⁷² Tete era oPeetero ni yeegaana ng'alayira ati, "Omu mazima aganyere nze omusaiza oyo timmumaite."

⁷³ Tete nga wabitirewo akaseera katono, ababaire beemereire aawo ni bakoba oPeetero bati, "Dala oli moiza oku basengereri wa Yesu, olwakubba n'entumulayo ekuloopa nti oli Mugaliraaya."

⁷⁴ Neye oPeetero n'atandiika okweraama era n'okulayira ati, "Omu mazima aganyere nze omusaiza oyo timmumaite!"

Amangu ago onkoko n'akookoola. ⁷⁵ Awo oPeetero n'ayewukirya ebyo oYesu ebiyabbaire amukobere ati, "Onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola, nga wanegaine emirundi misatu ng'okoba oti tommaite." Era awo oPeetero n'awuluka, era n'akunga ino.

27

OYesu bamuwaayo eeri oPiraato

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yok 18:28-32)

¹ Awo obwire owebwaceire amakeezi, abakabona abakulu bonabona n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni bateesa era ni basalawo okwita oYesu. ² Kale ni bamusiba amangalo, ni bamutwala ni bamuwaayo eeri oPiraato omufugi oMulooma.

Okufa kwa Yuda

(Bik 1:18-19)

³ Atyanu oYuda eyaliiremu oYesu olukwe, oweyaboine ng'oYesu bamusaliire ogw'okufa, ni yeejusa olw'ekiyabbaire akolere. Era amandusu g'efeeza nago 30 n'agakanjirya abakabona abakulu, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ⁴ ng'abakoba ati, "Nkolere kibbikibbi okuwaayo omuntu abulaku omusango okumwita!" Neye ibo ni bairamu bati, "Kaisi iswe ekyo kitukwataku? Iwe ekyo kigosisyko." ⁵ Kale oYuda n'amuma amandusu ago omu Yeekaalu, kaisi n'ayaba ni yeemyeda.

⁶ Neye abakabona abakulu ni balondya amandusu ago, era ni bakoba bati, "Amateeka gaiswe tigaikirirya okuteeka empiya ginu omwigwanika, olwakubba gy'okusuka

^{26:61} 26:61 Yok 2:19 † ^{26:64} 26:64 Ekifo eky'ekitiisya eino, ooba, Oku lubba olw'engalo endiiri eya Kibbumba.
^{26:64} 26:64 Dan 7:13 ^{26:66} 26:65-66 Lee 24:16 ^{26:67} 26:67 Isa 50:6 ^{27:3} 27:3 Bik 1:18-19

isaaye.”⁷ Kale owebamalire okuteesa, ni bagigulamu ekigona ekibakuulangamu eitalali ly’okubbumbamu ebintu, baliikengemu abageni.⁸ Era ekyo niikyo ekigira ekigona ekyo bakyeta Kigona ky’oKusuka Isaaye paka atyanu.

⁹ Awo onaabbi Yeremiya ekiyatumwire ni kituukirira ekikoba kiti:

“Batwaire amandusu g’efeeza 30,

nga niyo ebbeyi abamo oku bantu b’e Isirairi egibapatanire bati niigyo egituuka okumugula,

¹⁰ era ni bagigulamu ekigona ekibakuulangamu eitalali ly’okubbumbamu ebintu, ng’oMusengwa oKibumba oweyabbaire ankobeire.”

OYesu omu maiso ga Piraato

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yok 18:33-38)

¹¹ Awo oYesu ni bamutwala ni bamwemererya omu maiso ga Piraato omufugi oMulooma era omufugi oyo n’amubuulya ati, “Niiwe okabaka w’aBayudaaya?” OYesu n’amwiramu ati, “Ee, kityo ng’owookobere.”

¹² Neye abakabona abakulu n’abantu abakulu omwigwanga owebabbaire bamuvunaana, tiyabairiremu kadi.¹³ Awo oPiraato n’amubuulya ati, “Towulira ebyo byonabyona ebibakulumiriza?”¹⁴ Neye oYesu nandi n’amwiramu ekibono kadi kimo kwebyo ebibamuvunaanire. Era omufugi oyo ni yeewunya ino.

OYesu bamusalira ogw’okufa

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yok 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Atyanu mu buli biseera eby’oMukolo ogw’oKutambukirya, yabbaire mpisa y’omufugi oMulooma okuteeranga omusibe, abantu ogubamusabanga okuteera.¹⁶ Kale oku mulundi ogwo, wabbairero omusibe owakabbikabbi ogubabbaire bamaite ino, nga bamweta Bbalaba.¹⁷ Era abantu owebakumbaine e wa Piraato n’ababuulya ati, “Aliina ogumutaka mbateerere; Bbalaba, ooba Yesu abamo ogumweta oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta?”¹⁸ Yababwirye atyo olwakubba yabbaire amaite ati bawaireyo oYesu egwali lw’engongi.

¹⁹ Awo oPiraato oweyabbaire atyaime oku ntebe ey’obulamuzi, omukaliwe n’amutumira obukwenda ng’akoba ati, “Omuntu oyo abula omusango, kale tiwamukola ekintu kyonakyona, olwakubba ngadire ino omu kiire kinu omu kirooto okululwe.”

²⁰ Neye abakabona abakulu, n’abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni basendasenda ekiziima ky’abantu okusaba oPiraato ateere Bbalaba, neye iye oYesu bamwite.²¹ Awo oPiraato n’ababuulya ati, “Oku babiri mutaka mbateerere naani?” Ni bairamu bati, “Bbalaba.”

²² Awo oPiraato omufugi oyo oMulooma n’ababuulya ati, “Kaisi iye oYesu abamo ogumweta oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta mmukole ntya?” Bonabona ni bairamu bati, “Omukomerere oku musalabba!”²³ Neye oPiraato n’ababuulya ati, “Lwaki? Kibbikibiki ekyakolere?” Neye ibo ni bongeramu maani kukooka-bukooki bati, “Iwe omukomerere ku musalabba!”

²⁴ Awo oPiraato oweyaboine nga bimukaisirye, era n’abantu nga bataka kwediima, n’akwata amaizi, era n’anaaba omu ngalo omu maiso g’ekiziima kya bantu nga waakoba ati, “Nze mpaawo kibanvunaana oku kwita omusaiza oyo. Neye kigosi kyananywe.”

²⁵ Era abantu bonabona ni bairamu bati, “Oleke omusango gubbe ku niiswe n’abaana baiswe olw’okufaakwe!”

²⁶ Kale oPiraato n’abateerera oBbalaba. Neye n’alagira ni bafaamuula oYesu n’ofaalu aliku emirobo egisima, kaisi n’amuwaayo okwaba okumukomerera oku musalabba.

Abaisulukale bakiina oYesu

(Mak 15:16-20; Yok 19:2-3)

²⁷ Awo abaisulukale b’omufugi oMulooma ni batwala oYesu omu lubiri lw’omufugi nago, olubeeta Pulaitoriyo. Era ni bakumbaania abaisulukale ab’ekibinja ekyo bonabona ni beeruguulirirya oYesu.²⁸ Awo ni bamutoolamu ebizwalobye, ni bamuzwalisya ekizwalo ekitukuliikiriri.²⁹ Era ni baluka engule eya mawa, ni bagimuzwalisya oku mutwe. Ni bamukwatisya n’olugada omu ngaloye endiuro. Awo ni bakoma amazwi omu maisoge, ni bamukiina nga bamukoba bati, “Owangaale, iwe okabaka w’aBayudaaya!”³⁰ Era ni bamwandaku ebianta, ni bakwata olugada, ni bamukubba oku mutwe emirundi n’emirundi.

³¹ Awo owebamalire okumukiina, ni bamutoolamu ekizwalo kidi ekitukuliikiriri, ni bamuzwalisya ebizwalo ebibye, awo ni bamutwala okumukomerera.

OYesu bamukomerera oku musalabba

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yok 19:17-27)

³² Awo owebabbairere bawuluka omu kibuga e Yerusalemi, ni basangaana omusaiza ow'e Kuleene, ogubeeta oSimooni, ni bamukaka okwetiika omusalabba gwa Yesu. ³³ Era owebatuukire omu kifo ekibeeta Gologoosa, amakulu gaakyo eKifo ky'eKiyanga, ³⁴ ni bawa oYesu enviinyo okunywa, nga bagitabwiriyemo ekintu ekirulu ooti maizi g'omu ndulwe. Neye oweyakombereku, n'agaana okuginywa.

³⁵ Awo owebamalire okumukomerera oku musalabba, ni bagabana ebizwalobye, nga babikubbiraku kalulu. ³⁶ Oluzwanyuma lw'ekyo ni batyama awo era ni bamukuuma.

³⁷ Era e ngulu w'omutwegwe bateekereyo ekiwandiiiko ky'omusango ogubamuvuna-na bati, "ONU NIIYE OYESU, OKABAKA W'ABAYUDAAAYA." ³⁸ Era ni bakomerera n'abaibbi babiri oku misalabba okumpi n'oYesu, omoiza oku lubba lwa Yesu olw'engalo endiiri, n'ogondi oku lw'engooda.

³⁹ Awo ababbairere babitawo ni batengeetya emitwe n'obulwa nga baduula oYesu, ⁴⁰ era ni bakoba bati, "Iwe ayaba okuvunawo eYeekaalu, tete ogyombeke omu naku isatu, weeramye. Aale ng'oli Mwana wa Kibbumba, ozwe oku musalabba oike ansi!"

⁴¹ Era abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga bona ni bamukiina, nga bakoba bati, ⁴² "Yalamyanga abandi, tayezya okweramya onyere! Iye oKabaka wa Isirairi, aale atyanu azwe oku musalabba aike ansi kaisi tumwikiririyemu. ⁴³ Akoba ati yeesiga Kibbumba, era yakobere ati Mwana wa Kibbumba. Kale aale ng'oKibbumba amutaka, amulamye."

⁴⁴ Era abaibbi abebakomereire okumpi naye, bona ni bamuduula mu ngeri enanyere eyo.

Okufa kwa Yesu

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yok 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Atyanu okuzwa oku saawa omukaaga egy'omusana, paka oku saawa omwenda egy'eigolo, endikiirya n'ekwata oku kyalo kyonakyoona. ⁴⁶ Era oku saawa ooti mwenda, oYesu n'akunga n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, "Eloyi, Eloyi, lama sabbakusaani?" Amakulu gaakyo gati, "Kibbumba wange, Kibbumba wange, lwaki ondekerewo?"

⁴⁷ Era abamo kwabo ababbairere beemereire aawo owebawuliire, ni bakoba bati, "Ayeta onaabbi Eriya!" ⁴⁸ Era amangu ago omoiza kwibo n'airuka, n'akwata ekijuulo, n'akitimya omu nviinyo ensasaami, n'akiteeka oku lugada, n'awa oYesu okufunfuuna.

⁴⁹ Neye abandi ni bakoba bati, "Aale muleke tubone ooba ng'Eriya yaiza n'amulamya!" ⁵⁰ Awo oYesu tete n'akunga n'eigono eryaminkirira, era n'afa.

⁵¹ Omu kaseera ako olutimbe olw'omu Yeekaalu ni lunyirikamu akati, okuzwa angulu okutuuka ansi ni bibba ebitudunye bibiri. Ekyalo ni kiteengeeta, era amabbaale ni gaatikamu. ⁵² Era amagombe agamo ni gaatikamu, era abatuukirirye bangi ababbairere bafiire oKibbumba n'abazuukiza, ⁵³ ni bazwa omu magombe. Era oluzwanyuma lwa Yesu okuzuukira, ni baaba omu kibuga e Yerusalemi, era abantu bangi ni bababona.

⁵⁴ Omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale 100 era n'abaisulukale ababbairere naye nga bakuuma oYesu, owebaboine ng'omusisi atengeetya ekyalo, era n'ebintu ebindi byonabyona ebyabbairero, ni batya ino, ni bakoba bati, "Dala onu abbaire niye oMwana wa Kibbumba!"

⁵⁵ Era wabbairero abakali bangi aawo ababbairere e yalakuuku nga balengera. Babbaire basengereire oYesu kuzwa Galiraaya nga bamuweerera. ⁵⁶ Era mwibo mwabbairero oMalyamu oMangadaleena, n'oMalyamu omaaye wa Yaakobbo n'oYusufu, era n'omaaye w'abataane ba Zebedaayo.

Okuliika oYesu

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Yok 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Awo obwire owebwabbairere bwatira okwirugala, omusaiza omusuni ow'Alimasaaya ogubeeta oYusufu, era yena eyabbairere asuukire omwegi wa Yesu n'atuuka egibakomereire oYesu. ⁵⁸ Kale n'ayaba egiri oPiraato, n'amusaba omulambo gwa Yesu. Era oPiraato n'alagira okugumuwa.

⁵⁹ Kale oYusufu n'atwala omulambo, n'agulingira omu lugoye olutukula, olusa olw'ebbeeyi eino. ⁶⁰ Era n'aguteeka omu magombege ag'empuku, ageyabbairere yankate-manga omwibbaale era nga tateekangakuumu mulambo. N'ayiringitya ogubbaale,

n'aigalira omulyango ogw'amagombe, n'azwawo. ⁶¹ Era oMalyamu oMangadaleena n'oMalyamu ogondi babbaire batyaima aawo okumpi nga balingiriire oku magombe.

Abakuumi oku magombe

⁶² Awo oku lunaku olwairireku, era nga ku Saabbaato, abakabona abakulu n'aBafalisaayo, ni baaba egiri oPiraato, ⁶³ ni bamukoba bati, "Musengwa, twewukirya tuti omubbeyi oyo oweyabbaire ng'akaali mwomi, yakobere ati oluzwanyuma lw'okufa yalizuukira oku lunaku lwokusatu. ⁶⁴ Kale olagire bakuumire nakimo amagombe paka oku lunaku lw'okusatu nga bamuliikire. Anambula ekyo abeegibe bayinza okwaba ni baibbamu omulambogwe, kaisi ni bakobera abantu bati, 'Azuukire!' Olwo obubbeyi obw'oluzwanyuma obwo bubba bwabba bubbibubbi okukiraku obwasookere."

⁶⁵ Awo oPiraato n'abakoba ati, "Mutwale abaisulukale abakuumi, era bakuumire nakimo amagombe ago ng'owebezya." ⁶⁶ Kale ni baaba, ni basiba bakalangulira nakimo eibbaale omu mulyango, era ni balekawo abakuumi.

28

Okuzuukira kwa Yesu

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yok 20:1-10)

¹ Awo ng'eSaabbaato ewoireku, amakeezi pwi olwesaabbiiti, oMalyamu oMangadaleena n'oMalyamu ogondi ni baaba okubona amagombe ag'empuku omu babbaire bateekere oYesu. ² Kale owebatuukire ni wagwawo omusisi ow'amaani, olwakubba omalaika wa Musengwa oKibbumba yazwire omwigulu n'aika oku magombe nago n'ayiringitya eibbaale eryabbaire omu mulyango n'alitoolawo, era n'alityamaku. ³ Omalaika oyo yabbaire amasaamasa ooti kumesya kwa ikendi, n'ebizwalobye nga bitukula ooti mabbaale ga ikendi. ⁴ N'olwekyo abakuumi ni bamutya ino, ni batukuta era ni babba ooti bafiire.

⁵ Awo omalaika n'akoba abakali abo ati, "Timwatya, mmaite nti munoonia Yesu ogubakomereire oku musalabba. ⁶ Aanu abulawo, azuukiire ng'oweyakobere. Mwize mubone egibabbaire bamuteekere. ⁷ Olwo kaisi mwabe mangu mukobere abeegibe muti, 'Azuukiire, era yeesookere okwaba e Galiraaya, eeyo gimwamubonera.' Obwo niibwo obukwenda obumbakobeire."

⁸ Kale abakali abo ni bazwa mangu oku magombe ag'empuku nga batiire, neye nga baizwire eisangaalo, ni bairuka okukobera abeegibe.

⁹ Awo owebabbaire baaba, oYesu n'abeerukira ng'abazwera omu maiso, n'abakoba ati, "Mbasugiirye!" Era bamwigereraku, ni bakoma amazwi kaisi ni beevambirya oku bigerebye ni bamusinza. ¹⁰ Kale awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Timwatya, mwabe mukobere abeegi bange baabe e Galiraaya eeyo niyi egibambonera."

Alipoota y'abakuumi

¹¹ Awo abakali abo owebabbaire bazwa oku magombe nga bali omu nzira baaba, abamo oku baisulukale abakuumi b'amagombe ga Yesu, ni baaba omu kibuga, ni bakobera abakabona abakulu byonabyona ebyabbaire bituukirewo. ¹² Kale abakabona abakulu ni bakumbaana aamo n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni bateesa. Era ni basalawo ni bawo abaisulukale empiiya nyingi okubagulirira, ¹³ nga babakoba bati, "Mukobe muti, 'Abeegibe eizo baizire obwire nga tugonere, ni baibba omulambogwe.'" ¹⁴ Ekyo omufugi oPiraato oweyakiwulira, iswe twabawozererya ni mulama omusango."

¹⁵ Kale awo abakuumi ni bakwata empiiya, era ni bakola ng'owebabakobere. Ekibono ekyo ni kisaalaana omu Bayudaaya paka atyanu.

OYesu abonekera abeegibe

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yok 20:19-23; Bik 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Awo abeegi eikumi na moiza ni baaba e Galiraaya, oku lusozi oYesu egiyabakobere okwaba. ¹⁷ Era owebamubone, ni bamusinza, neye abamo kwabi ni bamubusabusa.

¹⁸ Awo oYesu n'aigerera egibali kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Bampaire obwezze bwonabwona omwigulu n'oku kyalo. ¹⁹ N'olwekyo mwabe musuuce abantu ab'amawanga gonagona babbe beegi bange, nga mubabatiza omu liina lya Bbaabba, n'ery'oMwana, n'ery'oMwoyo oMweru, ²⁰ nga mubeegesya okukwatanga byonabyona ebinabalagiire inywe. Era dala naabanga na inywe paka ekyalo owekyaliwaawo."

AMAWULIRO AMASA NG' OMAAKO OWEYAGAWANDIIKIRE Enyanjula

Ekitabo aMawuliro aMasa ng'oMaako oweyagawandiikire, kimo oku bitabo ebina ebiri omu Ndagaano eMpyaka ebisonzola oku bwomi bwa Yesu Kurisito. Buli kitabo ekimo kwebyo bakyeta bati, "Mawuliro ag'amazima," amakulu gaakyo "mawuliro amasa." AMawuliro aMasa ago bagawandiikire ng'oYesu amalire okufa, era abagawandiikire babbaire Matayo, n'oMaako, n'oLuuka, n'oYokaana.

Ekitabo aMawuliro aMasa ng'oMaako oweyagawandiikire niikyo ekikira obumpi omu bitabo ebina eby'aMawuliro aMasa. Era bakikakasa bati, omu bitabo ebyo ebina, ekya Maako niikyo ekibasookere okuwandiika, era bakiwandikiire akati w'omwanka 65-70 oluzwanyuma lw'okubyaala oKurisito. Abakugu omu by'eBbaibbuli bangi baikirirya bati, ekitabo kinu bakiwandikiire mu Looma n'ekigendererwa ky'okwiriyamu Bakurisitaayo maani.

OMaako, era ogubamaite ng'oYokaana oMaako niye eyawandiikire ekitabo kinu. Era yakoleranga aamo n'omutume oPawulo n'oBbanabbaasi, neye enfumaye yaikire oweyalekere olugendo lwabwe olw'okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa (Bik 13:13). OMaako oyo, babbaire bamumaite bati mukaagwa wa Peetero (1Pe 5:13). Era ibo abakugu omu by'eBbaibbuli baikirirya bati, oMaako yawandiikire eino bintu oPeetero ebiyatumulanga olwakubba, tiyaboineku oYesu amaiso oku maiso.

Omu kitabo kinu, oMaako amaani agamalira ku byamagero bya Yesu ebyabbaire biraga obwezyebwe ng'oMwana wa Kibbumba. Era alaga obwezye bwa Yesu omu ngeri egyayegesyamu, omu kubbinga emizimu oku bantu, n'okusoniya ebibbibibi bya bantu.

Egeri egibyecaanamu

1. Enyanjula 1:1-13.
2. Ebikwata oku buwezerera bwa Yesu oweyabbaire ng'ali omu Galiraaya 1:14-8:21.
3. OYesu ng'ayaba e Yerusalemi 8:22-10:52.
4. Ebikwata oku biseera bya Yesu oweyabbaire omu Yerusalemi, ng'otwaliiryemu n'okufaakwe n'okuzuukirakwe 11:1-16:8.

OYokaana oMubatizi ayebulya enzira

(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Yok 1:19-28)

¹ Ganu niigo aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Musengwa, oYesu Kurisito oMwana wa Kibbumba.* ² Gatandiikire ng'onaabbi Isaaya oweyawandiikire ebyo oKibbumba ebiyakobere oMwanawe ati:

"Obone, ntuma omukwenda wange

akwekubbembere okukwewulirya enzira egyoyaba.

³ Era niye oyo atumulira omu kitera n'eigono eryaminkirira ati,

'Mutegeke oluguudo lwa Musengwa aiza,

mutereerye amanzirage.' "

⁴ Omukwenda oyo yabbaire Yokaana oMubatizi eyabonekeire omu kitera, era ng'alaabba eeri abantu beenenye era bababatize, kaisi oKibbumba abasoniye ebikole byabwe ebibbibibi. ⁵ Abantu ni bazwanga omu byalo by'omu Buyudaaya mwon-amwona, n'omu kibuga e Yerusalemi, ni baabanga egiri oYokaana, ni babbutulanga ebikole byabwe ebibbibibi era n'abatiziranga omu Mwiga oYoludaani.

⁶ OYokaana oyo yazwalanga ekizwalo ekibakolere omu byoya bya kisolo ogubeeta ongamira, ng'omu nkende yeesiba musipi gw'eidiba. Era yaalyanga nziye n'omujenene gw'enzoki egy'omu kigona. ⁷ Abantu yabalaabiranga ati, "Waliwo ankiraku obwezye aali kwiza oluzwanyuma lwange, nze oguntasaanira naire okukotama okusibindula obusibiro bw'engaitogye ni ngitoola omu bigerebye. ⁸ Nze mbabatiza n'amaizi, neye iye yalibabatiza na Mwoyo oMweru."

Okubatiza n'okukema oYesu

(Mat 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Omu naku egyo, oYesu n'azwa omu kabuga k'e Naazaleesi omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya, n'ayaba oYokaana n'amubatizira omu Mwiga oYoludaani. ¹⁰ OYesu nga yankazwa omu

* 1:1 1:1 Ebiwandikiire ebimo ebyeira tibyongeraku biti, oMwana wa Kibbumba. 1:2 1:2 Mal 3:1 1:3 1:3 Isa 40:3 1:6 1:6 2Ba 1:8

maizi, n’abona eigulu nga lyeigula, era n’oMwoyo oMweru ng’amwikaku ooti njiiva.
 11 Eigonu ni lizwa omwigulu nga likoba liti, “Niwe oMwana wange omutake, era ogunsiima eino.”

12 Awo amangwago oMwoyo oMweru n’asindika oYesu omu kitera, 13 n’amalayo enaku 40 ng’oSitaani amukema. Yabbaire aamo n’ebisolo bya mu kigona neye ng’abamalaika bamulabirira.

*OYesu atandiika okwegesya omu Galiraaya
 (Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)*

14 Awo nga bamalire okwigalira oYokaana omu mabbuus, oYesu n’ayaba omwitwale ly’e Galiraaya, n’alaabanga eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa agazwa eeri oKibbumba, 15 ng’abakoba ati, “Ekiseera ekimwabbaire mukumiriire kituukire; ekitegeeza kiti, obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bwigereire. Kale, mwenenye era mwikirirye aMawuliro aMasa ag’engeri ya kwingira omu bwakabaka obwo.”

*OYesu ayeta abazibuli abana
 (Mat 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)*

16 Lumo, oYesu oweyabbaire ng’abita oku mbale kw’enyanza oGaliraaya, n’abona oSimooni n’omugandawe Andereya nga batega akatimba omu nyanza olwakubba babbaire bazibuli. 17 Awo oYesu n’abeeta ati, “Mwize mubbe beegi bange! Nalibasuuca bazibuli b’abantu omu kifo kya bazibuli b’enyanyi.” 18 Era amangu ago ni baleka aawo obutimba bwabwe, ni baaba naye.

19 Tete oweyeyongereku omu maiso butyayi buti, n’abona oYaakobbo n’omugandawe oYokaana, abataane ba Zebedaaayo, nga bali omu lyato bakwania obutimba bwabwe. 20 Amangu ago bona n’abeeta. Owebawuliire ng’abeeta, ni baleka aawo oitewaabwe oZebedaaayo n’abapakasibe omu lyato; batyo bona ni basuuka beegi ba Yesu.

*OYesu abbinga omuzimu oku muntu
 (Luk 4:31-37)*

21 Awo oYesu n’abeegibe ni batuuka omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu. ESaabbaato oweyatuukire, oYesu n’aingira omwikumbaaniro lya Bayudaaya omu beegeseryanga eby’ediini, n’atandiika okwegesya. 22 Abantu abamuwulisisyanga ni beewunya ino engeri egyayegesyamu olwakubba yayegesyanga ng’onyere obweze, nga tali ooti bakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa. 23 Kaisi omwikumbaaniro oomwo mwabbairemu omuntu aliku omuzimu. Omu kaseera ako, n’aceera ino ati, 24 “Otubbaire niki iwe Yesu ow’e Naazaleesi? Oizire kutujigirica? Okoba oti tinkumaite? Niiwe oMweru oyo azwa egiri oKibbumba.”

25 Neye oYesu n’agukaawuukira ati, “Osirike mangu, n’omuntu onu omuzweku!”

26 Omuzimu ni gusukunsulya ino omuntu oyo, era ni gwasyamika omulundi gumo, ni gumuzwaku.

27 Era bonabona ababbairewo ni bawuninkirira nga beebuulyangana bati, “Enjegyeyaye eenu nga mpyaka! Aate eizwire bwezye! Alagira n’emizimu ni gimuwulira! Onu muntuki onu?”

28 Okuzwa n’olwo, okufumakwe ni kusaalaanira omwitwale ly’e Galiraaya lyonalyona, n’oku mirirano.

*OYesu alama abalwaire bangi
 (Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

29 OYesu owezwire omwikumbaaniro, n’ayaba n’oSimooni n’Andereya omu nyumba yaabwe aamo n’oYaakobbo, n’oYokaana. 30 Yabbaire yankatuuka ati, ni bamukobera bati omaaye wa muka Simooni yabbairewo ng’omusuuja gumuluma ino. 31 OYesu n’ayaba egyali, n’amukwata oku ngalo, n’amusetuca. Awo, omusuuja ni gulama, era n’atandiika n’okubainula.

32 Akanagolo, ng’eisana ligwire, ni bamuleetera abalwaire bonabona, n’abo ababbaireku emizimu. 33 Era abantu ab’omu kibuga ekyo bonabona ni bakumbaaniira e nza oku mulyango. 34 N’alama bangi ababbaire n’endwaire egya buli ngeri. N’ababbaireku emizimu, n’agibabbingaku nga tagiikirirya kadi kutumula olwakubba gyabbaire gimumaite.

*OYesu alaabba omu Galiraaya
 (Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Eizo waaku, oYesu yalamukire makeezi pwi, obwire nga bukaali okuca, n'awuluka, n'ayaba omu kifo ekinambulamu abantu n'abba eeyo ng'asaba oKibbumba. ³⁶ Owekwaceire, oSimooni n'abainaye ni baaba nga bamunoonia. ³⁷ Owebamuboine, ni bamukoba bati, "Abantu bonabona bakunoonia."

³⁸ Neye iye oYesu, amantabafaaku, n'abairamu ati, "Twabe omu bubuga obundi obuliraine aanu eeyo yona ndaabbeyo olwakubba ekyo niiky ekyagirire ni njiza."

³⁹ Atyo n'atambula omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya lyonalyona ng'alaabba omu makum-baaniro gaabwe, n'abantu ababbairereku emizimu ng'agibabbingaku.

OYesu alamyia omugenge
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Awo omugenge† n'aiza egiri oYesu, n'akoma amazwi ng'amwegairira ati, "Musen-gwa, mmaite nti oyezya okundamya, owoobba ng'otakire." ⁴¹ OYesu ekisa ni kimukwata, n'agolola engalo n'amukwataku, n'amukoba ati, "Ntaka. Kale olame!" ⁴² Amangu ago, ebigegebye ni bimuwaku, era n'alamira nakimo. ⁴³ OYesu n'amusebulirawo, era n'amusisiitira ino ⁴⁴ ati, "Ekyo tokikoberaku omuntu kadi moiza, wazira oyabe weeyan-jule e wa kabona, era ng'oMusa oweyalagiire, oweyo n'ekyokuwaayo ekyokwetukulya kaisi bakakase bati olamire." ⁴⁵ Neye tete, omusaiza oyo oweyaabire, yatandiikire kusasya wonawona ng'oYesu oweyabbairere niye amulamirye. N'olwekyo, oYesu nga takaali ayezya okwingira omu kibuga omu lwatu, olw'okutya abantu okumumigirirya. Yaabanga mbale mbale eeyo omu bifo ebinambulamu bantu. Neye era, eeyo yona abantu ni bamusengereryangayo, nga bazwa buli wantu.

2

OYesu alamyia omulwaire eyasanyalaira
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Nga wabitirekuuwo enaku, oYesu n'akanga omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu. Abantu owebawuliire bati akangire e ika, ² ni bakumbaana bangi ino, nga n'omu luuga tibakaali baweeramu. OYesu oweyabbairere ng'abalaabbira ekibono kya Kibbumba, ³ ni waizawo abantu bana nga bagingire omulwaire asanyalaira, bamumuleeteire. ⁴ Owebakayire okumutuuca oYesu egiyabbairere, olw'ekiziima ky'abantu, ni babiikula ekitundu ky'ekisooto ky'enyumba, okuteeba oYesu egiyabbairere. Ni babitya omulwaire oyo omu kiwundu ekyo ng'alambaire oku mukeeka okubamuleeteire. ⁵ OYesu oweyaboine okwikirirya kwabwe, n'akoba asanyalaira ati, "Mwana wange, nkusuniyire ebikolebyo ebibbibibi."

⁶ Abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ababbairere batyaime awo, oolwo ni baseega omu myoyo gyabwe bati, ⁷ "Onu abba atya okutumula atyo? Atumula omu ngeri ezumirira oKibbumba! Naani ali n'obwezye okusuniya ebikole ebibbibibi okutoolaku oKibbumba?" ⁸ Amangu ago, oYesu, omu mwoyogwe, n'ategeera ebyabbairere omu biseego byabwe. Iye awo niye okubakoba ati, "Lwaki mwebuulya ebintu ebyo omu myoyo gyanywe?" ⁹ Oku bibiri binu kiriina ekikalanguki eino okutumula ni kibbaawo; kukoba asanyalaira nti, 'Nkusuniyire ebikolebyo ebibbibibi,' ooba nti, 'Osetuke, weetiike omukeekagwo oyabe?' ¹⁰ Aale atyanu oleke mbalage nti oMwana wa Muntu, ali n'obwezye okusuniya ebikole ebibbibibi oku kyalo kunu." Era awo n'akoba asanyalaira ati, ¹¹ "Osetuke! Oginge omukeekagwo, era okange e ika!" ¹² Amangu ago, omusaiza n'ayemerera, bonabona nga babona, n'aginga omukeekagwe, n'atambula. Bonabona ni bawuninkirira, ni bawuuya oKibbumba, ni bakoba bati, "E! Titubonangaku ekintu ekiti!"

OYesu ayeta oLeevi
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Olundi oYesu n'airayo oku mbale kw'enyanza ey'e Galiraaya, abantu nga bali kwa-banga bangi ino egyali, era ng'abeegesa. ¹⁴ Oluzwanyuma oweyabbairere ng'atambula, n'abona oLeevi, omusolooji wa musolo, omutaane w'Alufaayo, ng'atyaime omu yaafeesi ya musolo. OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oize otambulenge na nze." OLeevi yena n'asetukiramu n'ayaba naye.

¹⁵ Oluzwanyuma, oYesu n'ayaba n'abeegibe e wa Leevi oku kiinulo. Abasolooji ba musolo bangi, n'abakola ebikole ebibbibibi, ni baaba naye, era bonabona ni batyama okulya n'oYesu n'abeegibe. ¹⁶ Abamo oku bakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ab'omu kibbula ky'aBafalisaayo, owebaboine oYesu ng'aliira aamo n'abakola

1:39 1:39 Mat 4:23; 9:35 † 1:40 1:40 Ebigege, bulwaire obwasuucanga omuntu okubba timulongoole okusinzirira oku mateeka g'eKiyudaaya. 1:44 1:44 Lee 14:1-32

ebibbibibbi, n’abasoolooji ba musolo, ni babuulya abeegibe bati, “Lwaki oyo aliira aamo n’abakola ebikole ebibbibibbi ng’abo abasoolooji ba musolo?”

¹⁷ OYesu oweyawuliire ekibabuulya, iye onyere n’abairamu ati, “Aboomi tibeetaaga omusawo, wazira abalwaire. Abatuukirirye tiniibo abenaizire okweta beenenye, wazira abakola ebibbibibbi.”

OYesu bamubuulya oku kusiiiba
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Omu kiseera abeegi ba Yokaana oMubatizi n’aBafalisaayo ekibabbaire basiibiram, abantu abamo ni baiza egiri oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati, “Lwaki abeegi ba Yokaana oMubatizi n’abeegi b’aBafalisaayo basiiba, kaisi ababo ni batasiiba?”

¹⁹ OYesu, okutaka okubalaga ati iye n’enjegyeyaye empyaka tibakwatagana n’obulombolombo bw’ekifalisaayo, n’abairamu n’engero ginu ati, “Abageni abeete oku mbaga y’obugole tibezya okusiiba ng’omugole omusaiza akaali ali nabo. ²⁰ Neye ekiseera kyalituuka ni babatoolaku omugole oyo, kaisi oolwo ni basiiba omu biseera ebyo.

²¹ “Omuntu takubbira omu kizwalo ekikaire ekiraaka ekiyaaka ekibakaali okwozaku-umu, olwakubba owekyekaza, kyezya okukanula ekizwalo, kaisi ekituli ni kyeyongera okugalama. ²² Era omwenge gw’emizabbibbu omuyo tibagusuka mu bisawo* byagwo eby’amadiba ebikaire. Singa ekyo bakikola, gubyata, kaisi n’ofiirwa omwenge ogwo n’ekisawo kyaku. Omwenge gw’emizabbibbu omuyo bagusuka mu bisawo byagwo ebiyaaka.”

OMwana wa Muntu ali n’obwezye oku Saabbaato
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Lumo, oYesu yabbaire abita omu kasinde akabbaire omu musiri gw’engaano oku Saabbaato, abeegibe abeyabbaire atambula nabo, ni baaba nga bawulula ebigala by’engaano. ²⁴ ABafalisaayo ni babuulya oYesu bati, “Ala obone, lwaki abeegibo batambire, ekintu aMateeka ga Musa ekigataikirirya oku Saabbaato?”

²⁵ Iye n’abairamu ati, “Inywe timusomangaku omu Biwandiike kwekyo okabaka oDawudi n’abeyabbaire nabo ekibakolere enzala oweyabalumire? ²⁶ Yaingiire omu nyumba ya Kibbumba, n’alyaku emigaati egibabbaire bawongere eeri oKibbumba. Ekyo oDawudi yakikoleire mu kiseera Abbyasaali oweyabbaire nga niye okabona akira obukulu. Waire ng’emigaati egyo aMateeka ga Musa gabbaire tigaikirirya abantu abandi okugiriyaku okutoolaku abakabona bonkani, iye oDawudi yagiriireku; era n’awaaku n’ababbaire naye!”

²⁷ Awo niwo oYesu okubeebuulisa ati, “Lwaki oKibbumba yatekerewo eSaabbaato? Museega muti yaluteekerewo kufugiraku bantu ekibakola? Kadi! Yaluteekerewo kaisi abantu beezye okuwumulirangaku okuzwa omu mirimo gyabwe. ²⁸ N’olwekyo oMwana wa Muntu ali n’obwezye okusalawo abantu ekibasaaniire okukola oku Saabbaato.”

3

OYesu alamyā omuntu oku Saabbaato
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Olundi, oYesu n’ayaba omwikumbaaniro. Era oomwo mwabbairamu omuntu ow’engalo eyanyolere. ² Era omunyerere oomwo mwabbairamu aBafalisaayo ababbaire banoozianga ensonga y’okuzwera okuwaabira oYesu. Kale ni bamwekalikica babone ooba nga yalamyā omuntu oyo oku Saabbaato, kaisi basunire okwo eky’okumuwaabira. ³ OYesu n’akoba ow’engalo eyanyolere ati, “Osetuke, oyemerere abantu bonabona egibeezya okukubonera!” ⁴ Kaisi n’abuulya abamwakanisa ati, “Kaisi niki amateeka ekigaikirirya okukola oku Saabbaato? Kukola busa ooba bubbibubbi? Kulamyā bwomi ooba kwita?” Neye ibo ni basirika-busiriki. ⁵ Awo n’abeeruguulyamu amaiso n’obusungu, era ng’obukakanyali bw’emyoyo gyabwe bumukwatisirye obutaki, n’akoba omuntu oyo ati, “Waama iswe ogolole engaloyo.” Era n’agigolola, era n’eramirawo. ⁶ Awo aBafalisaayo ibo ni bawulukamu, era amangu ago ni beeyimbya n’abandi ab’ekibbula ekiwagira okabaka oKerode ni bateesa engeri egibeezya okujigiricamu oYesu.

Oguziima gw’abantu gwaba okubona oYesu

* 2:22 2:22 bisawo aBaisirairi ibo babisanga omwenge mu bisawo bya madiba. 2:23 2:23 Mat 23:25 2:25 2:25 1Sa 21:1-6 2:26 2:26 Lee 24:9

⁷ Olundi oYesu n'ayaba oku mbale kw'enyanza ey'e Galiraaya aamo n'abeegibe. Oguyindi gw'abantu ni gwaba egyali, nga guzwa e bugwaisana omu Galiraaya n'omu Buyudaaya, ⁸ omu maserengenta g'omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, n'omu kitundu ky'e Idumeya, n'okwitale kudi kw'omwiga oYoludaani, n'e ngulu omu bitundu ebiriraire ebibuga oTiuro n'oSidoni. Abo bonabona baabire egyali olwakubba babbaire bawuliire ebyakola. ⁹ Olw'abantu okubitorira obungi, oYesu n'alagira abeegibe bateekewo eryato libbaawo nga limukuumiriire okutyamamu olw'ekiziima ky'abantu obutamumigirirya. ¹⁰ Yabalagiire okukola ekyo olwakubba yabbaire alamirye abantu bangi, ng'abalwaire bonabona beemigirirya beezye okumutuukirira bamukwateku. ¹¹ Abantu ababbaireku emizimu owebamubonangaku nga bagwa ansi omu maisoge ni baasyamika bati, "Niwe oMwana wa Kibumba!" ¹² Neye oYesu iye ng'agaanira nakimo emizimu egyo okumubbutula.

OYesu alonda abatume eikumi na babiri
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Olundi, oYesu n'ayaba oku lusozi, n'ayeta abo abeyalonderemu, ni baaba egyali. ¹⁴ Mwibo n'ayabulaku ikumi na babiri babbenge aamo naye, era abatumenge okulaabba obukwendabwe. ¹⁵ Abo abeyalonderemu n'abeeta batume, era n'abawa obwezye okubbinganga emizimu oku bantu.

¹⁶ Abatume eikumi na babiri obeyayabwireku niibo banu: OSimooni, oguyatuumire erya Peetero; ¹⁷ oYaakobbo n'omugandawe oYokaana abataane ba Zebedaayo abeeyerwire erya "Bbowaneruge" amakulu gaakyo kiti, "Ababbwatuka ooti laadu." ¹⁸ Era n'Andereya, n'oFiripo, n'oBbantulumaaayo, n'oMatayo, n'oTomasi, n'oYaakobbo omutaane w'Alufaayo, n'oSadaayo, n'oSimooni oMulwaniriri na kwefuga kw'eigwangalye, ¹⁹ n'oYuda Isikalyoti eyaliiremu oYesu olukwe.

OYesu n'oBberuzebbuli
(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Olundi, oYesu n'akanga e Kaperenawumu, tete abantu bangi ni bakumbaanira egyali, iye n'abeegibe ni bakayaku n'akaseera k'okulya ekyokulya. ²¹ Ab'e waabwe e Naazaleesi owebawuliire bati airire, ni baaba okumukwata olwakubba ibo babbaire bakitwala bati agwire eiralu.

²² Abakugu omu by'aMateeka ababbaire bazwire e Yerusaalemi ibo nga bakoba abantu bati, "Aliku Bberuzebbuli omukulu w'emizimu, era akolesya bwezye bwa mukulu oyo okugibbinga."

²³ Awo oYesu n'ayeta abakugu omu bya Mateeka nago okwaba egyali, n'abairiramu mu ngero ati, "oSitaani ogumweteere oBberuzebbuli ayezya atya okwebbinga iye onyere oku bantu?" ²⁴ Abantu ab'obwakabaka obumo owebeesalamu, obwakabaka obwo tibuwangaala. ²⁵ N'omu kisito, singa abantu baamu owebeesalamu, baawukana, n'ekisito ekyo ni kisansukana. ²⁶ Singa oSitaani yena yeerwanisya, obwezyebwe ni bugabukanamu, abba takaali ali n'amaani, era abba ng'ajjirikire.

²⁷ "Mpaawo ayezya okwingira omu nyumba ya muntu ow'amaani n'anyaga ebintubye, okutoolaku ng'asookere kumusiba, oolwo kaisi n'ayezya okunyaga eby'omu nyumbaye.

²⁸ "Mbakobera amazima nti, kyezyeka okusoniya abantu ebibbibbi byabwe byonabyona, era kyezyeka okubasoniya ebizumi byonabyona ebibazuma. ²⁹ Neye, buli azuma oMwoyo oMweru, tibalimusoniya olwakubba abba akolere kibbikibbi ekyasigala nakyo emirembe n'emirembe." ³⁰ Ekyo oYesu yakitumwire kwakanisya baabo ababbaire bakobere bati aliku muzimu.

Abaganda ba Yesu n'omaaye
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Atyanu abaganda ba Yesu n'omaaye ni batuuka egiyabbaire. Iye ng'ali omu nyumba, ni beemerera e nza, ni bamutumira omuntu okumweta. ³² Ekiziima ky'abantu ekyabbaire kityaime nga kimweruguuliriire ni bamukoba bati, "Omaaawo n'abagandabo bali e nza bataka okukubona."

³³ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Abantu abenjeta nti mama ooba nti baganda bange niibo ababba ab'engeriki?" ³⁴ Awo n'abitya amaiso omu bantu ababbaire batyaime okumpi naye aawo abamweruguuliriire, n'akoba ati, "Omama n'abaganda bange niibo banu. ³⁵ Buli akola oKibumba ebyataka niye abba omuganda wange, niye abba omwonyoko wange, era niye abba omama."

4

Olugero lw'omusigi

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Olunaku olunyere oolwo, oYesu n'atandiika tete okwegesya ng'ali oku mbale kw'enyanza oGaliraaya, ekiziima ky'abantu ni kikumbaanira egyali. Neye owekyabitiri-ire obunene, oYesu n'aingira omu lyato eryabbaire oku nyanza, n'alityamamu; ekiziima ikyo ni kisigala oku mbale. ² Awo n'abeegesya ebintu bingi ng'akolesya ngero, era omu kwegesyakwe n'abakoba ati, ³ "Muwulisisye. Wabbairewo omulimi eyaabire okusiga ensigogye. ⁴ Oweyabbaire ng'asiga, egimo gyagwire ku nzira, enyonyi ni giiza ni gigirya. ⁵ Era ensigo egindi ni gigwa mwitakali ery'oku bubbaalebbaale, tigyalwire ni gimera, olwakubba eitakali eeryo tiryabbaire lyabiriri. ⁶ Neye eisana oweryocerye eino, ni liwotoca ebimera ebyo era ni bikala olwakubba emiri gyabyo gyabbaire tigyabiriire ansi omwitakali. ⁷ Ensigo egindi ni gigwa mwitakali eryabbairemu amawa kaisi ni gakulira aamo n'ensigo egyo, kale ni gagikaisya n'okwama. ⁸ N'ensigo egindi ni gigwa omwitakali erisa, ni gimera, ni gikula, era ni gibala. Egimo ni gibala ensigo 30; n'egindi 60; era n'egindi 100."

⁹ Awo oYesu n'akoba ati, "Aale omuntu aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategeere ekintumula."

Ekigeresya engero

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Awo abantu abakira obungi nga bamalire okuzwawo ni baaba, abeegi ekumi na babiri, n'abandi ababbaire basigaire n'oYesu ni bamubuulya ebikwata oku ngero egyo. ¹¹ Iye n'abakoba ati, "Inywe babawaire enkabi egy'okumanya ekyama ekifa oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. Neye abantu abandi bawulirira buli kintu mu ngero, ¹² kaisi dala,

'balingirirenge,

neye nga tibabona;

bawulisisyenge,

neye nga tibategeera,

demba ni beenenya

ni babasoniya ebibbibbi byabwe.' "

OYesu awa amakulu ga lugero lw'omusigi

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Awo niye oYesu okubabuulya ati, "Abba ng'amakulu ga lugero oolwo timugategeire, oolwo mwalyezya mutya okubbaaku n'olugero olumutegeera? ¹⁴ Omusigi niye omuntu asiga ekibono kya Kibbumba omu bantu. ¹⁵ Abantu abamo bafaanana ng'ensigo egyagwire oku nzira. Ekibono owebakibasigamu bakiwulira, neye amangu ago oSitaani aiza n'akibatoolamu. ¹⁶ Abandi bafaanana ng'ensigo egyagwire omwitakali ery'oku bubbaalebbaale. Owebawulira ekibono, amangu ago bakyaniriza n'eisangaalo. ¹⁷ Neye, olwakubba bafaanana ooti bimera ebidamba emiri egyabirira nakimo ansi omwitakali, bamala ekiseera kityayi kiti. Owebagwa omu bigosi, ooba okubayiigaania olw'ekibono kya Kibbumba owekwiza, amangu ago ni bawaamu amaani. ¹⁸ Abandi bafaanana ng'ensigo egyagwire omwitakali eryamereremu amawa. Ekibono bakiwulira, ¹⁹ neye okweraliikirira ebintu by'ekyalo, n'okubbeyabbeya n'ebiyobusuni, n'amasanyu g'ekyalo kinu, owebifuga emyoyo gyabwe hikaisya ekibono kya Kibbumba okubabbeera okukola ebikole ebisa. ²⁰ Kaisi abandi bafaanana ng'ensigo egyagwire omwitakali erisa. Owebawulira ekibono bakiikirirya, era ni bakikuuma era ni bakikalangula okukolanga ebikole ebisa; omu bamo ni byekubbisyaamu emirundi 30, omu bandi emirundi 60, n'omu bandi emirundi 100."

Eitaala libba ngulu ku kikondo

²¹ Awo oYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Eitaala owebalireeta awali endikiirya tete baira ni balifuunikaku ekiibo ooba balikukuulirirya mu mantalike? Tibalyanika aweeru ku kikondo? ²² Aale buli kintu ekibisabise kyalibbutuka; era buli kyama kyalibbutuka. ²³ Abba nga waliwo aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategeere ekintumula."

²⁴ Era n'ayongereryaku ati, "Mugenderere engeri egimuwulisisya. Ekipimo ekimukolesya okumpulisisya, ekinyere ekyo niikyo oKibbumba ekiyalikolesya okupima

ebiyalibawa, era n’okwongeraku yalibongereryaku. ²⁵ Oyo aali nabyo balimwongeraku n’ebindi. Neye oyo abula, n’akatono akaali nako balikamutoolaku.”

Olugero lw’engeri ensigo egigikulamu

²⁶ OYesu n’ayongera okubakobera olugero olundi ati, “Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba tubufaananiaku n’owekibba ng’omuntu asiga ensigo omwitakali. ²⁷ Omusigi oyo obwire abba agona, omusana n’abba abonina. Igyo ensigo ni gimera gyonkani, era ni gikula, iye eyagisigire amantamanyaku engeri egigimeramu, n’egigikulamu. ²⁸ Eitakali niiryo erikulya ebimera ebyo paka mu kwama. Ebimera ebyo bisooka kuleeta bukoola, ni biiryaku okusowola emitwe gy’ebigala ebitobito. Kaisi oluzwanyuma, omu mitwe gy’ebigala egyo ni mwizamu amaiso, ni gakakata. ²⁹ Amaiso ago nga gengere, oolwo omukesi n’akwata akagoda, olwakubba eikesa lituukire.”

Olugero olw’akansigo aka kalidaali

(Mat 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Awo oYesu tete n’abagerera olugero olundi ati, “Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba twezya kubufaanania naaki? Ooba lugeroki olutwezya okukolesya okubusonzola? ³¹ Bufaananku ooti kansigo aka kalidaali. Akansigo ako niiku akakirira nakimo obutono omu nsigo gyonagyaona egiri oku kyalo. ³² Neye owebakakoma omwitakali, kamera ni kasuuka kimera kya syodo ekikira ebirime bya syodo ebindi byonabyona ebibba omu musiri. Kyabula amasaga amanene, enyonyi gy’omwibbanga ni gyezya okulukamu ebisaasiro, n’okuwumulira omu kyoleerya kya masaga gaaku.”

³³ OYesu yalaabbanga eeri abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba ng’akolesya engero nyingi egifaananaku na ginu, okusinzirira kwekyo ekyababberanga ekyangu okutegeera. ³⁴ Mpaawo ekiyabakoberanga nga takoleserye ngero. Kaisi oweyasigalanga n’abeegibe bonkani, ibo ng’abasonzola byonabyona ebyategezerenge.

OYesu asirica ogumpunga

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Oku lunaku olunyerere oolwo, eigolo, oYesu n’akoba abeegibe ati, “Tusalemu awo twabe oku lubba ludi olw’enyanza.” ³⁶ Awo abeegibe ni baleka aawo ekiziima ky’abantu, ni baingira omu lyato oYesu omuyabbaire atyaima, ni bagimba ni baaba naye. Abantu abandi ababbairewo ni bagimba amaato gaabwe, bona ni babasenjaku baabe naye. ³⁷ Nga bali akati omu nyanza, ogumpunga ni gutandiika okufuwa, amayengo ni geesuka omu lyato, ni libbuuca kwizula amaizi. ³⁸ Omu kaseera ako oYesu iye yabbaire mu kifo eky’enyuma omu lyato yeigikire omwito agonere. Abeegibe ni bamulamuka, ni bamukoba bati, “Musomesya, iwe tofaayo ng’enyanza etwita?”

³⁹ OYesu n’asetuka n’akaawuukira ogumpunga ati, “Oikaikane!” Era n’akoba enyanza ati, “Oteeke!” Omu kaseera akanyere ako, ogumpunga ni guwolererya, n’enyanza n’eteekera nakimo kusanu. ⁴⁰ Kaisi oYesu n’aira oku beegibe n’ababuulya ati, “Lwaki mutiire? Paka atyanu mukaali kubba n’okwikirirya?”

⁴¹ Neye ibo okutya okwababbairemu ni kweyongera, ni bakobangana bati, “Onu muntu w’engeriki? Obona n’ogumpunga n’amayengo bimugondera!”

5

OYesu alamyia omusaiza ow’emizimu

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Awo oYesu n’abeegibe ni batuuka oku lubba ludi olw’enyanza omu kitundu ky’e Bageraasa. ² OYesu oweyabbaire yankazwa omu lyato, omuntu aliku omuzimu n’azwa omu kifo omwabbairi amagombe ag’empuku, n’ayaba egyali amusangaane. ³ Omuntu oyo nago yagonanga mu mpuku egyo. Wabbairi nga tiwakaali waliwo omuntu ayezya okumukuuma nga musibe oku kintu kyonakyaona, kadi ku lujegere, ⁴ olwakubba emirundi mingi bamusibanga n’enjere oku mangalo n’ebigere, neye egyo gyona ng’agitica-butiici. Kale tiwabbairiwo muntu owa maani kadi moiza ayezya okumukalanguka. ⁵ Omusaiza oyo buliijo omusana n’obwire, yasinziriranga omu kifo omuli empuku egibaliikamu abafu, n’oku nsozi, n’abbookooka, era ni yeesalyaga n’amabbaale.

⁶ Awo oweyalengeire oYesu, n’ayaba egyali ng’airuka, n’amuwa ekitiisya ng’amukomera amazwi. ⁷⁻⁸ OYesu n’alagira omuzimu ogwo ati, “Ozwe oku muntu oyo!” Neye omuzimu ni gumwekungirira nga wegukooka guti, “Onvunaanira niki, iwe

Yesu oMwana wa Kibumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana? Nkwegairiire, omu mwoyo gwa Kibumba, tiwangadya.”

⁹ Kaisi oYesu n’agubuulya ati, “Eriinalyo niiwe onaani?” Ni gwiramu guti, “Eriina lyange ninze oKiziima, olwakubba tuli bangi.” ¹⁰ Gutyo ni gumwegairira ino guti, “Tiwatubbinga omu kitundu kinu!”

¹¹ Oku mugingi awo wabbairero ekiraalo kinene eky’embiizi nga giriisiya. ¹² Emizimu egyo ni gyegairira oYesu giti, “Otusindike mu mbiizi niigyo egitubba twingiremu.” ¹³ Oweyagiikiriirye, emizimu ni gizwa oku muntu oyo, ni gingira omu mbiizi egyo, ekiraalo ekyabaire ekyeraamu embiizi ooti nkumi ibiri ni kitantawuka okuzwa e ngulu oku mugingi, ni kiyoolookera omu nyanza, gyonagyona ni gifeera oomwo.

¹⁴ Awo abaliisiya baagyo ni bairuka, ni baaba bakobera ab’omu kibuga n’ab’omu byalo. Era abantu ni baaba ni babona ekigwirewo. ¹⁵ Owebatuukire oYesu egiyabaire, ni babona omuntu eyaabbangaku ekiziima ky’emizimu ng’atyaimbe, azwaire, era ng’ategeera kusani ni batya. ¹⁶ Abo ababbairero ng’emizimu gizwa oku muntu oyo gingira omu mbiizi ni balonserya abantu abaabireyo.

¹⁷ Owebawuliire ebikole ebyo, abantu abo ni batandiika okwegairira oYesu abazwere omu kitundu kyabwe, yena n’aikirirya okwaba. ¹⁸ Ng’ayaba okuniina omu lyato, omuntu oguyabbingireku emizimu n’amwegairira ati amwikirirye atambulenge naye. ¹⁹ Neye iye oYesu n’amukoba ati, “Bbe. Okangeyo e waanywe, omu bantubo, obakobere byonabyona oMusengwa oKibumba ebyakukoleire, era ng’owakukwatiire ekisa.”

²⁰ Awo omuntu oyo n’ayaba n’atandiika okukobera ab’omu kitundu ky’e Dekapooli, byonabyona oYesu ebiyamukoleire. Bonabona ababawuliire ni beewunya.

*Omwala wa Yairo n’omukali omulwaire
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

²¹ OYesu n’abeegibe owebaniinire omu lyato, ni bakangayo oku lubba ludi olw’enyanza, olw’e ika. Abantu bangi ni bakumbaanira oYesu egiyabaire, era n’abba nabo awo oku mbale kw’enyanza. ²² Awo omoiza oku bakulu b’eikumbaanira ogubeeta oYairo yena giyaiziire. Oweyaboine oYesu, n’akoma amazwi okumpi kumpi n’ebigerebye, ²³ n’amukungirira ino ati, “Oo! Musengwa, akaala kange kataka okunfaaku. Oize okateekeku engalogyo okalamye tikaafa.”

²⁴ OYesu n’ayaba naye, era abantu abandi bangi ino ni bamusengererya, nga baaba bamumigirirya.

²⁵ Mwabo mwabbaireremu omukali eyabaire agadire n’obulwaire bw’ekikulukuto ky’eisaaye obwabaire bumumalireku emyanka ikumi na mibiri. ²⁶ Omukali oyo yabaire agadire ino n’ekirwaire ekyo era ng’atambwire omu basawo bangi, nga bamumalireku n’ebintubye byonabyona neye nga talama, era ekirwairekye nga kyeyongera kubba bundi. ²⁷ Era olwakubba yabaire awuliireku ebibatumula oku Yesu, yakikimitire omu kiyindi ky’abantu ababbairere basengererya oYesu, ayeze okumuzwera e nyuma akwate oku kizwalokye. ²⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba yabaire akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, “Kadi singa ni mmukwataku-bukwati oku kizwalokye, mmaite nti nalama.”

²⁹ Oweyakikwaiteku, amangu ago ekikulukuto ky’eisaaye ni kikalirawo. Era n’awulira omu mubirigwe ng’alamire. ³⁰ Omu kaseera akanyere ako, oYesu n’awulira ng’amaanige agalamba gawulukire ni gakola omulimo. Awo n’acuukira ekiyindi ky’abantu, n’ababuulya ati, “Naani azwa okunkwata oku kizwala?”

³¹ Abeegibe ni bamwiramu bati, “Wena dala obona abantu bakwizwireku, kaisi era n’obuulya oti, ‘Naani azwa okunkwataku?’ ”

³² Neye iye oYesu n’abityabitya amaiso abone amukwaiteku. ³³ Awo omukali oyo, olw’okumanya ekimutuukireku, omu kutya okunene,* era ng’atukuta, n’aiza n’agwa oku mazwi omu maiso ga Yesu, era n’amukobera amazima. ³⁴ Awo oYesu n’amukoba ati, “Mwala wange, olwa kwikiriryakwo olamire. Oyabe mwidembe! Okugadakwo kukomere.”

³⁵ OYesu ng’akaali atumula, abakwenda abazwa omu kisito kya Yairo, omukulu w’eikumbaanira, ni baaba, ni bakobera omukulu oyo bati, “Mukulu, tikikaali kyetaag- isya okudambya oMusomesya, omwalawo afaire.”

³⁶ Waire oYesu yawuliire abo ebibatumula, tiyabafireku, n’akoba oYairo ati, “Ti- waatya, obbe na kwikirirya kwonkani.” ³⁷ Ekyazwiremu oYesu n’agaana abantu abandi okwaba naye e wa Yairo, okutoolaku oPeetero, n’oYaakobbo, n’oYokaana omuganda wa Yaakobbo. ³⁸ Owebatuukire oku nyumba ya Yairo, omukulu w’eikumbaanira, oYesu n’ayajaawo obuyoga, ng’abantu bakunga, nga bakubba enduulu. ³⁹ Oweyaingiire,

* 5:33 5:33 AMateeka ga Musa tigaikiriryanga omukali ow’ekikulukuto okubba omu bantu.

n’akoba ababbairamu ati, “Lwaki mukuukulya, lwaki mukunga? Omwana timufu, agonere-bugoni.”

⁴⁰ Neye ibo ni bamusekerera, ekyazwiremu n’ababbingamu. Ng’amalire okubabbingawo n’abandi bonabona, n’atwala ababyaire ba mwana, n’abeegibe abasatu, n’aingira nabo omu kisenge omwana omuyabbaire. ⁴¹ Oweyatuukire omu kisenge, n’akwata omwana oku ngalo, n’amukoba ati, “Talisa kumi.” Amakulu gaakyo gati, “Kaala iwe, nkukoba nti olamuke!”

⁴² Amangu ago, akaala akabbaire ak’emyanka eikumi na mibiri, ni keemerera, ni katambulatangulamu. Ababbairamu ni bawuninkirira ino! ⁴³ Neye oYesu n’abasisiitira ino ati ekyo tibakikoberaku abantu abandi. Era atyo n’abalagira okuwa omwana oyo ekyokulya alye.

6

*Ab’e Naazaleesi bagaana oYesu
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

¹ OYesu n’azwa omu kitundu ekyo, n’ayaba omu kitundu ky’e waabwe, n’abeegibe ni baaba naye. ² Awo oku Saabbaato, n’ayaba omwikumbaaniro n’atandiika okwegesya. Abantu bangi ababbairamu owebawuliire ebyayegesya, ni bawuninkirira! Ni bakoba bati, “Binu byonabyona yabitoire yaina? Malabuki g’engeriki ganu oKibumba ageyamuwaire? Era ayezya atya okukola ebyewunyo binu?” ³ Onu tiniye omubaizi, omutaane wa Malyamu, era omuganda wa Yaakobbo n’oYose, n’oYuda, n’oSimooni? Era aboonyokobe tibabba kwaiswe kunu na iswe?” Awo ni bamukwatira engongi.

⁴ OYesu n’abakoba ati, “Onaabbi bamuwa ekitiisya wonawona okutoolaku omu kitundu ky’e waabwe, n’omu kikaakye, n’omu nyumba y’e waabwe.”

⁵ Era eeyo oYesu tiyezyerye kukolerayo byewunyo, okutoolaku okulamyakuuyo abalwaire batontono bati, ng’abateekaku engalogye. ⁶ Yeewunyire ino olwakubba abantu baayo tibabbaire n’okwikirirya. Atyo n’ayaba ng’ayegesya omu byalo ebirairanewo.

*OYesu atuma abeegibe eikumi na babiri
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

⁷ Lumo oYesu n’ayeta abeegibe eikumi na babiri, ni baaba egyali, n’abatuma babiri babiri. Era n’abawa obwezye okubbinganga emizimu oku bantu. ⁸ N’abasisiitira ati, “Omu lugendo lunu timwaba na kantu kadi kamo, okutoolaku omukoomero. Timwaba n’ekyokulya, kadi mpiiya, ooba emigoba. ⁹ Neye muzwale biraito, era buli moiza azwale ekizwalo kimo kyonkani, tiyaaba n’ekyokubiri.” ¹⁰ Era n’abakoba ati, “Buli kibuga ekimubba mutuukiremu, mugonenge mu kisito ky’abantu ababasangaaliranga, paka owemwalizwa omu kibuga ekyo. ¹¹ Owemutuuka omu kifo kyonakyoona, abantu nandi ni babasangaalira ooba ni bagaana okubawulisisya, awo nga muzwawo. Era owemubba muzwawo, mwekunkumulyangaku n’enkungu egibba gibakwaite oku bigere byanywe, ng’akamanyiciryo k’obujulizi obulaga okuvunaana abantu abo. Mazima mbakobera nti ekyalituuka oku Sodoma n’oku Gomola kyalibba kiguminkirizika okukiraku ekyalituuka oku bantu abo”

¹² Batyo abeege ni baaba nga bakobera abantu bati, “Kiwomeire mwenenye.” ¹³ Ni babbanga emizimu mingi oku bantu. Ni basiiga abalwaire amafuta g’enkabi ni babalamba.

*Okufa kwa Yokaana oMubatizi
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Awo okabaka Kerode n’awulira okufuma kwa Yesu, olwakubba babbaire bamutumulaku wonawona. Abamo nga bakoba bati, “Niiye oYokaana oMubatizi azuukiire. Ekyo niikyo ekigira ali n’obwezye okukola ebyewunyo.”

¹⁵ Neye abandi nga bakoba bati, “Niiye Eriya.” N’abandi bati, “Naabbi, omoiza oku banaabbi ab’eira.”

¹⁶ OKerode oweyabiwuliire n’akoba ati, “OYokaana oMubatizi ogunatemereku omutwe niiye azuukiire!” ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ OYokaana oMubatizi yabbaire adeebere oKerode ng’amukoba ati, “Amateeka tigaikirirya iwe okutwala oKerodiya omuka mugandawo oFiripo, n’omusuuca mukaliwo. Ekyo kyagirire oKerodiya n’akoolesya oYokaana, ng’ataka n’okumwita, neye ng’abula ngeri.”

Ekiseera kyatuukire oKerode n'alagira ati, oYokaana bamukwate era bamwicalire omu mabbuus, okusangaalya oKerodiya, okabaka oKerode oguyabbaire abandwire oku mugandawe.

²⁰ Okerode iye yabbaire atya oYokaana, ng'amaite ati oYokaana musaiza atuukiriire, era mweru, kale yamukuumanga kusani tiyabbaaku kabbikabbi. Yatakanga oku-muwulisisya, newankubbaire nga buli oweyamuwulisisya, yeeraliikiriranga ino omu mwoyo.

²¹ Neye lumo, oKerodiya n'asuna akakisa. Lwabbaire lunaku lwa kwewukiriryaku olubabyaliire oKerode. Okerode n'akola embaga, n'ayeta abantube abakulu, n'abakulu b'abaisulukale, n'abantu abafuma omu Galiraaya. ²² Kwolwo omwala wa Kerodiya yaizire n'abina, n'asangaalya ino oKerode n'abagenibe. Olw'okusiima eino okabaka n'akoba omwala ati, "Onsabe kyonakyaona ekyotaka, nakuwa." ²³ N'alayira n'okulayira ati, "Kyonakyaona ekiwansaba nakuwa, n'owewataka oti obwakabaka bwange tubuga-baniremu akati."

²⁴ Awo omwala n'awuluka, ni yeebulyaku omaaye ati, "Nsabe niki?" Omaaye n'amwiramu ati, "Mutwe gwa Yokaana oMubatizi gw'obba osabe."

²⁵ Amangu ago omwala n'aluuya okukanga egiri okabaka, n'amusaba ati, "Ekintaka okumpeerawo omu kaseera kanu, mutwe gwa Yokaana oMubatizi nga baguteekere okwitiba."

²⁶ Ekyo ni kiruma ino okabaka, neye olwakubba yabbaire alayiire, aate nga n'abagenibe bawuliire, nandi n'ataka kumwima ekyamusabire. ²⁷ Amangu ago okabaka n'atuma omwisulukale omukuumi w'amabbuus okuleeta omutwe gwa Yokaana. Oguyatumire, n'ayaba omu mabbuus n'atemaku oYokaana omutwe. ²⁸ Era ni baguleetera okwitiba, ni baguwa omwala, era n'omwala yena n'aguwa omaaye. ²⁹ Abeege ba Yokaana owebakiwuliire, ni baaba ni batwala omulambogwe, ni baguliika.

OYesu aliisya abantu 5,000

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yok 6:1-14)

³⁰ Awo abatume ni bakanga egiri oYesu, ni bamulonserya byonabyona ebibabbaire bakolere n'ebibabbaire beegeserye. ³¹ Iye n'abakoba ati, "Mwize, twabe omu kifo omutwezya okubba swenkani, muvuumuleku." Babbaire bakayireku n'akaseera ak'okulyaku olw'abantu abangi abazwawo egibaabbanga. Abantu abamo baababanga ooti bazwawo, nga tete abandi batuuka. ³² N'olwekyo ni bagimba eryato, ni baaba bonkani, omu kifo ekinambulamu bantu.

³³ Neye era abantu bangi ni bababona nga baaba, ni babamanyica bati niibo. Awo-so ni bazwa omu bibuga byonabyona, ni babagedya nga babita oku lukalu, nga baaba bairuka, ni babeesooka omu kifo oYesu n'abeegebe egibabbaire baaba. ³⁴ OYesu oweyatuukeye oku lukalu, n'abona ekiziima ky'abantu kinene nga kiri awo, n'abakwatira ekisa olwakubba babbaire ooti ntaama eginambulaku muliisya! Kale n'amala ekiseera kiwanvu ng'abeegeesya. ³⁵ Abeege owebaboine ng'obwire bwatira okwirugala, ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni bamukoba bati, "Ekifo kinu mpaamu bantu, aate nga n'obwire buunu bwirugala. ³⁶ Abantu obaseebule baabe beegulire ekyokulya omu byalo n'omu bubuga obuliraine aanu."

³⁷ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Niinywe omubbe mubawe ekyokulya balye." Ibo ni bamubuulya bati, "Otaka twabe tubagulire emigaati egimalawo edinaali 200,* tubawe balye?"

³⁸ Iye n'ababuulya ati, "Muliwo n'emigaati mimeka? Mwabe mubone." Owebamalire okwekalikica, ni bamukoba bati, "Mitaanu, n'enyanyi ibiri."

³⁹ Awo oYesu n'alagira abantu bonabona okutyama ansi okwisubi mu bibubbu. ⁴⁰ Ni batyama nga bali mu bibubbu, ebimo nga buli kimo mulimu abantu 100, n'ebindi nga buli kimo mulimu 50. ⁴¹ OYesu n'atoola emigaati emitaanu n'enyanyi ebiri, n'alagirira omwigulu, ni yeebalya oKibumba. N'avunavunamu emigaati, n'agiwa abeegebe okwinula abantu. Era n'enyanyi ebiri gyona n'agivunavunamu, bonabona ni basunaku. ⁴² Era abantu bonabona baliire ni baikuta. ⁴³ Era abeegebe ni bakumbaania ebitundutundu ehyafikiireku, ni baizulya ebiibo ikumi na bibiri. ⁴⁴ Oku bantu bonabona abaliire, obungi bw'abasaiza bonkani† bwabbaire 5,000.

OYesu atambulira oku maizi

(Mat 14:22-33; Yok 6:15-21)

6:34 6:34 Kub 27:17; 1Ba 22:17; 2Mi 18:16; Zek 34:5; Mat 9:36 * 6:37 6:37 Edinaali 200, gyabbaire mpeera y'omupakasi egyapakasira enaku 200. † 6:44 6:44 Abasaiza bonkani, aBaisairiri tibabalanga abakali n'abaana nga babala abantu.

⁴⁵ Amangu ago oYesu n'alagira abeegibe bagimbe eryato beekubemberemu, baabe e Bbesusaida, oku lubba ludi olw'nyanza, nga iye akaali aseebula abantu. ⁴⁶ Oweyamalire okubaseebula, n'aniina oku lusozi okusaba oKibbumba. ⁴⁷ Endikiirya oweyakwatiire, ng'abeegibe bali mu lyato akati omu nyanza, oYesu iye ng'ali yenkani oku lukalu. ⁴⁸ Awo n'abalengera nga bakalabana okugimba eryato n'enkasi, olw'ogumpunga ogwabbaire guzwa egibaaba. Obwire owebwabbaire bwatira okuca, n'ayaba egibali ng'atambulira oku maizi. Nabba ooti ababitaku. ⁴⁹ Neye ibo owebamuboine ng'atambulira oku maizi, ni baseega bati kyewo. Ni bakubba enduulu, ⁵⁰ olwakubba bonabona bamuboine, ni batya ino. Neye iye amangu ago n'atumula nabo, n'abakoba ati, "Ninze! Timwatya, mwiremu omwoyo." ⁵¹ Atyo n'aniina omu lyato omu babbaire. Ogumpunga ni gulekera awo okufuwa. Abeegibe ni bawuninkirira ino, ⁵² olwakubba ekyewunyo eky'emigaati babbaire tibategeire makulu gaakyo, bati oYesu ali n'amaani. Emyoyo gyabwe gyabbaire mikakanyali.

OYesu alama abalwaire e Genesereeti
(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³ Awo owebasaliremu enyanza ni basomoka kudi, batuukiire mu kitundu ky'e Genesareeti, ni basiba eryato oku mbale kw'nyanza. ⁵⁴ Owebazwire omu lyato, abantu ni bamanyika oYesu amangu ago. ⁵⁵ Ni bairuka nga babita buli wantu omu kitundu ekyo, ni baleeta abalwaire, nga babangiire oku mikeeka, ni babatwala wonawona awehawuliranga bati oYesu niwo egyali. ⁵⁶ Wonawona aweyayabanga, omu butale, omu bibuga, ooba omu byalo, abantu bateekanga abalwaire omu bifo eby'okukumbaaniramu, ni bamwegairira aikirirye kadi bakwate oku mugo gw'ekizwalokye. Era bonabona abakikwaiteku, ni balama.

7

ABayudaaya bagotesya ebiragiro bya Kibbumba
(Mat 15:1-9)

¹ Lumo aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ababbaire bazwire e Yersaalemi, bakumbaaniire egiri oYesu. ² Abantu abo ni babona abamo oku beegibe nga baliira engalo egitali ntukulye, ekikoba kiti, nga tibaginaabirye ng'obulombolombo bw'aBayudaaya obwebulagira. ³ Ibo aBafalisaayo n'aBayudaaya abakira obungi, basengereryanga akalombolombo ka bazeiza baabwe ak'obutalya nga tibasookere kukola mukolo ogw'okunaaba omu ngalo. ⁴ Era ehibatoolanga omu katala nga tibabirya, oku-toolaku nga basookere kukola mukolo ogw'okubitukulya. Babbaire n'obulombolombo obundi bungi obubasengereryanga, ng'okunaabya ebikopo, n'agacupa, n'ebibange ebitali by'eitakali.

⁵ Awo aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ni babuulya oYesu bati, "Lwaki abeegibo tibasengererya obulombolombo bwa bazeiza baiswe, neye ni balya n'engalo egitali ntukulye ng'obulombolombo bwabwe obwebulagira?"

⁶ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Bananfunsi inywe, kaisi ekibono kya Kibbumba onaabbi Isaaya ekiyabalagwireku kituuce, oweyakobere ati: 'Abantu banu bampa ekitiisya mu bibono-bubono, neye emyoyo gyabwe gimbulaku.

⁷ N'engeri egibansinzamu tintuuce olwakubba ebibono eby'abantu-obuntu, niibyo ebibeegesa bati mateeka ga Kibbumba.'

⁸ "Muleka ekiragiro kya Kibbumba, ni mukwata obulombolombo bw'abantu."

⁹ N'abakoba tete ati, "Mukola kibbikibbi okugaana ekiragiro kya Kibbumba, olw'okutaka okusengererya obulombolombo bwanywe. ¹⁰ OMusa yalagiire ati, 'Oiteewo n'omaawo obawenge ekitiisya.' Era ati, 'Eyazumanga oiteeye ooba omaaye, bamwitenge-bwiti.' ¹¹ Neye inywe mukoba muti singa omuntu akoba oiteeye ooba omaaye ati, 'Ekinandikuwaire ng'obubbeeri, kisuukire "Kolubbaani," amakulu gaakyo kiti kiwonge eeri oKibbumba, ¹² olwo-so nga timukaali mumwikirirya abbeeku n'akantu kadi kamo akaakolera oiteeye ooba omaaye. ¹³ Omu ngeri eyo oKibbumba ekyakoba ni mukidibya ni musengererya bulombolombo bwanywe obumwegesya. Era mukola n'ebindi bingi eby'engeri eyo."

Omuntu okubba owa muliko
(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Olundi oYesu n'ayeta ekiziima ky'abantu tete, ni kyaba egyali, n'abakoba ati, "Mumpulisisye nywenanywena, era mutegeere. ¹⁵ Ebyo omuntu ebyalya, tiniibyo

ebimwonoona omu maiso ga Kibbumba, neye ebyo ebizwa omu mwoyogwe, niibyo ebimwonoona. [¹⁶ Abba nga waliwo aali n'amatwi agawulira, awulire].”*

¹⁷ Oweyamalire okutumula ekyo n'aleka awo ekiziima ky'abantu, n'aingira omu nyumba. Abeegibe ni bamubuulya amakulu g'ekyo ekyatumwire. ¹⁸ N'abakoba ati, “Nywena kadi kutegeera? Timubona muti omuntu ebyalya tiniibyo ebimusuuca okubba owa muliko? ¹⁹ Ekyokulya tikingira mu mwoyogwe, neye kyaba mu kida, era kizwamu ni kiwuluka omu mubiri.” (OYesu, omu kutumula atyo, yalagire ati mpaawo byakulya, abantu ebibabaire n'okuzira okulya).

²⁰ Era n'abakoba ati, “Omuntu ebyatumula, niibyo ebimusuuca okubba owa muliko. ²¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba omu mwoyo gwa muntu niimwo omuzwa ebiseego ebibbibbi, n'obudankaani, n'obwibbi, n'obwiti, n'obulendi, ²² n'obuluvu, n'enkwe, n'ebikole ebibbibbi ebya buli ngeri, n'obubbeyi, n'engongi, n'okusibirira oku bantu, n'okwekudumbalya, n'obusirusiru. ²³ Ebintu ebyo byonabyona ebibbibbi bizwa mu mwoyo, ni bisuuca omuntu okubba owa muliko.”

Omukali eyabbaire n'okwikirira
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ OYesu oweyazwire awo, n'ayaba omu kitundu ekiriraine ebuga oTiiro n'oSidoni, n'abba omu kisito ekimo, n'atataka abantu bakimanye, neye era nandi n'ayezya kwebisira nakimo. ²⁵ Waliwo omukali eyabbaire n'akaalake akaaliku omuzimu. Oweyawuliire okufuma kwa Yesu, amangu ago n'ayaba egyali, n'akoma amazwi okumpi n'ebigerebye. ²⁶ Omukali oyo tiyabbaire Muyudaaya, eigwanga lya Yesu. Yabbaire Muyonaani omubyale w'e Fenisiya eky'omu kyallo ky'e Siiriya. N'asaba oYesu abbinge omuzimu oku kaalake.

²⁷ OYesu, olwakubba yazire kusooka kubbeera bantube aBayudaaya, n'amwiramu omu lugero ati, “Oleke abaana niibo ababba beesooke okulya baikute, olwakubba owebabba bakaali kwikuta, tikituuce okutoola ekyokulya kyabwe, ni nkimumira embwa.”

²⁸ Omukali n'airamu oYesu ati, “Niikyo ekyo Musengwa, neye n'embwa gyona, owegibba ansi w'emenza, giriyaku obukunkumukira obuzira oku kyokulya ky'abaana.” ²⁹ OYesu n'amukoba ati, “Olw'ebibono ebyo ebyoireremu, weekangireyo e ika, omwalawo, omuzimu gumuzwireku.”

³⁰ Omukali n'akangayo e ika, n'ayaja omwalawe ng'agalaamiriire oku kitaliri, era ng'omuzimu gumuzwireku.

OYesu alama omasiipe

³¹ Awo oYesu n'azwa omu kitundu eky'e Tiiro, n'ayaba oku nyanza oGaliraaya, ng'abitira omu bitundu eby'e Sidoni n'omu Dekapooli. ³² Ni wabbaawo abamuleeteire omasiipe, era eyabbaire tayezya kutumula kusani, ni beegairira oYesu amukwateku amulamanye.

³³ OYesu n'atoola omuntu nago omu kiziima ky'abantu, n'amwirira oku mbale, n'amuteeka enwe omu matwige, n'ayanda ebitanta, n'amukwata oku lulumi. ³⁴ Kaisi n'alola omwigulu, n'aica omuyeero, neenu waakoba omuntu oyo ati, “Efufaasa!” Amakulu gaakyo kiti, “Oigulukuke.”

³⁵ Ananyere awo amatwige ni gaigulukuka, n'olulumirwe ni lusindibuka, n'atumula kusani. ³⁶ OYesu n'asisiitira abantu ekyo okutakikoberaku abandi. Neye era egiyakomerye okubasisiitira, tete ibo niiyo egibakomerye okukisalaanirya nakimo wonawona. ³⁷ Bonabona abakiwuliire, ni bawuninkirira ino, nga bakoba bati, “Byonabyona abikola kusani; ababbaire abagaliri b'amatwi, abeezyeserye okuwulira; kaisi ababbaire tibatumula, n'abeezyesya okutumula.”

8

OYesu aliisya abantu 4,000
(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Olundi omu naku egyo, abantu ni bakumbaana bangi tete. Owebabbaire nga badamba ekyokulya, oYesu n'ayeta abeegibe, ni baaba egyali, n'abakoba ati, ² “Abantu banu bankwatisirye ekisa, olwakubba bamalire na nze enaku isatu nambirira, aate atyanu badambaku ekibalya. ³ Owembaseebula okukangayo e waabwe ng'enzala ebaluma, badamba babalikira omu nzira, olwakubba abamo bazwa yala.”

* 7:16 7:16 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bibulama olunyiriri lunu.

⁴ Abeegibe ni bamwiramu bati, “Omu kitundu kinu omunambula muntu, omuntu atoola yaina emigaati egyezya okuliisya abantu banu?”

⁵ Iye n’ababuulya ati, “Muliwo n’emigaati mimeka!” Ni bamwiramu bati, “Musanvu.”

⁶ Awo n’alagira abantu batyame ansi. Era n’atoola emigaati omusanvu, ni yeebalya oKibbumba, n’agivunavunamu, n’agikwatisya abeegibe bagigabire abantu. Ni bagibagabira. ⁷ Babbairero n’obunyanyi bubiri buti. Oweyamalire okwebalya oKibbumba, bwona n’alagira babubagabire. ⁸ Abantu ni balya ni baikuta. Era abeegibe ni bakumbaania ebitutundutundu ebyafikiireku, ni biizulya ebiibo musanvu. ⁹ Abantu babbairero ooti 4,000. ¹⁰ Awo oYesu n’abaseebula. Era oluzwanyuma n’aniina omu lyato n’abeegibe, ni baaba omu kitundu eky’e Dalumanusa.

ABafalisaayo basaba oYesu akamanyiciryo
(Mat 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ ABafalisaayo ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni batandiika okwakana naye, ni bamusaba nga bamukema, abawe akamanyiciryo akalaga kati obwezyebwe buzwa giri Kibbumba. ¹² Awo n’aica omuyeero, olw’okulumwa omu mwoyogwe, n’abakoba ati, “Lwaki abantu b’omulembe gunu basaba akamanyiciryo? Mbakobera amazima nti ab’omulembe gunu mpaawo kamanyiciryo akenabawa.”

¹³ Awo n’abazwaku, tete n’aingira omu lyato ni bagimba, n’ayaba ku lubba lundi olw’enyanza.

Enjegyesa embiibbi ey’aBafalisaayo n’eya Kerode
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Olundi abeegi ba Yesu ni beerabira okwabaku n’emigaati. Neye ng’omu lyato balimu n’omugaati gumo. ¹⁵ OYesu n’abakoba ati, “Mulabuke, mwekuume ekizumbulukuka ky’enjegyesa y’aBafalisaayo, n’eya bantu ba Kerode.”

¹⁶ Ibo ni beegyamu bati, “Atukoba atyo olwakubba tudamba migaati?”

¹⁷ OYesu oweyamanyicirye ekibakoba, n’ababuulya ati, “Inywe, lwaki mukoba muti mubula emigaati? Era paka atyanu mukaali kubona waire kumanyica? Emyoyo gyanywe gikaali mikakanyali? ¹⁸ Muli n’amaiso, neye timubona? N’amatwi agemuli nago tigawulira? Era n’okwewukirya timwewukirya? ¹⁹ Owenagabwire abantu 5,000 emigaati emitaanu, mwasolongere ebiibo bimeka ebiizwire ebitundutundu ebyafikiireku?” Ni bamwiramu bati, “Ikumi na bibiri.”

²⁰ “Kaisi tete owenagabuliire abantu 4,000 emigaati omusanvu, mwasolongere ebiibo bimeka ebiizwire ebitundutundu ebyafikiireku?” Ni bamwiramu bati, “Ebiibo musanvu.”

²¹ Awo n’ababuulya ati, “Era paka atyanu mukaali okutegeera?”

OYesu alamyia omwofu e Bbesusaida

²² Awo oYesu n’abeegibe, ni batuuka e Bbesusaida. Wabbairero abantu abaleetere omwofu egiri oYesu, ni bamwegairira amukwateku amulamye. ²³ OYesu n’akwata omwofu oku ngalo, n’amutoola omu kabuga ako. Oweyamalire okwanda ebitanta oku maiso ga mwofu, n’okugakwataku, n’amubuulya ati, “Oliku n’ekyobona?”

²⁴ Omwofu n’abonakuumu katono kati, n’akoba ati, “Mbona abantu abatambula, okutoolaku nti, bambonekera ooti misaale.”

²⁵ OYesu n’ayongera okumukwata oku maiso, ni gabonera nakimo, n’abona kusani buli kintu. ²⁶ OYesu n’akoba eyabaire omwofu ati, “Oyabe e waanywe, tiwakangayo eedi omu kabuga.”*

OPeetero abbutula oYesu ekyali
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Awo oYesu n’ayaba n’abeegibe omu bubuga bw’omu kitundu ekibeeta Kaisaaliya Firipo. Owebabbairero batambulatangabula, n’abuulya abeegibe ati, “Abantu owebabba bantumulaku, banjeta naani?”

²⁸ Ni bamukobera bati, “Abamo bakweta Yokaana oMubatizi. Abandi bati mbu niuwe onaabbi Eriya, kaisi n’abandi bakoba bati mbu niuwe omoiza oku banaabbi badi abandi.”

²⁹ Olwo n’ababuulya ati, “Kaisi inywe munjeta naani?” Iye oPeetero n’amwiramu ati, “Niiwe oKurisito nago oKibbumba oguyasukireku amafuta.” ³⁰ OYesu n’abasisiitira ino, ekyo tibakikoberaku omuntu kadi moiza.

8:11 8:11 Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16 **8:12** 8:12 Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29 **8:15** 8:15 Luk 12:1 **8:18** 8:18 Yer 5:21; Zek 12:2; Mak 4:12 * **8:26** 8:26 EBiwandiike ebimo bimaliirirya biti, Tiwakoberaku omuntu ogondi yenayena omu kabuga. **8:28** 8:28 Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **8:29** 8:29 Yok 6:68-69

*Yesu alanga okufa n'okuzuukirakwe
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Awo oYesu n'atandiika okubeegesya ati, "OMwana wa Muntu, bateekwa okumugadya ino, era n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n'abakabona abakulu, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka okumugaana. Era bali n'okumwita, neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku isatu, yalizuukira." ³² Ebyo yabatumuliire mu lwatu.

Awo oPeetero n'airya oYesu oku mbale n'amwakanisya ino. ³³ Neye oYesu oweyagalukire n'alola e nyuma, n'abona abeegibe abandi, n'akaawuukira oPeetero ati, "Onzwe omu maiso, oli Sitaani! Ebigendererwa bya Kibbumba tiniibyo ebyofaaku, neye ofa ku bya bantu!"

³⁴ Awo oYesu n'ayeta ekiziima ky'abantu, n'abeegibe, ni kyaba egyali, n'abakoba ati, "Buli muntu ataka okubba omusengereri wange, ali n'okwerabira ekyali, ni yeetiika omusalabbagwe ogwa kugada olw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, era n'ansengererya. ³⁵ Buli agezyaku okulama obwomibwe okululwe, yalibufirwa, neye buli afirwa obwomibwe okulwange n'olw'aMawuliro aMasa, yalibulamya.

³⁶ "Aale kirimu mugasoki omuntu okusuna obusuni bwonabwona obwa ku kyalo, neye kaisi n'afirwa obwomibwe? ³⁷ Era dala mpaawo omuntu ekyayezya okuwaayo okugula obwomibwe. ³⁸ Buli ankwatira nze era n'ebibono byange ensoni omu bantu b'omulembe gunu abazwazwa oku Kibbumba era abakola ebibbibibi, oMwana wa Muntu yena yalimukwatira ensoni oweyalizira omu kitiisya kya Iteeye, ng'ali n'abamalaika abeeru."

9

¹ Era oYesu ni yeeyongera okubakoba ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti abamo oku bantu abali aanu, tibalifa nga bakaali okubonaku obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba nga buliwo n'amaani."

*Okucuuka kw'emboneka ya Yesu
(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Enaku mukaaga owegyabitirewo, oYesu n'ayaba n'oPeetero, n'oYaakobbo, n'oYokaana n'abeekubbembera, ni baniina olusozi oluwanvu ni babbaayo bonkani. Awo embonekaye n'ecuuka nga babona. ³ Ebizwalobye ni bimirikiinya, ni bitukula ino nga mpaawo kadi moiza oku kyalo ayezya okubitukulya paka atyo. ⁴ Ananyere awo Eriya n'oMusa ni babeerukira nga batumula n'oYesu.

⁵ Awo oPeetero n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musomesya, kisa okubba aanu. Oleke tulukewo obusiisira busatu, akamo kako, akandi ka Musa, n'akandi k'Eriya." ⁶ OPeetero yakobere atyo, olwo-so ng'eb yokutumula bimugotere, olwakubba iye n'abainaye, babbaire batiire ino.

⁷ Awo ekireri ni kiiza, ni kibabbuunaku n'ekiiriirye kyakyo, era eigono ni lizwera omu kireri ekyo nga likoba liti, "Onu niye oMwana wange oguntaka eino, mumuwulisisye."

⁸ Tete amangu ago baabire okulolyamika, nga tibabonaku muntu gondi aali nabo, okutoolaku oYesu yenkani.

⁹ Kaisi owebabbairi baniinuka oku lusozi, oYesu n'abasisiitira ati, "Ekimuboine timukikoberangaku muntu yenayena paka oMwana wa Muntu ng'amalire okuzuukira."

¹⁰ Era bona ni bagondera ekyabakobere, neye ni beebuulyangana bati, "Ategeezere niki owaatumwire oku kuzuukira?"

¹¹ Ananyere awo ni bamubuulya bati, "Lwaki abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa bakoba bati Eriya niye atekwa okusooka okwira kaisi oKurisito aize?" ¹²⁻¹³ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Kituuce, Eriya* niye aali n'okusooka okwira okwirya emyoyo gy'abantu obuyaaka. Neye mbakobera nti, omuntu aali ooti Eriya yaizire ira, ni bamukola ebintu byonabyona ebibatakire, ng'eBiwandiike owebyamutumwireku." Era n'oMwana wa Muntu yena, bali n'okumugadya eino, era n'okumutalyanguka ng'eBiwandiike owebimutumulaku.

*OYesu alamy omwisuka ow'omuzimu
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Kwolwo oYesu n'abeegibe abasatu, owebazwire oku lusozi, ni baaja ekiziima ky'abantu ekinene, nga kyeruguuliriirye abeegibe abandi, era ng'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa baakana nabo. ¹⁵ Abantu bonabona owebaboine oYesu, ni basiiima

ino, ni bairuka okwaba egyali, ni bamusangaalira. ¹⁶ Awo iye n’abuulya abeegibe ati, “Niki ekimwakana nabo?”

¹⁷ Omoiza oku bantu abangi ababbairero, n’amwiramu ati, “Musomesya, nakuleeteire omutaane wange aliku omuzimu ogumugaana okutumula. ¹⁸ Buli owegumukwata, gumukubba ebigwo, n’afuuja eifulo, n’aluma amaino, era ni yeegolola n’akala. Nsabire abeegibo okugumubbingaku neye ni bakaya.”

¹⁹ OYesu n’abairamu ati, “Abantu inywe, ab’omulembe gunu ababula okwikirirya, nalimala na inywe kiseera kyenkana aina nga mbaguminkiriza? Oondeetere omwisuka nago.” ²⁰ Bato ni bamumuleetera.

Omuzimu owegwaboine oYesu, amangu ago ni gusukunsulya omwisuka, n’agwa ansi, ni yeegalanzula, nga waafuuja eifulo. ²¹ OYesu n’abuulya oiteeye w’omwisuka ati, “Amalire ibbangaki kasooka omuzimu gunu gumukwata?” Iye n’amwiramu ati, “Kuzwera nakimo mu butobuto. ²² Era emirundi mingi gumumuma omu musyo, ooba omu maizi, gumwite. Kale otukwatire ekisa, otubbeere, owoobba oyezya.”

²³ OYesu n’amwiramu ati, “Okobere oti, ‘Owoobba oyezya?’ Omanyete oti byonabyona byezyeka, omuntu owaabba n’okwikirirya.” ²⁴ Amangu ago, oiteeye w’omwisuka n’airamu maaminkirira ati, “Njikirirya, neye era ombeere Musengwa, okwikirirya kwange kuweemu okubusabuusa!”

²⁵ OYesu oweyaboine abantu abandi bangi nga baiza bairuka, n’akaawukira omuzimu ati, “Iwe muzimu ogwa kutatumula, era ogwaigaire amatwi, nkulagira nti omwisuka oyo omuzweku, era tomwirangaku tete.”

²⁶ Gutyo owegwamalire okwasyamika n’okusukunsulya ino omwisuka, ni gumuzwaku, n’awola ooti afaire. Era abakira obungi ni bakoba bati, “Afaire!” ²⁷ Neye oYesu n’amukwata oku ngalo, n’amusetuca, era omwisuka n’ayemerera.

²⁸ Oluzwanyuma, oYesu oweyakangire e ika, abeegibe ni bamubuulya bati, “Olwo lwaki iswe titwezyerye okugumubbingaku?” ²⁹ Iye n’abairamu ati, “Mpaawo kintu kindi ekimwezya okubbingisya omuzimu ogw’engeri eeno oku muntu, okutoolaku okusaba oKibbumba.”

*OYesu tete atumula oku kufaaawe
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

³⁰ OYesu n’abeegibe owebazwire awo, ni babita omu Galiraaya, oYesu n’atataka abantu abandi bakimanye, ³¹ olwakubba yabbairero n’abeegibe ng’abeegesya ati, “OMwana wa Muntu baaba okumulyamu olukwe era bamuweeyo eeri ab’obwezya. Era balimwita, neye oku lunaku olwokusatu nga bamalire okumwita, yalizuukira.” ³² Neye ekiyabakobeire tibakitegeereku, kaisi tete ni batya okumubuulya.

*Naani akira abainaye ekitiisya?
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

³³ Bato oYesu n’abeegibe ni batuuka e Kaperenawumu. Owebamalire okwingira omu nyumba, oYesu n’ababuulya ati, “Mubaire mwakana kuuki omu nzira?” ³⁴ Neye ibo ni basirika olwakubba omu nzira babbairero baakana nga beebuulyangana bati naani akira ekitiisya mwibo?

³⁵ Awo oYesu n’atyama era n’ayeta abeegibe eikumi na babiri, ni baiza egyali. N’abakoba ati, “Buli ataka okubba omwekubbemberi, atekwa kubba niye asembya mu bonabona, era n’okubba muweererya wa bonabona.”

³⁶ Ananyere awo n’ayeta omwana omutomuto, kaisi n’amukoba okwemerera omu maiso gaabwe. N’amulera, kaisi n’abakoba ati, ³⁷ “Buli asangaalira omwana ooti yoonu okulwange, abba asangaaliire ninze. Era buli ansangaalira, abba tasangaaliire ninze, neye abba asangaalira yooyo eyantumire.”

*Atatulwanisya tabba mulabe waiswe
(Luk 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Olundi oYokaana n’akoba oYesu ati, “Musomesya, twaboine omuntu ng’abbinga emizimu oku bantu ng’akolesya eriinalyo, iswe ni tugezyaku okumuloberya olwakubba takusengererya aamo na iswe.”

³⁹ OYesu n’amwiramu ati, “Oyo tumumuloberyanga, olwakubba buli akola ebyewunyo ng’akolesya erina lyange, tayezya kwanguya kuntumulaku obubbibubbi nga wankabitawo ekiseera ekitono kiti. ⁴⁰ Buli atatulwanisya, oyo yena abba munaiswe.

† 9:29 9:29 EBiwandiike ebimo byongeraku biti, N’okusiiiba. 9:34 9:34 Luk 22:24 9:35 9:35 Mat 20:26-27; 23:11; Mak 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 9:37 9:37 Mat 10:40; Luk 10:16; Yok 13:20 9:40 9:40 Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23

41 Mbakobera amazima nti buli abawa inywe amaizi ag’okunywa olwakubba muli bantu ba Kurisito, anambula kubuusuabuusa yalisuna empeeraye.”

Ebitendera abantu okukola ekibbikibbi
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 “Singa omuntu yenayena azweraku omoiza oku batobato abo abanjikiririyamu okukola ekibbikibbi, ekikiraku, omuntu oyo kumusiba ibbaale erizito omu mamiro, ni bamudyaka omu nyanza. 43 Era singa engaloyo ekuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, ogitemeku. Kisa osune obwomi obutawaawo ng’oli muleme, okukiraku okusigalya engalo eibiri, neye ni bakumuma, omu geyeena, [44 omuli omusyo ogutalikira, era omutawa n’okuvunda].”[‡]

45 Ooba singa ekigerekyo kikuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, okitemeku. Kisa osune obwomi obutawaawo ng’oli muleme, okukiraku okusigalya ebigere eibiri, neye ni bakumuma omu geyeena, [46 omuli omusyo ogutalikira, era omutawa n’okuvunda.][§]

47 “Abba ng’erisolyo niiryero erikuzweraku okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, olyokolemu. Kisa oingire obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba ng’oli w’erisyo limo, okukiraku okusigalya amaiso gonagona, neye ni bakumuma omu geyeena, 48 omuli omusyo ogutalikira, era omutawa n’okuvunda.

49 “OKibbumba yalikegeza buli mwikirirya okumusuuca omusa, ng’osyodo owaabba omusa nga bamulungiiremu omuuny. 50 Omuuny omugaanike gwa mugaso, neye singa gusuuka mujaalaali, mwezya mutya okugwiriyamu ensa? Mubbe n’omuuny omu mpisa gyanyye, era mubbe mwidembe n’abantu.”

10

OYesu ayegesya oku kwawukana omu bufumbo
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Awo oYesu n’azwa omu kitundu ekyo, n’ayaba omu kitundu eky’e Buyudaaya, n’omu kitundu eky’oku lubba olundi olw’omwiga oYoludaani. Era ekiziima ky’abantu kinene ni kikumbaanira egyali tete, n’abeegesya, nga oweyabbair analirye okukola.

2 Abamo oku Bafalisaayo ni baaba egyali ni bamutega n’ekibuulyo bati, “Amateeka gaikirirya omusaiza okubbinga omukaliwe?” 3 Iye n’abairamu ati, “OMusa yabalagiire niki oku nsonga eenu?” 4 Ni bamukoba bati, “OMusa yaikirirye omusaiza okukola ekiwandiiko ekikakasa kiti abbingire omukaliwe, oolwo kaisi ni baawukana.”

5 OYesu n’abairamu ati, “Olw’obukakanyali bw’emyoyo gy’abantu, oMusa kiyazwireku n’abateekerawo ekiragiro ekyo. 6 Neye okuzwera nakimo oku ntandiika oweyabbumbire ekyalo, ‘OKibbumba yabbumbire omusaiza n’omukali. 7 Kagira omusaiza yalekanga oiteeye n’omaaye, n’abba n’omukaliwe, 8 era ni basuuka muntu moiza.’ Olwo nga tibakaali bali babiri, neye nga bali muntu moiza. 9 Kale oKibbumba ekiyagitire aamo, omuntu takigaitululanga.”

10 Owebakangireyo omu nyumba, abeegi ni babuulya oYesu oku nsonga eyo. 11 N’abairamu ati, “Buli abbinga omukaliwe, kaisi n’aleeta omukali ogondi, abba abbengere ogw’obulendi. 12 Era owekibba ng’omukali niye anobere e wa ibaaye, kaisi n’afumbirwa omusaiza ogondi, abba abbengere ogw’obulendi.”

OYesu awa abaana abatobato enkabi
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Abantu abamo babbaire baleeta abaana abatobato egiri oYesu abakwateku, neye abeegibe ni babaloberya nga babakaawuukira. 14 OYesu oweyaboine abeegibe ekibakola, n’anyiiga, n’abakoba ati, “Muleke abaana abatobato baize egyendi era timwabaloberya, olwakubba abali ooti baabo, niibo ababba omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. 15 Mbakobera amazima nti buli muntu ataikirirya okwesiga oKibbumba, ng’omwana omutomuto oweyesiga ababyairebe, tiwakwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.”

16 Era awo n’alera abaana abatobato, era n’abawa enkabi ng’abateekaku engaloye.

OYesu n’omusaiza omusini
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

9:41 9:41 Mat 10:42 9:43 9:43 Mat 5:30 ‡ 9:44 9:44 Ebiwandiike ebimo ebyera bibulamu olunyiriri luru.
9:44 9:44 9:48 § 9:46 9:46 Ebiwandiike ebimo ebyera bibulamu olunyiriri luru. 9:46 9:46 9:48 9:47
9:47 Mat 5:29 9:48 9:48 Isa 66:24 9:50 9:50 Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34-35 10:4 10:4 Ama 24:1-4; Mat 5:31 10:6
10:6 Nta 1:27; 5:2 10:8 10:7-8 Nta 2:24 10:12 10:11-12 Mat 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11 10:15 10:15 Mat 18:3

¹⁷ Awo oYesu oweyabbaire ng'atandiika olugendolwe, omusaiza n'aiza egyali ng'airuka, n'akoma amazwi omu maisoge, n'amubuulya ati, "Musomesya omusa, niki ekinteekwa okukola okusuna obwomi obutawaawo?"

¹⁸ OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Lwaki onjeta omusa? Mpaawo muntu omusa okutoolaku oKibbumba yenkani. ¹⁹ Okubikwata oku bwomi obutawaawo, omaite ebragiro bya Kibbumba ebikoba biti, 'Tiwaitanga muntu, tiwayendanga, tiwaibbanga, tiwasi-biriryanga oku muntu, tiwaalyanga ebya guzu. Oiteewo n'omaawo obawenge ekitiisya.' "

²⁰ Omusaiza onu n'airamu oYesu ati, "Musomesya, ebragiro ebyo byonabyona nabituukiriirye kuzwera nakimo mu butobuto paka atyanu."

²¹ Awo oYesu oweyamulingiriire, n'amusaasira, n'amukoba ati, "Obulwaku ekintu kimo ekyoli n'okukola. Oyabe otunde ebibyo byonabyona, empiiya egyazwamu ogigabire abadoobi, kaisi oize otambulenge na nze, awo walisuna obusuni omwigulu."

²² Oweyawuliire ebyo, omusaiza oyo, n'aboneka ng'anyiikaire, era n'ayaba nga muyungubali, olwakubba yabbaire n'ebuyobusuni bingi.

²³ OYesu n'abityabitya amaiso omu babbairewo, era n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Nga kyalibba kigosi omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba!"

²⁴ Abeegibe ni bawuninkirira olw'ebibonoby. Neye oYesu n'abakoba tete ati, "Bainange, nga kigosi omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba! ²⁵ Kyanguku okisolo omunene ooti ngamira okubita omu kawundu k'empisyo, okukiraku omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba!"

²⁶ Awo ni bawuninkirira ino, ni bamubuulya bati, "Olwo naani ayezya okulokoka?"

²⁷ OYesu n'abalingirira, kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Abantu tibakyezya, neye oKibbumba iye akyezya, olwakubba Iye ayezya byonabyona."

²⁸ Awo oPeetero n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musengwa, aale obone iswe twalekere ebyaiswe byonabyona, kaisi tutambulenge na iwe." ²⁹ OYesu n'airamu ati, "Mbakohera amazima nti buli muntu eyalekere ekisitokye, ooba abagandabe, ooba aboonyokobe, ooba omaaye, ooba oiteeye, ooba abaanabe, ooba ebigonabye, okulwange n'olwakubbeera aMawuliro aMasa, ³⁰ yalisuna eby'omu bwomi bunu obw'oku kyalo emirundi 100. Ekikoba kiti, kisitokye, n'abagandabe, n'aboonyokobe, n'abamaaye, n'abaanabe, n'ebigonabye, aamo n'okumuyiigaania. Kaisi tete, yalisuna n'obwomi obutawaawo ng'azwire oku kyalo. ³¹ Neye bangi kwabo ab'ekitiisya omu kiseera kinu abalibba aba buliijo, era bangi kwabo aba buliijo omu kiseera kinu, abalibba ab'ekitiisya."

OYesu tete atumula oku kufaaawe

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² OYesu n'ababbaire naye, babbaire omu lugendo, nga baaba e Yerusaailemi. OYesu yabbaire abeekubbembeiremu, ng'abalekeirekuuku eibbanga. Abeegibe ni bawuninkirira, era abantu abandi ababbaire babazwaku e nyuma ni batya.

Awo n'airya tete abeegibe eikumi na babiri oku mbale, n'atandiika okubakohera ebyabbaire byaba okumutuukaku. ³³ N'abakoba ati, "Atyanu tuli kwaba e Yerusaailemi; era eeyo oMwana wa Muntu baaba okumulyamu olukwe bamuweeyo eeri abakabona abakulu, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa. Era baaba okumusalira ogw'okufa, kaisi bamuweeyo eeri aBatali Bayudaaya. ³⁴ Abo ibo baaba kumusekerera, bamwandeku ebitanta, bamukubbire emiigo egiriku emirobo egisima, era baiza kumwita. Neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku isatu yalizuukira."

Okusaba kwa Yaakobbo n'oYokaana

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Awo oYaakobbo n'oYokaana abataane ba Zebedaayo, ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni bamukoba bati, "Musomesya, tutaka otukolere kyonakyaona ekitwakusaba." ³⁶ OYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Niki ekimutaka mbakolere?"

³⁷ Ni bamwiramu bati, "Owewalityama oku ntebeye ey'ekitiisya omu bwakabakabwo, tutaka otwikiriirye tukulirane, ng'omoiza atyaima oku lubbaalwo olw'engalo endiuro, kaisi ogondi oku lw'engalo engooda."

³⁸ OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Ekimusaba timukimaite. Mwezya okunywa oku kipimo kyokugada ekinjaba okunywa, ooba okubainika omu kugada okunjaba okubba nga banjinikamu?"*

³⁹ Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Twezya." OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Ekipimo ekyokugada ekinjaba okunywaku, dala mwalikinywaku, era mwaliganya ni babainika omu kugada

omu ngeri eginjaba okubba nga banjinikamu. ⁴⁰ Neye eky'okutyama nga mundiraine oku lubba olw'engalo endiiro ooba engooda, tininze nsalawo, bakigabira baabo oKibbumba abeyakitegekeire."

⁴¹ Abeegi abandi eikumi owebawuliire, ni banyiiiga olwa Yaakobbo n'oYokaana. ⁴² Awo oYesu n'abeeta bonabona aamo, kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Mumaite muti abebeeta abafugi b'abo aBatali Bayudaaya, bataka kubaweererya era abakungu baabwe abakulu bataka abantu abebafuga babamanye bati babaliku obwezye. ⁴³ Neye mwinywe tiniiky owekiri n'okubba. Wazira mwinywe, buli ataka okubba omukulu, atekwa kubba muweererya w'abainaye, ⁴⁴ era buli ataka okubba omukulu wa bainaye, ali n'okubba muweererya wa bonabona. ⁴⁵ N'oMwana wa Muntu tiyaizire bamuweererye, neye kuweererya, era n'okuwaayo obwomibwe ng'omugaito okununula abangi."

OYesu alamy a oBbaatimaayo
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Batyo oYesu n'abeegibe, n'ekiyindi ky'abantu ekinene, ni batuuka omu kibuga e Yeriko. Owebabaire bazwamu, ni baajirya omwofu ng'atyaimo oku nzira, ogubeeta oBbaatimaayo, eyasabiriyanga. Omwofu onu yabaire mutaane wa Timaayo. ⁴⁷ OBbaatimaayo oyo oweyawuliire ati oYesu ow'e Naazaleesi niye abita, n'atandiika okutumula amaaminkirira ati, "Yesu oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi,[†] onkwatire ekisa!"

⁴⁸ Abantu ni bamukaawukira nga bamukoba asirike. Neye iye ni yeeyongerabweyongereri kwaminkirira ati, "Iwe oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, onkwatire ekisa!"

⁴⁹ Awo oYesu n'ayemerera, n'akoba ati, "Mumwete aize." Ni bamweta, ni bamukoba bati, "Ogume omwoyo, osetuke, akweta." ⁵⁰ Awo n'amuma eedi ekizibaawokye, n'asetukiramu mangu, n'aiza egiri oYesu. ⁵¹ OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Otaka nkukolere niki?" Omwofu n'amwiramu ati, "Musomesya, ondanye amaiso."

⁵² Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Aale oyabe, olamire olwa kwikiriryakwo." Amangu ago amaisoge ni galama, era ni yeeyabira n'oYesu.

11

OYesu bamwaniriza omu kitiisya eky'amaani
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yok 12:12-19)

¹ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe, owebabaire batira okutuuka omu kibuga e Yerusalemi, era nga baigereire e Bbesufaage n'e Bbesaniya, ebiri oku lusozi olubeeta eLusozi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni, oYesu n'atuma babiri oku beegibe ati, ² "Mwabe omu kitundu ekyo ekiri omu maiso aawo era owemwabba mwankangira muti, mwabona ompunda omutomuto ogubatatyamangaku ogubasibire awo. Mumuteere era mumuleete. ³ Owewabbaawo ababuulya ati, 'Lwaki mukola ekyo?' Mwairamu muti, 'OMusengwa waiswe amwetaaga, era ng'amalire okumutambuliraku, yalagira ni bamwirya aanu mangu.' "

⁴ Batyo ni baaba, ni baajirya ompunda omutomuto ogubasibire oku mulyango, ng'ayemereire e nza oku luguudo, ni bamuteera. ⁵ Abamo oku babaire beemereire aawo, ni bababuulya bati, "Mukola niki? Lwaki mutera ompunda oyo?" ⁶ Ibo ni babairamu ng'oYesu oweyabaire abakobere. Badi ni babaleka baaba.

⁷ Batyo abeegi ni baletera oYesu ompunda, ni bamwalaku ebizibaawo byabwe okumuwa ekitiisya, era n'amutyamaku. ⁸ Era abantu bangi ni baala omu nzira ebizwalu byabwe, era abandi ni baalamu bikoola ebibatemere omu misiri.

⁹ Awo ababaire beekubbembeire, n'ababaire bazwa e nyuma, ni baaminkirira bati, "Tuwuuje oMusengwa oKibbumba.

W'enkabi oyo iye aiza omu liina lya Musengwa oKibbumba.

¹⁰ Obwakabaka bwa zeiza waiswe oDawudi, obubaaba okwiriyawo nga bw'enkabi. Tuwuuje oMusengwa aali omwigulu."

¹¹ Awo oYesu n'atuuka omu Yerusalemi, n'aingira omu Yeekaalu. Oweyamalire okubityabitya amaiso okubona ebintu byonabyona, n'awuluka. N'ayaba aamo n'abeegibe eikumi na babiri e Bbesaniya, omu kifo egibabaire baaba okugona olwakubba obwire bwabaire bwatira okwirugala.

OYesu alaama omusaale omutiini
(Mat 21:18-19)

10:43 10:42-43 Luk 22:25-26 **10:44** 10:43-44 Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26 [†] **10:47** 10:47 OMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, kyabaire kimo oku kitiisya kya Yesu ng'omulokoli wa bantu. **11:9** 11:9 Zab 118:25-26

¹² Oku lunaku olwairireku, oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbair bazwa e Bbesaniya, oYesu enzala n'emuluma. ¹³ Oweyalengeire omusaale omutiini oguliku ebikoola, n'ayaba okubona obanga yagwajaaku ebineneka. Oweyagutuukireku, nandi n'ayajaaku kineneka kadi kimo, okutoolaku ebikoola byonkani olwakubba kyabbair tiniiky ekiseera emitini omu ginenekera. ¹⁴ N'agukoba ati, "Okuzwa atyanu tiwaabbaawo alya oku binenekabyo tete!" Ebibono binu abeegibe ni babilwulira.

OYesu abbinga abatundira omu Yeekaalu
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Yok 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe owebatuukire e Yersaalemi, oYesu n'aingira omu luga lw'eYeekaalu, era n'atandiika okubbingamu abo ababbair batundiramumu era n'ababbair baguliramumu ebintu. N'agangulyaga amamenza g'abawanyisya empiiya, n'ebityamo eby'ababbair batundiramumu enjiwa. ¹⁶ Era n'aloberya buli muntu okubitya ebintu omu Yeekaalu.

¹⁷ Ananyere awo n'ayegesya ababbairawo ati, "Tibakiwandiikire bati, 'Enyumba yange yaabanga nyumba abantu b'amawanga gonagona omu basabiranga?' Neye inywe mugisuuciryu mpuku y'abanyagi omu beebisa!"

¹⁸ Abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka owebawuliire ebibono ebyo, ni basala amalabuki ag'okujigirica oYesu. Babbair bamutiire olwakubba ekiziima ky'abantu kyonakonya kyabbair kiwuninkiriire olw'enjegesyaye.

¹⁹ Obwire owebwairaire, oYesu n'abeegibe ni bazwa omu kibuga.

Ekitwega oku musaale omutiini
(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Eizo waaku amakeezi, oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbair babitawo, ni babona omusaale omutiini gudi nga gualire okuzwera nakimo oku kikolo. ²¹ Awo oPeetero n'ayewukirya, n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musomesya, obone, omusaale omutiini oguwalaamire gualire!"

²² OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mubbe n'okwikirirya omu Kibbumba. ²³ Mbakobera amazima nti omuntu owaakoba olusozi lunu ati, 'Weeinga oyabe weemume omu nyanza, ekyo balikimukolera, kasita n'atabuusabuusa omu mwoyogwe, neye n'aikirirya ati ekyakoba kyatuukirira.' ²⁴ N'olwekyo mbakoba nti, buli ekimwasabanga oKibbumba, mwikiriryenge muti mukisunire, era mwalikisuna.

²⁵ "Era buli owemwirya emyoyo gyanywe eeri oKibbumba, owewabbaawo abba akolere ekibalumirirya inywe, mumusoniye, kaisi oItewaanywe aali omwigulu atire abasoniye lwena ebikole byanywe ebibbibibi. [²⁶ Neye owemutasoniya, era n'oItewaanywe aali omwigulu tiyalibasoniya ebibbibibi byanywe]."

OYesu bamubuulya oku bwezyebwe
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Olundi oYesu n'abeegibe ni baira tete e Yersaalemi. OYesu oweyabbair atambulira omu Yeekaalu, abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni baaba egyali. ²⁸ Ni bamubuulya bati, "Oli na bwezyeki okukola ebintu ebyo ebyokola? Era naani eyakuwair obwezye obwo?"

²⁹ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Zena oleke mbabuulye ekibuulyo kimo. Owemwanjiramu, zena nabakobera egintoola obwezye okukola ebintu binu. ³⁰ Naani eyatumire oYokaana okubatiza, Kibbumba, ooba bantu? Munjiremu."

³¹ Awo ni beegeyamumu bati, "Singa tumwiramu tuti, Kibbumba niye eyamutumire ayaba okutubuulya ati, 'Kaisi lwaki oYokaana iye timwanwikiririiryemu?' ³² Neye singa tumwiramu tuti, 'Abantu niibo abamutumire' tutya abantu olwakubba abantu bonabona baikirirya bati oYokaana dala yabbair naabbi.'" ³³ Kale ni bairamu oYesu bati, "Titumaite." Awo oYesu yena n'abakoba ati, "Aale zena tinabakobera obwezye obundinabwo okukola ebintu binu."

12

Olugero lw'abapangisya b'omusiri
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Awo oYesu n'atandiika okutumula nabo omu ngero, ng'abakoba ati, "Wababbair omuntu eyakomere omusiri gw'emizabbibu, n'agusitaku olukita, n'akuulamu ekikunyiro, n'ayombekamu ekifo ekigingice nga kuliku n'akasiisira, abakuumi omu balengerera. Olwo n'aguteekamu abapangisya era n'azwawo n'ayaba omu lugendo.

² “Ekiseera eky’amakungula owekyatuukire, n’atuma omugalama eeri abapangisya, bamuweeku ebineneka by’omusiri gw’emizabbibbu. ³ Ibo bamukwaite ni bamukubba-bukubbi, era ni bamubbinga nga tibamuwaireku akantu konakona.

⁴ “N’abasindikira tete omugalama ogondi, ni bamukubba oluguma, ni bamwemu-layeremula. ⁵ Era n’atuma ogondi, oyo ni bamwita. N’abandi bangi ni bababitya mu ngeri nanyere eyo, abamo ni babakubba, abandi ni babaita.

⁶ “Yabbaire asigairyewo omuntu ogondi ow’okutuma moiza, niye omutaanewe omutake eino. Onu guyasembeseryeyo okubatamira, ng’akoba ati, ‘Omutaane wange bamuwa iye ekitiisya.’ ⁷ Neye ibo abapangisya nago ni beegeyamu bati, ‘Onu niye omusika, oleke tumwite, obusika bwalibba bwaiswe!’ ⁸ Kale ni bamukwata, ni bamwita, ni bamutoola omu musiri gw’emizabbibbu ni bamumama eedi.

⁹ “Kale onyere omusiri ogwo niki ekiyalikola? Yalyaba n’aita abapangisya abo, kaisi n’agukwatisya abandi. ¹⁰ Dala mmaite nti eKiwandiike mwakisomereku ekikoba kiti:

‘Eibbaale abombeki eribagaine,
lisuukire niiryero erikulu erisiba ensonda.

¹¹ Ekyo oMusengwa niye eyakikolere,
ni tukibona, ni tukyewunya.’ ”

¹² Awo abalabe ba Yesu owebamanyicirye bati olugero oolwo aluleetere nga lutumula ku niibo, ni bagezyaku okumukwata, neye tete ni batya ekiziima ky’abantu, ni bamuleka ni baaba.

Ebifa oku kuwa omusolo
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ ABafalisaayo n’abawagiri ba Kerode abamo, ni babatuma okutega oYesu omu bibono. ¹⁴ Batyo ni baiza ni bamukoba bati, “Musomesya, tumaite tuti iwe oli wa mazima, era tokolerera bantu kukusiima, olwakubba bonabona obabitya mu ngeri moiza, era abantu obeegeya mu mazima ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka bakole. Atyanu Musengwa, otukobere, kibba kituuce okuwa oKaisaali omusolo, ooba bbe? ¹⁵ Tuli n’okugumuwa ooba tituli n’okugumuwa?”

OYesu n’amanyica omutege gwabwe, n’abakoba ati, “Lwaki muntega? Mundeetere edinaali ngibone.” ¹⁶ Ni bagireeta. Iye n’ababuulya ati, “Ekifaananyi n’amaliina ebiriku byani?” Ni bamwiramu bati, “Bya Kaisaali.”

¹⁷ OYesu n’abakoba ati, “Kale ebya Kaisaali mubiwe oKaisaali, n’ebya Kibbumba mubiwe oKibbumba.” Era ni bamwebunya ino.

Ebifa oku kuzuukira
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Olundi aBasedukaayo, abakoba bati mpaawo kuzuukira, ni baaba egiri oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati, ¹⁹ “Musomesya, oMusa yatuwandikiire ekiragiro kiti, omuntu owaafa n’aleka onamwandu, neye nga tabyaireku omwana, omuganda w’omufu ali n’okufumbirwa onamwandu oyo, kaisi abyalire omugandawe abaana.

²⁰ “Kale wabbairewo abaganda musanvu. Asooka n’aleeta omukali, neye n’afa nga tabyaireku omwana. ²¹ Owokubiri n’atwala onamwandu w’oodi eyasookere, era n’oyo n’afa nga tabyaireku mwana. N’owokusatu yena atyo. ²² Bonabona omusanvu ni batwalaka omukali oyo, neye era ni batamubyalamu mwana. Oluzwanyuma, bonabona nga bamalire okufa, omukali yena n’afa.

²³ “Olwo oku lunaku olw’okuzuukira, omukali oyo yalibba mukaani ngoyo bonabona omusanvu bamufumbiirweku!”

²⁴ OYesu n’abakoba ati, “Mugota, era ekibaleetere ekyo, lw’obutamanya Biwandiike, era n’obweze bwa Kibbumba. ²⁵ Abantu owebalizuukira, balibba ooti bamalaka omwigulu, nga tibakaali babba n’obufumbo.

²⁶ “Kaisi ebifa oku kuzuukira, dala mmaite nti mwasomereku omu kitabo kya Musa, omu kitundu ekitumula oku kisaka, ng’oKibbumba yakobere oMusa ati, ‘Ninze oKibbumba wa Ibbulaimu, era wa Isaka, era wa Yaakobbo.’ ²⁷ OKibbumba wa bantu ababba aboomi newankubaire nga bamalire okufa neye tiwa bantu abasigala omu kufa. Kale mugota ino!”

Ekiragiro ekikira obukulu
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Awo omoiza oku bakugu omu by'aMateeka n'aiza, n'awulira aBasedukaayo nga baakana. Oweyaboine ng'oYesu abairiremu kusani, yena n'amubuulya ati, "Kiragiropi ekikira byonabyona obukulu?"

²⁹ OYesu n'airamu ati, "Ekiragiropi ekikira byonabyona obukulu niikyo kinu: 'Iwe Isirairi, owulire: OMusengwa niye oKibbumba waiswe, oMusengwa yenkani. ³⁰ Era otakenge oMusengwa oKibbumbawo, n'omwoyogwo gwonagwona, n'obwomibwo bwonabwona, n'ebiseegobyo byonabyona, n'amaanigo gonagona.' ³¹ Ekiragiropi ekiiririraku omu bukulu, niikyo kinu: 'Otakege omuntu omwinawo, ng'owewetaka iwe onyere.' Mpaawo kiragiropi kindi ekikira binu obukulu."

³² Awo oMukugu omu by'aMateeka n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musomesya, oiriremu nakusani. Ekyotumwire kya mazima oti, oKibbumba ali moiza yenkani, nga mpaawo gondi yenayena. ³³ Era oti okumutaka n'omwoyogwo gwonagwona, n'ebiseegobyo byonabyona, n'amaanigo gonagona, n'okutaka abantu abanaiswe ng'owetwetaka iswe abanyere, kikira byonabyona ebibawonga nga babyoca biramba, n'ebindi ebituwaayo ng'esadaaka eeri oKibbumba."

³⁴ OYesu oweyaboine ng'omukugu omu by'aMateeka airiremu n'amalabuki, n'amukoba ati, "Otandikire okutegeera eby'omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba." Era okuzwa oolwo ni watabbaawo muntu ogondi eyagumire n'amubuulya ebibuulyo ebindi.

OKurisito n'okabaka oDawudi

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ OYesu oweyabaire omu Yeekaalu ng'ayegesya, n'abuulya ati, "Abakugu omu by'aMateeka beezya batya okukoba bati, 'OKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta Mwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi?' ³⁶ ODawudi onyere, oweyabaire ng'aizwire oMwoyo oMweru, yakobere ati:

'OMusengwa oKibbumba yakobere oMusengwa wange ati:

Otyame ng'ondiraine oku lubba lwange olw'engalo endiiri, paka owenaligondya abalabebo

ni mbasuuka mukonkolo gwa kuwuumuliryaku ebigerebyo.'

³⁷ "Ooba ng'oDawudi onyere amweta 'Musengwawe,' kaisi tete oolwo oKurisito ayezya atya okubba mwizukuluwe?" Ekiziima ky'abantu ekyabbairewo, ebibonobyeyo ni babilulisisa n'okusiima kunene.

Okwekuuma abakugu omu by'aMateeka

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Atyo oYesu oweyabaire ng'ayegesya, n'akoba ati, "Mwekuume abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, abataka okutambula nga bazwaira ebizwalo ebyanvuwiriri ebyekuusira ansi, okulaga bati bantu beeru. Era bataka okubasugiryasugirya omu butale, ³⁹ n'okutyama omu bifo eby'omu maiso omu makumbaaniro n'omu bifo eby'abantu ab'ekitiisya oku mambaga. ⁴⁰ Era banyaga ebintu byonabyona omu manyumba ga banamwandu, n'okusaba oKibbumba omu bibono ebingi olw'okweraga. Abo balisuna ekibonerezo ekikiraku obunene."

Ekirabo kya namwandu

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ OYesu oweyabaire ng'atyaimo omu maiso g'ekifo omu bateeka ebirabo omu Yeekaalu, n'abona abantu bangi nga bateekamu empiiya. Abasuni bangi bateekeremu empiiya nyingi.

⁴² Awo onamwandu omudoobi n'aiza, n'ateekamu obumpiyya* bubiri, obw'ebbeeyi esembayo okubba entono eino. ⁴³ OYesu n'ayeta abeegibe, ni baiza egyali, n'abakoba ati, "Mbakohera amazima nti onamwandu onu omudoobi ateeke kinene ino omu kifo omu bateeka ebirabo, okukiraku abandi bonabona. ⁴⁴ Ibo bateekeremu nga batoola ku bingi ebibabaire nabyo. Neye onamwandu onu iye, ateekeeremu kyonakyona ekyabaire ali nako, ekibaire ekijejera obwomibwe."

13

OYesu atumula oku kujigirika kw'eYeekaalu

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Awo oYesu oweyabbaire ng'azwa omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, omoiza oku beegibe n'amukoba ati, "Musomesya, obone amabbaale ag'enyumba eenu eYeekaalu ageewunyisya!"

² OYesu n'amwiramumu ati, "Aganyumba ganu aganene ogabona? Gonagona abalabe baliiza ni bagakubbirawo ansi. Era omu kifo kinu timwalibba ibbaale kadi limo aanu eryalisigala nga lyombeke oku liinaye. Gonagona baaba kugawumpulyagawo."

Ebigosi n'okubayiigaania
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ OYesu oweyabbaire ng'atyaimu oku Lusozzi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni, ng'alingiriire eYeekaalu, oPeetero, n'oYaakobbo, n'oYokaana, n'Andereya, ni bamubuulira omu kyama bati, ⁴ "Otukobere, ebyo byalibbaawo di? Era kamanyiciryoki akaliraga kati ebyo byonabyona byatira okubbaawo?"

⁵ Iye oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mwekuume tiwaabbaawo abagotesyagotesya. ⁶ Bangi baliiza nga beeyeta ninze, era baligotesyagotesya bangi. ⁷ Era owemuwuliranga entalo aanu n'aadi, timutyanga. Ebyo biteekwa okubbaawo, neye era enkomerero yalibba ekaali okutuuka.

⁸ "Eigwanga lyalirumba eigwanga erindi, n'obwakabaka bwalirumba obwakabaka obundi. Walibbaawo omusisi ng'atengeeya ekyalo omu bitundu bingi, era n'amanzala galigawo. Olwo okugada kwalibba nga kwankatandiika-butandiiki.

⁹ "Kale inywe abanjikirirya mukimanye muti balibakwata ni babawaayo omu mbuga gy'amateeka. Balibakubira omu makumbaaniro ga Bayudaaya. Era okulwange mwalyemerera omu maiso g'abafugi n'aga bakabaka. Omu ngeri eyo, mwalyezya okubatuucaaku obukwenda bwange. ¹⁰ Enkomerero ng'ekaali kutuuka, aMawuliro aMasa tuli n'okumala okugalaabba eeri abantu omu mawanga gonagona.

¹¹ "Era owebabakwatanga ni babatwala omu mbuga gy'amateeka, timweraliikiriranga ekimwatumula, nga muwozya mutumulanga ekyo oKibbumba ekyabawa okutumula omu kaseera ako. Ebibono ebimutumula tibyalibba byanywe, neye bya Mwoyo oMweru.

¹² "Omuntu yaliwaayo umugandawe okumwita, n'omusaiza omubyaire yaliwaayo omwanawe. Era abaana balyediima ni bawaayo ababyaire baabwe okubaita. ¹³ Era nywena abantu bonabona balibacaawa olwakubba muli basengereri bange. Neye oyo eyaligumira ebigosi ebyo paka oku nkomerero, yalirokoka.

Ekintu eky'omuliko era ekikwatisya enyinya
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ "Owemwalibona ekintu ekyomuliko era ekikwatisya enyinya nga bakiteekere awekitateekwa okubba (oyo asoma binu amanye amakulu), oolwo abo abalibba omu Buyudaaya, bairukiranga mu nsozi. ¹⁵ Eyalibba e ngulu oku nyumbaye, owaikanga ansi, taingiranga omu nyumba ati atoolemu ekiyatwala. ¹⁶ Era eyalibba omu musiri, takangangayo e ika okusyoma ekizwalokye ekindi. ¹⁷ Abalibba ebida n'abalibba bayonkesya omu naku egyo nga baligada ino! ¹⁸ Mwegairire oKibbumba, ebyo tibyaabbaawo omu biseera bya ikendi n'obuwolondoki bwa bbalaafu.

¹⁹ "Omu naku egyo, walibbaawo okugada kunene, nga kukira okundi kwonakwona okwabbairakuwo, okuzwera nakimo oKibbumba oweyabbumbiire ebintu, paka atyanu. Era tiwalibbaawo tete okugada okundi okwagaagana awo. ²⁰ Era singa oMusengwa oKibbumba tiyakendeiryeku-bukendeeri enaku egyo, egy'okugada, tiwankulamirewo omuntu kadi moiza. Neye olw'abalondemube, enaku egyo yagikendeiryeku.

²¹ "Omu biseera ebyo, singa omuntu owabakobanga ati, 'Aale mubone oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta ali aanu,' ooba ati, 'Aale mubone, ngodi,' timukiikiriranga. ²² Ekyo kityo olwakubba abaKurisito ab'obubbeyi, era n'abanaabbi ab'obubbeyi, baliboneka. Era balikola obumanyiciryo bw'ebiyewunyo n'ebyamagero, nga bagenderera kugotesya n'abalondemu bwa Kibbumba, owekibba kyezyeka. ²³ Neye mwekuume, mbakobeire byonabyona nga bukaali.

Okutuuka kw'oMwana wa Muntu
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ "Omu naku egyo, ng'ekiseera ekyokugada kyankawa, eisana lyaliirugaza, n'omweri gwaliirekeraawo okwaka. ²⁵ N'enkota gyalanuka e ngulu ni gigwa, era n'amaani agali e ngulu omwibbanga baligatengeeya.

²⁶ “Olwo kaisi ni babona oMwana wa Muntu ng’ aizira oku bireri, era ng’ ali n’ obwezye bungi n’ ekitiisya. ²⁷ Yalituma abamalaika omu kyalo kyonakyaona, okukumbaania abantube abalondemu, okuzwa mu buli kansonda konakona ak’ ekyalo kyonakyaona.

Ekitwega oku musaale oMutini
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Aale mubonere oku musaale omutiini mwege. Ebikoola byagwo owebikunkumuka biwaaku, n’ obusaga ni busebuka, mumanya muti ebiseera eby’ ensaaca biigereire. ²⁹ N’ omu ngeri enanyere eyo, owemubonanga ebyo ebimbakobeire nga biri kubban-gawo, mumanyanga muti enkomerero eigereire.

³⁰ “Mbakohera amazima nti ebintu ebyo byonabyona byaba okubbaawo ng’ abantu ab’ omulembe gunu bakaali okufa okuwaawo. ³¹ Eigulu n’ ekyalo byaliwaawo, neye ebibono byange tiblyaliwaawo kadi naire.

Mpaawo amaite olunaku kadi saawa
(Mat 24:36-44)

³² “Neye mpaawo amaite olunaku olunyere kadi saawa, ebyo owebyaligwerawo, waire abamalaika omwigulu, naabba oMwana, okutoolaku oBbaabba yenkani niye amaite. ³³ Mwetege, mubonie olwakubba timumaite kiseera ekitukumire owekyalituukira.

³⁴ “Ekyo kifaananaku n’ ekyo omuntu omukulu ekyakola ng’ ayaba omu lugendo. Owaabba azwa e ika, aleka akwatisiry e buli mugalamawe omulimo, n’ omwisulukale w’ e ika n’ amulagira okukuuma. ³⁵ Kale mubbe bulindaala olwakubba timumaite onyere ekisito oweyalirira, ooba kiire akati, ooba enkoko owegikokolera, ooba nga kuca, ³⁶ tiyabagwaku-bugwi, n’ abaajirya nga mugonere. ³⁷ Ekimbakoba inywe, era kinkoba n’ abandi bonabona nti, ‘Mubonie!’ ”

14

Olukwe olw’ okwita oYesu
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yok 11:45-53)

¹ Omu kiseera ekyo, wabbaire wasigaireyo enaku ibiri, oMukolo ogw’ oKutambukirya, era oMukolo ogw’ eMigaati eGibulamu eKizumbulukuca, gutuuke. Abakabona abakulu, n’ abakugu omu by’ aMateeka ga Musa babbaire banoonia engeri y’ okukwata oYesu, bamwite omu mbiso. ² Neye ni bakoba bati, “Tuleke okumukwata omu naku gy’ omukolo, demba abantu beediima.”

OYesu bamusukaku amafuta e Bbesaniya
(Mat 26:6-13; Yok 12:1-8)

³ Awo oYesu oweyabbaire e Bbesaniya ng’ ali kulya omu nyumba ya Simooni eyabbaireku omugenge, ni wabbaawo omukali eyaabireyo, n’ ecupa erimu amafuta amakengeize agebeeta naludo ag’ akaloosa, era ag’ ebbweyi eino. N’ asaanukula ecupa eyo, n’ asuka amafuta oku mutwe gwa Yesu. ⁴ Neye abamo oku babbairewo, ni basunguwala. Ni bakobangana bati, “Lwaki amafuta ago bagabebenyeserye batyo? ⁵ Babbaire beezya okugatunda ni g’ azwamu empiiya egibita omu dinaali ebisatu, ni bagigabira abadoobi.” Era omukali ni bamunyenya ino.

⁶ Neye oYesu n’ akoba ati, “Lwaki mumuleyerya? Ekintu ekyankoleire kisa. ⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba abadoobi ibo baabbanga na inywe buliijo, era buli owemutakire, mwezya okubabbeera. Neye nze tinaabbe na inywe okumala ekiseera ekinene. ⁸ Omukali onu akolere ekyayezya, omubiri gwange agusukireku amafuta ag’ akaloosa nga nkaali kufa, n’ agukwanirya nakimo olwa kuguliika. ⁹ Era mbakohera amazima nti, wonawona aMawuliro aMasa agankwataku egibagalaabbanga okumalaku ekyalo, n’ ekinu omukali onu ekyakolere, bakitumulanguka ni bamwewukirya.”

OYuda aikirirya okulyamu oYesu olukwe
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Awo oYuda Isikalyoti, omoiza oku beegi eikumi na babiri, n’ ayaba egiri abakabona abakulu, ng’ ataka okulyamu oYesu olukwe, amuweeyo egibali. ¹¹ Abakabona owe-bawuliire ekyataka okubakolera, ni basangaala, era ni basuubiza okumuwa empiiya. Okuzwa oolwo oYuda n’ anoonia akaseera akasa ak’ okubabbeera bakwate oYesu.

OYesu alya n’ abegebe oku Mukolo
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yok 13:21-30)

¹² Oku lunaku olusooka olwa Mukolo ogw'eMigaati eGibulamu eKizambulukuca, olubasaliraku ontama omutomuto ogubasadaaka oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, abeegi ba Yesu ni bamubuulya bati, "Otaka twabe tukutegekere yaina egiwaliira oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya?"

¹³ Awo oYesu n'atuma babiri kwibo, n'abakoba ati, "Mwabe omu kibuga, mwasangaana omusaiza eyetiikire ensaka y'amaizi, mwabe naye. ¹⁴ Era mukobe onyere enyumba omuntu oyo omuyangira, muti, 'OMusomesya akobere ati, nambu ekisengekye kiri yaina, iye n'abeegibe omu baliira oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya?' ¹⁵ Iye yabalagisya ekisenge ekinene ekiri e ngulu omu kalina, ekibamalire okwalirira, mugututegekere oomwo."

¹⁶ Awo abeegi ni basimbuka, ni baaba omu kibuga. Era ni baaaja nga byonabyona biri ng'oYesu oweyabakobere, era ni bategeka oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya.

¹⁷ Obwire owebwairugaire, oYesu n'atuuka n'abeegibe eikumi na babiri. ¹⁸ Awo owebabbaire bali oku menza nga balya, oYesu n'akoba ati, "Mbakohera amazima nti omoiza kwinywe alya na nze atyanu, yandyamu olukwe." ¹⁹ Abeegibe ni beekondamira ino, era moiza moiza, ng'abuulya oYesu ati, "Olwo ninze?"

²⁰ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Ee, omoiza kwinywe eikumi na babiri, akozya na nze omu kibya. ²¹ Dala oMwana wa Muntu baaba okumwita, ng'eBiwandiike owebimutumu-laku. Neye wobe! Omuntu oyo eyalyamu oMwana wa Muntu olukwe, ng'alabire! Kyandimubbeereire kisa singa tibamubyaire!"

Ekiinulo kya Musengwa ekisembayo

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Awo oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbaire nga balya, oYesu n'atoola omugaati, ni yeebalya oKibbumba, n'aguvunavunamu n'abawa, n'abakoba ati, "Mutoole mulye, gunu niigwo omubiri gwange."

²³ Era oluzwanyuma n'akwata ekikopo ky'enviinyo, era oweyamalire okwebalya oKibbumba n'abawa bonabona ni banywaku, ²⁴ n'abakoba ati, "Linu niiryo eisaaye lyange eryasusuka oku lw'abangi, era erikakasa endagaano ya Kibbumba empyaka. ²⁵ Mbakohera amazima nti tinaliirayo tete okunywa ekyokunywa ky'emizabbibbu, paka owenalikinywa omu ngeri empyaka, omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

²⁶ Awo owebamalire okwemba olwembo olwa kuwuuja oKibbumba, ni bawuluka, ni baaba oku Lusozzi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni.

OYesu alanga ati oPeetero yamwegaana

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yok 13:36-38)

²⁷ Awo oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Nywenanywena mwairuka ni mundekawo, olwakubba bakiwandiiikire bati, 'Naliita omuliisya, entaama ni gisalaanika.' ²⁸ Neye owebalimala okunzuukiza, nalibasooka okwaba e Galiraaya."

²⁹ Awo oPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Abandi bonabona n'owebairuka ni bakulekawo nze tinakulekewo." ³⁰ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Nkukobera amazima nti, omu kiire ekinanyere kinu, onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola emirundi emibiri, nga wankanegaanira emirundi misatu."

³¹ Neye oPeetero n'airamu n'akakasira nakimo ati, "N'owebaabba nga bateekwa kunjitira aamo na iwe, tinakwegaane." N'abeegi abandi bonabona ni bakoba kinanyere ekyo.

OYesu omu Gesusemani

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni baaba omu kifo ekibeeta Gesusemani. OYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Mutyame aanu, nga nze negairira oKibbumba."

³³ N'atwalaku oPeetero n'oYaakobbo n'oYokaana, n'atandiika okutya ino n'okweririgana. ³⁴ N'abakoba ati, "Omwoyo gwange gwizwire enima eyezya n'okunjita! Musigale aanu era nga mubonia."

³⁵ Oweyeeyongeyeyo katono omu maiso, n'agwa oku mazwige, ni yeegairira oKibbumba ati, "Owekibba kyezyeka, esaawa eya kugada ereke okuntuukaku." ³⁶ Era n'akoba ati, "Iwe Bbaabba oyezya byonabyona, ontooleku ekipimo ekyokugada okwo. Neye, iwe ekyotaka niikyoy ekyobba okole tinga nze owentaka." ³⁷ Awo n'aiza, n'ayaja oPeetero n'oYaakobbo n'oYokaana nga bagonere, n'akoba oPeetero ati, "Simooni, mugonere? Mubbaire timwezya kubonia waire esaawa emoiza eti? ³⁸ Mubonie, era

musabe oKibbumba, kaisi okubagezesya tikwa batuukaku, olwakubba emyoyo gyanywe dala mimaliriri, neye emibiri minafu.”

³⁹ Era n’ayaba n’asaba oKibbumba omu ngeri enanyere eyo ng’oweyasabire omu kusooka. ⁴⁰ Era oYesu oweyakangire omulundi ogundi tete n’abaajirya nga bagona olwakubba endoolo gyabbaire gibali kubbikubbi. Ni babba nga tibamaite ekyokumwiramu.

⁴¹ Oweyaizire omulundi ogwokusatu n’abakoba ati, “Mukaali mugona, era mukaali muwuumula? Mulekere awo! Esaawa etuukire, era aale mubone oMwana wa Muntu bali kumulyamu olukwe bamuweeyo eeri obwezye bw’abakola ebikole ebibbibbi bamugadye. ⁴² Musetuke twabe tubasangaane! Era andiiremu olukwe ngonu atuukire.”

Bakwata oYesu

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yok 18:3-12)

⁴³ OYesu yabbaire akaali atumula, amangu ago oYuda, omoiza oku beegibe eikumi na babiri, n’atuuka n’ekiyindi ky’abantu ababbaire n’empiima n’emiigo. Abantu abo, ng’abatatumire bakabona abakulu n’abakugu omu by’aMateeka, n’abantu abakulu omwigwanga. ⁴⁴ Atyanu eyaliiremu oYesu olukwe, yabbaire amalire okuwa ekiyindi ky’abantu ekyo akamanyiciryo ng’abakobere ati, “Omuntu ogunasugirya nga mmugwa omu kifubba, yaabba niye oyo, mwamukwata-bukwati era ni mumutwala nga mumukalangiire.”

⁴⁵ Awo oYuda oweyatuukire, amangu ago n’ayaba egiri oYesu, n’amukoba ati, “Musomesya!” Era n’amugwa n’omu kifubba. ⁴⁶ Awo ni bavumbikirirya oYesu, ni bamukwata ni bamukalangu. ⁴⁷ Neye omoiza oku babbaire beemereire aawo, n’atoolayo empiimaye, n’atemaku omugalama wa kabona akira obukulu ekitwi n’amutiicaaku.

⁴⁸ Awo oYesu n’ababuulya ati, “Mwizire okunkwata nga muli n’empiima n’emiigo, ooti-so mwaba kukwata muyeekera? ⁴⁹ Kale buli lunaku naabbinga na inywe omu Yeekaalu nga njegesya ni mutankwata. Neye kinu mukikolere eBiwandiike byezye okutuukirira.”

⁵⁰ Awo abeegibe bonabona ni bairuka bamulekawo.

⁵¹ Wabbairero omwisuka eyabbaire tazwaire kintu kindi kyonakyoona okutoolaku olugoye oluyabbaire yebwikiriire. Abantu ni bamukwata ng’asengererya oYesu. ⁵² Neye omwisuka oyo n’ababunuka, nairuka bwere, ni basigalya lugoye.

OYesu omu maiso g’oLukiiko

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yok 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Awo oYesu ni bamutwala e wa kabona akira obukulu. Abakabona abakulu bonabona n’abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n’abakugu omu by’aMateeka, ni bakumbaana, ni batyama omu lukiiko.

⁵⁴ OPeetero yasengereireye oYesu, ng’alekerekuuwo eibbanga, n’aingirira nakimo omu luuga lwa kabona akira obukulu, n’atyama n’abakuumi, n’ayota omusyo. ⁵⁵ Olwo abakabona abakulu n’ab’oLukiiko oLufugi olw’aBayudaaya bonabona ni banoonia obujulizi obubasinziriraku okwita oYesu, neye ni batabusuna. ⁵⁶ Wabbairero bangi abawaire obujulizi obwa bubbeyi nga bamulumiriza, obujulizi bwabwe ni butakwatagana.

⁵⁷ Era abamo ni basetuka, ni bawa obujulizi obwa bubbeyi nga bamulumiriza bati, ⁵⁸ “Twamuwuliire ng’akoba ati, ‘Nalivunawo eYeekaalu eenu abantu egibombekere, tete omu naku isatu, n’alyombekawo egendi, ng’abantu tiniibo abagyombekere.’ ” ⁵⁹ Neye obujulizi bwa banu bwona nandi bukwatagana.

⁶⁰ Awo okabona akira obukulu n’ayemerera omu maiso g’abantu, kaisi n’abuulya oYesu ati, “Tiwairemu? Niki ekyokoba ku binu ebibakulumiriza?” ⁶¹ Neye oYesu n’asirika, n’atairamu. Okabona akira obukulu ni yeeyongera okumubuulya ati, “Niiwe oKurisito, oMwana wa Kitiisya waiswe oKibbumba?”

⁶² Awo oYesu n’airamu ati, “Ee ninze. Era mwalibona oMwana wa Muntu ng’atyaime n’oKibbumba omu kifo ky’ekitiisya eino,* era ng’aizira oku bireri okuzwa omwigulu.”

⁶³ Awo omu busungu, okabona akira obukulu nanyiira ebizwalobye, era n’akoba ati, “Tete tukaali tutakira niki abajulizi abandi? ⁶⁴ Muwuliire ebibono ebizumirira oKibbumba ebyatumwire. Inywe museega mutya?” Awo bonabona ni basalira oYesu omusango bati awomeire kumwita.

⁶⁵ Abamo ni batandiika okumwandaku ebitanta, ni bamubwika amaiso, kaisi ni bamukubba ebinfuute oolwo ni bakoba bati, “Aale olagule akukubbire.” Awo abakuumi ni bamutwala nga webamukubba empi.

14:49 14:49 Luk 19:47; 21:37 **14:58** 14:58 Yok 2:19 * **14:62** 14:62 Ekifo ky’ekitiisya eino, ooba, Oku lubba olw’engalo endiire eya Kibbumba. **14:62** 14:62 Dan 7:13 **14:64** 14:64 Lee 24:16

OPeetero yeegaana oYesu

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yok 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Awo oPeetero oweyabbaire ansi oku luuga, omoiza oku baala abaweererya e wa kabona akira obukulu, n'aiza. ⁶⁷ Oweyaboine oPeetero ng'ayota omusyo, n'amwekalikica, n'akoba ati, "Wena wabbaire n'ow'e Naazaleesi oyo, oYesu." ⁶⁸ Neye oPeetero ni yeegaana ati, "Ekyokoba tinkimaite era tinkitegeera." Awo oPeetero nazwa omu luuga, n'ayaba amuzigo. Era onkoko n'akookoola.[†]

⁶⁹ Awo omwala oodi nairamu okubona oPeetero, n'akoba ababbaire beemereire aawo ati, "Omusaiza onu ali ooti niye omoiza oku basengereri ba Yesu." ⁷⁰ Neye oPeetero ni yeeyongera okwegaana.

Era nga wabitirewo akaseera katono, ababbaire beemereire aawo ni bamukoba tete bati, "Dala oli moiza oku basengereri ba Yesu olwakubba wena oli Mugaliraaya." ⁷¹ Neye oPeetero n'atandiika okweraama era n'okulayira ati, "Nze timmaite omusaiza oyo ogumutumulaku!"

⁷² Amangu ago onkoko n'akookoola omulundi ogwokubiri. Awo oPeetero n'ayewukirya ebyo oYesu ebiyabbaire amukobere ati, "Onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola emirundi emibiri, nga wanegaine emirundi misatu ng'okoba oti tommaite." Awo oPeetero n'atinduka, era n'akunga.

15

OYesu omu maiso ga Piraato

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yok 18:28-38)

¹ Awo obwire owebwaceire, amakeezi pwi, abakabona abakulu n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka, era n'ab'olukiiko olufugi olw'aBayudaaya abandi bonabona, ni bateesa era ni basalawo. Ni basiba oYesu, ni bamutwala ni bamuwaayo eeri oPiraato omufugi oMulooma. ² OPiraato n'amubuulya ati, "Niiwe okabaka w'aBayudaaya?" OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Ee, kityo ng'owookobere."

³ Awo abakabona abakulu ni bamuwaabira emisango mingi. ⁴ OPiraato n'amubuulya ati, "Obula ekyokwiramu? Obone emisango egibakuwaabira owegiri emingi." ⁵ Neye oYesu tiyairireyo kumwiramu; kale oPiraato ni yeewunya.

OYesu bamusalira ogw'okufa

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Yok 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Omu biseera eby'oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, yabbaire mpisa okuteeranga omusibe abantu ogubasabanga okuteera. ⁷ Oku mulundi ogwo, omu mabbuusuu mwabairemu omusaiza nga bamweta Bbalaba, ogubasibiire aamo n'abayekera abainaye, abaitire abantu omu kediimo.

⁸ Awo ekiziima ky'abantu ni kyaba, ni kitandiika okusaba oPiraato okubakolera ng'oweyabbaire abakoleranga. ⁹ OPiraato n'abairamu ng'ababuulya ati, "Mutaka mbateerere okabaka w'aBayudaaya?" ¹⁰ Ekyo yakitumwire olwakubba yamaite ati abakabona abakulu babbaire bawaireyo oYesu egyali lw'engongi.

¹¹ Neye abakabona abakulu ni bacoolesya ekiziima ky'abantu bati oPiraato abateerere Bbalaba omu kifo kya Yesu. ¹² OPiraato oweyababwirye ati, "Kaisi ogumweta okabaka w'aBayudaaya n'amukola ntya?" ¹³ Ibo bamwiriremu nga bakooka bati, "Omukomerere oku musalabba!" ¹⁴ OPiraato n'ababuulya ati, "Lwaki? Kibbikibbiki ekyakolere?" Neye ibo ni bongeramu maani kukooka-bukooki bati, "Twe omukomerere ku musalabba!"

¹⁵ Awo oPiraato olwa kutaka okusangaalya ekiziima ky'abantu, n'abateerera oBbalaba. Neye n'alagira ni bafaamuula oYesu n'ofaalu aliku emirobo egisima, kaisi n'amuwaayo okwaba okumukomerera oku musalabba.

Abaisulukale bakiina oYesu

(Mat 27:27-31; Yok 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Awo abaisulukale ni batwala oYesu omu lubiri lwa Piraato olubeeta Pulaitoriyo, ni beeta abanaabwe ab'ekibinja ekyo kyonakyona. ¹⁷ Ni bazwalisya oYesu olugoye olutukuliikiriri, ni baluka engule eya mawa, kaisi ni bagimuzwalisya oku mutwe. ¹⁸ Awo ni batandiika okumukoba bati, "Owangaale, iwe okabaka w'aBayudaaya!" ¹⁹ Ni bamukubba emirundi n'emirundi omu mutwe n'olugada, ni bamwandaku ebitanta, ni bakoma amazwi nga beesuuca ooti bamuwa kitiisya. ²⁰ Awo owebamalire okumukiina batyo, ni bamutoolamu olugoye olutukuliikiriri, ni bamuzwalisya engoye egigye, ni bamuwuluka, ni bamutwala okumukomerera.

[†] 14:68 14:68 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bibulamu ebibono ebikoba biti, era onkoko n'akookoola.

OYesu bamukomerera oku musalabba

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yok 19:17-27)

²¹ Waliwo omusaiza ogubeeta oSimooni ow'e Kuleene eyabbaire akanga e ika omu kibuga Yerusalemi ng'azwa omu kyalo ekiriraine awo. Ng'abitawo, abaisulukale ni bamukaka okwetiika omusalabba gwa Yesu. OSimooni onu niye oiteeye w'Erizizanda n'oLuufu.

²² Awo oYesu ni bamutuuca omu kifo ekibeeta Gologoosa, amakulu gaakyo eKifo ky'eKiyanga. ²³ Ni bamuwa enviinyo nga batabwiryemu obulezi obubeeta miira, neye n'agaana okuginywa. ²⁴ Awo ni bamukomerera oku musalabba. Ni bagabana ebizwalobye, nga babikubiraku kalulu, b'abone buli moiza oluyatwala.

²⁵ Bamukomereire oku musalabba owegyatuukire esaawa eisatu egy'amakeezi. ²⁶ Omusango ogubamuvunaana ni baguwandiika oku kipande e ngulu oku musalabba bati, "OKABAKA W'ABAYUDAAYA."

²⁷ Bakomereire n'abaibbi babiri oku misalabba, okumpi n'oYesu, omoiza oku lubba lwa Yesu olw'engalo endiiri, ogondi oku lw'engooda. [²⁸ EKiwandiike ni kituukirira, ekikoba kiti, "Bamubaliire aamo n'abakola ebibbibibi]."

²⁹ Awo ababbaire babitawo ni batengeeya emitwe n'obulwa nga baduula oYesu, era ni bakoba bati, "Oleke tubone! Iwe ayaba okuvunawo Yeekaalu, tete ogyombeke omu naku isatu, ³⁰ weeramy! Era ozwe oku musalabba oike ansi!"

³¹ Abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'amateeka ga Musa, bona ni bamukiina nga bakobangana bati, "Yalamyanga abandi, tayezya okweramya onyere! ³² OKurisito, iye oKabaka wa Isirairi, aale atyanu azwe oku musalabba aike ansi kaisi tumwikiririyemu!" N'abo abebakomereire okumpi n'oYesu, bona ni bamuduula.

Okufa kwa Yesu

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yok 19:28-30)

³³ Okuzwa oku saawa omukaaga paka oku saawa omwenda egy'eigolo, endikiirya n'ekwata oku kyalo kyonakyoona. ³⁴ Oku saawa ooti mwenda oYesu n'akunga n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, "Eloyi, Eloyi, lama sabbakusaani?" Amakulu gaakyo gati, "Kibbumba wange, Kibbumba wange, lwaki ondekerewo?" ³⁵ Abamo kwabo ababbaire beemereire aawo owebawuliire, ni bakoba bati, "Mwulire ayeta onaabbi Eriya!"

³⁶ Awo omoiza n'airuka n'atimya ekijuulo omu nviinyo ensasaami, n'akiteeka oku lugada, n'awa oYesu okufunfuuna, era ng'akoba ati, "Oleke tubone abba ng'Eriya yaiza n'amutoola oku musalabba!" ³⁷ Awo oYesu n'akunga maaminkirira, era n'afa.

³⁸ Omu kaseera ako olutimbe olw'omu Yeekaalu ni lunyiririka akati, okuzwa angulu okutuuka ansi. ³⁹ Omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale 100 eyabbaire ayemereire awo ng'alingiriire oYesu, oweyaboine engeri egyafiremu, n'akoba ati, "Dala omusaiza onu abbaire niye oMwana wa Kibbumba!"

⁴⁰ Era wabbairewo abakali ababbaire eyalakuuku nga balengera. Era mwibo mwabbairamu oMalyamu oMangadaleena,† n'oMalyamu omaaye wa Yaakobbo omutoomu n'oYose, ni mubbaamu n'oSoloome. ⁴¹ Abakali abo batambulanga n'oYesu nga bamuweererya, oweyabbaire omu Galiraaya. Era wabbairewo abakali abandi bangi abaizire naye ng'aniianiina okwiza e Yerusalemi.

Okuliika oYesu

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yok 19:38-42)

⁴² Atyanu eisana lyabbaire lyatira okugwa, aate ng'eeri aBayudaaya lunu lwabbaire lunaku lwa kutegeka, olwakubba niirwo olwekubbembera okuwuumula kwa Saabbaato.

⁴³ Wabbairewo omusaiza ogubeeta oYusufu ow'Alimasaaya eyabbaire omukwenda omu lukiiko olukulu olw'abayudaaya, era ogubawa ino ekitiisya. Era yena yabbaire akuumirira okubbaawo kw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. OYusufu oyo n'aguma, n'ayaba egiri oPiraato n'amusaba omulambo gwa Yesu. ⁴⁴ OPiraato ni yeewunya okuwulira ati oYesu afire ira. N'ayeta omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale 100, n'amubuulya ooba ng'oYesu amalire okufa. ⁴⁵ Omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale 100 oweyamalire okukakasa oPiraato ati oYesu yabbaire amalire okufa, oPiraato n'aikirirya oYusufu okutwala omulambo.

⁴⁶ Kale oYusufu n'agula olugoye olutukula, olusa olw'ebbeeyi eino, n'ayanula omulambo gwa Yesu oku musalabba, n'agulingira omu lugoye oolwo, n'aguteeka omu

15:21 15:21 Bal 16:13 **15:24** 15:24 Zab 22:18 * **15:28** 15:28 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyera bibulamu olunyiriri lunu. **15:28** 15:28 Isa 53:12 **15:29** 15:29 Zab 22:7; Zab 109:25; Mak 14:58; Yok 2:19 **15:34** 15:34 Zab 22:1 **15:36** 15:36 Zab 69:21 **15:38** 15:38 Kuz 26:31-33 † **15:40** 15:40 Olwisi bati, Malyamu ow'e Mangudala olwakubba yabbaire w'omu kabuga k'e Mangudala. **15:40** 15:40 Luk 8:2-3

magombe ag'empuku, era agebabbaire batemere mwibbaale. N'ayingitya ogubbaale, n'aigalira omulyango gw'amagombe.

⁴⁷ OMalyamu oMangadaleena, n'oMalyamu omaaye wa Yose, ni beekalikica omulambo gwa Yesu egibaguteekere.

16

Okuzuukira kwa Yesu

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yok 20:1-10)

¹ Awo eSaabbaato oweyawoireku, oMalyamu Mangadaleena, n'oSoloome, n'oMalyamu omaaye wa Yaakobbo, ni bagula ebyakaloosa baabe basiige omulambo gwa Yesu.

² Eizo waaku, oku lunaku olwesaabbiiti, amakeezi pwi, ni baaba oku magombe nga ³ beebuulyangana bati, "Neye, naani eyatwiringitirya eibbaale okulitoola omu mulyango gw'amagombe?" ⁴ Olwakubba eibbaale nago lyabbaire linene ino. Neye owebatuuka oku magombe, baabire okulola angulu oku kagingi amagombe egibabbaire nga babona eibbaale baliyiringitirye balitoire omu mulyango gw'amagombe ag'empuku!

⁵ Owebangira omu magombe, ni babona omusaiza atyaimo oku lubba lw'engalo endiiro, ng'azwaire ekanzu enjeru, ni bawuninkirira. ⁶ Awo omusaiza oyo n'abakoba ati, "Muleke okuwuninkirira. Timunoonia Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi ogubakomereire oku musalabba? Aanu abulawo, azuukiire. Mubone, kinu niikyo ekifo egibabbaire bamuteekere." ⁷ Aale mwabe mukobere abeegibe, eino eino oPeetero, muti, 'Yeesookere okwaba e Galiraaya. Eeyo gimwamubonera, era ng'oweyabakobere.' "

⁸ Oweyamalire okubakoba ebyo, olw'okuwuninkirira n'obuti obubitiiriri obwabbaire bubakwaite, ni bawulukamu, ni bazwa oku magombe nga bairuka, era ni batakoberaku muntu yenyena olwakubba babbaire batiire ino.

EMMALIIRIRYA EGENDI EY'EIRA

Mak 16:9-20

OYesu abonekera oMalyamu oMangadaleena

(Mat 28:9-10; Yok 20:11-18)

[⁹ OYesu oweyazuukiire amakeezi eino, oku lunaku olwesaabbiiti, yasookere kubonekera Malyamu oMangadaleena, oodi oguyabbingireku emizimu omusanvu. ¹⁰ OMalyamu oyo n'ayaba n'akobera abeegi ba Yesu, era nga babbaire bakaali bakunga. ¹¹ Neye owebawuliire bati nambu oYesu mwomi, era mbu oMalyamu amuboinetu, ni batakiikirirya.

OYesu abonekera abeegi ababiri

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹² Ebyo nga biwoire, oYesu n'abonekera babiri kwibo nga baaba omu kyalo. Yabbaire afaanana mu ngeri gendi. ¹³ Awo ni bairayo, ni bakobera abanaabwe. Neye bona ni batakiikirirya.

OYesu abonekera abeegibe eikumi na moiza

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Yok 20:19-23; Bik 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Oluzwanyuma, oYesu n'abonekera abeegibe eikumi na moiza, nga batyaimo balya. N'abanenya olwa kutabba n'okwikirirya, n'olw'obukakanyali bw'emyoyo gyabwe olwakubba tibaikiiriye ebibono byabo abamuboinetu ng'amalire okuzuukira. ¹⁵ Era kwolwo n'abakoba ati, "Mwabe omu byalo byonabyona mulaabbe eeri abantu bonabona aMawuliro aMasa. ¹⁶ Buli agaikiririryamu, era ni bamubatiza, yalirokoka, neye atagaikiririryamu, omusango gwalimusinga.

¹⁷ "Abo abanjikiririryamu bakolanga ebyewunyo binu: Omu liina lyange babbinganga emizimu oku bantu; batumulanga omu ntumu egibatayegangaku; ¹⁸ singa bakwata empiri, era singa balinywa ekintu kyonakyona ekiita, tikyabakolenge bubbibubbi. Bateekanga engalo gyabwe oku balwaire, abalwaire abo ni balama."

OYesu bamutwala omwigulu

(Luk 24:50-53; Bik 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Awo oMusengwa oYesu oweyamalire okutumula nabo, ni bamutwala omwigulu, n'atyama n'oKibbumba omu kifo ky'ekitiisya eino.* ²⁰ Awo abeegibe ni batambula

16:7 16:7 Mat 26:32; Mak 14:28
olw'engalo endiiro eya Kibbumba.

16:15 16:15 Bik 1:8
16:19 16:19 Bik 9:11

* 16:19 16:19 Ekifo ky'ekitiisya eino, ooba, Oku lubba

nga balaabba wonawona aMawuliro aMasa. OMusengwa oYesu n'ababbeeranga, era n'akakasanga obukwenda bwabwe ng'abakolesya ebyewunyo].[†]

[†] **16:20** 16:9-20 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira biri n'emmalirirya enyimpi, ng'eira omu kifo ky'enyiriri 9-20. Emmalirirya eyo enyimpi niyo eenu: Okuzwa eeyo, abakali abo ni baaba egiri oPeetero n'abainaye ni babakobera omu bimpi bimpi byonabyona omwisuka ebyabakobere. Ebyo nga biwoire, oYesu onyere n'abonekera abegibe, n'abatuma okulaabba obukwenda bwa Kibbumba, obw'emirembe gyonagyona obwa kulamya abantu, babusalaanie omu kyalo kyonakyoona, okuzwa ebuzwaisana okutuuka ebugwaisana. Amiina.

**AMAWULIRO AMASA NG’
OLUUKA
OWEYAGAWANDIIKIRE
Enyanjula**

Ekitabo, *AMawuliro aMasa ng’oLuuka oweyagawandiikire*, kimo oku bitabo ebina ebiri omu Ndagaano eMpyaka ebisonzola oku bwomi bwa Yesu Kurisito. Buli kitabo ekimo kwebyo bakyeta bati, “Mawuliro ag’aMazima,” amakulu gaakyo “mawuliro amasa.” AMawuliro aMasa ago bagawandiikire ng’oYesu amalire okufa, era abagawandiikire babbaire Matayo, n’oMaako, n’oLuuka, n’oYokaana.

OLuuka iye tiyawandiikire ku byafaayo bya bwomi bwa Yesu byonkani, neye yawandiikire n’oku bintu abeege ba Yesu ebibakolere ng’oYesu amalire okufa n’okuzuukira, era ebyo yabiwandiikire mu kitabo ky’eBikole by’abatume.

Mpaawo muntu amaite ekiseera ekituuce ekibawandiikiremu amawuliro ganu, ooba ekifo ekibagawandiikiremu, neye abakugu omu by’eBbaibbuli abakira obungi baikirirya bati bayinza okubba bagawandiikire mu myanka gy’e 70 oluzwanyuma lw’okubyala oYesu.

Omuntu eyawandiikire niye oLuuka, oyo eyabbaire omusawo w’ekizungu. Engeri egiyawandiikiremu n’olutumu oluyakoleserye omukugawandiika biraga biti yabbaire musaiza musomi. OLuuka yatakire okuwandiika ng’asonzola nakusani obwomi oYesu obuyabbairemu, era ng’atumula engeri ebintu egibyabbairewo, kaisi byezye okugasa n’abantu abandi omu kubisoma (1:1-3). Iye oLuuka tiyabbaire Muyudaaya (Bakolosaayi 4:10-14) era yawandiikire omu ngeri abantu aBatali Bayudaaya egibeezya okutegeera. Ekyo kyeraga nakusani omu ngeri egyasonzolamu obulombolombo bwa Bayudaaya (1:8).

AMawuliro aMasa ng’oLuuka oweyagawandiikire gafaanana ino n’ago agali omu kitabo kya Matayo n’omu kya Maako, olwakubba ebitabo ebyo byonabyona bisonzola ebintu ebifaanana era n’engeri egibisonzolamu efaanana. Omu bitabo ebisatu ebyo, oLuuka niye akira okusonzola ebikwata oku kubyala oYokaana omubatizi. Era oLuuka akalaatira oku kusoniya (3:3; 11:4; 17:3-4; 23:34; 24:47), era n’okusaba (3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 11:1-12; 22:32).

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Enyanjula 1:1-4.
2. Okubyala oYesu era n’engeri egibamutegekeremu omu buweererya 1:5-4:13.
3. Omulimo oYesu oguyakolere, okukirira nakimo ebyamagero ebiyakolere n’ebintu ebiyayegeserye 4:14-21:38.
4. Engeri oYesu egiyafiremu, n’engeri egibamuliikiremu, n’engeri egiyazukiiremu 22-24.

Enyanjula y’omuwandiiki

¹ Ow’ekitiisya eino oTeefiro, abantu bangi beewaireyo okulangaasira nakusani n’okuwandiika ebintu oYesu ebiyakolere mwiswe abantu ng’ali oku kyalo. ² Bawandiikire bintu ebyo, badi ababiboneireku nakimo okuzwa oku ntandiika yaabyo ebibatukobeire, era ni bakola omulimo ogw’okusalaania ekibono kya Kibbumba. ³ Zena owemmalire okunoonererya nakusani byonabyona oYesu ebiyakolere okuzwa oku ntandiika yaabyo, mmboine nti kisa okubikuwandiikira nga mbicaanire kusani ng’owebyabire bibbaawo. ⁴ Kinu nkikolere, kaisi omanyire nakimo amazima g’ebibono abantu abamo ebibakwegeserye.

Okubyala oYokaana oMubatizi bakulanga

⁵ Omu biseera okabaka oKerode oweyabbaire nga niye afuga oBuyudaaya, wabbairewo okabona ogubeetanga bati Zakaliya, ow’omu kibbula kya bakabona ekibeetanga eky’Abbiya. OZakaliya yabbaire n’omukaliwe nga bamweta Erizabbeesi, nga bonabona b’omu lulyo lwa kabona Alooni eyasookeire nakimo omu Bayudaaya. ⁶ OZakaliya n’omukaliwe babbaire batuukirirye omu maiso ga Kibbumba, nga babulaku ekyokubanenya omu by’aMateeke era n’ebiragiro bya Musengwa oYesu byonabyona. ⁷ Neye babbaire dadambaku omwana olwakubba Erizabbeesi yabbaire mugumba, tete bonabona ni babba nga bakairiire ino.

⁸ Lumo, oZakaliya yabbaire akola omulimogwe ogw’obwakabona omu maiso ga Kibbumba, ng’ekibbulakye ekyabakabona ekiyabbairemu niikyo ekiri omu kiiwu. ⁹ Ng’enkola ya bakabona oweyabbaire bamulondere na kalulu okwingira omu kifo

ekyeru, aduunyirye obubbaani. ¹⁰ Omu kiseera ky'okuduunyirya obubbaani, abantu bonabona ababbairi bakumbaine, babbairi nza nga basaba oKibbumba.

¹¹ Awo omalaika wa Musengwa ng'ayemereire oku lubba lw'engalo endiiri olw'ekyoto ky'obubbaani n'abonekera oZakaliya. ¹² OZakaliya oweyamuboine ni yeerinduka, entiisya n'emukwata. ¹³ Omalaika n'amukoba ati, "Zakaliya tiwaatya, olwakubba oKibbumba awuliire okwegairirakwo; omukaliwo Erizabbeesi yalikubyalira omwana mwisuka, n'omwerula bati, Yokaana. ¹⁴ Walisiima n'osangaala ino, era n'abantu abandi bangi balyesunga olw'okumubyalakwe, ¹⁵ olwakubba yalibba mukulu omu maiso ga Musengwa oKibbumba. Tiyalikombaku mwenge gw'emizabbibbu, newankubbaire ekiteemeerya ekindi kyonakyona. Balimwizulya oMwoyo oMweru ng'akaali n'okuzwa omu kida kya maaye. ¹⁶ Yaliirya aBaisirairi bangi eeri oMusengwa oKibbumba waabwe okuzwa omu kibbikibbi. ¹⁷ Balimuwa omwoyo n'obwezye ng'Eriya ebityabaire nabyo, era niye eyalyesooka oMulonde wa Kibbumba omu maiso n'ayaba ng'alaabba eeri abantu okwiryayo emoyoyo gya baiteeye b'abaana eeri abaana baabwe. Era yaliirya abantu abajeemera oKibbumba omu nzira y'abantu abasa, n'ategeka abantu okukuumirira oMusengwa."

¹⁸ Awo oZakaliya n'abuulya omalaika ati, "Ekyo nze mpezya ntya okukikakasa? Nze neekairiire, n'omukali wange yena mukaire ino."

¹⁹ Omalaika n'amwiramu ati, "Ninze oGabudyeri, ayemerera buliijo omu maiso ga Kibbumba nga mmuweererya, era niye antumire okutumula na iwe, n'okukukobera amawuliro ganu amasa. ²⁰ Aale atyanu ng'owobuusaabusiire ebinkukobeire, ebyalibbaawo ng'ekiseera kyabyo kituukire, oyaba kweigala omunwa, obbe nga toyezya kutumula, paka oku lunaku ebyo olubyalibbeerawo."

²¹ Omu kiseera ekyo, abantu babbairi bakuumiriire oZakaliya, era nga beewunya ekimulwisirye eino omu Yeekaalu. ²² Oweyawulukire nandi n'ayezya okutumula nabo, ni bamanyica bati wabbairi ekinene ekyaboine omu Yeekaalu. Olw'obuteezya kutumula, n'abakoberanga ebintu mu kugerya-bugeri, era n'asigala ng'omunwa gwebuunire.

²³ Awo enakugye egy'okuweererya ng'okabona omu Yeekaalu owegyawoireku, n'azwa e Yerusaalemi n'akanga e wuwe. ²⁴ Owewabitirewo ekiseera, Erizabbeesi omukaliwe n'asuna ekida, era n'amala emyeri mitaanu nga tabbutuka omu bantu, ng'akoba ati, ²⁵ "OMusengwa oKibbumba niye anjezyesyerye okusuna ekida, n'ankwatira ekisa omu kiseera kinu, n'antoolaku okuswala okw'obugumba okwembaire nakwo omu bantu."

Okubyala oYesu bakulanga

²⁶ Erizabbeesi yabbairi yankamala emyeri mukaaga ng'ali kida, oKibbumba n'atuma omalaika oGabudyeri omu kibuga ky'e Naazaleesi eky'omu kitundu ky'e Galiraaya, ²⁷ eeri omwala omuguna, eriinalye bati Malyamu. Omwala oyo yabbairi aikiriirye okufumbirwa omusaiza ogubeeta oYusufu, omwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi.

²⁸ Omalaika oweyatuukire egeri omwala oyo, n'amukoba ati, "Nkusugiirye ino, era nkumanyikisya nti oli n'enkabi mpitiriri. Era oMusengwa ali na iwe!"

²⁹ OMalyamu ni yeeraliikirira ino olw'ebibono ebyo, era ni yeebuulya omu mwoyogwe ekibitegeza. ³⁰ Neye omalaika n'amukoba ati, "Malyamu tiwaatya, olwakubba oKibbumba akuwairi enkabi. ³¹ Oyaba okubba ekida, obyale omwana mwisuka, era bamwerule eriina bati Yesu. ³² Yalibba wa bwezye, era balimweta Mwana wa Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana. OMusengwa oKibbumba yalimuwa okubba kabaka ng'ozeizawe oDawudi. ³³ Yalifuga abaizukulu ba Yaakobbo emirembe gyonagyona, era obwakabababwe tibwakuwaawo."

³⁴ OMalyamu n'abuulya omalaika ati, "Ekyokubba ekida kyabbaawo kitya, nga timbangaku n'omusaiza?"

³⁵ Omalaika n'amwiramu ati, "OMwoyo oMweru yalikwikaku, era amaani ga Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana ni gakumaamira. Kale omwana oguwalibyalala yalibba mweru, era balimweta Mwana wa Kibbumba. ³⁶ Era n'ekindi, omugandawo Erizabbeesi, newankubbaire nga bamwetanga omugumba, era nga atyanu mukaire, neye gunu mweri gwa mukaaga ng'ali kida. Era yena ayaba okubyala omwana mwisuka, ³⁷ olwakubba eeri oKibbumba mpaawo kintu ekiteezyeka."

³⁸ Awo oMalyamu n'amukoba ati, "Nze ndi muweererya-buweererya wa Musengwa oKibbumba; kale njikiriirye, kibbe ng'owookobere." Awo omalaika n'alekaawo oMalyamu ni yeeyabira.

OMalyamu acaalira Erizabbeesi

³⁹ Omu naku egyo, nga bankumala okumukobera ebintu ebyo, oMalyamu n’asetuka, n’ayaba mangu omu kibuga ekiri omu kyallo ekyo eky’ensozi, eky’e Buyudaaya. ⁴⁰ Era yaabire mu nyumba ya Zakaliya, n’asugirya omukaliwe Erizabbeesi. ⁴¹ Neye Erizabbeesi oweyawuliire oMalyamu ng’amusugirya, omwana n’asambasamba omu kida ky’Erizabbeesi. Era Erizabbeesi n’aizula oMwoyo oMweru, ⁴² n’aminkirira ati, “OKibbumba akuwaire iwe enkabi okukiraku abakali abandi bonabona, n’omwana oguwalibyalali ali n’enkabi. ⁴³ Kale nze onu nsunire ntya ekitiisiya kinu, dala omaaye wa Musengwa wange n’aiza okuncaalira? ⁴⁴ Owempuliire eigonolyo ng’onsugirya, omwana n’asambasamba omu kida kyange olw’eisangaalo eryabbaire nalyo. ⁴⁵ Oli w’enkabi ino iwe eyaikirirye ati ebyo oMusengwa ebiyakukobere byalituukirira.”

OMalyamu awuujja oKibbumba

⁴⁶ Awo oMalyamu n’akoba ati,
“Omwoyo gwange gugulumalya oMusengwa.
⁴⁷ Era omwoyo gwange gusangaalira oKibbumba oMulokoli wange,
⁴⁸ olwakubba ankwatiire ekisa
nze omuweereryawe onambulaku owaali.
Okuzwa atyanu, abantu ab’emirembe gyonagyoona banjetanga w’enkabi,
⁴⁹ olw’ebikulu onyere obwezye ebyankoleire.
Eriinalye Lyeru!
⁵⁰ Era akwatira ekisa abo abamutya,
mu buli mulembe.
⁵¹ Alagire obwezyebwe omu byewunyo ebyakola.
Abeekudumbalya omu biseego byabwe, abasalaanicirye.
⁵² Ayanwire ab’obwezye oku ntebe gyabwe n’abaica,
neye n’agangamula abo ab’eiwooyo.
⁵³ Abali omu kwetaaga abawaire ebintu ebisa bingi,
neye abasuni n’ababbinga nga badambaku akantu konakona.
⁵⁴ Abbeereire omuweereryawe oIsirairi,
ng’oweyasuubizire abazeiza baiswe.
⁵⁵ Ayewukiirye okukwatira ekisa olbulaimu n’eibyairere emirembe gyonagyoona.”
⁵⁶ OMalyamu yamalire n’Erizabbeesi emyeri ng’emisatu, kaisi n’akanga e wuwe.

Okubyala oYokaana oMubatizi

⁵⁷ Awo enaku gy’Erizabbeesi egy’okubyala ni gituuka, era n’abyala omwana mwisuka.
⁵⁸ Abaliranwabe n’abagandabe ni bawulira ng’oMusengwa owamuwaire enkabi enyingi, era ni basangaalira aamo naye.
⁵⁹ Awo omwana oweyayerere enaku omunaana, abantu ni baiza oku mukolo ogw’okukomola omwana onu. Babbaire baaba kumwerula iteeye oZakaliya. ⁶⁰ Neye omaaye w’omwana n’akoba ati, “Kadi, nze tinjikirirya eriina eeryo! Omwana bamwete bati Yokaana.”
⁶¹ Kale era abaliranwabe ni bamukoba bati, “Ekyo kibba kitya, ng’omu ba lulyolwo mpaamu kadi moiza ogubeeta eriina eeryo!”
⁶² Awo ni bakolesya okugerya, ni babuulya iteeye w’omwana eriina eryataka beerule omwana. ⁶³ OZakaliya n’asaba ekipande ekyokuwandiikaku, n’awandiika ati, “Eriina ly’omwana niye oYokaana.” Awo bonabona ni beewunya. ⁶⁴ Era n’amangu ago omunwa gwa Zakaliya ni gubbunulukuka, n’olulumirwe ni lusibinduka, n’atandiika n’okutumula ng’awuujja oKibbumba. ⁶⁵ Awo abantu bonabona ababbaire babaliraine ni batya. Era ebibono ebyo byonabyona ni bisaalaana omu kitundu kyonakyoona eky’e Buyudaaya eky’ensozi ekyo. ⁶⁶ Kale abantu bonabona abawuliire ebintu ebyo, ni bibangira omu myoyo, era ni bakoba bati, “Olwo omwana onu yalibba muntu w’engeriki?” Bakobere ekyo olwakubba baboine obwezye bwa Musengwa nga buli oku mwana oyo.

Olwembo lwa Zakaliya

⁶⁷ Awo oZakaliya oiteeye wa Yokaana, n’aizula oMwoyo oMweru, n’awa obunaabbi, ng’akoba ati:
⁶⁸ “Tuwuujenge oMusengwa oKibbumba wa Isirairi,
olwakubba acaaliire abantube era abanunwire.
⁶⁹ Atuwairere oMulokoli ow’obwezye,
azwera omu lulyo lw’omuweereryawe okabaka oDawudi,

⁷⁰ ng'oweyasuubizire eira ng'abita omu banaabbibe abeeru,
⁷¹ okutulamya abalabe baiswe,
 era n'okututoola omu ngalo gy'abo bonabona abatucaawa,
⁷² ng'oweyasuubizire okukwatira abazeiza baiswe ekisa,
 n'okwewukirya endagaanoye enjeru,
⁷³ nga niikyo ekirayiro ekiyalayiriire olbbulaimu ozeiza waiswe,
⁷⁴ ati yalitutoola omu ngalo gy'abalabe baiswe,
 kaisi twezye okumuweererya anambula kutya,
⁷⁵ nga tuli beeru era abatuukiriire omu maisoge n'obwomi bwaiswe bwonabwona.
⁷⁶ Era na iwe omwana, balikweta naabbi wa Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana,
 olwakubba walyesooka oMusengwa n'oyaba omu maiso, okumwewulirya enzira,
⁷⁷ n'okumanyikisya abantube ooti, yalibalokola,
 ng'abasoniya ebibbibibi byabwe,
⁷⁸ olwakubba oKibbumba waiswe aizwire ekisa.
 Era olw'ekisa ekyo yalitucaalira ng'amoleka kusani ooti isana eryankazwayo,
⁷⁹ n'ayakira abo abali omu bwomi bw'ekibbikibbi n'omu kiriirye ekyokufa kw'omu
 mwoyo,
 era n'okulungamya ebigere byaiswe omu nzira ey'eidembe."
⁸⁰ Omwana n'ayaba ng'akula, era nga yeeyongera amaani omu mwoyo, n'abanga
 omu kitera paka oku lunaku oluyeeragisiirye eeri abantu b'e Isirairi.

2

Okubyala oYesu (Mat 1:19-25)

¹ Awo omu naku egyo, oKaisaali Agusito nga niye afuga obwakabaka bw'e Looma
 n'awuluka ekiragiroti ati abantu bonabona ab'omu matwalege beewandiikisye, bababale.
² Okubala abantu okwo niikwo okwabaire okusooka ng'okwiriniya niye afuga eitwale
 ly'e Siiriya. ³ Awo buli muntu n'ayaba okwewandiikisirya egibamubyala.
⁴ Kale n'oYusufu n'azwa omu kibuga e Naazaleesi, eky'omu Galiraaya, n'ayaba
 omu Buyudaaya, omu kibuga e Bbeserekeemu oDawudi ekibamubyaliiremu olwakubba
 oYusufu yabaire mwizukulu wa Dawudi. ⁵ Yaabire n'oMalyamu okwewandiikisya,
 ng'oMalyamu amusuubizire okumufumbirwa era nga kimanyikanire kiti ayaba oku-
 mufumbirwa era n'omu kiseera ekyo ng'ali n'ekida kikulu. ⁶⁻⁷ Owebatuukire eeyo ni
 batasuna kifo omu nyumba abantu abali omu njendo egibagonamu era ni basigala
 mu kinyumba ebyayo omu bigona. Owebabaire nga bali eeyo, enaku gya Malyamu
 egy'okubyala ni gituuka. Yabyaire omwanawe omubere, mwisuka, n'amubwika omu
 bugoye, kaisi n'amuteeka omwitiba ebisolo omu biriira.

Abaliisya n'abamalaika

⁸ Okumpi kumpi aawo omu kitundu ekyo, mwabbairemu abaliisya abagonanga
 omu kiriisiryo eeyo, nga bakuuma entaama gyabwe obwire. ⁹ Awo omalaika
 wa Musengwa oKibbumba n'ababonekera, n'ekitiisya kya Musengwa oKibbumba
 ni kimoleka okubeeruguulirirya. Ni batya ino! ¹⁰ Neye omalaika n'abakoba ati,
 "Timwatya olwakubba mbaleeteire amawuliro amasa, ag'eisangaalo erinene eeri
 abantu bonabona. ¹¹ Olwatyanu, omu kibuga egibabyala oDawudi, bababyaliiremu
 oMulokoli, niye oKurisito oMusengwa. ¹² Kanu niiko akamanyiciryo akembawa
 akemwamumanyiciryaku: Mwajirya omwana omwibo ogubabwikire omu bugoye, nga
 bamuteekere omwitiba ebisolo omu biriira."

¹³ Amangu ago, aawo awabaire omalaika oyo, ni waizawo n'abamalaika abandi bangi
 ab'omwije ery'omwigulu. Ni bawuuja oKibbumba nga webemba bati,
¹⁴ "Ekitiisya kibbe eeri oKibbumba omwigulu!

Era n'oku kyalo, eidembe libbe omu bantu abo oKibbumba abaasiima!"

¹⁵ Abamalaika owebamalire okuzwa egiri abaliisya, ni bakanga omwigulu. Awo
 abaliisya ni bakobangana bati, "Twabe e Bbeserekeemu, tubone ekintu ekyo ekigwireyo,
 oMusengwa ekyatukobeire."

¹⁶ Kale ni baabayoye mangu, era ni baajirya oMalyamu n'oYusufu, n'omwana omwibo
 nga bamuteekere omwitiba ebisolo omu biriira. ¹⁷ Owebamalire okubona omwana, ni
 basalaania ebibono ebibabaire babakobeire oku omwana oyo. ¹⁸ Era abantu bonabona
 ababiwuliire ni beewunya abaliisya abo ebibabaire bakoba. ¹⁹ Neye oMalyamu
 ebibono ebyo byonabyona n'abikumira oku mwoyogwe, era n'abiseegankaku ino.

²⁰ Awo abaliisya ni bakanga egiri entaama gyabwe nga bawuuja era nga bagulumalya oKibbumba olw'ebyo ebibawuliire n'ebibaboine. Ekyo kityo olwakubba byonabyona byabbaire nga biri nakimo ng'omalaika oweyabbaire abakobeire.

OYesu bamutwala omu Yeekaalu

²¹ Awo omwana oweyayererye enaku omunaana igyo egy'okumukomoleraku, ni bamwerula bati, Yesu, iryo eriina omalaika eriyayetere omwana onu ng'akaali n'okubba omu kida kya maaye.

²² Awo ekiseera owekyawoireku eky'ababyaire okubatukulya nga bamalire okubyaala, ng'owekiri omu Mateeka ga Musa, oYusufu n'oMalyamu ni batwala omwana oYesu omu Yeekaalu e Yerusalemi okumuwaayo eeri oMusengwa oKibbumba. ²³ Ekyo bakikolere kutuukirirya kiwandiike ekiri omu Mateeka ga Musengwa ekikoba kiti, "Buli mwana omwisuka omubere, bamuwangayo eeri oMusengwa oKibbumba." ²⁴ Era baabire okuwaayo esadaaka, ng'eiteeka lya Musengwa oweryabbaire liragira liti; enjiwa ibiri ooba amaizima amatomato mabiri.

²⁵ Awo, wabbairero omusaiza omukaire omu Yerusalemi eriinalye bati Simyoni. Omusaiza oyo yabbaire muntu musa, nga mutuukirirye, era ng'akwata amateeka ga Kibbumba gonagona. Omusaiza oyo yabbaire akuumiriire okubonaku ekiseera ky'okununula kwa Isirairi. Era yabbaire nga muntu aizwire oMwoyo oMweru. ²⁶ OMwoyo oMweru yabbaire amumanyikisiryete ati tiyalifa ng'akaali okubona oku Kurisito oMulonde wa Musengwa oKibbumba. ²⁷ Omu kiseera ekibaleeteiremu oYesu omu Yeekaalu oMwoyo oMweru n'akoba oSimyoni yena n'aiza oku Yeekaalu. Ababyaire owebatuucirye oYesu oku Yeekaalu bakole ebintu ng'aMateeka ga Musa owegakoba, ²⁸ oSimyoni n'aginga omwana omu ngalogye, n'atandiika okuwuuja oKibbumba ng'akoba ati:

²⁹ "Aale atyanu Musengwa Kibbumba, otuukirirye ekiwasuubizire.

Oleke omuweereryawo yeeefeere kusani omwidembe,

³⁰ olwakubba amaiso gange gaboine oku Mulokoli

³¹ oguwategekeire abantu bonabona,

³² oti abbe ekitangaala eeri aBatali Bayudaaya, era awesye abantubo aBaisirairi ekitiisya."

³³ Oiteeye n'omaaye w'omwana ni beewunya olw'ebibono oSimyoni ebiyatumwire oku mwana oyo. ³⁴ Awo oSimyoni n'abasabira enkabi, tete n'akoba oMalyamu, omaaye w'omwana ati, "Omwana onu bamuteekerewo, okuleetera abantu bangi kamanyiciryo okujigirika, neye tete era bangi basune okulokoka. Era aiza kubba kamanyiciryo akebalyakanisya, ³⁵ era kaisi ebiseego by'omu myoyo gy'abantu bangi kwibo bibbutuke. Era na iwe ekiseera kyalituuka enima n'ekusumuta omwoyo ooti-so mpiima enjogi niyo ekusumuta."

³⁶ Era wabbairero n'onaabbi omukali eriinalye bati Anna, omwala wa Fanuweri, ow'omu kika ky'Aseri. Anna oyo yabbaire mukali mukaire ino. Yabbaire yafumbiirweku nga mwala mutomuto, n'amala emyanka musanvu omu bufumbo oibaaye n'afa.

³⁷ Okuzwa oolwo yabbaire yankamala emyanka 84 nga namwandu.* Omukali oyo tiyaazwanga omu Yeekaalu. Omusana n'obwire yaabanga mu kuweererya Kibbumba n'omu kumwegairira, era ng'asiiba. ³⁸ Omu kiseera ng'oSimyoni atumula n'ababyaire ba Yesu, Anna yena n'atuukawo era ni yeebalya oKibbumba ng'atumula ebikwata oku mwana oyo egiri abo bonabona ababbaire bakuumiriire ebyokununula kwa Yerusalemi.

³⁹ OYusufu n'oMalyamu owebamalire okutuukirirya byonabyona ng'owebabbaire balagira omu Mateeka ga Musengwa, ni bakanga e Galiraaya omu kibuga ky'e waabwe, e Naazaleesi. ⁴⁰ Awo omwana ni yeeyongerera okukula, n'abba wa maani, ng'aizwire amalabuki era n'enkabi gya Kibbumba.

OYesu asigala omu Yeekaalu

⁴¹ Kale, ababyaire ba Yesu baabanga buli mwanka e Yerusalemi, oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya. ⁴² OYesu oweyayererye emyanka eikumi na mibiri, ni baaba naye e Yerusalemi ng'owebakolanga omu kiseera eky'oMukolo ogwo nago. ⁴³ Owebabbaire bakanga e waabwe, ng'enaku gy'oMukolo giwoireku, oYesu n'asigala omu Yerusalemi neye ababyairebe nga tibamaite. ⁴⁴ Owebamalire okutambula olugendo lwa lunaku lubbeereri, nga baseega bati omwana ali omu kiziima ky'abantu abebabbaire batambula

2:21 2:21 Lee 12:3; Luk 1:31 **2:23** 2:23 Kuz 13:2,12 **2:24** 2:22-24 Lee 12:6-8 **2:32** 2:32 Isa 42:6; 49:6; 52:10

* **2:37** 2:37 Ooba, Yasigaire nga namwandu paka oweyayererye emyanka 84. **2:39** 2:39 Mat 2:23 **2:41** 2:41 Kuz 12:1-27; Ama 16:1-8

nabo neenu kadi, oolwo ni bamunoonia omu baganda baabwe n'omu mikago gyabwe. ⁴⁵ Owebakayire omwana, ni bakanga e Yerusalemi okumunoonia. ⁴⁶ Wabitirewo enaku isatu kaisi ni bamubonera oku Yeekaalu, ng'atyaima n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, ng'ali kubawulisisya era ng'ababuulya ebibuulyo. ⁴⁷ Bonabona abamuwulisisirye, ni beewunya ino olw'amalabukige n'ebyo yena ebiyabairangamu.

⁴⁸ Abahyairebe owebamuboina, ni beewunya ino. Omaaye n'amukoba ati, "Mwana wange, lwaki otukolere otyo? Oiteewo na nze tubbaire tukunoonia nga tweraliikiriire ino."

⁴⁹ Neye iye n'abakoba ati, "Lwaki mubbaire munnoonia? Mubbaire timumaite muti nteekwa kubba mu nyumba ya Bbaabba?" ⁵⁰ Neye ibo nandi ni bamanyica ekyabakobere.

⁵¹ Awo n'ayaba nabo ni baserengeta okwaba e Naazaleesi, era n'abagonderanga. Neye omaaye n'akuumanga ebintu ebyo byonabyona oku mwoyogwe. ⁵² Awo oYesu ni yeeyongeranga okukula, era ni yeeyongeranga n'omu malabuki era nga mukoda eeri oKibbumba n'eeri abantu.

3

OYokaana oMubatizi ayebulya enzira (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yok 1:19-28)

¹ Omu mwanka ogweikumi na mitaanu okumulembe gwa Kaisaali oTibberiyi oweyafugiire obwakabaka bw'e Looma, ng'oPontiyo Piraato niye afuga eitwale ly'e Buyudaaya, ng'oKerode niye afuga ery'e Galiraaya, era ng'omugandawe oFiripo niye afuga eitwale ly'e Yituleya n'e Turakonaiti; ng'oLisaniya iye afuga ery'Abbiireene, ² ng'Anasi n'oKayaafa niibo abakabona abakulu omu Yerusalemi, oYokaana omutaane wa Zakaliya ng'ali omu kitera, n'asuna obukwenda okuzwa egiri oKibbumba. ³ Kale n'atambula okumalaku ebitundu byonabyona ebiriraine omwiga oYoludaani, ng'akoba abantu okwenyana bababatize, kaisi oKibbumba abasoniye ebikole byabwe ebibibibbi. ⁴ Ebyo byabbairewo ng'owebakiwandikire omu kitabo ky'ebibono bya Isaaya onaabbi bati:

"Waliwo atumulira omu kitera n'eigono eryaminkirira ati:

'Mutegeke oluguudo lwa Musengwa aiza,
mutereerye amanzirage.

⁵ Buli kiinamo bakiizulye;
buli lusozi nabuli kasozi babiice.

Amanzira amagedesye bagagolole,
n'agalimu ebikonko bagakwanie.

⁶ Olwo abantu bonabona baaba okubona ng'oKibbumba owabalokola."

⁷ Abantu bangi ino ni baabanga egiri oYokaana ababatize, neye n'abakoba ati, "Inywe abakabbikabbi ooti mpiri enfulugundu! Naani abalabwire ati eenu niyo engeri ey'okwiruka obusungu bwa Kibbumba obwaba okwiza?" ⁸ Aale atyanu mukole ebikole ebiraga biti dala mwenenyere ebibibibbi byanywe. Era timwatandiika kuseega muti, 'Kasita iswe tuli baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu,' olwakubba mbakobera nti omu mabbaale ganu, oKibbumba ayezya okusuuciryamu oIbbulaimu abaizukulu abandi. ⁹ Mumanye muti muli ooti misaale, nga n'amambaizi agagitema bamalire okugabiikirya oku kikolo kya buli musaale. Ogwo ogutaneneka ebineneka ebisa baaba kugutema, era bagudyake omu musyo."

¹⁰ Awo abantu ni bamubuulya bati, "Aale atyanu tukole niki?" ¹¹ N'abairamu ati, "Oyo aali n'ebizwalo ebibiri aweeku ogondi adamba, era aali n'ebyokulya yena akole atyo."

¹² Awo abasolooji ba musolo bona ni baiza ababatize, era ni bamubuulya bati, "Musomesya, iswe tukole tutya?" ¹³ N'abairamu ati, "Timwasoloojanga ekinene okukiraku ekyo ekibabalagira."

¹⁴ Abaisulukale bona ni bamubuulya bati, "Kaisi iswe tukole tutya?" N'abakoba ati, "Abantu timwabanyagangaku ebyabwe, era timwabasibiriyangaku emisango eginandi babhanga. Mwererenge ku kusuna mpeera yaanywe yonkani."

¹⁵ Awo abantu bonabona ni batandiika okuseega omu myoyo gyabwe bati, "Amo ni tubbangaawo ng'oYokaana niye oKurisito oKibbumba oguyalondere okununula abantu ogutusubira." ¹⁶ Neye oYokaana n'abakobera bonabona ati, "Nze mbabatiza na maizi, neye waliwo ankiraku obwezye aali kwiza, oguntasaanira naire okusibindula obusibiro bw'engaitogyo ni ngitoola omu bigerebye. Iye, yalibabatiza na Mwoyo oMweru era na

musyo. ¹⁷ Iye ayaba okwabulamu abantu ooti muntu owaakwata olugali n’asenyenta, empeke n’ebisusungu. Empeke igyo yaligikumbaanirya omu kideerokye, kaisi ibyo ebisusungu n’abyoca n’omusyo ogutalikira.”

¹⁸ Atyo oYokaana, n’ayegesya abantu emirundi mingi ng’akolesya ebibono ebyo, era ng’abakobera aMawuliro aMasa. ¹⁹ Era n’ananya omufugi oKerode, olw’okutwala oKerodiya omuka mugandawe, n’olw’ebibbibibi ebindi byonabyona ebiyakolanga. ²⁰ Kaisi kwebyo byonabyona, n’ayongereryaku n’eky’okwigalira oYokaana omu mabuuu.

Okubatiza oYesu

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Awo olwatuukire, abantu owebabbaire nga bali kwizanga egiri oYokaana okubabatiza, oYesu yena n’aiza ni bamubatiza. Nga bamalire okumubatiza, yabbaire ng’asaba oKibbumba, eigulu ni libikuka, ²² era oMwoyo oMweru, ng’afaananira nakimo ooti njiwa, n’aika n’amugwaku. Era eigono ni lizwa omwigulu nga likoba liti, “Niiwe oMwana wange omutake, era ogunsiima eino.”

Olulyo lwa Yesu

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ OYesu yatandiikire omulimogwe ogw’okwegesya, ng’ayerya emyanka ooti 30, abantu nga bamweta mutaane wa Yusufu. OYusufu oyo yabbaire mutaane w’Eeri,

²⁴ Eeri nga mutaane wa Matati,

oMatati mutaane wa Leevi,

kaisi oLeevi mutaane wa Mereki,

oMereki n’abba mutaane wa Yanai,

oYanai iye yabbaire mutaane wa Yusufu,

²⁵ oYusufu oyo mutaane wa Matatiya,

oMatatiya mutaane w’Amosi,

Amosi n’abba mutaane wa Nakumu,

oNakumu mutaane w’Esiri,

Esiri iye mutaane wa Nangai,

²⁶ kaisi oNangai yabbaire mutaane wa Maati,

oMaati iye yabbaire mutaane wa Matatiya,

oMatatiya n’abba mutaane wa Semeeni,

oSemeeni iye mutaane wa Yoseki,

kaisi oYoseki n’abba mutaane wa Yoda,

²⁷ oYoda n’abba mutaane wa Yowanaani,

oYowanaani iye mutaane wa Leesa,

oLeesa n’abba mutaane wa Zerubbabeeri,

kaisi oZerubbabeeri yabbaire mutaane wa Seyalutiyeeri,

oSeyalutiyeeri iye n’abba mutaane wa Neeri,

²⁸ oNeeri oyo n’abba mutaane wa Mereki,

oMereki iye yabbaire mutaane w’Adi,

Kaisi Adi n’abba mutaane wa Kosamu,

oKosamu iye yabbaire mutaane w’Erimadamu,

Erimadamu oyo n’abba mutaane w’Eeri,

²⁹ Eeri iye yabbaire mutaane wa Yoswa,

oYoswa n’abba mutaane w’Eryeza,

Eryeza iye yabbaire mutaane wa Yolimu,

kaisi oYolimu n’abba mutaane wa Matati,

oMatati oyo yabbaire mutaane wa Leevi,

³⁰ oLeevi iye n’abba mutaane wa Simyoni,

kaisi oSimyoni n’abba mutaane wa Yuda,

oYuda iye yabbaire mutaane wa Yusufu,

oYusufu oyo n’abba mutaane wa Yonamu,

kaisi oYonamu n’abba mutaane w’Eryakimu,

³¹ Eryakimu iye yabbaire mutaane wa Mereya,

oMereya n’abba mutaane wa Meena,

oMeena iye yabbaire mutaane wa Matata,

kaisi oMatata n’abba mutaane wa Nasani,

oNasani n’abba mutaane wa Dawudi,

³² kaisi oDawudi iye yabbaire mutaane wa Yese,
 oYese iye n'abba mutaane w'Obbedi,
 Obbedi iye n'abba mutaane wa Bbowaazi,
 oBbowaazi iye yabbaire mutaane wa Seera,
 oSeera n'abba mutaane wa Nasoni,
³³ kaisi oNasoni iye yabbaire mutaane w'Aminadaabbu,
 Aminadaabbu iye n'abba mutaane w'Adimini,
 Adimini iye yabbaire mutaane w'Arini,
 Arini n'abba mutaane wa Kazirooni,
 oKazirooni oyo n'abba mutaane wa Preezi,
 kaisi oPreezi iye yabbaire mutaane wa Yuda,
³⁴ oYuda iye yabbaire mutaane wa Yaakobbo,
 oYaakobbo n'abba mutaane wa Isaka,
 oIsaka iye yabbaire mutaane wa Ibbulaimu,
 oIbbulaimu n'abba mutaane wa Teera,
 kaisi oTeera iye yabbaire mutaane wa Nakoli,
³⁵ oNakoli oyo n'abba mutaane wa Serugi,
 kaisi oSerugi iye yabbaire mutaane wa Lewu,
 oLewu oyo n'abba mutaane wa Peregi,
 oPeregi iye yabbaire mutaane w'Ebberi,
 Ebberi iye n'abba mutaane wa Seera,
³⁶ kaisi oSeera yabbaire mutaane wa Kainaani,
 oKainaani iye n'abba mutaane w'Alupakusaadi,
 Alupakusaadi iye yabbaire mutaane wa Seemu,
 oSeemu iye n'abba mutaane wa Nuwa,
 oNuwa iye yabbaire mutaane wa Laameeka,
³⁷ oLaameeka iye n'abba mutaane wa Mesuseera,
 oMesuseera iye n'abba mutaane w'Enoka,
 Enoka oyo yabbaire mutaane wa Yaledi,
 oYaledi, iye n'abba mutaane wa Makaleeri,
 oMakaleeri iye yabbaire mutaane wa Kainaani,
³⁸ oKainaani iye yabbaire mutaane w'Enosi,
 Enosi n'abba mutaane wa Seezi,
 oSeezi n'abba mutaane w'Adamu,
 Adamu eyabbaire omutaane wa Kibbumba.

4

Okukema oYesu

(*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹ Awo oYesu ng'aizwire oMwoyo oMweru, n'azwayo omu Mwiga oYoludaani, oMwoyo oMweru n'amutwala omu kitera, ² n'amalayo enaku 40 ng'oSitaani amukema. Omu naku egyo gyonagyona mpaawo kantu akeyaliireku, era owegyawoireku, awo enzala n'emuluma.

³ Kale oSitaani n'amukoba ati, "Ng'ooli Mwana wa Kibbumba, aale olagire eibbaale linu lisuuke kyokulya."

⁴ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Bakiwandiikire bati, 'Omuntu tabba mwomi omu bwizulye ng'alya kyokulya kyonkani.' "

⁵ Awo oSitaani n'alungamya oYesu okuniina awantu awagingice eino, era omu kaseera-buseera n'amulagisyaku obwakabaka obw'amawanga gonagona obw'oku kyalo. ⁶ N'amukoba ati, "Nakuwa obwezye okufuga amawanga ago gonagona era nkuwe n'ebisa byonabyona ebigalimu, olwakubba byonabyona ebyo babimpaire, era oguntaka yenayena gumbigabira. ⁷ Aale atyanu iwe singa oikirirya okunkomera amazwi n'onsinza, byonabyona byaba okubba bibyo."

⁸ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Bakiwandiikire bati, 'Osinzenge Musengwa oKibbumbawo, era guwaweereryanga yenkani.' "

⁹ Awo oSitaani n'alungamya oYesu okwaba e Yersaalemi, n'amuniinisya oku kisooto ky'eYeekaalu, kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Ng'ooli Mwana wa Kibbumba, ozwere aanu, ojuuke ogwe ansi, ¹⁰ olwakubba bakiwandiikire bati, 'OKibbumba yalagiranga abamalaikabe okukukuuma nandi n'obbaaku kabbikabbi konakona.' ¹¹ Era ati, 'Balikubbaka omu ngalo gyabwe, kaisi nandi ni weekontola ekigerekyo okwibbaale.' "

¹² OYesu n'airamu ati, "Bakiwandiikire bati, "Tokemanga oMusengwa oKibbumbawo."

¹³ OSitaani ng'amalire okukema oYesu omu ngeri enyingi eino egyo, n'amulekaku paka ekiseera ekindi.

OYesu atandiika okwegesya omu Galiraaya
(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Awo oYesu n'akanga omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya ng'ali n'amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru. Era amawuliro agamukwataku ni gasaalaana omu kitundu ekyo kyonakyona. ¹⁵ Yaabire ng'ayegesya omu makumbaaniro ag'omu kitundu ekyo, era abantu bonabona ni bamuwuujja.

OYesu ng'ali e Naazaleesi
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ OYesu oweyakangireyo omu kabuga k'e Naazaleesi egiyakuliire era oku Saabbaato, n'ayaba omwikumbaaniro, ng'oweyabbairre enkolaye. Awo ni bataka niye abbe asome era n'asetuka okusoma eBiwandiike. ¹⁷ Bamukwatisirye ekitabo kya naabbi Isaaya. Oweyakibiikwire, n'atuuka egibawandiikire bati:

¹⁸ "OMwoyo wa Kibbumba andiku,

olwakubba oKibbumba yannondere
okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa eeri abadoobi.

Antumire okukobera abasibe ati beezya okuzwa omu busibe,

n'aboofu bona ati baiza kwiramu ni babona.

Era antumire okukobera abebagadya ati beezya okusuna eidembe,

¹⁹ n'okulangirira ekiseera kya Musengwa ekyokukwatiramu abantu ekisa."

²⁰ OYesu oweyamalire okusoma awo, n'abwikaku ekitabo, n'akiirirya omuweererya ow'omu Yeekaalu, era ni yeetyamira. Abantu bonabona omwikumbaaniro ni bamukaliryaku amaiso. ²¹ Awo n'atandiika okubakoba ati, "Olwatyanu ekyo eKiwandiike ekimuwuliire, kituukirire."

²² Bonabona ni bamusiima ino, era ni beewunya olw'ebibono ebisa ebiyatumwire, ni bakoba bati, "Onu tiniye omutaane wa Yusufu?"

²³ OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mmaite nti mwaba okunkoba bibono ebyolugero olukoba luti, 'Omugangi, weeramy'e.' Era n'okunkoba muti, 'Ebyewunyo ebiwakoleire e Kaperenawumu, ebitwawuliire, obikolereku n'aanu omu kibuga ky'e waanywe.'" "

²⁴ Era n'abakoba ati, "Mbakohera amazima nti mpaawo naabbi ogubasiima omu kitundu ky'e waabwe. ²⁵ Era mbakakasa nti omu mirembe gy'Eriya wabbairero abanamwandu bangi omwIsirairi. Omu biseera ebyo, ensaaca n'ekubba era oikendi nandi n'atoonya okumala emyanka misatu n'emyeri mukaaga, enzala nebba mpitiriri omu kyalo kyonakyona. ²⁶ Neye Eriya tibamutumire eeri kadi moiza kwibo, wazira bamutumire wa namwandu omu kyalo ky'e Zerifaasi omu omwitwale ly'e Sidoni.

²⁷ Era omu mirembe gy'Eriya onaabbi, wabbairero abagenge* bangi omwIsirairi, neye tiwabbairero kadi moiza kwibo ogubalamirye, wazira oNamani yenkani ow'omu kyalo ky'e Siiriya."

²⁸ Abantu bonabona ababbairre omwikumbaaniro owebawuliire ebyo, ni banyiga, ²⁹ ni basetuka, ni bamwindikiaga era ni bamubuluca e nza w'ekibuga, ni bamutwala oku mugo gw'akasozi oku bombekere ekibuga kyabwe kaisi beezye okumudyaka ansi eedi. ³⁰ Neye oYesu n'abeeteeresya kaisi n'ababitamu akati ni yeeyabira.

OYesu abbinga omuzimu oku muntu
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Awo oYesu n'ayaba omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu, ekiri omu kitundu ky'e Galiraaya. Era oku Saabbaato n'ayaba omwikumbaaniro okwegesya abantu. ³² Abantu ni beewunya ino engeri egiyagesyamu olwakubba yayegeserye n'obweze.

³³ Omwikumbaaniro oomwo mwabbaireremu omuntu eyabbaireremu omuzimu, n'aceera ng'akoba ati, ³⁴ "Otubbaire niki iwe Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi? Oizire kutujigirira? Nkumaite. Niwe oMweru oyo azwa egiri oKibbumba." ³⁵ Neye oYesu n'agukaawuukira ati, "Osirike mangu, n'omuntu onu omuzweku." Omuzimu ni gukubbirawo omuntu oyo omu bantu awo kaisi ni gumuzwaku nga mpaawo kabbikabbi konakona akegumukolere.

4:12 4:12 Ama 6:16 4:19 4:18-19 Isa 61:1-2 4:24 4:24 Yok 4:44 4:25 4:25 1Ba 17:1 4:26 4:26 1Ba 17:8-16 * 4:27 4:27 Omu Luyonaani, Ebigenge, Kyabbairre tikitegeeza bigenge byonkani neye n'endwaire gy'okwidiba gyonagayona. 4:27 4:27 2Ba 5:1-14 4:32 4:32 Mat 7:28-29

³⁶ Era bonabona ababbairero ni bawuninkirira, ni beebuulyangana bati, “Ekibonokye ky’engeriki? Obona emizimu agiragira-bulagiri na bwezye ni gizwa oku bantu!” ³⁷ Olwo amawuliro agakwata oku Yesu ni gasaalaana wonawona omu kitundu ekyo.

OYesu alamy abalwaire abangi
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Awo oYesu n’azwa omwikumbaaniro, n’ayaba omu nyumba ya Simooni omoiza oku beegibe. Omu kiseera ekyo omaaye wa muka Simooni yabbairero ng’omusuuja gumuluma ino. Kale ab’omu kisito ekyo ni beegairira oYesu amulamye. ³⁹ OYesu n’ayaba n’akotama egiri omulwaire, n’akaawuukira omusuuja era omusuuja ni gulami-rawo. Amangu ago omukali oyo eyabbairero omulwaire n’asetukurawo, era n’atandiika n’okubainula.

⁴⁰ Eisana nga ligwire, abantu bonabona ababbairero n’abalwaire ab’endwaire egya buli ngeri, ni babaleeta egiri oYesu, n’akwata ku buli mulwaire n’amulamya. ⁴¹ Era emizimu gyonagyona ni gizwa oku bantu bangi, ni gyaba nga giwolooga giti, “Iwe niuwe oMwana wa Kibbumba!” Neye oYesu n’agikaawuukira, nandi n’agiganya okutumula, olwakubba gyabbairero gimumaite giti niye oKurisito oKibbumba oguyasukireku amafuta.

OYesu alaabba omu Buyudaaya
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Obwire owebwaceire, oYesu n’ayaba omu kifo ekinambulamu bantu. Abantu bangi ni bamunoonia paka owebamuboine, era ni bagezyaku okumugaana okubazwaku. ⁴³ Neye iye n’abakoba ati, “Nteekwa okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku bwak-abaka bwa Kibbumba n’omu bibuga ebindi byona olwakubba bantumire lw’ensonga eyo.”

⁴⁴ Awo n’ayaba ng’alaabba omu makumbaaniro ag’omu Buyudaaya.

5

OYesu ayeta abeegi abasooka
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Lumo, oYesu oweyabbairero ng’ayemereire oku mbale mbale kw’enyanza oGene-sareeti,* abantu bangi ni baiza nga basindikangana, bezye okutuuka egiyabbairero bawulire ekibono kya Kibbumba. ² OYesu n’abona amaato mabiri nga gali aawo oku mbale mbale omu maizi, ng’abavubi bagazwiremu era nga baanika obutimba bwabwe. ³ Awo n’aniina omu limo oku maato ago nga niiryo eryabbairero erya Simooni, n’amusaba aliigereryekuuyo butyayi buti omu nyanza okuzwa oku mugo gw’enyanza. Awo oYesu ng’atyaimo omu lyato linu, n’ayegeya abantu abo ababbairero awo.

⁴ Oweyamaliriirye okutumula, n’akoba oSimooni ati, “Oyongereyo eryato omu lwabi, era mutege obutimba bwanywe mukwate enyanyi.”

⁵ OSimooni n’amukoba ati, “Musengwa, ekiire kyonakyaon twakalabaine neye ni tutakwatsyayo kantu konakona. Neye olwakubba niuwe okobere, kale oleke tutege obutimba.”

⁶ Awo owebategere obutimba, ni bakwatsyaya enyanyi mpitiriri ino, era obutimba bwabwe ni bubba ooti bwatiikamu. ⁷ Ni basimiryaku abanaabwe ababbairero omu lyato erindi, baize bababbeereku. Era abanaabwe ni baiza, ni baizulya amaato gonagona amabiri enyanyi, n’amaato ni gatandiika okweinika.

⁸ OSimooni ogubeetanga bati Peetero oweyaboine ekyo, n’akoma amazwi abigere bya Yesu, n’akoba ati, “Ondeke Musengwa olwakubba nze njizwire bibbibibi!”

⁹ OPeetero yakobere atyo olwakubba iye n’abainaye bonabona abeyabbairero nabo, babbairero ng’entiisya ebakwaite olw’obungi bw’enyanyi egibakwaite. ¹⁰ Era oYaakobbo n’oYokaana, abataane ba Zebedaayo, ababbairero n’oSimooni bona ni batya ino. Awo oYesu n’akoba oSimooni ati, “Tiwaatya, okuzwa atyanu, oyaba kunnooneryanga bantu ng’obasuuca beegi bange.”

¹¹ Owebairirye amaato gaabwe oku mugo gw’enyanza, ebyo ni babizwaku, ni baaba n’oYesu.

OYesu alamy omugenge
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Lwabbairero lumo, oYesu ng’ali omu kimo oku bibuga by’e Galiraaya, ni waizawo omusaiza ng’omubiri gwonagwona gwizwire bigenge. Oweyaboine oYesu, n’akotama

* 5:1 5:1 Ooba, Ey’e Galiraaya. 5:1 5:1 Mat 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10; 4:1 5:5 5:5 Yok 21:3 5:6 5:6 Yok 21:6

oku mazwige, n'amwegairira ati, "Musengwa, mmaite nti owoobba ng'otakire oyezya okundanya ni nnongooka."

¹³ OYesu n'agolola engalo n'amukwataku, n'amukoba ati, "Ntaka, era olame." Amangu ago ebigenge ni bimuwaku. ¹⁴ OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Ekyo tokikoberaku omuntu kadi moiza, wazira oyabe weeyanjule e wa kabona, era ng'oMusa oweyalagiire, oweeyo n'ekyokuwaayo kaisi bakakase bati olamire."

¹⁵ Neye amawuliro agakwata oku Yesu ni geyongera-bweyongeri kusaalaana, era ek yazwiremu abantu bangi ino ni bakumbaanga okumuwalisisya, era n'okubalamya endwaire gyabwe. ¹⁶ Wazira emirundi egimo oYesu yazwangawo, n'ayaba omu bifo ebinambulamu bantu, n'asaba oKibbumba.

OYesu alamyala omulwaire eyasanyalaira
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Lumo, oYesu oweyabbaire ng'ayegesya, aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa bona babbairewo nga batyaima awo. Babbaire bazwire omu byalo byonabonyona eby'e Galiraaya n'eb'y'e Buyudaaya era n'omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi. Amaani ga Kibbumba gabbaire n'oYesu, ni gamwezyesyanga okulamya n'abalwaire. ¹⁸ Awo ni waizawo abasaiza abaleetere omusaiza asanyalaira, nga bamugingiire oku mukeeka, ni bagezyaku okumwingirya bamuteeke egiri oYesu. ¹⁹ Olw'ekiziima ky'abantu, ni bakayaku egibamubitya okumwingirya neye ni baniina e ngulu oku kisooto ky'enyumba, ni babiikulaku ekitundu, ni bamubitya omwibbanga eeryo ng'ali oku mukeeka, ni bamwica omu bantu akati paka giri Yesu. ²⁰ OYesu oweyaboine okwikirirya kwabwe, n'akoba asanyalaira ati, "Mwana wange, nkusonyire ebikolebyo ebibbibibi."

²¹ Awo abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo ni batandiika okwebu-ulyangana bati, "Onu niye naani atumula omu ngeri ezumirira oKibbumba? Naani ali n'obwezye okusonyira ebikole ebibbibibi okutoolaku oKibbumba?"

²² OYesu oweyamanyicirye ebiseego byabwe, n'ababuulya ati, "Lwaki mwebuulya omu myoyo gyanywe?" ²³ Ekikiraku owangu niikyo ekiriina, kukoba nti 'Nkusonyire ebikolebyo ebibbibibi,' ooba nti, 'Osetuke era otambule?' ²⁴ Aale atyanu oleke mbalage nti oMwana wa Muntu ali n'obwezye okusonyira ebikole ebibbibibi oku kyalu kunu." Era awo n'akoba omusaiza eyabbaire asanyalaira ati, "Osetuke, oginge omukeekagwo, okange e ika."

²⁵ Amangu ago omusaiza n'ayemerera, bonabona nga babona, n'aginga omukeeka ogubamuleeteireku, n'akanga e wuwe ng'awuuja oKibbumba. ²⁶ Bonabona ababoine ekyo beewunyire, ni bawuuja oKibbumba, era entiisya n'ebakwata, ni bakoba bati, "Olwatyanu tuboine ebyewunyo!"

OYesu ayeta oLeevi
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Ebyo owebyawoire, oYesu n'azwa omu kifo ekyo, era oweyabbaire ng'atambula n'abona omusolooji wa musolo ogubeeta oLeevi, ng'atyaima omu yaafeesi ya musolo. OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oize otambulenge na nze." ²⁸ OLeevi yena n'asetukiramu, n'abizwaku era n'ayaba naye.

²⁹ Era oLeevi n'asumbira oYesu embaga enene omu kisitokye. Abasolooji ba musolo bangi ino era n'abantu abandi abakola ebibbibibi ni batyama okulya aamo n'oYesu n'abeegibe. ³⁰ ABafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ab'omu kibbula kyabwe ni beezuluguma nga bakoba abeegi ba Yesu bati, "Lwaki muliira aamo era ni munywera aamo n'abasolooji ba musolo n'abakola ebibbibibi?"

³¹ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Aboomi tibeetaaga omusawo, wazira abalwaire. ³² Abatuukirirye tiniibo abenaizire okweta beenenye, wazira abakola ebibbibibi."

OYesu bamubuulya oku kusiiba
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Awo abantu abamo ni bakoba oYesu bati, "Abeegi ba Yokaana batira okusiiba era n'okusaba oKibbumba, n'abeegi b'aBafalisaayo bona niye owebakola, neye ababo tibasiiba era beeriira buli lunaku."

³⁴ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mwezya okukoba abageni abeete oku mbaga y'obugole okusiiba, ng'omugole omusaiza akaali ali nabo?" ³⁵ Neye ekiseera kyalituuka ni babatoolaku omugole oyo, kaisi oolwo ni basiiba omu biseera ebyo."

³⁶ Era n'abagerera olugero ati, "Omuntu tasala ekiraaka oku kizwalo ekiyaaka n'akikubira omu kizwalo ekikaire. Singa akola atyo, ekizwalo ekiyaaka akiteekamu ekituli, tete n'ekizwalo ekikaire nandi ni kiwoomeramu ekiraaka ekiyaaka. ³⁷ Era

omwenge ogw'emizabbibbu omuyo tibagusuka omu nsawo ey'eidiba erikaire. Singa ekyo bakikola, gunyirra ensawo era n'ofiirwa omwenge ogwo n'ensawo yaaku. ³⁸ Wazira omwenge ogw'emizabbibbu omuyo, bagusuka mu nsawo yaagwo ey'eidiba eriyaaka. ³⁹ N'ekindi, omuntu analiriire okunywa omwenge gw'emizabbibbu omuwolu, tataka okunywa omuyo, olwakubba akoba ati, 'Omuwolu niigwo ogukiraku okuwooma.' "

6

OMusengwa w'eSaabbaato (Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Awo olwatuukire oku Saabbaato, oYesu oweyabbaire ng'abita omu kasinde akabbaire omu musiri gw'engaano, abeegibe ni bawululaku ebigala by'engaano, kaisi ni ba giirirya omu bigalabaayo byabwe, era ni balya empeke gyamu. ² ABafalisaayo abamo ni bababuulya bati, "Lwaki abeegibo bakolere omulimo, ekintu aMateeka ga Musa ekigagaana oku Saabbaato?"

³ Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Inywe timusomangaku omu Biwandiike kwekyo okabaka oDawudi n'abeyabbaire nabo ekibakolere enzala oweyabalumire? ⁴ ODawudi yangiire omu nyumba ya Kibbumba, n'atoola era n'alyaku emigaati egibabbaire bawongere eeri oKibbumba, era n'awaaku n'abeyabbaire nabo, aate ng'aMateeka ga Musa gabbaire tigaikirirya abantu abandi okulyaku emigaati egyo, okutoolaku abakabona bonkani."

⁵ Awo oYesu n'akoba aBafalisaayo ati, "OMwana wa Muntu ali n'obwezye okusalawo abantu ekibasaaniire okukola oku Saabbaato."

OYesu alamy omuntu oku Saabbaato (Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Awo oku Saabbaato olundi, oYesu n'ayaba omwikumbaaniro okwegesya. Omwikumbaaniro oomwo mwabbairemu omuntu ow'engalo endiire eyanyolere. ⁷ Abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo ni bamwekalikica babone ooba nga yalamy omuntu oyo oku Saabbaato kaisi basunire okwo eky'okumuwaabira. ⁸ OYesu iye yamanyicirye ebiseego byabwe, neye era n'akoba omuntu nago ow'engalo eyanyolere ati, "Osetuke oyemerere abantu bonabona egibeezya okukubonera." Era omusaiza onu n'asetuka n'ayemerera. ⁹ Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Ndi n'ekibuulyo ekimbabuulya. Niki amateeka ekigaikirirya okukola oku Saabbaato? Kukola busa ooba bubbibubbi? Kulamy bwomi, ooba kubujigirica?"

¹⁰ Awo n'abeerugyuulamu bonabona amaiso, kaisi n'akoba omuntu oyo ati, "Waama iswe ogolole engaloyo." Era n'agigolola, era n'eramirawo! ¹¹ Neye abalabe ba Yesu ni baizula obusungu, era ni beebuulyangana ekibakola oYesu.

OYesu alonda abatume eikumi na babiri (Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Lwabbaire lumo omunaku egyo, oYesu n'ayaba oku lusozi okusaba oKibbumba, era n'amala ekiire kyonakyona ng'asaba. ¹³ Obwire owebwaceire, yayetere abeegibe. Omu beegi abo n'alondamu eikumi na babiri, era n'abeeta batume, nga niibo banu: ¹⁴ OSimooni, oguyawaire erya Peetero, n'Andereya omuganda wa Peetero nago, n'oYaakobbo, n'oYokaana, n'oFiripo, n'oBbantulumaayo, ¹⁵ n'oMatayo, n'oTomasi, n'oYaakobbo omutaane w'Alufaayo, n'oSimooni ogubeeetanga oMulwaniriri wa kwefuga kw'eigwangalye, ¹⁶ n'oYuda omutaane wa Yaakobbo, n'oYuda oIsikalyoti, eyamuliiremu olukwe.

Okwegesya n'okulamy abalwaire (Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Awo oYesu n'aserengeta n'abatume abo, kaisi n'ayaba n'ayemerera omu kifo ekitereeri, era omu kifo ekyo wabbaire wakumbaaniirewo abeegibe bangi aamo n'ekiziima ky'abantu abandi. Abantu abo babbaire bazwire omu kyalo ky'e Buyudaaya mwonamwona n'omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi, era n'omu kitundu eky'oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza, ekirimu ebibuga oTiuro n'oSidoni. ¹⁸ Abantu abo bonabona babbaire baizire okuwulisisya oYesu era n'okubalamy endwaire gyabwe. Era abo ababbaire bakaanya emizimu, oYesu n'abalamy. ¹⁹ Buli muntu yagezyeryeku okumukwataku olwakubba obwezye wamuzwangamu era ni bubalamyanga bonabona.

²⁰ Awo oYesu n'aira oku beegibe, kaisi n'abakoba ati:

"Muli b'enkabi inywe abadoobi, olwakubba obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bwanywe.

²¹ Muli b'enkabi inywe enzala abeeruma atyanu, olwakubba balibaikutya.

“Muli b’enkabi inywe abali omu maliga atyanu, olwakubba mwalisingaala.

²² “Muli b’enkabi singa abantu owebabacaawanga, era owebabagudyanga, era owebabazumanga, era owebabeetanga okubba abakola ebibbibibi, nga babalanga oMwana wa Muntu.

²³ “Musangaalenge nga bababitirye batyo, era mujuukejuukenge olw’eisangaalo, olwakubba oKibbumba yalibawa empeera ey’amaani omwigulu. Ibo bababitya batyo, era ng’abazeiza baabwe owebabitirye abanaabbi.

²⁴ “Wobe! Ala inywe abasuni, nga mwalaba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe mumalire okusuna eisangaalo eryanywe.

²⁵ “Wobe! Ala inywe omwikutire, nga mwalaba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe enzala yalibaluma.

“Wobe! Ala inywe abaseka atyanu, nga mwalaba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe enima yalibakwata era mwalikunga.

²⁶ “Wobe! Ala inywe nga mwalaba, singa abantu owebabawuujanga! Ekyo kityo olwakubba n’abazeiza b’abantu abo ibo batyo niye owebawuujanga abanaabbi ab’obubbeyi.”

Okutaka abalabe

(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Neye inywe abampulisisya mbakoba nti mutakenge abalabe baanywe, era abo ababacaawa mubakolerege ebintu ebisa. ²⁸ Musabirenge enkabi abo ababalaama. N’abo ababazuma mubasabirenge enkabi egiri oKibbumba. ²⁹ Omuntu owakukubanga okwitama, omucuu siranga n’erindi lidi lyona n’akubba. Era omuntu owakutoolangaku ekizibaawokyo, omulekeranga n’esaatiyo yona n’atwala. ³⁰ Buli abbaaku n’eky’akusaba omuwanga, era owebakutoolangaku ebibyo, tosabanga okubikwirirya. ³¹ Mukolerege abantu ebintu ebyo nywena ebimutaka abandi babakolere.

³² “Singa owemutaka baabo ababataka bonkani, mubba mukolere niki awo ekibasiimisa? N’ababbibabbi bona bataka baabo bonkani ababataka! ³³ Era singa owemukolera ebisa bantu abo bonkani ababakolera ebisa, mubba mukolere niki awo ekibasiimisa? Mbona nti n’ababbibabbi bona bakola batyo! ³⁴ Era singa owemukoopa baabo bonkani abemusubira okubasasula, mubba mukolere niki awo ekibasiimisa? N’ababbibabbi bona bakooa babbibabbi banaabwe, nga babasubira okubasasula mu bwizulye ekibabekoopereku. ³⁵ Neye inywe mutakenge abalabe baanywe, era mubakolerege ebisa. Mukoopenge nga timufireyo ooba tibabasasule. Olwo kaisi empeera yaanywe ebbe nene, era mubbe baana ba Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana, olwakubba iye w’ekisa eri abatasiima n’ababbibabbi. ³⁶ Muli n’okubba b’ekisa ng’oltwaanywe aali omwigulu.”

Okusalira abandi emisango

(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Timusaliranga abantu emisango, kaisi nywena mulame oKibbumba okubasalira. Timusaliranga abantu emisango okubasinga, kaisi nywena oKibbumba tiyabasingisa. Singa owemwasoniyanga abantu, nywena oKibbumba yabasoniyanga. ³⁸ Owemwagabanga, nywena mwalisuna. Ebimwalisuna balibapimira omu kipimo ekituuce ekibasiinyire, kaisi ni bakitengeetyamu, era ni kiizulira nakimo n’omutwe. Kale ekipimo ekimukolesya okupimira abantu, era niikyo ekibalikolesya okubapimira nywena.”

³⁹ Awo oYesu n’abagerera olugero lunu ati, “Omwofu takubbembera omwofu omwinaye. Singa amwekubbembera, bonabona bagwa omu kiina. ⁴⁰ Ogubeegesya takiraku amwegesya, wazira buli ogubeegesya owaamala okwega nakusani, abba ooti yoodi amwegeserye.

⁴¹ “Era lwaki ofaayo oku kasubi akali oku liiso lya mugandawo, kaisi nandi n’ofaayo oku gusubi oguli oku liisolyo? ⁴² Oyezya otya okukoba omugandawo oti, ‘Muganda wange, oleke nkutooleku akasubi oku liisolyo,’ kaisi nga iwe onyere tofaayo oku gusubi oguli oku liiso eriryo? Iwe omunanfunsi, osooke kutoola gusubi oguli oku liiso eriryo, kaisi oyezye okubona nakusani okutoola akasubi akali oku liiso lya mugandawo.

Omusaale n’ebineneka byagwo

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Omusaale omusa tigeneneka ebineneka ebibbibibi, n’omusaale omubbumbubi tigeneneka ebineneka ebisa. ⁴⁴ Buli musaale bagutegeerera ku bineneka byagwo.

Ebineneka by'omutiini tibabinokola oku namuswata, n'ebineneka by'emizabbibbu tibabinokola oku mukamirya. ⁴⁵ Omuntu omusa, atoola ku bisa ebiri omu mwoyogwe okukola ebisa, n'omuntu akola ebikole ebibbibbi, atoola ku bibbibbi ebiri omu mwoyogwe, okukola ebikole ebibbibbi. Ebintu ebibba omu mwoyo gwa muntu, omunwagwe niibo ebigutumula.

Abombeki ababiri
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Lwaki munjeta muti, 'Musengwa, Musengwa,' kaisi ni mutakola ebimbakoba? ⁴⁷ Oleke mbalage omuntu ng'owaafaanana, iye oyo buli aiza egyendi, kaisi n'awulisisya ebibono byange, era n'abikoleraku. ⁴⁸ Omuntu oyo afaanana ooti yoodi eyayombekere enyumba ng'akuuliire nakimo omusingi mwabiriri, era ni gwabira nakimo ansi paka kwibbaale. Kaisi ogwikendi ogunene owegwatoonyere, n'amaizi gaizula nabuli wantu, era n'omukula ni gubandya okuteeba enyumba eyo, neye ni gutezya kuginyeenya, olwakubba bagyombekere kusani. ⁴⁹ Wazira oodi awulira ebibono byange nandi n'abikoleraku, ali ooti muntu eyayombekere enyumba okwitakali ery'oku ngulu nga takwire kadi musingi. Kaisi oikendi owegwatoonyere, n'alandirya omukula okugiteeba, kale awo n'egwa era n'eweera okwitakali."

7

Okwikirirya kw'omwisulukale oMulooma
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu oweyamalire okwegesya abantu ababbairero, n'ayaba omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu. ² Wabbairero oMulooma omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale 100, eyabaire n'omugalamawe oguyabaire ataka eino. Omugalama oyo yabaire mulwaire, ng'ali kumpi n'okufa. ³ Omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale oweyawuliire ebikwata oku Yesu, n'amutumira abamo oku Bayudaaya abakulu, ng'amusaba aize alamy'e omugalamawe. ⁴ Bona owebatuukire egiri oYesu, ni bamwegairira ino nga bakoba bati, "Singa owewabba nga waliwo ogwoli n'okubbeeraku, kale omusaiza oodi awoomera okumukolera eky'akusaba, ⁵ olwakubba ataka abantu b'eigwanga lyaiswe, era yatwombekeire n'erimo oku makumbaaniro gaiswe."

⁶ Awo oYesu n'ayaba nabo. Neye owebabbairero nga bali kumpi okutuuka egibabbairero baaba, omukulu w'ekibinja oyo nago n'atuma abakaagwabe okukoba oYesu bati, "Musengwa, oleke n'okweteganya, olwakubba tinsaanira iwe okwingira omu nyumba yange. ⁷ Era tinsaanira kadi kwiza egyoli okukusangaana. Kale okobere anyanere awo kibono-bubono, era n'omugalama wange yalama. ⁸ Nze zena ndi muntu aali n'abasengwa bange abanfuga, era ng'owendi n'abaisulukale abentwala. Owenkoba onu nti, 'Oyabe,' era ayaba; n'ogondi nti, 'Oize,' era aiza; n'omugalama wange nti, 'Okole kinu,' era akikola."

⁹ OYesu oweyawuliire ebyo, n'amwewunya, kaisi n'aira oku kiyindi ky'abantu ekyabbairero kimusengererera, era n'akikoba ati, "Mbakoba nti tinjajiryangaku omuntu ali n'okwikirirya okw'amaani ng'ookwo, waire kadi mu Baisirairi!" ¹⁰ Era abakaagwa ba mukulu wa baisulukale owebakangire omu kisito ky'omukulu oodi nago, ni baajirya ng'omugalamawe alamire.

OYesu azuukiza omutaane wa namwandu

¹¹ Awo ng'ebyo byankabbaawo, oYesu n'ayaba omu kibuga ekibeeta e Naini n'abeegibe aamo n'ekiyindi ky'abantu abandi. ¹² Oweyabbairero ng'ali kumpi okutuuka oku muzigo gw'ekibuga, ni wazwerayo abantu nga bagingire omulambo gw'omwisuka n'abakungi nga bali kusenjaku. Omwisuka oyo yabbairero mwanamoiza w'omukali onamwandu. ¹³ Awo oMusengwa oYesu oweyaboine onamwandu oyo, n'amukwatira ekisa, era n'amukoba ati, "Tiwakunga."

¹⁴ Olwo n'aigerera era n'akwata oku mukeeka okubabbairero bagingiireku omulambo. Awo ababbairero bagugingire ni beemerera, kaisi oYesu n'akoba ati, "Mwisuka iwe, nkulagira nti, osetuke." ¹⁵ Omwisuka iye oyo eyabbairero afire n'asetuka n'atyama, era n'atandiika n'okutumula, awo oYesu n'amukanjirya omaaye.

¹⁶ Abantu bonabona ababbairero, entiisya n'ebakwata era ni bawuuja oKibumba nga bakoba bati, "Onaabbi omukulu atubbutukiiremu, era oKibumba aizire okulokola abantube." ¹⁷ Awo amawuliro ago agakwata oku Yesu ni gasaalaana omu Buyudaaya mwonamwona n'omu kyalo ekiriraine awo.

*OYesu n'oyokaana oMubatizi
(Mat 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Awo abeegi ba Yokaana oMubatizi ni bamukobera ebyo byonabyona ebikwata oku Yesu. OYokaana niye okwetaku ababiri baaku, ¹⁹ kaisi n'abatuma egiri oMusengwa oYesu bamubuulya bati, "Niwe oKibbumba oguyasuubizire okutuma okwiza okununula abantu, ooba tukuumirire gondi?"

²⁰ Abasaiza abo owebatuukire egiri oYesu, ni bamukoba bati, "OYokaana oMubatizi atutumire egyoli ng'abuulya mbu ati, 'Niwe oKibbumba oguyasuubizire okutuma okwiza okununula abantu, ooba tukuumirire gondi?' "

²¹ N'oku lunaku oolwo lwona, oYesu n'alamya abantu bangi endwaire n'okubabbingaku emizimu, era n'okwiryawo amaiso ga boofu bangi okubona. ²² Awo oYesu n'airamu abakwenda ba Yokaana ati, "Mukange era mukobere oYokaana ebimuboine n'ebimuwuliire. Ababbaire boofu babona; ababbaire abaleme, batambala; abagenge balama, ababbaire abamasiipe bawulira; abafu bazuukira, n'abadoobi bona basuna enkabi gy'okuwulira aMawuliro aMasa. ²³ Ali n'enkabi omuntu oyo atambuusabuusamu."

²⁴ Abakwenda ba Yokaana owebazwirewo, oYesu n'atandiika okubuulya ekiziima ky'abantu ebikwata oku Yokaana ati, "Owemwabire egiri oYokaana omu kitera, mwasuubiire kubona muntu afaanana atya? Mwamwajiirye ng'omuntu omugondi ooti lugada olutengeeta nabuli ompunga owaafuwa? ²⁵ Ooba nga tikiiky, mwasuubiire kubona muntu afaanana atya? Muntu azwaire ebizwalo ebyebbeeyi? Kadi tiyabbaire atyo, olwakubba abazwala ebizwalo ebyebbeeyi era ababba omu bwomi obw'okwetalawusa babba mu bisito bya bakabaka. ²⁶ Aale kale mwabire okubona oYokaana olwakubba yabbaire naabbi? Ekinanyerenyeere nabakobera n'okubakobera nti yabbaire akiraku okubba naabbi. ²⁷ OYokaana oyo, niye eBiwandiike ogubitumulaku biti:

" 'Aale obone, ntuma omukwenda wange akwekubbembere, okukwewulirya enzira egyoyaba.' ²⁸ Mbakoba nti kasookeede abantu babba oku kyalu kunu, mpaawo muntu akira oYokaana ekitiisya. Neye Iye oKibbumba abala oyo amusemberya omu bwomibwe, waire nga niye abantu ogubanyooma omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, okubba akira oYokaana oyo ekitiisya ekyalimu."

²⁹ Abantu bonabona ng'ogaitireku n'abasolooji ba musolo owebawulisisirye ebibono ebyo, ni bakakasa amazima ga Kibbumba olwakubba oYokaana yabbaire ababatizire. ³⁰ Neye aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ibo babbaire bamalire okugaana entegeka ya Kibbumba egibali, olwakubba babbaire bagaine oYokaana okubabatiza.

³¹ OYesu n'ayongera okukoba ababbaire bamuwulisisya ati, "Abantu ab'omulembe gunu n'abagerya kuuki? Bafaanana naaki? ³² Bafaanana ooti baana abatobato, abazeenya omuzeenyo omu kisaawe abantu okubabona. Batyo nga beezulugumira abanaabwe bati 'Twabafuwiire emirere omu wembo obusa, neye nandi mubina; kale ni twemba enyembo gy'enima neye nandi mukunga.' ³³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oYokaana oMubatizi yabbaire talya waire kunywa nviinyo, mwakobere muti, 'Aliku omuzimu!' ³⁴ Tete zena oMwana wa Muntu ndya ebyokulya era nnywa enviinyo era munkoba muti, 'Omuntu oyo wa gukabbo, era muteemeere, kaisi mukaagwa wa basolooji ba musolo n'abakola ebibbibibbi.' ³⁵ Neye abantu abo bonabona abakolera oku malabuki ga Kibbumba, bakakasa bati matuuce."

OYesu n'omukali akola ebibbibibbi

³⁶ Lumo omoiza oku Bafalisaayo yayerere oYesu e ika e wuwe oku kiinulo, kale oYesu yena n'aikirirya okwabayo, era n'aingira omu nyumba okulya. ³⁷ Omu kibuga ekyo mwabbairemu omukali akola ebibbibibbi. Kale oweyamanyicirye ati oYesu ali kulya omu nyumba y'oMufalisaayo, n'atwala ecupa erimu okalifuwa ow'akaloosa, ³⁸ n'atuuka n'ayemerera e nyuma okumpi n'ebigere bya Yesu nga waakungu, oluzwanyuma n'akoma awo amazwi. Amaliga ga mukali oyo gamagalikiire oku bigere bya Yesu, kaisi n'abisimuula n'enziiri egy'oku mutwegwe. Era yadeebereire n'okubinuuna, n'okubisukaku okalifuwa ow'akaloosa.

³⁹ OMufalisaayo oodi eyabbaire acaazire oYesu oweyaboine omukali oyo ekiyabbaire akola, n'akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, "Singa omusaiza onu abbaire naabbi, yandimanyicirye omukali oyo amukwataku atyo ati akola ebibbibibbi."

⁴⁰ Awo oYesu n'abbutula ebiseego by'oMufalisaayo ng'amukoba ati, "Simooni, ndi n'ekinkukoba." Kaisi iye n'akoba ati, "Musomesya, okobe."

⁴¹ OYesu niye okumugerera olugero lunu ati, “Wabbairewo abantu babiri, omukooopi w’empiiya ng’ababanza. Omoiza babbaire bamubanza edinaali 500, kaisi ogondi edinaali 50. ⁴² Owebakayire okusasula, bonabona n’abasoniya. Aale iwe obona oti naani kwibo eyakirireku okumutaka oluzwanyuma?”

⁴³ OSimooni n’airamu ati, “Nseega nti oyo oguyasoniyire eibbanja erikira obunene.” OYesu n’amukoba ati, “Ogusalire kusani.”

⁴⁴ Awo oYesu n’alola oku mukali, kaisi n’akoba oSimooni ati, “Obona omukali onu? Owenyngiire omu nyumbayo, tompaireku amaizi g’okunaaba ebigere, neye onu adoderye ebigere byange n’amaligage, era n’abisiimuula n’okubisiimuula n’enziirigye.

⁴⁵ Iwe tongwireku omu kifubba, neye onu iye okuzwera nakimo Owenyngiire omu nyumba munu, akaali okulekeraawo okunuuna ebigere byange. ⁴⁶ Iwe tonsiigireku okalifuwa omu mutwe, neye onu iye asiigire ebigere byange okalifuwa ow’akaloosa. ⁴⁷ N’olwekyo nkukobera nti bamusoniye ebibbibbibbye ebingi, olwakubba ali n’okutaka kunene. Kaisi era ogubasoniya ebitono, yena abba n’okutaka kwona kutono.”

⁴⁸ Awo oYesu n’akoba omukali nago ati, “Nkusoniye ebibbibbibbyo.”

⁴⁹ Ababbaire batyaime awo n’oYesu nga balya ni batandiika okwebuulyangana bati, “Naani onu iye ayezya n’okusoniya abantu ebibbibbibbi?”

⁵⁰ Awo oYesu n’akoba omukali nago ati, “Olamire olw’okwikiriyakwo, era weeyabire idembe.”

8

Olugero lw’omusigi

¹ OYesu nga yankazwa omukucaala okwo, n’atambula olugendo ng’abita omu bibuga n’omu byalo, ng’alaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. Omu lugendo oolwo oYesu yabbairer n’abeegibe eikumi na babiri, ² era n’abakali. Neye abakali abo nago ibo oYesu yabbairer amalire okubalamba endwaire era n’okubabbingaku emizimu, era nga niibo banu: OMalyamu ogubeetanga oMangadaleena iye oguyabbingireku emizimu omusanvu, ³ n’oYowani omuka mukwati w’ensawo wa Kerode ogubeetanga bati Kuuza, n’oSusaana era n’abakali abandi bangi. Abakali abo batoolanga oku byabwe okubbeera oYesu n’abeegibe.

⁴ Omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo ekiziima ky’abantu kinene era ng’abantu bazwa mu buli kibuga ni bakumbaanira egiri oYesu, kaisi n’abagerera olugero lunu ati, ⁵ “Wabbairewo omulimi eyaabire okusiga ensigogye. Oweyabbairer ng’asiga, egimo gyagwire ku nzira, kaisi ni bagyemyaga era enyonyi ni gigirya. ⁶ Era ensigo egindi ni gigwa okwitakali ery’okwibbaale. Neye owegyamerere, ni gikala olwakubba eitakali eeryo lyabbairer likalu. ⁷ Ensigo egindi ni gigwa mwitakali eryabbairer amawa, kaisi ni gakulira aamo n’ensigo egyo, kale amawa ago ni gagiita. ⁸ N’egindi ni gigwa omwitakali erisa, kale ni gikula, era nabuli nsigo omoiza n’abala ensigo egindi 100.” OYesu owegyamalire okutumula ebyo, n’atumula maaminkirira ati, “Aale omuntu aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategeere ekintumula.”

⁹ Awo abeegi ba Yesu ni bamubuulya amakulu g’olugero oolwo. ¹⁰ Kale iye n’abairamu ati, “Inywe mwasunire enkabi egy’okumanya ebyama ebikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, neye abantu abandi ibo mbakobera mu ngero, kaisi eBwandiike binu ebiti bituukirire:

“Newankubbaire babonia neye nga tibeezya kumanyica; newankubbaire bawulisisya neye nga tibategeera ebintumula.”

¹¹ “Amakulu g’olugero oolwo niigo gaanu: Ensigo, niikyo ekibono kya Kibbumba. ¹² Ensigo egyagwire oku nzira, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba, neye oSitaani n’aiza n’akitoola omu myoyo gyabwe, kaisi ni bakaya okwikirirya era n’okulokoka. ¹³ Kaisi ensigo egyagwire omwitakali ery’okwibbaale, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba era ni bakyaniriza n’eisangaalo, neye ni babba ooti bimera ebidamba emiri egyabirira nakimo ansi omwitakali. Ibo baikirirya ekibono kya Kibbumba okumala ekiseera kityayi kiti, kaisi omu kiseera ekyokubakema ni bakizwaku. ¹⁴ Igyo egyo egyagwire omwitakali eryamereremu amawa, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba, neye okweraliikirira ebintu by’e kyalo, n’okubabbeyabbeya n’ebyobusuni n’amasanyu g’ekyalo kinu, ni byaba nga bibamalamu amaani, owebifuga emyoyo gyabwe bibakaisya okukula omu bwomi bwabwe obw’omwoyo. ¹⁵ Neye ensigo egyo egyagwire omwitakali erisa, niibo abantu abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba n’omwoyo omusa nakimo, kaisi ni bakikuuma era ni beekalanga okukolanga ebikole ebisa.”

*Eitaala libba ngulu ku kikondo**(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ “Omuntu takwatisya eitaala kaisi n’alifuunikaku ekiibo, ooba n’aliteeka omu mantalike, wazira aliteeka ku kikondo, kaisi abantu abaingira ni beezya okubona ekitangaala. ¹⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli kintu ekikukuulirirye balikitoolayo, era buli kyama kyalibbutuka. ¹⁸ Kale muwulisisye n’okwekalikica ebinjegesya. Mbakobera nti buli aali nabyo balimwongeraku n’ebindi, kaisi oyo abula, balimutoolaku n’akatyayi kadi akebalibba bamuwaire.”

*Abaganda ba Yesu n’omaaye**(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Awo abaganda ba Yesu n’omaaye ni baaba nga bataka okumubona, neye ni bateezya okumutuukaku olw’ekiziima ky’abantu. ²⁰ Awo omuntu n’akobera oYesu ati, “Omaawo n’abagandabo bali e nza, era bataka okukubona.”

²¹ Neye iye oYesu n’airamu ati, “Omama n’abaganda bange niibo abo abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba era ni bakikoleraku.”

*OYesu asirica ogumpunga**(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Lwabbaire lumu, oYesu n’abeegibe ni baniina omu lyato, kaisi n’abakoba ati, “Tusalemu awo twabe oku lubba ludi olw’enyanza.” Era ni basimbuka ni baaba. ²³ Owebabbaire baaba, oYesu endoolo ni gimutwala. Awo, ogumpunga ogw’amaani nga gulikuumu n’oikendi ni gwiza, era eryato ni libba ooti lyaizula amaizi, era ibo bonabona ababbaire omu lyato ni babba mu kabikabbi akananyereyeere.

²⁴ Awo abeegibe ni baigerera egiyabbaire era ni bamulamuca ni bamukoba bati, “Musengwa, Musengwa, tufa!”

Kale oYesu n’alamuka, era n’akaawukira ogumpunga n’oikendi, n’amayengo g’oku nyanza era ni biwaaku, era enyanza n’eteeka. ²⁵ Awo n’abuulya abeegibe ati, “Lwaki mudamba okwikirirya?” Neye ibo nga batiire, era nga beewunya n’okwewunya, nga bakobangana bati, “Onu muntu w’engeriki? Alagira ogumpunga era n’amayengo byona ni bimuwulira n’okumuwulira!”

*OYesu alamy omusaiza ow’emizimu**(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Awo oYesu n’abeegibe ni batuuka oku lukalu lw’e kyalo okumpi n’ekibuga ky’abageraasa, oku musingi kudi nga kiringiriire eitwale ly’e Galiraaya. ²⁷ OYesu owebabbaire nga yankatuuka oku lukalu, omusaiza eyabbaire ow’omu kibuga ekyo, era aliku emizimu, n’amusangaana. Iye omusaiza oyo yabbaire amalire ekiseera kinene nga tazwala, era nga iye tabba omu nyumba, wazira nga iye abba mu mpuku egibaliikangamu abafu. ²⁸ Kale owebaboine oYesu, n’aceera ino, kaisi n’agwa oku mazwi omu maisoge, era n’akooka ati, “Onvunaanira niki iwe oYesu oMwana wa Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana? Nkwegairiire tiwangadya!” ²⁹ Yakobere atyo olwakubba oYesu yabbaire alagiire omuzimu ogwo okuzwa oku musaiza oyo. Emirundi mingi omuzimu ogwo owegwamukwatanga, newankubbaire nga bamukuumanga nga musibe n’enjegera, era yagikutulungamu, kaisi omuzimu ogwo ni gumutwalanga omu bitera.

³⁰ Kale oYesu n’amubuulya ati, “Eriinalyo niwe onaani?” Omusaiza oyo nago n’amwiramu ati, “Ninze oKiziima.” Omusaiza oyo yairiremum atyo olwakubba emizimu egyamubbaireku gyabbaire mingi. ³¹ Awo emizimu egyo ni gideeberera okwegairiira oYesu okutagisindika omu Kiina eKitakoma.

³² Era egibabbaire oku musingi awo wabbairewo ekiraalo kinene eky’embiizi nga giriisya. Kale emizimu egyo ni gyegairira oYesu agiikirirye gingire omu mbiizi egyo, era oYesu n’agiikirirya. ³³ Awo ni gizwa oku musaiza oyo, era ni gingira omu mbiizi egyo. Ekiraalo kyonakyoona ni kitantawuka okuzwa e ngulu oku musingi, ni kiyoolookera omu nyanza, era gyonagyona ni gifeera oomwo.

³⁴ Awo abalisya baagyo owebaboine ekyo ekigwirewo, ni bavulumuka ni baaba bakobera ab’omu kibuga n’ab’omu byalo. ³⁵ Era abantu ni baaba okubona ekyo ekigwirewo. Owebatuukirewo baajiirye era ng’omuntu nago emizimu nga gimuzwireku. Era omusaiza oyo nago, bamwajiirye atyaimo okumpi n’ebigere bya Yesu, kaisi ng’azwaire, era ng’ategeera kusani, kale ekyo ni kibatiisya. ³⁶ Ibo badi ababbairewo ng’emizimu gizwa oku musaiza oyo, ni balonserya abantu abandi engeri omusaiza nago eyalamiremum. ³⁷ Olwo abantu bonabona ab’omu kyalo ky’abageraasa ni basaba oYesu

abazwerewo olwakubba babbaire batiire ino. Kale oYesu yena ni yeeniinira omu lyato, era ni yeesimbukira.

³⁸ Awo omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo omusaiza oodi ogubabbingireku emizimu ni yeegairira oYesu amwikirirye ayabe naye. Neye oYesu n'amusebula ng'amukoba ati, ³⁹ "Okange e waanywe kaisi olonserye abantu baayo ebyo byonabyona oKibbumba ebyakukoleire." Kale omusaiza oyo n'atambula okumalaku ekibuga ng'akobera abantu ebintu ebyo byonabyona oYesu ebiyabbaire amukoleire.

Omwala wa Yairo n'omukali omulwaire

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Awo oYesu oweyakangire egiyabbaire yankazwa, ekiziima ky'abantu ni kimusan-gaalira olwakubba ibo babbaire bamukuumiriire. ⁴¹ Awo omusaiza ogubeeta oYairo, nga niye omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, n'aiza n'akotama oku mazwige omu maiso ga Yesu, ng'amwegairira ayabeku e wuwe omu nyumbaye, ⁴² olwakubba omwalawe ow'emyanka ekumi na mibiri, era nga mwanamoiza, yabbaire ali kumpi kufa.

Era oYesu owebabbaire baaba n'oYairo e wuwe, baabanga neenu ekiyindi ky'abantu kyeguunyira nakimo ino oku Yesu. ⁴³ Neye omu kiyindi ekyo mwabbaireremu omukali eyabbaire alwaire ekikulukuto ky'eisaaye okumala emyanka ikumi na mibiri,* kaisi era nga mpaawo ayezerye okumulanya. ⁴⁴ Kale omukali oyo n'aigerera e nyuma wa Yesu, kaisi n'akwata oku mugo gw'ekizwalo kya Yesu. Amangu ago ekikulukuto ky'eisaaye ekiyabbaire naky'o ni kikoma.

⁴⁵ Awo oYesu n'abuulya ati, "Naani ankwaiteku?" Bonabona ni beegaana. Kaisi oPeetero n'akoba ati, "Musengwa, abantu bangi abali kukwekusirangaku, era n'okukweguunyirangaku nakimo ino!"

⁴⁶ Neye era oYesu n'akoba ati, "Waliwo agendereire okunkwataku, olwakubba mpuliire ng'amaani agalamya ganzwamu."

⁴⁷ Awo omukali oweyaboine nga tayezyerye okwebisa, n'aiza ng'atukuta, kaisi n'agwa oku mazwi omu maiso ga Yesu, oolwo n'amukobera ng'abantu bonabona bawulira ensonga egirire amukwateku, era ng'owaalamirewo. ⁴⁸ OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Namuwala, olamire olw'okwikiriryakwo. Oyabe mwidembe."

⁴⁹ Awo oYesu oweyabbaire ng'akaali atumula, omukwenda eyazwire omu kisito ky'omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, n'aiza, era n'akobera omukulu oyo ati, "Omwalawo afaire. Kale oleke n'okuleyerya oMusomesya." ⁵⁰ Neye oYesu iye oweyawuliire ekyabbaire kituukirewo, n'akoba omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, oYairo ati, "Tiwaaty'a, neye obbe na kwikirirya, era omwalawo ayaba kubba mwomi tete."

⁵¹ OYesu oweyatuuikire e wa Yairo, n'aloberya abandi bonabona okwingira naye omu nyumba, okutoolaku oPeetero, n'oYokaana, n'oYaakobbo, era n'ababyaire b'omwana. ⁵² Ibo abantu bonabona ababbaireremu babbaire mu kukunga era nga bakubba nduulu olw'omwana oyo. Kaisi oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mulekeraawo okukunga olwakubba omwana tafiire, wazira agonere ndoolo."

⁵³ Awo bonabona ni bamusekerera, olwakubba ibo babbaire bamaite bati omwana afaire. ⁵⁴ Neye iye oYesu n'amusetula engalo, kaisi n'amweta ati, "Mwana wange, osetuke!" ⁵⁵ Awo omwana n'airiwa, era amangu ago n'ayemerera. OYesu n'alagira ati, "Mumuweeku ekyokulya alye." ⁵⁶ Ababyaire b'omwana oyo ni beewunya. Kaisi oYesu n'abasisiitira okutakoberaku omuntu kadi moiza ekyo ekibbaireremu.

9

OYesu atuma abeegi ekumi na babiri

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Lwabbaire lumu oYesu n'ayeta abeegibe ekumi na babiri, n'abakumbaaniro aamo egiyabbaire, kaisi n'abawa amaani n'obwezye okubbinganga emizimu gyonagyona oku bantu n'okulamyaanga endwaire. ² Era n'abatuma baabe bakobera abantu bonabona ebintu ebikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, era balame n'abalwaire. ³ Era n'abakoba ati, "Omu lugendo oolwo, timwaba n'akantu konakona, newankubbaire mukoomero, newankubbaire ekisawo ng'eky'omuntu aali omu lugendo, newankubbaire ekyokulya, waire mpiiya, era buli muntu tiyaaba kadi n'ekizwalo kyokubiri. ⁴ Ekisito ekimwaingirangamu ni babasangaalira, munyere oomwo niimwo egimubba muzwerenge paka owemwalizwa omu kibuga ekyo. ⁵ Singa abantu owebagaananga okubasangaalira omu kibuga kyabwe, inywe nga mwezwerawo era owemwabbanga muzwawo, mwekunkumulyengeku n'enkungu egibba gibakwaite oku bigere byanywe,

* **8:43** 8:43 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira byongeraku biti, Era ng'amaliire ebintube omu basawo.

ng'akamanyiciryo k'obujulizi obulaga okuvunaana abantu abo." ⁶ Kale awo abeegibe ni baaba, ni batambula kyalu ku kyalu, nga balaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa era nga balama n'abalwaire nabuli wantu egibatuukanga.

⁷ Awo oKerode, omufugi w'eitwale ly'e Galiraaya, n'awulira byonabyona ebyabbaire biri kubbangawo, kale ni bimusoera ino olwakubba abantu abamo bakobanga bati, "OYokaana oMubatizi azuukiire!" ⁸ Abandi ibo nga bakoba bati, "Eriya abonekere," kaisi n'abandi bati, "Omoiza oku banaabbi ab'eira azuukiire." ⁹ Neye oKerode iye n'akoba ati, "OYokaana, ninze nalagiire ni bamutemaku omutwe, tete oyo naani ogumpuliraku ebyenkana awo?" Era n'ataka okumubonaku.

OYesu aliisya abantu 5,000

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yok 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Abatume owebakangire, bakobeire oYesu byonabyona ebibabbaire bakolere. Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni basodoka bonkani okusimba okwaba omu kibuga ekibeeta Bbesusaida. ¹¹ Neye era ekiziima ky'abantu ni kimanyica oYesu egiyabbaire ayaba era ni bamusengererya. Era yena yabasangaalire, kaisi era n'atumula nabo oku bikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, era n'alama n'okulama abantu bonabona ababbaire abalwaire.

¹² Akanaigolo awo, abeegi ba Yesu eikumi na babiri ni batuukirira oYesu, era ni bamukoba bati, "Oseebule abantu baabe omu byalo n'omu bifo ebindi ebiriraine aanu, egibeezya okusuna ekyokulya n'ew'okulambaala, olwakubba aanu tuli mu kifo ky'omu kitera omunambulamu kantu k'okulya."

¹³ Neye iye oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Niinywe omubbe mubawe ekyokulya balye." Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Tulikuuwo n'emigaati mitaanu gyonkani, n'enyanyi ibiri. Amo okutoolaku nga twaba ni tugulira-buguliri ekiziima ky'abantu kinu kyonakwona ekyokulya!" ¹⁴ Abasaiza ababbairew habbaire ooti 5,000.

Neye oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Mubatyamisye mu bibubbu nga buli kimo kirimu abantu ooti 50." ¹⁵ Awo abeegibe ni bakola batyo, era abantu bonabona ni batyama. ¹⁶ Awo oYesu n'atoola emigaati mitaanu n'enyanyi eibiri, kaisi n'alingirira omwigulu, era ni yeebalya oKibbumba kaisi n'abivunavunamu. Oluzwanyuma n'abikwatisya abeegibe okubiinula abantu. ¹⁷ Era abantu bonabona baliire ni baikuta, era abeegibe ni bakumbaania ebitundutundu ebyafikiireku, ni baizulya ebibho ikumi na bibiri.

OPeetero abbutula oYesu ekyali

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Lwabbaire lumu, oYesu yabbaire nga niye yenkani aali kusaba oKibbumba, era nga n'abeegibe baliwo, awo oweyamalire n'ababuulya ati, "Abantu banjeta naani?"

¹⁹ Ibo ni bairamu bati, "Abamo bakweta bati mbu Yokaana oMubatizi, n'abandi bati mbu Eriya, kaisi n'abandi bakoba bati, mbu niwe omoiza oku banaabbi ab'eira azuukiire."

²⁰ Awo oYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Kaisi inywe munjeta naani?" Iye oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, "Niwe oKurisito nago oKibbumba oguyasukireku amafuta."

²¹ Awo oYesu n'abasisiitira ino era n'abalagira ekyo tibakikoberaku omuntu kadi moiza. ²² Era n'akoba ati, "OMwana wa Muntu bateekwa okumugadya ino, n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga n'abakabona abakulu, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa okumugaana. Era bali n'okumwita neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu yalizuukira."

²³ Awo n'akoba abantu bonabona ati, "Buli muntu ataka okubba musengereri wange, ali n'okwerabira ekyali. Era ni yeetiika buli lunaku omusalabbagwe ogwa kugada olw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, era n'ansengererya. ²⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli agezyaku okulama obwomibwe okululwe, yalibufiirwa, neye buli afiirwa obwomibwe okulwange, yalibulama. ²⁵ Era kirimu mugasoki omuntu okusuna obusuni bwon-abwona obwa ku kyalu, neye kaisi ni kimuzweramu okujigirika, ooba ni yeereetera okufiirwa obwomibwe? ²⁶ Singa omuntu yenayena ankwatira nze n'ebibono byange ensoni, nze zena onu oMwana wa Muntu nalimukwatira ensoni ku ludi owenaliizira omu kitisiya kyange, n'omu kitisiya kya Bbaabba, n'omu ky'abamalaika abeeru. ²⁷ Era mbakobera amazima nti abamo oku bantu abali aanu, tibalifa nga bakaali okubonaku obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba nga bukola omu bantu n'amaani."

*Okucuuka kw'emboneka ya Yesu
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Oweyabitirowo enaku ooti munaana ng'oYesu amalire okutumula ebyo, n'ayaba n'oPeetero, n'oYokaana, n'oYaakobbo oku lusozi okusaba oKibbumba. ²⁹ Kale oYesu oweyabbaire ng'ali kusaba, emboneka y'omu maisoge necuuka, era ebizwalobye, ni bimirikiinya ooti kumesya kwa ikendi. ³⁰ Awo, oMusa n'Eriya, ³¹ ni beeruka omu kitiisya era ni batumula naye oku ngeri egiyabbaire ayaba okufaamu omu Yerusaalemi, ng'atuukirirya entegeka ya Kibbumba. ³² OPeetero n'abainaye, ibo endoolo gyabbaire gibatwaire, neye owebalamukire, ni babona ekitiisya kya Yesu, n'abasaiza ababiri ababbaire beemereire naye. ³³ Abasaiza abo owebabbair bazwawo egiri oYesu, oPeetero n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musengwa, kisa nti tuli aanu. Era oleke tulukewo obusiisira busatu, akamo kako, akandi ka Musa, n'akandi k'Eriya."

³⁴ Neye oPeetero oweyabbaire ng'akaali atumula ebyo, ekireri ni kiiza ni kibabbuunaku bonabona ababbaire awo nga kitwaliiryemu n'oPeetero aamo n'abainaye. Abeegi ba Yesu ni batya ino ng'ekireri kibabbuunaku. ³⁵ Awo eigono ni lizwera omu kireri ekyo, nga likoba liti, "Onu niye oMwana wange, ogunerondeiremu, mumuwulisiseye." ³⁶ Eigono oweryamalire okutumula, abeeegi ba Yesu baabire okwewukirya ng'oYesu asigairewe yenkani. Abeegi ba Yesu basirikire n'ekintu ekyo ekibabbair baboine, era ni batakoberaku omuntu ogondi yenayena okumalaku enaku egyera.

*OYesu alamy a omwisuka ow'omuzimu
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Oku lunaku olwairireku, oYesu n'abeegibe abasatu ni bazwa oku lusozi, kaisi ekiziima ky'abantu ekinene ni kiiza okusangaana oYesu. ³⁸ Awo omusaiza eyabbaire omu kiziima ky'abantu ekyo n'ayererera ati, "Musomesya, nkwegairire, okwatire omutaane wange ekisa, kaisi neenu mwanamoiza!" ³⁹ Cooka omuzimu gutira okumukwata, kaisi n'aceera, era n'okumudegeizerya, neenu waafuukira efulo omu munwa. Era omuzimu ogwo tigumuwaaku eidembe naire, gusiiba kumukubbyagirawo era n'akunukiaga kale ni gubbanga gubitya kubbikubbi obwomibwe. ⁴⁰ Cooka nsabire abeegibo okugumubbingaku, neye ni bakaya."

⁴¹ Kale oYesu n'airamu ati, "Abantu inywe ab'omulembe gunu ababula okwikirirya era ab'italo, nalimala na inywe kiseera kyenkana aina nga mbaguminkiriza?" Awo n'akoba oiteeye w'omwisuka ati, "Oleete aanu omutaanewo."

⁴² Kaisi era omwisuka owebabbair nga bamutwala egiri oYesu, omuzimu nago era ni gumukubba ekigwo, era ni gumudegeizerya. Neye oYesu n'agukaawuukira, era n'alamy omwisuka oyo kaisi n'akanjirya n'okumukanjirya oiteeye. ⁴³ Abantu bonabona ababbairerewo ni beewunya olw'okukola kw'obwezye wa Kibbumba.

Awo abantu owebabbair bakaali beewunya byonabyona oYesu ebiyabbaire akolere awo, oYesu iye n'akoba abeegibe ati, ⁴⁴ "Muwulisiseye n'okwekalikica ebibono binu ebintaka okubakobera: OMwana wa Muntu baaba okumulyamu olukwe era bamuweeyo eeri ab'obwezye." ⁴⁵ Neye ibo kadi kumanyica ekyo ekyakobere olwakubba amakulu gaakyo gabbaire mainike, kaisi tete ni batya okugamubuulya.

*Naani akira abainaye ekitiisya?
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Lwabbaire lumo abeeegi ba Yesu ni baakana nga beebuulyangana bati naani akira ekitiisya mwibo. ⁴⁷ Neye oYesu n'amanyica ekibaseega, kale n'ayeta omwana omutomuto era n'amukoba okwemerera awo okumpi naye. ⁴⁸ Kale n'abakoba ati, "Buli asangaalira omwana ooti yoonu okulwange, abba asangaaliire ninze. Era buli ansangaalira, abba asangaaliire Kibbumba oyo eyantumire, olwakubba oyo akira okweica mwinywe nywenanywena, niye akira okubba ow'ekitiisya."

⁴⁹ Awo oYokaana n'akoba ati, "Musengwa, enyumaku awo twaboine omuntu ng'abbinga emizimu oku bantu ng'akolesya eriinalyo, neye iswe ni tugezya okumuloberya olwakubba timusengereriwo aamo na iswe." ⁵⁰ Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oyo tumumuloberyanga, olwakubba omuntu atabalwanisya, oyo yena abba munanywe."

Ab'e Samaaliya bagaana okusangaalira oYesu

⁵¹ Awo olwatuukire, enaku gya Yesu owegyabbaire nga giri kumpi okutuuka egy'okumutwala omwigulu, oYesu n'asalawo okwaba e Yerusaalemi. ⁵² Era n'atuma abakwenda beesooke okwaba omu kitundu ky'aBasamaaliya, okumutegekerayo. ⁵³ Neye abantu baayo ni bagaana okumusangaalira olwakubba yabbaire asalirewo okwaba e

Yerusaalemi. ⁵⁴ Kale abeegibe, oYaakobbo n' oYokaana, owebakiwuliire, ni baaba bakoba oYesu bati, "Musengwa, otaka twete omusyo okuzwa omwigulu gubajjirice*?" ⁵⁵ Neye oYesu n'agaluka n'abalolaku kaisi n'abakaawuukira.† ⁵⁶ Kale ni baaba omu kitundu ekindi.

Ekyofirwa ng'oli mwegi wa Yesu
(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe owebbairwa nga batambula, ni wabbaawo omuntu eyakobere oYesu ati, "Natambulanga na iwe egiwayabiranga wonawona."

⁵⁸ Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Amakibbwe igo gali n'ebiina egigabba, n'enyonyi gyona giri n'ebisaasiriro, neye oMwana wa Muntu iye adambaku kadi n'ējaica olubba."

⁵⁹ Kaisi ni wabbaawo ogondi oYesu oguyakobere ati, "Otambulenge na nze." Neye iye n'amwiramu ati, "Musengwa, naliiza nga mmalire okuliika obbaabba."

⁶⁰ Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oleke abo abali n'obwomi obw'omwoyo obufu baliike abafu baabwe, neye iwe oyabe kulaabba eri bantu ebikwata ku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

⁶¹ Tete era ni wabbaawo omuntu ogondi eyakobere oYesu ati, "Musengwa, njaba okubba musengereriwo, neye onganye nkange nkobereku ab'e waiswe kaisi."

⁶² Neye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Ng'omuntu akwata enkumbi y'ente kaisi n'alolyamika e nyuma owaatabba wamugaso, atyo n'omusengereri wange alolyamika e nyuma tabba wamugaso omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

10

OYesu atuma abeegibe 72

¹ Ebyo owebyawoire, oMusengwa oYesu n'alonda abeegi abandi 72,* kaisi n'abatuma babiri babiri ibo beesooke mu buli kibuga n'omu buli kifo iye egiyabbairwa yatira okwabamu. ² Era n'abakoba ati, "Ebyokukungula bingi, neye abatambi niibo abatonono. Kale musabe onyere akola oku byokukungula, ayongere okusindika abatambi abandi omu musirigwe. ³ Aale atyanu mwabe, neye mwekuume olwakubba mbatuma nga muli ooti ntaama entonto akati omu misege, ibyo ebisolo ebya kabenje. ⁴ Timwaba n'omugoba ogubateekamu empaiya, newankubbaire ekisawo ng'eky'omuntu aali omu lugendo, newankubbaire kadi peeya y'engaito eyokubiri. Era timugayaliranga omu nzira nga musugirya bantu. ⁵ Buli nyumba egimwaingirangamu, mwekererenge kukoba muti, 'Eidembe libbe n'abantu ab'omu nyumba enu.' ⁶ Singa yalibbaamu omuntu awoomera okusuna eidembe, iryo eeryo erimumutakirya lyalisigala naye. Era singa timwalibbaamu omuntu alisaanira, eidembe eeryo lyalibairira. ⁷ Omu nyumba eyo nago, niimwo egimubba muzwerenge amantasengukasenguka. Mulyenge era munywenge ebibabawanga oomwo olwakubba omutambi awoomera empeeraye."

⁸ "Owemwaingiranga omu kibuga ni babasangaalira, mulyenge ebyokulya ebibabain- ulanga. ⁹ Era mulamyenge n'abalwaire abali omu kibuga ekyo nago, n'okukoba abantu baamu bonabona muti, 'Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bubaigerereire.' ¹⁰ Neye owemwaingiranga omu kibuga ni babasangaalira, mwemereranga omu nguudo gyaco ni mukoba muti, ¹¹ 'N'enkungu egy'omu kibuga kyaneye egibaire gitukwaite oku bigere giinu tugeyekunkumulyaku okulagisya nga muliku omusango. Era mumanye kinu muti obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bwigereire.' ¹² Mbakohera nti oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku emisango, abantu b'omu kibuga ky'e Sodoma balibasalira ekibonerezo ekiri gwai gwai okukiraku ekyo ekibaliwa abantu abo abagaananga okubasangaalira.

¹³ "Wobe! Ala inywe abantu b'omu kibuga ky'e Kolaziini n'eky'e Bbesusaida nga muba- bire! Kiri kityo olwakubba ebyewunyo ebibakolere mwinywe singa babbaire babikolere mu kibuga ky'e Tiiro n'eky'omu Sidoni, abantu baayo nga beenenyere era ni bazwala n'ebikotiya, n'okwepuuda eikoke okulagisya bati beenenyere. ¹⁴ Neye oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku emisango, abantu b'omu Tiiro n'omu Sidoni balisuna ekibonerezo ekiri gwai gwai oku kyaneye. ¹⁵ Kaisi oolwo inywe abantu b'e Kaperenawumu, niinywe

* 9:54 9:54 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira byongeraku biti Ng'Eriya oweyakolere. 9:54 9:54 2Ba 1:9-16 † 9:55 9:55 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira byongeraku biti, "Timumaite oMwoyo ogumuweererya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMwana wa muntu tiyaizire kujigirica bwomi bwa bantu, wazira kubulokola." 9:61 9:61 1Ba 19:20 * 10:1 10:1 72. EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bikoba biti, 70. 10:2 10:2 Mat 9:37-38 10:3 10:3 Mat 10:16 10:7 10:7 1Ko 9:14; 1Te 5:18 10:11 10:10-11 Bik 13:51 10:11 10:4-11 Mat 10:7-14; Mak 6:7-11; Luk 9:3-5 10:12 10:12 Nta 19:24-28; Mat 10:15; 11:24 10:13 10:13 Isa 23:1-18; Zek 26:1-28:26; Yow 3:4-8; Amo 1:9-10; Zak 9:2-4

abehaligulumalya okutuuka omwigulu? Ala kadi, era oKibbumba ayaba kubasindika mu geyeena.”

¹⁶ Awo n’akoba abeegibe ati, “Abo ibo abawulisisyanga ebimwegesya, baabbanga bawulisisirye ninze. Era abo ibo ababatalanga, baabbanga batalire ninze. Kaisi abo ibo abantalanga, baabbanga batalire Kibbumba oyo iye eyantumire.”

¹⁷ Awo abeegi ba Yesu badi 72 ni bakanga egiri oYesu n’eisangaalo era ni bakoba bati, “Musengwa, omu liinalyo, n’emizimu gyona gyatubuliranga!”

¹⁸ Neye Iye oYesu n’abakoba ati, “Naboine oSitaani ng’agwa okuzwa omwigulu n’okumesya ooti kumesya kwa ikendi. ¹⁹ Era kagira mbawaire obwezye okuwangula amaani g’obulabe bwa buli kika, era waire ewaabbangawo okwema oku mpiri n’oku biwuuka ebyasaagwa, era mpaawo akabbikabbi akabatuukangaku. ²⁰ Neye timwajaagaana lw’emizimu kubawulira kyonkani, wazira mujaagaane olwakubba amaliina gaanywe mawandiikiye omwigulu.”

²¹ Awo omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo, oMwoyo oMweru n’aizulya oYesu eisangaalo, era oYesu n’akoba ati, “Nkuwuujja, Bbaabba, iwe oMusengwa afuga eigulu n’oku kyalo, olwakubba amazima ganu wagabisire abalabuki n’abategeera, kaisi n’ogamanyikisya bantu ababula ekibamaite ooti baana abatobato. Niikyo ekyo Bbaabba olwakubba ikyo ekyo kwabaire kutakawo.

²² “OBbaabba yampaire obwezye oku bintu byonabyona. Era nze ng’oMwana mpaawo ammaite okutoolaku oBbaabba. Era mpaawo amaite oBbaabba okutoolaku nze oMwana, n’omuntu oyo iye ogumbannondere nti amanye oBbaabba.”

²³ Awo oYesu n’aira oku beegibe nga basigaire bonkani, kaisi n’akoba ati, “Muli b’enkabi okubona binu ebimubona! ²⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbakobera nti abanaabbi bangi n’abakabaka beegombere okubona ebimubona, ni batabibona, n’okuwulira ebimuwulira ni batabiwulira!”

Olugero lw’oMusamaaliya eyalagire ekisa

²⁵ Kale awo, omukugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa n’asetuka omu lukumbaana okugezesya oYesu n’ekibuulyo ati, “Musomesya, niki ekinakola okusuna obwomi obutawaawo?” ²⁶ Awo oYesu n’amwiramu ati, “Amateeka ga Musa gakoba gatyga? Ogasoma otya?” ²⁷ Iye omusaiza n’airamu ati, “Otakenge oMusengwa oKibbumbawo n’omwoyogwo gwonagwona, n’obwomibwo bwonabwona, n’amaanigo gonagona, n’ebiseegobyo byonabyona. Era otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng’oweweetaka iwe onyere.” ²⁸ Iye oYesu n’amukoba ati, “Oiriremu kusani. Okolenge otyo, era walisuna obwomi obutawaawo.” ²⁹ Neye omukugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa olw’okutaka okulaga ati ekyabwirye kibbaire kyamakulu, era tete n’abuulya oYesu ati, “Omuntu omunange oyo, niye aliina?”

³⁰ OYesu leero n’airamu mulugero ati, “Wabbairero omusaiza eyabbaire azwa e Yerusaaemi, ng’aserengeta okwaba e Yeriko, kaisi n’agwa omu batemo. Kale ni bamukubba, ni bamwambulya, era ni bamutoolaku n’ebintu ebindi ebinyabbaire nabyo, kaisi ni bamulekaawo oku luguudo ng’abulaku katono kati okufa. ³¹ Kale ni wabbaawo okabona, era yena eyabbaire abita omu nzira enanyere eyo, neye oweyamuboine yakikimitire ku mbale kumwebitiraku. ³² Era n’oMuleevi yena yakolere kinyere ekyo atyo olwakubba yena oweyatuukire omu kifo ekyo n’amubona, era yena yakikimitire ku mbale kumwebitiraku. ³³ Neye iye oMusamaaliya oweyabbaire oku lugendolwe, era n’atuuka omukubbe oyo egiyabbaire kaisi n’amubona, yamukwatiire ekisa. ³⁴ Kale awo n’amwigereraku, n’amusuka obulezi omu biso, era n’abisibaku ebiwero. Oluzwanyuma n’amuteeka oku mpundawe iye oMusamaaliya ogyuyabbaire atambuliraku, era n’amutwala omu nyumba y’abantu abali omu njendo egibapangisyanga ni yeeyongera okumujanjabya. ³⁵ Oku lunaku olwairireku, n’atoola edinaali ibiri, n’agiwa onyere enyumba ya bageni eyo, era n’amukoba ati, ‘Omujanjabe. Empiyya gyonagyona egivalikolesya nga gibitawo mu ginu, nalikusasula amaira.’

³⁶ “Naani kwabo abasatu, ogwoseega oti niye yabbaire omwinaye w’oodi eyagwire omu batemo?” ³⁷ Omukugu omu bya Mateeka ga Musa n’airamu ati, “Oodi eyamukwatiire ekisa.” Kale awo oYesu yena n’amukoba ati, “Wena aale atyanu oyabe okolenge otyo.”

OYesu acaalira oMaliza n’oMalyamu

10:15 10:15 Isa 14:13-15 **10:16** 10:16 Mat 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Yok 13:20 **10:19** 10:19 Zab 91:13 **10:22** 10:22 Yok 3:35; 10:15 **10:27** 10:27 Lee 19:18; Ama 6:5 **10:28** 10:25-28 Mat 22:35-40; Mak 12:28-34 **10:28** 10:28 Lee 18:5 **10:34** 10:33-34 2Mi 28:15 **10:35** 10:35 7:41

³⁸ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe owebabbairu omu lugendo, nga baaba e Yerusaalemi, oYesu n'atuuka omu kitundu omwabbairu omukali eriinalye bati Maliza, kale n'amucaaza omu nyumbaye. ³⁹ OMaliza yabbairu n'omugandawe ogubeetanga bati Malyamu. OMalyamu oyo iye n'atyamira nakimo kumpi n'ebigere bya Musengwa, nga waawulisisa ekibonokye. ⁴⁰ Neye oMaliza iye yabbairu mu miziringitano gy'okutegeka kyokulya. Kale oMaliza oluzwanyuma n'ayaba n'abuulya oYesu ati, "Musengwa, iwe tofaayo ng'omuganda wange andekeire emirimo zenkani? Aale kaade omukobeku aize ambeereku." ⁴¹ OMusengwa oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Maliza, Maliza, weeralikiiriire era oli kutegana n'ebintu bingi ebitagasa, ⁴² neye kaisi ng'ekyetaagisa eino kiri kimo kyonkani. OMalyamu iye kiikyo eky'alonderewo nga nago niikyo ekikiraku obusa era ekibatalimutoolaku kadi."

11

OYesu ayegesya abeegibe okusaba

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Lumo oYesu yabbairu awantu ng'asaba oKibbumba. Oweyamalire, omoiza oku beegibe n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, wena otwegesye okusaba, ng'oYokaana oweyayegeserye abeegibe." ² Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Owemubbanga musaba, mukobenge muti:

'Itewaiswe, eriinalyo baliwe ekitiisya, obwakabakabwo bwize.*

³ Otuwe buli lunaku ekyokulya ekitwetaaga.

⁴ Era otusoniye ebibbibbi byaiswe,

olwakubba swena tusoniya buli atukola ebitulumya.

Era tiwatuleka okugwa omu bikemo.' [†]

⁵ Awo n'abakoba ati, "Singa omoiza kwinywe abba n'omukaagwawe, kaisi n'oyaba egyali omu kiire akati n'omukoba oti, 'Munange, onkoopeku obusye, ⁶ olwakubba omukaagwa wange azwa okungwaku awo ng'ali omu lugendolwe, neenu mbula ekinamwinula.' ⁷ Awo kaisi oodi omukaagwawo, n'airamu ati, 'Munange mbulanago agakakaduka olwakubba nze mmalire okweigala, era nze n'abaana bange twegoneire. Kale timpezya kusetuka okukubbeera naire.' ⁸ Mbakobera nti newankubbaire ng'abbairu tiyasetuke okumuwa ekintu, neye aira n'asetuka n'amuwa kyonakyoona ekyataka tirwakubba nti mukaagwawe neye lw'okumwegairira n'eiganyi. ⁹ Kale mbakoba nti musabenge, era mwalisuna; munoonienge, era mwalibona; mukonkonenge oku lwigi, era balibaigulirawo, ¹⁰ olwakubba buli asaba asuna, era oyo anoonia abona, n'oyo akonkona oku lwigi bamwigulirawo.

¹¹ "Era naani kwinywe oiteeye w'omwana, awa omwanawe ompiri omukifo kya nyanyi ogwabba amusabire, [‡] ¹² ooba amuwa ekiwuuka kidi ekyasaagwa nga iye omwana amusabire igi? ¹³ Aale obanga inywe abakola ebibbibbi mumaite okuwa abaana baanywe ebirabo ebisa, kaisi oItewaanywe ow'omwigulu tiyalikirawo ino okuwa abo abamusaba oMwoyo oMweru?"

OYesu n'oBberuzebbuli

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Lwabbairu lumo oYesu n'abbinga oku muntu omuzimu gwa bububbu. Awo owegwamuzwireku, n'atandiika okutumula era abantu ababbairu ni beewunya. ¹⁵ Neye abamo kwibo ni bakoba bati, "Abbinga emizimu ng'akolesya bweze bwa Bberuzebbuli omukulu waagyo." ¹⁶ N'abandi ni bamusaba neye nga bamukema, bati abawe akamanyiciryo akalaga kati obwezyebwe buzwa giri Kibbumba.

¹⁷ Neye iye oYesu oweyamanyicirye ebiseego byabwwe, n'abakoba ati, "Abantu ab'obwakabaka obumo owebesalamu obwakabaka bwabwwe obwo bujigirika. Era n'owekibba kisito kyona owekyesalamu kisansukana. ¹⁸ Inywe mukoba muti mbinga emizimu oku bantu nga nkolesye bweze bwa Bberuzebbuli, neye singa oSitaani yena yeerwanisya, obwakabakabwwe bubbaawo butya? ¹⁹ Aale obanga nze mbinga emizimu nga nkolesya bweze bwa Bberuzebbuli, kaisi abasengereri baanywe ibo babba bagibbinga nga bakolesya bweze bwani? Kagira ibo balibasalira inywe omusango olwakubba ibo bamaite bati bagibbinga lwa bweze bwa Kibbumba. ²⁰ Neye owekibba kiti mbinga emizimu oku bantu nga nkolesya bweze bwa Kibbumba, aale obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bubba atyanu bubabbutukiiremu.

10:39 10:38-39 Yok 11:1 * **11:2** 11:2 EBiwandiike ebindi byongeraku biti, Ebyotaka babikole oku kyalu ng'owebabikola omwigulu. † **11:4** 11:4 EBiwandiike ebimo byongeraku biti, Neye otununule okuzwa eeri omubhimubbi. ‡ **11:11** 11:11 EBiwandiike ebimo bikoba biti, Eibbaale omukifo ky'ekyokulya. **11:15** 11:15 Mat 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** 11:16 Mat 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11

²¹ “Omuntu ow’amaani, aali n’ebyokulwanisya, owaakuuma enyumbaye, ebintubye bibba nakusani. ²² Neye amukira amaani obwamulumba era n’amuyinga, atwala ebyokulwanisya by’omuntu oyo ebyabbaire yeesiga, era n’agaba n’ebintu ebyamunya-gireku.

²³ “Kale iye oyo atabba oku luuda lwange, abba mulabe wange, era iye atambeera okusolooja, asalaanica.”

²⁴ OYesu yeeyongeire okubeegesya ati, “Omuzimu oweguzwa oku muntu, gu-laaduukira omu bitera, nga gunoonia egigwawuumulira. Neye owegukayaku, awo gukoba guti, ‘Neekangira eginaabbanga.’ ²⁵ Kale owegukanga gwaja omuntu oyo ng’ateereire kusani era ng’ali ooti nyumba enjeye era entegeke kusani, ²⁶ atyanu awo gwaba ni gusyoma emizimu egindi musanvu egigukiraku obubbibubbi, ni gingira ni gibba omu muntu oyo. Kale ekyo kizweraku embeera y’omuntu oyo ey’oluzwanyuma okubba mbiibbi okukiraku eedi eyasookere.”

²⁷ Awo oYesu oweyabbaire ng’akaali atumula ebyo, omukali eyabbaire omu kiziima ky’abantu ekyabbaire awo, n’akooka ng’akoba oYesu ati, “Omukali eyakubyaire, era n’amabeere agewayonkere nga by’enkabi!” ²⁸ Neye iye oYesu n’airamu ati, “Tete-so abali eino n’enkabi niibo abo abawulira ekibono kya Kibbumba era ni bakikoleraku.”

Abantu basaba oYesu akamanyiciryo

(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ Kale awo omu kiseera ekyo, abantu bangi ni beeyongera okwaba okukumbaanira awo oYesu egiyabbaire, kaisi era n’akoba ati, “Abantu b’omulembe gunu abakola ebibbibbi, ibo basaba kamanyiciryo, neye mpaawo akenabawa okutoolaku ako aka naabbi Yona. ³⁰ Aale ng’oYona oweyabbaire ng’akamanyiciryo eeri abantu b’e Nineeve, atyo n’oMwana wa Muntu waayaba okubba eeri abantu b’omulembe gunu. ³¹ Okabaka omukali ow’omu kyalo ekiriraine e maserengeta wa Isirairi, yalisetuka ng’abantu b’omulembe gunu babasalira omusango, era n’abalumiriza omusango okubasinga olwakubba yazwire yala ino n’aiza okuwulisya ebibono ebyamalabuki ebya kabaka oSulemaani. Neye obone oyo akira oSulemaani ekitiisya ali aanu. ³² Abantu b’e Nineeve balisetuka ng’abantu b’omulembe gunu oKibbumba abasalira omusango, era ni babalumiriza omusango okubasinga olwakubba ibo beenenyere ng’oYona alaabbire egibali ekibono kya Kibbumba, neye obone oyo akira oYona ali aanu.”

Ekimolekera omubiri

(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ OYesu yeeyongeire n’akoba ati, “Mpaawo muntu akwatisya eitaala kaisi n’aliteeka ooba n’alifuunikaku ekiibo, wazira aliteeka ku kikondo kaisi abantu abaingira ni beezya okubona ekitangaala. ³⁴ Era erisolyo niiryo eitaala ly’obwomibwo. Kale singa erisolyo oweribba lyomi, omubirigwo gwonagwona gwizula ekitangaala. Neye oweritabba lyomi, omubirigwo gwonagwona gwizula ndikiirya. ³⁵ Kale atyanu weekalikice okubona ooba ng’ekitangaala ekikulimu, ikyo tete tindikiirya. ³⁶ N’olwekyo singa omubirigwo gwonagwona gwizula ekitangaala ky’ekibono kya Kibbumba anambula kansonda konakona akalimu endikiirya, awo gwalibonocerya nakimo ooti itaala erikumolekera n’ekitangaala.”

OYesu azumirira aBafalisaayo n’abakugu omu by’aMateeka

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Awo oYesu oweyamaliriirye okwegesya kwebyo, ni wabbaawo oMufalisaayo eyamusabire okwabaku e wuwe okulya. Kale oYesu n’ayaba era n’aingira okulya oku menza. ³⁸ Neye oMufalisaayo oodi amucaazire ni yeewunya okubona ng’oYesu tasookere kunaabaku mungalo ng’akaali okulya.

³⁹ Awo oMusengwa Yesu n’amukoba ati, “Inywe aBafalisaayo muli ooti bantu abafaayo kunaabyaku ebikopo n’amatiba ku ngulu kwonkani neye ng’omu ntooma mugagi. Kale nywena omu myoyo gyanywe mwizwire buluvu n’ebiseego ebibbibbi. ⁴⁰ Basirusiru inywe! Oyo iye nago eyabbumbire eby’oku ngulu, tiyabbumbire n’eb’omu ntooma byona? ⁴¹ Kale aale mugabire abadoobi ebintu ebyo ebimwasunire olw’obuluvu, kaisi oolwo ebintu byonabyona byezye okubabbeera birongoole.

⁴² “Wobe! Ala inywe aBafalisaayo, nga mwalaba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba mwelikica ino era n’okuwa ni muwa n’ekimo eky’eikumi n’oku birime ebisembayo obutyai ebimukolesya okuwoomesya ebyokulya, kaisi ni mulagajalira nakimo obwenkanya

n’okutaka oKibbumba. Waire nga muli n’okuwa ekimo ky’eikumi neye timuli n’okuleka okukola ebintu ebikulu ebindi bidi ebimulagajaliire.

⁴³ “Wobe! Ala inywe aBafalisaayo, nga mwalaba! Era ekyo kityo olwakubba mutira kutaka bifo bidi ebikiraku ekitiisya omu makumbaaniro, era n’okubasugirya omu butale.

⁴⁴ “Wobe! Ala inywe nga mwalaba! Era ekyo kityo olwakubba muli ooti magombe agataboneka, ibo abantu agebatambuliraku nga tibamaite ekivundi ekibali kutambulirangaku.”

⁴⁵ Awo omoiza oku bakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa n’amwiramu ati, “Musomesya, owootumula otyo, obba swena otuzumiiremu.”

⁴⁶ OYesu n’amwiramu ati, “Wobe! Ala na inywe nywena abakugu omu by’aMateeka, nga mwalaba! Era ekyo kityo olwakubba mutiika abantu amateeka amakakaali agatakwatika, kaisi inywe nandi kadi kugegeenyaku okubabbeeraku okugakuuma.

⁴⁷ “Wobe! Ala nga inywe mwalaba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba mutandaza amagombe g’abanaabbi abazeiza baanywe abebaitire aate nga timugondera abanaabbi abo nago ebibeegeserye. ⁴⁸ Era omu ngeri eyo ni mubba nga muli kulaga muti musiiima ekyo abazeiza baanywe ekibakolere ekyokwita abanaabbi, kaisi inywe ni mukisiima n’okutandaza magombe g’abanaabbi abo nago. ⁴⁹ N’olwekyo oKibbumba omu malabukige akoba ati, ‘Nalibatumira abanaabbi n’abatume era baliitaku abano, kaisi abandi ni babayiigaania.’ ⁵⁰ Kale kagira inywe abantu b’omulembe gunu niinywe oKibbumba abaayaba okuvunaana olw’okufa kw’abanaabbi bonabona abantu abebaitire kasookeede babbumba ekyalo, ⁵¹ okuzwera okw’Abberi, okutuuka oku Zakaliya iye ogubaitiire akati w’ekyoto n’ekifo ekyeru omu Yeekaalu. Niikyo ekyo ekimbakobera nti omusango ogwo baligubavunaana niinywe ab’omulembe gunu.

⁵² “Wobe! Ala nga mwalaba inywe abakugu omu by’aMateeka! Ekyo kityo olwakubba mukaisiry e abantu okumanya amazima ga Kibbumba. Mufaanana ooti bantu abali kugotyangawo ekifunguwo ekiigulawo, kaisi nga nywena abananyere timwingira, era nga mukaisya abandi bona okwingira.”

⁵³ Awo oYesu n’azwa omu kifo ekyo n’ayaba. Kaisi awo aBafalisaayo n’abakugu omu by’aMateeka ni batandiika okumwakanisya ino n’okumukiiya era n’okumusonsekana ebibuulyo by’okumo kumo bati atumule oku bintu ebindi bingi, ⁵⁴ nga bamutega okumukwatisya omu bibonoby kaisi beezye okumuvunaana.

12

Ebibono byokulabula n’okwiryamu amaani (Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo, abantu nkumi n’enkumi nga babbiirire egiri oYesu era ni batuuka n’okwemanganaku, oYesu n’atandiika okukoba abeegibe ati, “Mwekume ekizumbulukuca ky’enjegyesa y’aBafalisaayo, ibwo nago obunanfunsi. ² Buli kintu ekikukuulirirye balikitooyayo, era buli kintu ekiri omu kyama kyalimanyikana. ³ Byonabyona ebibatumulira omu ndikiirya, biwulikikana omusana, era n’ekyama ekimuwewetereranganira nga mweigaliriirye omu bisenge, omuntu yalikikookera ngulu.

⁴ “Mbakobera inywe bakaagwa bange nti timutyanga abo abaita mubiri gwonkani, neye ng’oluzwanyuma tibeezya kwongereryaku ekindi. ⁵ Wazira oleke mbalagisye ogumuli n’okutya: Mutyenge Kibbumba iye aali n’obwezye, n’okukudyaka omu geyeeana ng’amalire okwita omubirigwo. Kale oyo niye ogumubba mutyenge!

⁶ “Obunyonyi obutaanu bwa layisi ino, neye mpaawo kadi kamo oKibbumba akeyeerabiraku. ⁷ Kale timwatyanga, olwakubba inywe muli b’ebbeeyi okukiraku obunyonyi obwo. Era oKibbumba amaite n’obungi bw’enziiri gya ku buli mutwe gwa muntu. ⁸ Era mbakoba nti buli ambulula omu maiso g’abantu, oMwana wa Muntu yena yalimubbutula omu maiso g’abamalaika ba Kibbumba. ⁹ Kaisi oyo iye aneegaanira omu maiso g’abantu, zena nalimwegaanira omu maiso g’abamalaika ba Kibbumba. ¹⁰ Era buli atumula okubbikubbi oku Mwana wa Muntu, beezya okumusoniya; neye oyo iye azuma oMwoyo oMweru, tibalimusoniya.

¹¹ “Owebabatwalanga okubawozesya omu makumbaaniro, ooba omu maiso g’abalumuzi ooba ag’abafugi, timweraliikiriranga ekyokutumula omukwewozyaku,

12 olwakubba n'ananyere awo nga muli omukwewozyaku, iye oMwoyo oMweru yalibakobera ebimuwomeire okutumula."

Olugero lw'omusuni omusirusiru

¹³ Awo ni wabbaawo omuntu okuzwa omu kiziima ky'abantu n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musomesya, onkobereku omuganda wange angabulireku ebyange oku by'obusika bwaiswe."

¹⁴ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Munange, naani eyanteekerewo okubba omugayi ooba okubba omuntu akola oku byakubagabula ebyobusika byanywe?" ¹⁵ Awo n'akoba ababbairawo ati, "Mwekuume okutayayaanira ebintu okwa buli ngeri olwakubba obwomi bw'omuntu tibubbaawo lw'ensunaye ey'ebintu waire n'obwabba nabyo ebingi bitya."

¹⁶ Kale awo n'abagerera olugero olukoba luti, "Wabbairawo omuntu omusuni eyabalirye kusani ebibala okwitakalirye. ¹⁷ Kale ni yeebuulya omu mwoyogwe ati, 'Niki ekinakola? Ndambaku eginabisa amakungula gange gonagona.'

¹⁸ "Awo n'akoba ati, 'Kinu niikyo ekinjaba okukola. Njaba okuvunawo ebideero byange, kaisi nnyombeke gadi agakiraku obunene. Era oomwo niimwo omu nabisa ebirime byonabyona eby'empoke, n'ebintu byange ebindi. ¹⁹ Olwo awo kaisi nalikoba omu mwoyogwe nti, mbisire ebintu bingi ebisa ebyaba okummalisyaku emyanka mingi. Kale ndi n'okuwuumula, n'okulya, n'okwenyera era nga wensangaala.'

²⁰ "Neye oKibbumba n'amukoba ati 'Musirusiru iwe! Omu kiire kinu oyaba kufa, oolwo ebyotegekere byabba byani?' ²¹ Kale niye omuntu owaabba atyo iye eyebisira ebyobusuni, aate nga timusuni omu maiso ga Kibbumba."

Okwesiga oKibbumba

(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Awo oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Kale kagira mbakoba nti timweraliikiranga omu bwomi bwanywe olw'ekyokulya, newankubbaire olw'ekyokuzwala. ²³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba obwomi ibwo bw'ebbeeyi okukiraku ekyokulya, era n'omubiri gwona gw'ebbeeyi okukiraku ebyokuzwala. ²⁴ Aale mubone enyonyi. Igyo tigusiga, waire kukungula tigikungula, era tigibba kadi n'ekibiso waire kideero, neye oKibbumba agiwa ekyokulya. Olwo inywe timuli bamugaso ino okukiraku enyonyi? ²⁵ Era naani kwinywe oweyeraliikirira, ayezya okwongeraku waire ekiseera ekityai kiti oku kwangaalakwe? ²⁶ Aale obanga timwezya kukolaku waire ekintu ekityai ng'ekyo, kale lwaki mweraliikirira ebindi ebisigaireyo?"

²⁷ "Aale kaade mubonere oku ngeri ebimuli egibikulamu. Cooka ibyo tibikola waire kwetungira bizwalu, neye mbakobera nti n'ewankubbaire okabaka oSulemaani omu kitiisyake kyonakonya, tiyazwairaku okuboneka kusani okutuukiryaku ng'ebimuli owebibba. ²⁸ Neye obanga oKibbumba azwalisya kusani atyo ebimuli ibyo ebibbaawo atyanu eizo ni babyoca, tiyalikirawo ino okubazwalisya inywe abaliku n'okwikirirya okutono? ²⁹ Era inywe timwemaliranga mu kunoonia kimwalya, ooba kimwanywa, era timweraliikiriranga olw'ebintu ebityo. ³⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibyo ebyo byonabyona abantu abataikirirya omu Kibbumba niibyo ebibemaliramu, neye inywe iye oltwaanywe amaite ati ebyo mubyetaaga. ³¹ Wazira mwemalirenge mu kunoonia bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, kaisi musune byonabyona ebyo ebimwetaaga."

³² "Kale timwatya, nga inywe ekibbula ekityai kya beegi bange, olwakubba olte-waanywe yasiimire era n'abaikirirya inywe okufugira aamo naye omwigulu. ³³ Aale mutunde ebintu byanywe, kaisi empiiya egizwamu mugabire abadoobi. Omu ngeri eyo mwabba mwekoleire emigoba omwigulu igyo egitanyiirika, era nga mwekoleire n'obusuni obutawaawo eedi omwigulu, iyo omwibbi egyatatuuka, era enambula kadi biwuuka ebyezya okububebanya. ³⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba obusunibwo egibubba, n'omwoyogwo gwona niyo egibubba."

Abaweererya abetegekeire omusengwa waabwe

³⁵ "Mubbe bantu abetegeki okuweererya, nga mwefungiziire nakimo era n'amataala gaanywe nga gaaka. ³⁶ Kale nga muli ooti bantu abakuumiriire omusengwa waabwe okwira okuzwa oku mbaga ey'obugole, kaisi beezye okumwigulirawo amangu ago nga yankakonkona. ³⁷ Ikyo kyalibba kisa eeri abaweererya abo ibo omusengwa waabwe oweyalizira kaisi n'abaajirya nga babonia. Mbakobera amazima nti yalyetegeka ng'omwinuli owaabba, n'abatyamisya okubainula, era n'asigala awo ng'omusimaami okubaweererya. ³⁸ Kyalibba kisa singa omusengwa waabwe aiza waire mukiiere akati

ooba kibbambya, n'abaajirya nga babonia, abaweererya abo yalibasiima. ³⁹ Era mumanye kinu muti singa onyere enyumba amanya esaawa omwibbi egyaiziramu, taleka enyumbaye ni bagivuna era ni bagingiramu. ⁴⁰ Kale nywena mubbenge beetegeki olwakubba oMwana wa Muntu yaliizira omu kiseera ekimutamusuubiriramu.”

⁴¹ Kale awo oPeetero n'amubuulya ati, “Musengwa, olugero oolwo lwaiswe swenkani ooba lwa bantu bonabona?”

⁴² OMusengwa n'airamu ati, “Ndi kutumula ku muntu omwesigwa era iye oyo eyegendereza, iye omusengwawe ogwateekawo okulabirira abaweererya abainaye, n'okubawa omugabo gwabwe ogw'eb yokulya omu kiseera ekituuce. ⁴³ Kyalibba kisa eeri omuweererya oyo, iye omusengwawe oweyaliira kaisi n'amwajirya ng'akola ekyo ekiyamulagiire. ⁴⁴ Mbakobera amazima nti ebintu byonabyona ebya musengwawe oyo balibikwatisya omuweererya oyo okubirabirira. ⁴⁵ Neye singa omuweererya oyo akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, 'Omusengwa wange yaalwawo okwira,' n'atandiika okukubba abaweererya abainaye, era n'okulya n'okunywa, n'okuteemeera. ⁴⁶ Kale omusengwa w'omuweererya oyo abba yaliirira oku lunaku olwatamukuumiriireku, n'omu saawa egyatamaite. Awo omusengwa w'omuweererya oyo yalimubonereza ino era n'amutwalirya mu bantu abataikirirya.

⁴⁷ “Kaisi iye omuweererya amaite omusengwawe ekyataka, neye nandi ni yeetegeka ooba nandi nakola ng'omusengwawe owaataka, balimuwa ekibonerezo kikakaali. ⁴⁸ Wazira oyo iye etiyamaite, kaisi n'akola ekiwoomera okumukubbisya, balimuwa ekibonerezo ekiri gwai gwai. Era buli ogubawaire ebingi, balimusuubiriramu bingi; n'oyo ogubabisisiry ebingi, balimubuulya ebikiraku ebibamubisisirye.”

OYesu ayawukanisya

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongerera okubalabula ati, “N'azire kukuma musyo ku kyalo era ndi kusairirya nti singa atyanu gwakire! ⁵⁰ Neye njaba okweinika omu kudaga ng'owebainika omuntu nga bamubatiza, era neraliikirira ino paka owekwaliwa. ⁵¹ Inywe museega muti n'azire kuleeta idembe oku kyalo? Mbakobera nti tiniikyo owekiri, wazira n'azire kuleetawo kwawukana. ⁵² Era okuzwa atyanu, abataanu omu nyumba emoiza baligabukanamu, abasatu ni baakanisya ababiri, na babiri ni baakanisya abasatu. ⁵³ Banu baligabukanamu: Oiteeye n'omutaane; omutaane n'oiteeye; omaaye n'omwalawe; omwala n'omaaye; odaani n'omulyawe; omulya n'odaaniwe.”

Okutegeera ebiseera

(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Awo oYesu n'aira oku kiziima ky'abantu n'akikoba ati, “Owemubonanga ekireri nga kizwa ebugwaisana, amangu ago mukobanga muti, 'Oikendi yatoonya.' Era ikyo ni kibba kityo. ⁵⁵ Era ompunga okuzwa e maserengeta owaafuwa, nga mukoba muti, 'Eisana lyaba okwoca ino.' Era niye owekibba. ⁵⁶ Inywe abananfunsi! Mwezya okumanyica amakulu g'emboneka y'ekyalo n'ey'angulu, neye lwaki timwezya okumanyica amakulu g'ekyo ekiri kubbangawo omu kiseera kinu?”

Okusyania n'oyo akubanza

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Awo oYesu n'ababuulya ati, “Lwaki inywe abananyere timwesalirawo ekituuce? ⁵⁸ Owobba ng'oyaba e w'omulamuzi n'omuntu akuwaabiire, weefude okusyania naye nga mukaali muli mu nzira, kaisi aleke okukutuca e w'omulamuzi, era n'omulamuzi okukukwatisya omwisulukale, n'omwisulukale n'akuteeka omu mabbuus. ⁵⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba nkukobera nti ewalituuka oomwo, tiwalizwamu paka owewalisasula empiiya gyonagyona egy'omugaito.”

13

Mwenenye obanga bbe mujigirike

¹ Awo omu kiseera ekyo, ni wabbaawo abakobeire oYesu oku Bagaliraaya badi ababaire nga bawayo esadaaka kaisi omufugi oPiraato n'abaita, kale eisaaye lyabwe ni litabanganira aamo n'eeryo ery'esadaaka gyawe. ² Kale oYesu n'ababuulya ati, “Inywe museega muti aBagaliraaya abo bagadire batyo, olwakubba babaire bakola ebibbibbi okukiraku ab'e Galiraaya abandi bonabona? ³ Mbakakasa nti tiniikyo obwekiri! Era inywe nywena mwalijigirika nywenanywena singa timwenenye. ⁴ Ooba

badi eikumi na munaana ab'e Sirowaamu, okalina abeyagwireku era ni bafa, musega muti ibo babbaire bakola ebibbibbi ino okukiraku abantu abandi bonabona ababbaire omu Yerusaalemi? ⁵ Kadi, tiniikyo obwekiri, era tete njiramu okubakohera nti; okutoolaku nga mwenyere, inywe nywena mwalijigirika nywenanywena."

⁶ Awo oYesu n'abagerera olugero lunu ati, "Wabbairewo omusaiza eyabbaire n'omusaale omutiini, oguyabbaire akomere omu musirigwe ogw'emizabbibbi. Kale n'aizanga okugunooniaku ebineneka, kaisi nga tayajiryaku kadi kimo. ⁷ Oluzwanyuma yakobere omulabiriri w'omusirigwe ati, 'Aale obone, atyanu emyanka misatu nga njiza okunooniaku ebineneka oku mutiini gunu, era nga timbyajiryaku, kale ogutemewo. Aale kale gubenenyera niki eitakali egitwankubbaire nga tukomawo ekintu ekindi?' ⁸ Neye iye omulabiriri w'omusiri ogwo n'amwiramu ati, 'Musengwa, ogulekeku n'omwanka gunu gwona, nsooke ngutemerere n'okuguteekaku okavundikirya kaisi. ⁹ Singa gwalibbaaku ebineneka omwanka ogwiza, kyalibba kisa; neye owegwalgana okuneneka, leero waligutemawo-butemi.' "

OYesu alamyala omukali oku Saabbaato

¹⁰ Lwabbaire lumo oku Saabbaato oYesu ng'ayegesya omu limo oku makumbaaniro, ¹¹ era oomwo mwabbairamu omukali iye omuzimu ogugwabbaire gwalemairyee. Gwabbaire gumugodobairye omugongo okumala emyanka ikumi na munaana, era nga tayezya okwemerera nga muterembereri kadi katyayi kati. ¹² Awo oYesu oweyamuboine, n'amweta okwaba egiyabbaire kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Mukali iwe, olamire obulwairebwo." ¹³ Awo oluzwanyuma n'amukwataku, era amangu ago omugongo gw'omukali oyo ni gugolokoka, era n'awuuja n'oKibbumba.

¹⁴ Neye omukulu w'eikumbaaniro n'anyiiga olwakubba oYesu alamiryee oku Saabbaato, era n'akoba ekiziima ky'abantu ati, "Enaku giri mukaaga egibateekwa okukolera ku emirimu. Kale mwizenge mu naku egyo okubalamyala, neye tiku Saabbaato."

¹⁵ Neye iye oMusengwa oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Inywe abananfinsi! Nabuli moiza tateera ontewe, ooba ompundawe okuzwa omu kifo aadi egyaliira n'amutwala okunywa amaizi oku Saabbaato? ¹⁶ Neye aale omukali onu, iye omwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu, oSitaani ogwabbaire asibire okumala emyanka eikumi na munaana, abbaire tasaanire okumutoola omu busibe obwo waire nga ku Saabbaato?"

¹⁷ Awo oYesu oweyatumwire atyo, abalabebe ensoni ni gibakwata, kaisi ekiziima ky'abantu kyonakyona ni kisangaala olw'ebintu ebyewunyisya ebijabbaire akolere awo.

Olugero lwa kansigo aka kalidaali

(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Awo oYesu n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, "Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bufaanana ooti niki, era nabugerageranirya kuuki? ¹⁹ Bufaananaku ooti kansigo aka kalidaali, iko omuntu ekiyatwaire n'akakoma omu musirigwe, kaisi ni kamera, ni kazwamu ekimera kya syodo ekinene ooti musaale, era enyonyi ni giruka ebisaasiriro n'okusiibanga omu masaga gaakyoo."

²⁰ Awo oYesu era tete n'akoba ati, "Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba nabugerageranirya kuuki? ²¹ Bufaananaku ooti bukazumbulukua obutono buti, ibwo omukali obuyakoleserye okusumba emigaati. Waire wona yakandire obusye bungi, obukazumbulukua bwasaalaaniire omu gutole gwonagwona."

Omulyango omudiini

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Kale oYesu n'asalaagalya omu bibuga n'omu byalo ng'ayegesya, atyo nga weyeyongera okutambula okwaba e Yerusaalemi. ²³ Awo ni wabbaawo omuntu eyamubwirye ati, "Musengwa, abantu batono bati abalokoka?" Kale oYesu n'abairamu ati, ²⁴ "Mwefude-kwefuda okwingira omu mulyango ogwo omudiini, olwakubba mbakobera nti bangi baligezyaku okugwingiramu, neye era tibalyezya. ²⁵ Kasita onyere enyumba oweyalibba amalire okwagalawo olwigi, mwalyemerera e nza, ni mutandiika okukonkona oku lwigi n'okwegairira nga mukoba muti, 'Musengwa, otwigulirewo olwigi!' Neye iye yalibairamu ati, 'Inywe timbamaite era timmaite kadi n'egimuzwera.' ²⁶ Olwo mwalitandiika okukoba muti, 'Wayegesya omu bitundu by'e waiswe era twalyanga n'okunywanga na iwe.' ²⁷ Kaisi iye yaliiramu ng'akoba ati, 'Nkobere nti timbamaite era timmaite kadi egimuzwera. Era muzwe egyni nywenanywena inywe abakola ebibbibbi.'

²⁸ “Kale awo walibbaawo okukunga n’okunjiya amaino olw’obulumi bwokubaleka, nga mulengera olbulaimu n’oIsaka n’oYaakobbo, n’abanaabbi bonabona omu bwak-abaka bwa Kibbumba, neye inywe nga babamumire e nza bwabwo. ²⁹ Era abantu balizwa e njuyi n’e njuyi era ni batyama oku mbaga omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. ³⁰ Kale weekalikice kinu ekiti, waliwo ibo abantu abebamaite ng’abakidoobi neye abalibba abakulu omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, kaisi tete badi ibo abebamaite ng’abakulu omu mbona yaabwe, tete nga iye oKibbumba ababona ng’abakidoobi.”

OYesu akunga olwa Yerusalemi
(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo, aBafalisaayo abamo ni baiza ni bakoba oYesu bati, “Ozwe aanu oyabe omu kifo ekindi olwakubba oKerode ataka okukwita.”

³² Neye iye oYesu n’abairamu ati, “Mwabe mukobe onawulima oyo aali ooti kibbwe muti, ‘Njaba okweyongera nga mbinga emizimu oku bantu, era nga ndama n’abalwaire atyanu n’eizo, kaisi owenalifa, oluzwanyuma lw’enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu ntuukirirye ekigendererwa.’ ³³ Kaisi era ooba kyabba niki njaba okweyongera n’olugendo lwange atyanu n’eizo na ludi olwakubba tiwabbangakuwo onaabbi ogubabaire baitiire awantu awandi okutoolaku omu Yerusalemi.”

³⁴ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba ati, “Inywe abantu b’e Yerusalemi, inywe omwita abanaabbi, era ni mwita n’abantu oKibbumba ababatumira nga mubakubba n’amabbaale! Emirundi mimeka egintakire okusolooja abaanabo ooti nkoko owaamaamira okumiyobwe omu biyayabye, neye nga timwikirirya? ³⁵ Aale atyanu mwaba okubona ng’ekibuga kyanywe kisigaliire awo ooti kinameje. Era mbakobera nti timwalimbonaku tete paka owemwalikoba muti, ‘W’enkabi oyo iye aiza omu liina lya Musengwa oKibbumba.’ ”

14

OYesu alamyia omuntu oku Saabbaato

¹ Lwabbaire lumo oku Saabbaato, oYesu n’ayaba omu nyumba y’omoiza oku beekubbemberi b’aBafalisaayo okulya. Neye abantu abamo babbaire bali kumwekalikanga okusuna onanzwa wa kumuvunaana. ² Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olwakubba omwa Mufalisaayo oomwo mwabbairemu omuntu eyabbaire abbimbisaine ebigere n’amangalo. ³ Awo oYesu n’abuulya abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa n’aBafalisaayo ati, “Bakiikirirya omu mateeka okulamyia abantu oku Saabbaato, ooba bbe?” ⁴ Neye owebagine okumwiramu, awo oYesu n’akwata oku mulwaire nago era n’amulamyia, kaisi n’amuseebula.

⁵ Awo oluzwanyuma n’ababuulya ati, “Singa omutaanewo ooba okisolowo owaagwa omu kiruba oku Saabbaato, toyalamuka mangumangu okumutoolamu?” ⁶ Era n’ekyo kyona tibamwiriremu.

Empisa oku mukolo

⁷ Kale oYesu oweyaboine ananyere awo ng’abageni abeete beesaanizire ebifo eby’abantu ab’ekitiisya oku menza, n’abagerera olugero ati, ⁸ “Omuntu olwakwetanga oku mbaga ey’obugole, totyamanga mu kifo eky’abantu ab’ekitiisya, amo nobba ooti oli awo ni wabbaawo ogondi ogubeetere akukiraku ekitiisya. ⁹ Singa kibba kityo, iye oodi eyabeetere mwembi, yaliiza n’akukoba ati, ‘Ozwerewo onu omu kifo ekyo,’ oolwo walyaba okutyama omu kifo ekisembayo okubba eky’ekitiisya ng’oswaire. ¹⁰ Neye owebakwetanga oku mukolo, oyabanga n’otyama mu kifo ky’abantu b’eidaala ly’ansi omu kitiisya, kaisi oodi abacaazire owaiza n’akukoba ati, ‘Munange, iwe osembereku yaadi awasaku,’ oolwo kaisi n’osuna ekitiisya omu maiso g’abageni abainawo. ¹¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli eyegulumalya, balimwica; neye iye oyo eyewombeeka, balimugulumalya.”

¹² Kaisi n’akoba n’oodi eyabbaire amucaazire ati, “Owoosumbanga ekyamusana ooba ekyeigolo, toyetanga bakaagwabo ooba bagandabo, ooba b’ekikaakyo, ooba baliranwabo abasuni olwakubba bona balikweta, omu ngeri eyo ni bakusasula. ¹³ Neye owoosumbanga embaga, oyetanga badoobi, abanialuuki, abaleme, n’aboofu, ¹⁴ era waire nga tibezya kukusasula neye iye oKibbumba yalikusasula omukuzuukira kwabatuukirirye.”

Olugero lw'embaga ey'amaani
(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Awo omoiza oku babbaire balya oku menza n'oyesu oweyawuliire ebyo, n'akoba oYesu ati, "Nga w'enkabi iye oyo eyalirya oku mbaga omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba!"

¹⁶ Neye oYesu n'amwiramu mu lugero ati, "Wabbairawo omuntu eyategekere embaga ey'amaani, kaisi n'ayeta abantu bangi. ¹⁷ Era omu saawa enanyerenyeere ey'embaga, n'atuma omugalamawe okukoba abagenibe abeete ati, 'Mwize olwakubba ebintu byonabyona atyanu bitegeke.'

¹⁸ "Neye bonabona nga bali ooti balaagaanire, ni batandiika kwewozyaku. Eyasookere yakobere ati, 'Nankugula ekigona, era nteekwa okwaba okukirambuula, kale nkwegairiire onsoniye.'

¹⁹ "Kaisi iye ogondi n'akoba ati, 'Nankagula ente endaawo egirima ikumi, era njaba kugigezesa. Kale nkwegairiire onsoniye.'

²⁰ "Era n'ogondi iye n'akoba ati, 'Nkaali ndi mugole, n'olwekyo timpezya kwiza.'

²¹ "Awo omugalama n'akanga, era n'akobera omusengwawe ebyo ebibakobere. Omusengwawe n'anyiiga, era n'alagira tete omugalamawe ati, 'Oyabe mangu, osalaagalye omu nguudo n'omu bisinde by'ekibuga, era ondeetere aanu ibo abadoobi n'abaniiluuki n'aboofu n'abaleme.'

²² "Awo omugalama oyo oweyamalire ekyo kaisi n'aiza egiri omusengwawe okumukoba ati, 'Musengwa mmalire, neye era wakaali waliwo ekifo.'

²³ "Kale omusengwa n'akoba omugalamawe ati, 'Oyabe, osalaagalye omu nguudo n'omu bisinde, okobe abantu baize kaisi enyumba yange eizule.' ²⁴ Awo oYesu n'akoba ati, 'Mbakobera nti oku bantu badi abenabbaire njeterere omu kusooka, mpaawo eyaliryaku kadi akatyayi kati oku mbaga yange.' "

Okwefiiriza kw'omwegi wa Kurisito
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Olundi oYesu yabbaire atambula n'ekiyindi ky'abantu kaisi n'abakoba ati, ²⁶ "Singa omuntu aiza egyendi, kaisi n'ataka oiteeye ooba omaaye, ooba omukaliwe, ooba abaanabe, ooba abagandabe, ooba aboonyokobe, mazima waire obwomibwe obunyere okukiraku ng'owantaka, tayezya okubba mwegi wange. ²⁷ Kale buli etiyetiika omusalabbagwe gw'okugada olw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba era n'ansengererya, tayezya okubba mwegi wange.

²⁸ "Aale singa omoiza kwinywe abba ataka okwombeka okalina, tasooka kutyama n'abalirira ebyetaagisa okwezya okubona ooba ng'ali n'empiiya egimumala? ²⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba singa ayezya kumala musingi gwonkani empiiya ni gimuwaaku, abantu balimusekerera, ³⁰ nga bakoba bati, 'Onu yatandiikire okwombeka kaisi n'akaya okumaliirira!'

³¹ "Ooba singa okabaka abba yatira okwaba okulwanisya okabaka ogondi omu lutalo, tasooka kutyama n'aseega nga iye ali n'amaje g'abaisulukale 20,000 ooba ng'ayezya okuyinga oodi amulwanisya n'abaisulukale 20,000? ³² Aale owaabba nga tayezya, atuma abakwenda ng'oodi akaali ali yala, n'amusaba ekyataka basyanie. ³³ Kale, n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo omuntu yenayena ansengererya atekwa okusooka okuseega oku ky'okwefiiriza byonabyona ebyalinabyo, kaisi n'abba mwegi wange."

³⁴ Awo oYesu era n'akoba ati, "Omuunyu omuganike gwa mugaso omu byokulya, neye singa gusuuka mujaalaali, bagwiryamu batya ensa? ³⁵ Gubba tigukaali gugasa kadi waire mwitakali, waire egibabbiirya okavundikirya, kale bagudyaka-budyaki eedi. Aale omuntu aliku amatwi agawulira, awulisisye era ategeere ekintumula."

15

Olugero lwa ntaama eyabbaire agotere
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Lumo abasooloji ba musolo n'abakola ebikole ebibbibibi bangi ino babbaire bali kwekumbaanyiranga egiri oYesu okuwulisisya ebiyayegeesyanga. ² Neye aBafalisaayo n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ni beezuluguma nga bakoba bati, "Omusaiza onu iye asangaalira abakola ebibbibibi era alya nabo."

³ Kale awo oYesu n'abagerera olugero lunu ati, ⁴ "Singa omoiza kwinywe abba n'entaama 100, kaisi omoiza n'amugotaku, taleka 99 omu kiriisiryoye kaisi n'ayaba okunoonia oodi agotere paka owamubona? ⁵ Era owamubona, amugingira oku mabega n'eisangaalo ⁶ era n'akanga e ika. Kale owaatuuka eeyo, ayetaku abakaagwabe aamo

n'abaliranwabe, kaisi n'abakoba ati, 'Munsangaalireku olwakubba n'aboine ontaama wange eyabbaire agotereku.' ⁷ Kale mbakobera nti, ng'oyo aboine ontaamawe owaasangaala, n'omwigulu yona wabbaayo okusangaalira ino akola ebibbibibi omoiza eyeenya, okukiraku abatuukirirye 99 abateetaagisya okwenya."

Olugero lwa ndusu eyabbaire agotere

⁸ Awo oYesu n'abongera olugero olundi ati, "Ooba singa omukali abba n'amandusu* ikumi ag'efeeza, kaisi ekimo ni kimugotaku, takwatisya eitaala, n'ayeya enyumba, n'anoonia n'okwekenya paka owakibona? ⁹ Era owakibona, ayetaku abakaagwabe aamo n'abaliranwabe, kaisi n'abakoba ati, 'Munsangaalireku, olwakubba n'aboine ekindusu kyange ekyabbaire kingotereku.' ¹⁰ Kale mbakobera nti ng'oyo aboine ekindusukye owaasangaala, n'eedi yona wabbaayo okusangaala kw'abamalaika ba Kibbumba, olw'oyo akola ebibbibibi omoiza eyeenya."

Olugero lwa mwana eyabbaire agotere

¹¹ Awo oYesu tete n'abagerera olugero olundi ati, "Wabbairewo omusaiza eyabbaire n'abataanebe babiri. ¹² Kaisi omutaane omutomoto waaku n'akoba oiteeye ati, 'Bbaabba, ompe omugabo ogwange oku bintubyo.' Kale awo n'abagabuliramu bonabona ebintubyo.

¹³ "Enaku tigyabitirewo enyingi, omutaane nago n'akumbaania ebyobusunibye byonabyona, era ni yeeyabira omu kyalo ekyeyala, eeyo iye egiyabiduwuudire byonabyona omu kwejalabya omu bwomi bw'ekidankaani. ¹⁴ Awo oweyamalire okusalaanica ebityabbaire nabyo, enzala enene n'egwa omu kyalo nago ekyo kyonakyona, kaisi awo n'atandiika okubba omu kudamba. ¹⁵ Kale n'ayaba n'asenga e w'omoiza oku batyami b'omu kyalo ekyo, iye oyo n'amusindika mu kirisiriyokye kumulisiryanga mbiizi. ¹⁶ Cooka eeyo yeegombanga n'okulya oku byata embiizi egigyalyanga, neye nga tibabimukombya.

¹⁷ "Awo oweyeekubbiremu ekiseego, n'akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, 'Abapakasi ba bbaabba bameka abalya ebyokulya era ni balekawo, kaisi nze nga nfeera aanu n'enzala! ¹⁸ Nakanga egiri obbaabba, mmukobe nti bbaabba, nabebenere egyoli n'eeri oKibbumba. ¹⁹ Kale tinkaali mpomera okubba mwanawo era ontwale ng'omoiza oku bapakasibo.' ²⁰ Kale era n'asetuka, n'akanga egiri oiteeye. Neye oweyabbaire ng'akaali ali yala, oiteeye n'amulengera, ekisa ni kimukwata, n'airuka egiri omutaane, n'amugwa omu kifubba olw'eisangaalo erinene. ²¹ Awo omutaane nago n'amukoba ati, 'Bbaabba, nabebenere egyoli n'eeri oKibbumba. Kale tinkaali mpomera okubba mwanawo!†

²² "Neye iye oiteeye n'akoba abagalamabe ati, 'Mwanguweku! Muleete ebizwalo ebikiraku obusa mumuzwalisye. Era mumuzwalisye n'empeta oku ngalo n'engaito omu bigere. ²³ Era muleete onte okitobba omusava mwite, tulye neenu nga tujaagaana ²⁴ olwakubba omwana wange onu yabbaire afaire, neye airiwire; yabbaire agotere, neye abonekere.' Kale awo ni batandiika okujaagaana.

²⁵ "Bakolanga ebyo batyo, ng'omutaanewe omukulu ali mu musiri akola mirimo. Oweyabbaire akanga e ika, era nga yatira okutuuka, n'awulira olukero lwa bantu okwemba era n'ekibina. ²⁶ Kale n'ayetaku omoiza oku bagalama okumubuulya ekyabbaire kiriwo. ²⁷ Omugalama n'amwiramu ati, 'Omugandawo airire, era oiteewo amwitiire onte okitobba omusava olwakubba airire kusani nga mwomi.'

²⁸ "Neye iye omugandawe omukulu n'anyiiga era n'agaana okutuuka e ika. Kale oiteeye n'akimanyica era n'amusenja awo egiyabbaire okumwegairira atuuke e ika. ²⁹ Neye iye n'airamu oiteeye ati, 'Aale obone, emyanka mingi egimmalire nga nkukolera, era tinkutenguwangaku naire. Cooka tompangaku waire kabbuli zena ni njaagaanaku na bakaagwa bange. ³⁰ Neye omutaanewo oodi iye, eyaliire ebintubyo ng'ali na bamalaaya, owairire omwitiire onte okitobba omusava!'

³¹ "Awo oiteeye n'amukoba ati, 'Mwana wange, iwe nenca oli aanu na nze, era ebyange byonabyona bibyo. ³² Neye tubbaire nga tuteekwa okujaagaana n'okusangaala olwakubba omugandawo oodi iye yabbaire afaire, neye atyanu airiwire; iye yabbaire agotere, neye atyanu abonekere.' "

16

Olugero lwa mulabiriri omulyaki

* 15:8 15:8 ndusu omu Luyonaani bakoba bati, Durakima. Era emoiza yaabanga mpeera ya lunaku lulamba.

† 15:21 15:21 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira byongeraku biti, Onsuuce moiza oku bapakasibo.

1 Olundi oYesu yagereire abegeibe olugero ati, “Wabbairewo omusaiza omusuni eyabbaire n’omulabiriri w’ebuyobusunibye ogubabbaire bakoba bati mbu adubuuda ebintu bya musuni. 2 Kale omusuni oyo n’ayeta omulabiririwe n’amukoba ati, ‘Ebyo ebinkuwuliireku biri bitya? Onsonzolare ebikwata oku byokulabirirakwo olwakubba tozeyya okusigala ng’omulabiriri w’ebintu byange.’

3 “Awo omulabiriri ni yeebuulya omu mwoyogwe ati, ‘Ayanu niki ekinakola? Omusengwa wange ali kuntoolaku omulimo. Mbulamu kadi amaani agalima, kaisi ng’ensoni ginkwata okusabirirya. 4 Ayanu mmaite ekinakola, kaisi abantu beezye okunsangaalira omu bisito byabwe owebabba nga bambingire oku mulimo.’

5 “Kale n’ayeta buli eyabbaire n’eibbanja lya musengwawe. Awo n’abuulya eyasookere ati, ‘Omusengwa wange akubanza niki?’ 6 Iye n’airamu ati, ‘Ambanza amafuta g’emizaituuni ebidoomoolo* 200.’ Omulabiriri n’amukoba ati, ‘Aale okwate endagaano yeenu kaisi otyame mangu era ocuuse bibbe ebidoomoolo 100.’

7 “Awo n’abuulya eyairireku ati, ‘Kaisi iwe akubanza niki?’ iye oyo n’airamu ati, ‘Ambanza engaanu ensawo 100.’ Oyo yena n’amukoba ati, ‘Aale wena okwate endagaano eiyo yeenu, era iwe ocuuse gibbe ensawo 80.’

8 “Awo omusengwawe n’asiima omulabiririwe oyo omulyaki olw’ekikole ekyamal-abuki ekyo ekyokwetegekera. Kiri kiti, abantu abataikirirya omu Kibbumba ibo balabukirabuki omu nkolagana yaabwe okukiraku ibo abantu abamwikiririyamu. 9 Kale mbakobera nti mukolesyenge obusuni bw’oku kyalo okwesalira emikago, kaisi oolwo obusuni obwo owebwalibba nga tibukaali bugasa, oKibbumba yalibasangaalira omwigulu omu kifo ky’emirembe n’emirembe.

10 “Omuntu oyo iye omwesigwa omu kityayi, abba ayezya okubba mwesigwa n’omu kinene; era n’oyo iye atabba omwesigwa omu kityai, era abba timwesigwa n’omu kinene. 11 Aale owemubba timuli beesigwa omu busuni obw’oku kyalo, naani eyalibesiga omu busuni budi obunanyerenyee obw’omwigulu? 12 Era owemubanga nenca timuli beesigwa omu bya bandi, naani eyalibawa ebyanywe okubwanywe?

13 “Mpaawo muweererya ayezya okuweererya abasengwa ababiri. Kiri kiti ali n’okulaga okutaka kunene eeri omoiza okukiraku eeri ogondi; ooba yalysesibira oku moiza, n’atala ogondi. Kale tikyezyeka okubba n’oKibbumba aamo n’empiiya bombi nga basengwabo.”

14 Awo aBafalisaayo ababbairewo owebawuliire ebyo, ni basekerera oYesu olwakubba ibo babbaire bayayaanira eino empiiya. 15 Neye iye n’abakoba ati, “Inywe abananyere mwetuuca okubba abasa omu maiso g’abantu, neye iye oKibbumba amaite emoyoyo gyanywe. Ikyo ekintu abantu ekibasisija bati kikulu ino, tete iye oKibbumba akitwala ng’ekyomuliko omu maisoge.”

Omugaso gwa Mateeka ga Musa

(Mat 11:12-13; 5:13-32; Mak 10:11-12)

16 Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okubeegesya ati, “AMateeka ga Musa n’eBiwandiike bya banaabbi niibyo ebyabbaire omu kukola paka oYokaana oMubatizi oweyaizire. Neye okuzwa oolwo, aMawuliro aMasa ag’obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba niigo agebali kulaabba egimuli, era buli muntu ayazyza n’amaani okubwingiramu. 17 Neye kyanguku eigulu n’ekyalo okuwaawo, okukiraku akasale akatyayi eino okugotaku oku kanyukuta akamo oku Mateeka ga Musa.

18 “Ekikoba kiti, singa omuntu abbinga omukaliwe, kaisi n’aleeta omukali ogondi, abba abbengere ogw’obulendi. Era n’omusaiza atwala omukali oyo ogubabbingire abba abbengere ogw’obulendi.”

Omusaiza omusuni n’oLazaalo

19 Awo oYesu n’abagerera olugero ati, “Wabbairewo omusaiza omusuni, eyazwalanga ebizwalo ebitekuliikiriri ebisa ebyebbeeyi eino, era ng’asiiba mu bwomi obusa buli lunaku. 20 Neye oku geeti ya musuni oyo babikiryangawo omudoobi omusabiriri, eriinalye bati Lazaalo oyo iye eyabbaire aizwire amabbwa 21 eyegombanga okulya obukumukira obwagwanga okuzwa oku menza y’omusaiza omusuni oyo. Kaisi era tete embwa gyona gyaizanga ni gimukomberera omu mabbwage.

22 “Kale ekiseera kyatuukire, omudoobi oyo n’afa, era abamalaika ni batwala omwigugwe egiri olbulaimu. Oluzwanyuma omusuni yena yafiire era ni bamuliika. 23 Awo ng’ali omu Kiina eKitakoma omu bulumi obungi, n’alola omwigulu n’alengerera eyala olbulaimu nga bali aamo n’oLazaalo. 24 Kale n’amweterera ati, ‘Bbaabba

* 16:6 16:6 Omu Luyonaani bati, Bbatuusi. Ebbatuusi yaabangamu elita kumpi 40.

16:13 16:13 Mat 6:24

16:16 16:16 Mat 11:12-13

16:17 16:17 Mat 5:18

16:18 16:18 Mat 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11

olbbulaimu, onkwatire ekisa otume oLazaalo atimye empembi y'olunwerwe omu maizi, kaisi aize ampolyewolyeku olulumi lwange olwakubba ndi omu bulumi bungi omu musyo gunu.'

²⁵ "Neye olbbulaimu n'amwiramumu ati, 'Mwana wange, oyewukirye oti owewabbaire ng'okaali oli mwomi oku kyalo wasunire ebisa ebibyo, ng'oLazaalo iye ali mu kugada. Kale atyanu oLazaalo yena aanu ali mwisangaalo, wena ng'oli omu bulumi obunene.

²⁶ Kaisi waire wona tikiiky, waliwo olukonko lw'amaani akatiwo na iswe eenu, olw'okukaisya abo ibo abataka okuzwa eenu okwiza egyoli eeyo, era n'abataka okuzwa eeyo okwiza egituli.'

²⁷ "Awo omusaiza omusuni n'amukoba ati, 'Kale aale nkwegairire bbaabba, otume oLazaalo eeri abantu b'e ika, ²⁸ olwakubba ndiyo n'abaganda bange bataanu. Oleke ayabe abalabule tibebitya ng'owenakolanga kaisi kibabbeere bona okutaiza eenu omu bulumi obunene bunu.'

²⁹ "Neye iye olbbulaimu n'amwiramumu ati, 'Bali n'amateeka ga Musa n'ebiwandiike bya banaabbi, bawulisisye ebyo.'

³⁰ "Kaisi tete omusaiza omusuni n'amukoba ati, 'Bbaabba olbbulaimu, kadi, neye singa omuntu okuzwa omu bafu ayaba egibali, beenenya.'

³¹ "Neye olbbulaimu n'amukoba ati, 'Oobanga tibawulira ebya Musa n'abanaabbi ebibikoba, era batyo tbaikiriryene newankubbaire wabbaawo omuntu azuukira.' "

17

Ekibbikibbi

(Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Lwabbaire lumu oYesu n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Ebintu ebigira abantu ni bakola ekibbikibbi tibyakayenge okubbaawo, neye, wobe! Nga yalaba oyo iye abireeta! ² Ekikiraku, omuntu oyo kumusiba ibbaale erizito omu mamiro, ni bamudyaka omu nyanza, okukiraku owaazweraku omoiza oku batobato abo abanjikiririryamu okukola ekibbikibbi. ³ Kale mwekuume.

"Singa omugandawo owakukola ekibbikibbi, omulabule era oweyeenenya, omusoniye. ⁴ Singa owakukola ekibbikibbi emirundi musanvu omu lunaku, kaisi buli mulundi ng'anza egyoli okwenenya, omusoniyeenge."

Okwikirirya

⁵ Awo abatume ni bakoba oMusengwa oYesu bati, "Otwongereku okwikirirya."

⁶ Iye n'abairamu ati, "Singa mubba n'okwikirirya okutyai ooti kansigo aka kalidaali, mubba mwezya okukoba omusaale omunene ng'omusikamooli gunu muti, 'Weiyee oyabe weekome omu nyanza,' era ni gubawulira."

Omulimo gwa mugalama

⁷ Awo oYesu tete n'abakoba ati, "Singa omoiza kwinywe abba n'omugalamawe amulimira ooba amulisirya entaama, omuntu oyo ayezya okukoba omugalamawe eyankainuka ati, 'Aale atyanu oize otyame olye?' ⁸ Taira kumukoba-bukobi ati, 'Ontegekere ekyokulya, kaisi weetegeke okubbaawo ng'omusimaami okumpeererya nga ndya, oluzwanyuma kaisi wena olye?' ⁹ Ayezya okwebalya omugalama oyo olwakubba akolere ebibamukobere? ¹⁰ Kale nywena, owemubbanga mumalire okukola ebyo byonabyona ebibabakobere okukola, mukobanga muti, 'Iswe tuli bagalama, titusaanira okutusiiama, olwakubba tukolere biibyo ebitubbaire tuli n'okukola.' "

OYesu alamyabagenge eikumi

¹¹ Olwatuukire, oYesu oweyabbaire ng'ayaba e Yersaalemi, n'abita akati oku nsalo y'eitwale ly'e Samaaliya n'ery'e Galiraaya. ¹² Kale oweyabbaire ng'aingira omu kimo oku bitundu byayo, abagenge ikumi ni baiza okumusangaana. Era ni beemerera yalaku naye ¹³ kaisi ni bamukoba maaminikirira bati, "Yesu oMusengwa, otukwatire ekisa!"

¹⁴ Awo oweyababoine, n'abakoba ati, "Aale mwabe mweyanjule eeri abakabona." Kale oweyabbaire baaba, ni balama.

¹⁵ Neye omoiza kwibo, iye oweyababoine ng'alamire, n'akanga egiri oYesu ng'awuuja okibumba n'eigono ery'amaani. ¹⁶ Oweyatuukire n'akotamyaa omutwe ansi ng'akomere amazwi okumpi n'ebigere bya Yesu, ng'amwebalya. Era omusaiza oyo nago yabbaire Musamaaliya.

¹⁷ Awo oYesu n'abuulya ati, "Abalamire tibabbaire ikumi? Kaisi omwenda bali yaina?"
¹⁸ Mpaawo ogondi airire okuwuuya oKibbumba okutoolaku onu atali Muyudaaya?"
¹⁹ Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Osetuke weeyabire; okwikiriryakwo kukulamirye."

Obufugi bwa Kibbumba

(Mat 24:23-28,37-41; Mak 13:15-16)

²⁰ Lumo, aBafalisaayo babwirye oYesu bati, "Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bwalibbaawo di?" Iye n'abairamu ati, "Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba nga bwiza tibuboneka.
²¹ Era abantu tibalikoba bati, 'Buli yaanu,' ooba bati, 'Buli yaadi,' olwakubba obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba buli mu myoyo gyanywe."

²² Awo n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Ekiseera kyalituuka ni mwegomba okubonaku oMwana wa Muntu waire lunaku lumo, neye nga tikyezyeka. ²³ Kale walibbaawo abalibakoba bati, 'Ngodi yaadi!' Ooba bati, 'Ngonu yaanu!' Neye inywe timwabangayo, era timubasengereryanga. ²⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba, oMwana wa Muntu oweyalibba aira, yalibba ooti kumesya kwa ikendi okumolekera oku lubba olumo olw'angulu omwibbanga, era ni kuboneka paka oku lubba ludi olundi. ²⁵ Neye atekwa kaisi okusooka okukaanya ebintu bingi era n'abantu b'omulembe gunu okumwegaaana.

²⁶ "Era kityo nakimo ng'owekyabbaire oku mulembe gwa Nuwa, era niiye owekyalibba n'omu kwira kw'oMwana wa Muntu. ²⁷ Amataba nga gakaali okubbaawo abantu babbaire nga balya, era nga banywa, era nga bafumbirwa paka oku lunaku oNuwa oluyangiire omu lyato. Neye oluzwanyuma amataba gaizire era ni gajigirica abantu bonabona.

²⁸ "Era kyabbaire kityo n'oku mulembe gwa Luuti. Abantu babbaire nga balya era nga banywa, nga bagala era nga batunda, nga balima era nga bombeka. ²⁹ Neye oku lunaku oLuuti oluyazwereire omu kibuga ky'e Sodoma, omusyo n'obuganga bwa mabbaale byagwire okuzwa omwigulu, ni bijigirica abantu bonabona omu kibuga ekyo.

³⁰ "Era kyalibbeera nakimo kityo oku lunaku oMwana wa Muntu oluyaliiriraku. ³¹ Oku lunaku oolwo, omuntu eyalibba e ngulu oku nyumbaye, kaisi ng'ebintubye biri munda, tamalanga ekiseera okwingira okubitoolamu. Era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, eyalibba omu musiri yena atyo, tamalanga ekiseera okukanga e ika okusyoma ekintu kyonakyona. ³² Aale mwewukirye ekyatuukire oku muka Luuti! ³³ Kale buli agezyaku okulamya obwomibwe okululwe, yalibufiirwa, neye buli afiirwa obwomibwe okulwanga, yalibulamya. ³⁴ Mbakobera nti omu kiire nago ekyo, abalibba ababiri oku kitaliri ekimo, omoiza balimutwala, kaisi iye ogondi ni bamuleka. ³⁵ Abakali ababiri abalibba aamo nga basya, omoiza balimutwala, kaisi iye ogondi ni bamuleka. [³⁶ Babiri abalibba omu musiri, omoiza balimutwala, kaisi iye ogondi ni bamuleka]."

³⁷ Awo abeegibe ni bamubuulya bati, "Musengwa, ebyo byalibba yaina?" N'abairamu ati, "Iwo awo awabba eisaaye, niiwo ensegga egyptikumbaanira."

18

Olugero lwa namwandu oweiganyi

¹ Awo oYesu n'agerera abeegibe olugero okubeegesya ati bateekwa okusaba oKibbumba buliijo anambula okudemba. ² N'akoba ati, "Wabbairewo omulamuzi omu kibuga ekimo, eyabbaire nga iye taty oKibbumba waire kuwa bantu kitiisya. ³ Era ni wabbaawo onamwandu omu kibuga ekyo, eyasooseranga e w'omulamuzi nago, nga amudeeba mukwegairira ati, 'Nkusaba osale omusango gunu gulingirire oyo ogumpozya naye.'

⁴ "Kale omulamuzi n'amala ekiseera ng'akaali againe. Neye oluzwanyuma n'akoba omu mwoyogwe ati, 'Newankubbaire nga tintya oKibbumba, era waire kadi kuwa bantu kitiisya, ⁵ neye olw'okubbanga onamwandu oyo ayabire ng'andeyerya, njaba okubona nti nsala omusango mmutaase, kaisi akomye okusoosera okwiza okundeyeryanga.'

⁶ Awo oMusengwa n'akoba ati, "Aale mubone omulamuzi oyo akola ebibbibibi ekyatumula. ⁷ Neye iye oKibbumba tiyalisala omusango ng'ataasa abeyalonderemu ibo abo abamusaba omusana n'obwire? Yalirwawo ino okubairamu? ⁸ Aale mbakobera nti yalisala omusango mangu okubataasa. Wazira oMwana wa Muntu oweyalirira, yalyajirya nga wakaali walikuuwo omuntu atyo omu kwikirirya?"

Olugero lw'oMufalisaayo n'omusooloji wa musolo

⁹ Awo oYesu tete n'abagerera olugero lunu ng'alabula abo ibo ababaire beemaite bati ibo batuuce era nga babityamu buli muntu amaiso, ng'akoba ati, ¹⁰ "Wabbairero abasaiza babiri abaabire omu Yeekaalu okusaba. Omoiza yabaire Mufalisaayo, kaisi ogondi musolooji wa musolo. ¹¹ Awo oMufalisaayo n'ayemerera kaisi n'asaba omu mwoyogwe ati, 'Oo! Kibbumba, nkwebalya olwakubba tindi ng'abantu abandi ibo abaluvu, ooba abalaazamaanya, ooba abalendi. Era tindi kadi ng'omusolooji wa musolo onu. ¹² Nze nsiiba emirundi mibiri omu saabbiiti, era ntoola ekimo ky'eikumi oku by'ensuna byange byonabyona.'

¹³ "Neye iye omusolooji wa musolo yayemereire yalaku n'abantu, era tiyasiiriryeku kadi maisoge okulola omwigulu, wazira yeekondamiire kaisi n'akoba ati, 'Oo! Kibbumba, onkwatire ekisa nze akola ebibbibbi!' "

¹⁴ Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mbakohera nti oodi iye ow'oluzwanyuma yakangire e ika ng'oKibbumba amusoniyire okukiraku oodi ogondi. Ekyyo kityo olwakubba buli eyegulumalya balimwica, neye iye oyo eyewombeeka balimugulumalya."

OYesu awa abaana abatobato enkabi
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Awo abantu ni baleeta abaana abatobato bona egiri oYesu abakwateku, neye abeegibe owebaboine ekyyo, ni babaloberya nga babakaawuukira. ¹⁶ Neye oYesu n'ayeta abaana abo nago, kaisi n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Muleke abaana abatobato baize eyendi era timwabaloberya, olwakubba abali ooti baabo niibo ababba omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. ¹⁷ Mbakohera amazima nti buli muntu ataikirirya okwesiga oKibbumba ng'omwana omutomuto oweyesiga ababyairebe, tiwakungira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

OYesu n'omusaiza omusuni
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Lumo wabbairero omufugi eyabwirye oYesu ati, "Musomesya omusa, niki ekinteekwa okukola okusuna obwomi obutawaawo?"

¹⁹ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Lwaki onjeta omusa? Mpaawo muntu omusa okutoolaku oKibbumba yenkani. ²⁰ Omaite ebiragiro bya Kibbumba ebikoba biti, Tiwayendanga, tiwaitanga omuntu, tiwaibbanga, tiwasibiriryanga oku muntu, oiteewo n'omaawo obawenge ekitiisiya."

²¹ Iye omufugi n'amwiramu ati, "Ebyo byonabyona nabituuikiirye kuzwera nakimo mu butobuto paka atyanu." ²² OYesu oweyawuliire ekyyo, n'amukoba ati, "Ekintu kimo ekyyokaali okukola. Otunde ebibyo byonabyona, era empiiya egyazwamu ogigabire abadoobi, kaisi oize otambulenge na nze, awo walisuna obusuni omwigulu."

²³ Neye omufugi oyo oweyawuliire ebyo, n'ayungubala ino olwakubba yabaire musuni kibitiriri ino. ²⁴ Kale awo oYesu oweyamuboine nga muyungubali, n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Nga kigosi omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba! ²⁵ Ekinanyerenyeere kiri kiti, kyanguku okisololo omunene ooti ngamira okubita omu kawundu k'empisyo, okukiraku omusuni okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

²⁶ Kale abawuliire ebyo ni babuulya oYesu bati, "Olwo naani ayezya okulokoka?"

²⁷ Neye iye n'abairamu ati, "Abantu ekibateezya ikyyo oKibbumba iye akyezya."

²⁸ Awo oPeetero n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musengwa, aale obone twalekere ebisito byaiswe tutambulenge na iwe."

²⁹ OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mbakohera amazima nti mpaawo muntu eyalekere ekisitokye ooba omukaliwe, ooba abagandabe, ooba ababyairebe, ooba abaanabe olw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, ³⁰ iye eyalikaya okusuna ebikiraku obungi ebyo ebiri oku kyalo kunu, omu bwomi bw'oku kyalo era tete asune n'obwomi obutawaawo ng'azwire oku kyalo."

OYesu tete atumula oku kufakwe
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Awo oYesu n'airya abeegibe oku mbale, era n'abakoba ati, "Atyanu tuli kwaba e Yerusalemi, era buli kintu abanaabbi ekibawandiikire oku Mwana wa Muntu kyaba okutuukirira. ³² Baaba okumuwaayo eeri aBatali Bayudaaya. Abo baaba okumusekerera, n'okumuzuma, n'okumwandaku ebianta, n'okumufamuulira efaalu egiriku emirobo egisima era n'okumwita ³³ Neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu, yalizuukira."

³⁴ Neye abeegibe mpaawo ekibategeirekuumu omu bintu ebyo. Ekyyo kyabaire kityo olwakubba amakulu g'ebibono ebyo gabaire mainike, kale ni batategeera ekiyabaire atumulaku.

OYesu alamyā omwofu omusabiriri
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Kale awo oYesu oweyabbaire ng'ali kumpi okutuuka omu kibuga ky'e Yeriko, n'ayajirya omusaiza omwofu ng'atyaimo oku nzira ng'ali kusabirirya. ³⁶ Omwofu oyo oweyawuliire ekiyindi ky'abantu nga kibatawo, n'abuulya ati, "Niki ekyo?" ³⁷ Ni bamukobera bati oYesu ow'e Naazaleesi niye abita.

³⁸ Awo n'atumula maaminkirira ati, "Iwe Yesu oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, onkwatire ekisa!"

³⁹ Kale awo ibo ababbaire beekubbembeire ni bamukaawuukira nga bamukoba asirike, neye iye ni yeeyongera-bweyongeri kwaminkirira ati, "Iwe oMwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi, onkwatire ekisa!"

⁴⁰ Awo oYesu n'ayemerera era n'alagira bamutwalire omusaiza oyo. Kale omusaiza oyo owebamwigereire, oYesu n'amubuulya ati, ⁴¹ "Iwe, otaka nkukolere niki?" N'airamu ati, "Musengwa, ondamyemo amaiso."

⁴² OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Aale obone, era olamire olwa kwikiriryakwo."

⁴³ Amangu ago amaisoge ni galama, era ni yeeyabira n'oYesu ng'awuuja oKibbumba. N'abantu bonabona ababbairewo owebaboine ekyo, bona ni bawuuja oKibbumba.

19

OYesu n'oZaakayo

¹ Awo oYesu n'abeyabbaire nabo ni baingira omu kibuga e Yeriko, era nga babita nzira. ² Omu kibuga oomwo mwabbairemu omusaiza eriinalye bati Zaakayo eyabbaire omukulu w'abasolooji ba musolo era nga musuni. ³ Omusaiza oyo yatakire okumanyica oYesu, neye olw'obumpibwe nandi n'ayezya okumubona olw'ekiyindi ky'abantu. ⁴ Kale n'airuka n'asaliza omu maiso oYesu egiyabbaire alungama, kaisi era n'aniina oku musaale omusikamooli, ayezye okubona oYesu.

⁵ OYesu oweyatuukirewo, n'alola e ngulu oku kisaale, kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Zaakayo, oniinuke mangu olwakubba olw'atyanu nteekwa okubba mugeniwo." ⁶ Kale oZaakayo n'aniinukirawo, era n'ayaniriza oYesu e ika n'eisangaalo.

⁷ Awo, abantu owebaboine ng'oYesu ayabireyo, bonabona ni batandiika okwezu-luguma nga bakoba bati, "Ayabire kucaala w'oodi akola ebibbibibi."

⁸ Neye oluzwanyuma oku lunaku oolwo oZaakayo n'ayemerera, n'akoba oMusengwa ati, "Musengwa, aale atyanu ndi kugabulamu akati ebintu byange, kaisi ekitundu ekimo nkigabire abadoobi. Era obanga waliwo ogunalyakire, n'amwiriryawo emirundi eena."

⁹ Awo oYesu n'akoba ati, "Olw'atyanu obulokole bwingiire omu nyumba munu olwakubba onu onyere aanu yena mwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu. ¹⁰ Kaisi era n'oMwana wa Muntu yaizire kunoonia n'okulokola baabo ababbaire bagotere."

Olugero lw'abagalama ikumi
(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Awo nga bali kuwulira ebyo, oYesu ni yeeyongera na bagerera olugero olwakubba yabbaire kumpi n'e Yersaalemi, era egibabbaire baseega bati obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bwabbaire bwa kubbaawo nga yankatuukayo. ¹² Kagira yabagereire ati, "Wabbairewo omuntu ow'ekitiisya eyaabire omu kyalo eky'e yala okumusuuca okabaka, kaisi aire. ¹³ Kale n'ayetaku abagalamaabe ikumi, kaisi n'awa buli muntu empiiya egibeeta bati mina.* moiza moiza, n'abakoba ati, 'Musuubuulenge omu mpiiya ginu paka owenaliira.'

¹⁴ "Neye ab'omu kyalokye babbaire tibamutaka era ni batuma abakwenda okumusen-jaaku baabe eedi egiyabbaire ayaba, bakobe bati, 'Titutaka oyo okubba kabaka waiswe.'

¹⁵ "Neye iye era oweyatuukire eedi, bamusuucirye kabaka era n'aira. Kale awo oweyairire n'alagira okumwetera abagalama badi abeyabbaire awaire empiiya, abone amagoba agebabbaire basuniremu.

¹⁶ "Eyasookere yaizire n'akoba ati, 'Musengwa, empiiyagyo, gireetere amagoba g'emina ikumi.'

¹⁷ "Kale n'amukoba ati, 'Weebale ino iwe omugalama omusa. Ng'owewabbaire omwesigwa omu kintu ekityai kinu, nkuwaire obwezye okufuga ebibuga ikumi.'

¹⁸ "Awo owokubiri n'aiza, n'akoba ati, 'Musengwa, empiiyagyo gireetere amagoba g'emina itaanu.'

¹⁹ "Kale oMusengwawe n'amukoba ati, 'Iwe nkuwaire okufuga ebibuga bitaanu.'

²⁰ “Awo omugalama ogondi n’aiza, iye n’akoba ati, ‘Musengwa, empiiyagyo nginu, era n’agibisire kusani nga mbiringe omu kiwero. ²¹ Nakolere ntyo olwakubba nakutiire engeri egyoli omuntu omugosi. Iwe otwala n’ekinandi notaganira, era oli ooti mulimi akesa ekinandi n’asiga.’

²² “Kale omusengwawe n’amukoba ati, ‘Iwe omugalama akola ebibbibbi, njaba kusinzirira ku byotumwire okukusalira omusango. Mbona ng’omaite, aale tiwamaite oti ndi muntu mugosi, atwala n’ekinandi ni ntaganira, era akungula n’ekinandi ni nsiga.’ ²³ Aale kale lwaki empiiya gyange tiwagikoopere abasuubuuzi, kaisi nze nga njirire ni ngisyomayo nga kuliku n’amagoba?’

²⁴ “Kale n’akoba ababbairi beemereire aawo ati, ‘Mumutooleku emina eyo egyali nayo, mugiwe oodi aali n’emina gidi eikumi.’ ²⁵ Neye ibo ni bamukoba bati, ‘Musengwa, oodi iye aali nagyo egindi ikumi mbeereri!’

²⁶ “Awo omusengwa waabwe n’airamu ati, ‘Mbakohera nti buli aali nabyo balimwongeraku n’ebindi, kaisi oyo abula, balimutoolaku n’akatyayi kadi akebalibba bamuwaire. ²⁷ Kale atyanu abalabe bange ibo etibantakiirye okusuuka kabaka waabwe, mubaleete aanu, era mubaite nga mbona.’ ”

OYesu bamwaniriza omu kitiisya eky’amaani

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yok 12:12-19)

²⁸ Awo oYesu oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, ni yeeyongerayo n’ayaba paka e Yerusaalemi. ²⁹ Awo, oweyabbairi ng’ali kumpi okutuuka e Bsesufaage n’e Bbesaniya, ebiri oku lusozi olubeeta oLusozi olw’eMisaale eMizaituuni, n’atuma babiri oku beegibe ng’abakoba ati ³⁰ “Mwabe omu kitundu ekyo ekiri omu maiso aawo era owemwabba mwankaingira muti, mwabona ompunda omutomuto ogubatatyamangaku ogubasibire awo. Mumuteere era mumuleete aanu. ³¹ Owewabbaawo ababuulya ati, ‘Lwaki mumuteera?’ Mwamwiramu muti, ‘OMusengwa niye amwetaaga.’ ”

³² Awo abebatumire ni baaba, era ni bamwajirya ng’oweyabbairi ababakobere. ³³ Kale owebbairi nga bateera ompunda, abananyere ni bababuulya bati, “Inywe, lwaki muteera ompunda oyo?”

³⁴ Ibo ni bairamu bati, “OMusengwa niye amutaka.” ³⁵ Awo ni bamuleetera oMusengwa oYesu, era owebamutuucirye ni bamwalaku ebizibaawo byabwe, kaisi ni baniinisiyaku oYesu ayabireku. ³⁶ Abantu baabanga baala omu nzira ebizwalo byabwe oYesu ng’abitaku ng’ali oku mpunda.

³⁷ Awo oweyabbairi ng’ayatira okuserengeta okuzwa oku lusozi olw’emisaale emiza-ituuni, ekiyindi kyonakyona eky’abeegibe ni kitandiika okuwuuya oKibbumba n’eigono ery’amaani n’eisangaalo olw’ebiyewunyo byonabyona ebibabbairi baboine.

³⁸ Bemba bati, “W’enkabi okabaka oyo aiza omu liina lya Musengwa oKibbumba! Eidembe libbe omwigulu,

n’ekitiisya kibbe eeri oKibbumba aali omwigulu.”

³⁹ Neye abamo oku Bafalisaayo ababbairi omu kiyindi ni bakoba oYesu bati, “Musomesya, okaawukire abeegibo basirike.” ⁴⁰ OYesu n’airamu ati, “Mbakohera nti singa banu basirika, amabbaale igo gaceera.”

OYesu akunga olwa Yerusaalemi

⁴¹ Awo oYesu oweyabbairi ng’ali kumpi n’ekibuga ky’e Yerusaalemi era ng’akirengera, n’akunga olw’abantu baayo, ⁴² ng’akoba ati, “Aale inywe nywena abantu b’e Yerusaalemi singa kadi luceire nga mumanyicirye ekyo ekyezya okubaleetera eidembe! Neye paka atyanu kibebisireku. ⁴³ Ekiseera kyalituuka abalabe baanywe ni babasitaku olukita, kaisi ni babeeruguulirirya era ni babaziga okuzwera buli wantu. ⁴⁴ Balibamalirawo nakimo era paka n’abaana baanywe. Era mpaawo eibbaale kadi limo eryalisigala nga lyombeke oku liinaye, olwakubba timwamanyicirye ekiseera oKibbumba ekiyaiziireemu okubalokola.”

OYesu abbinga abatundira omu Yeekaalu

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yok 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Kale oYesu oweyatuukire, n’aingira omu luuga lw’eYeekaalu era n’atandiika okubbingamu ababbairi batundiramumu ebintu. ⁴⁶ Yabakobere ati, “Bakiwandikire bati, ‘Enyumba yange yaabanga nyumba ya kusabiramu, neye inywe mugisuucirye mpuku y’abanyagi omu beebisa.’ ”

⁴⁷ Oluzwanyuma lw’ebyo, buli lunaku oYesu yayegesyanga omu Yeekaalu. Neye abakabona abakulu n’abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa, n’abantu abakulu abandi

omwigwanga, nga bagezyaku okusala amalabuki g'okumwita. ⁴⁸ Cooka tibasunirewo engeri yonayona, olwakubba abantu badi abandi bonabona babbaire bamweruguulirirye nga bamuwulisisa ino n'eiganyu.

20

*OYesu bamubuulya oku bwezyebwe
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Lwabbairu lomo, oYesu oweyabbairu ng'ayegesya omu Yeekaalu, era ng'abakobera aMawuliro aMasa, abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, aamo n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni baaba egyali. ² Kale awo ni bamubuulya bati, "Otukobere, oli na bwezyeki okukola ebintu ebyo ebyokola? Era naani eyakuwaire obweze obwo?" ³ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Zena oleke mbabuule ekibuulyo. Munkobere, ⁴ naani eyatumire oYokaana okubatiza, Kibbumba ooba bantu?"

⁵ Awo ni beegeyamu bati, "Singa tumwiramu tuti Kibbumba niye eyamutumire, ayaba okutubuulya ati, 'Kaisi lwaki oYokaana iye timwamwikiririiryemu?' ⁶ Neye singa tumwiramu tuti abantu niibo abamutumire, abantu bonabona batukubba amabbaale olwakubba baikirirya nakimo bati oYokaana yabbairu naabbi." ⁷ Kale ni bairamu bati, "Titumaite eyamutumire." ⁸ Awo oYesu yena n'abakoba ati, "Aale zena tinabakobere obweze obundinabwo okukola ebintu binu."

*Olugero lw'abapangisya b'omusiri
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera era n'agerera abantu ababbairu olugero lunu ati, "Wabbairu omuntu eyakomere omusiri gw'emizabbibu, n'aguteekamu abapangisya, n'ayaba awantu n'alwayo. ¹⁰ Ekiseera eky'amakungula owekyatuukire, n'atuma omugalama eeri abapangisya, bamuweeku ebineneka by'omusiri gw'emizabbibu. Neye ibo bamukubbire-bukubbi, era ni bamubbinga nga tibamuwaireku akantu konakona. ¹¹ Kale n'abasindikira tete omugalama ogondi. Neye oyo yena ni bamukubba, ni bamwemulayemula, era ni bamubbinga nga tibamuwaireku akantu konakona. ¹² Era tete n'atuma owokusatu. N'oyo yena ni bamutemulatemula, era ni bamutoola omu musiri ni bamumuma eedi.

¹³ "Awo onyere omusiri gw'emizabbibu ni yeebuulya ati, 'Nakola ntya? Njaba okutuma omwana wange omutake, amo bamuwa iye ekitiisya.' ¹⁴ Neye abapangisya owebamuboine, ni beegeyamu bati, 'Onu niye omusika; oleke tumwite, obusika bwalibba bwaiswe.' ¹⁵ Kale ni bamutoola omu musiri gw'emizabbibu ogwo, ni bamutwala ni bamwita.

"Kale onyere omusiri ogwo niki ekiyalibakola? ¹⁶ Yalyaba n'aita abapangisya abo, kaisi n'agukwatisya abandi."

Awo abantu ababbairu owebawuliire ebyo ni bakoba bati, "Kadi singa ekyo tikibbaawo!" ¹⁷ Neye oYesu n'abalingirira nakusani, kaisi n'ababuulya ati, "Aale eKiwandiike kinu kibba kitegeeza niki? Ekikoba kiti:

'Eibbaale abombeki eribagaine,

lisuukire niiryu erikulu erisiba ensonda.' "

¹⁸ "Buli muntu agaana enjegesya yange ali ooti muntu agwa okwibbaale eeryo, n'avunikavunika, era ali ooti yooyo oguligwaku ni limususungula."

¹⁹ Awo abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'abakabona abakulu, olwakubba babbaire bamaite bati olugero oolwo oYesu olwagerere, lubbaire lukwata ku niibo, ni banoonia engeri y'okumukwata omu kaseera akananyere ako neye ni batya abantu.

*Ebikwata oku kuwa omusolo
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Kale awo abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa na bakabona abakulu owebabbairu bakaali bakiiya oYesu okumukwata, ni batuma abakeeti beesuuce ooti bantu abasa, bamukwatisye omu bibono ebyatumula, kaisi bayezye okumuwaayo omu mbuga y'oweitwale ly'e Buyudaaya. ²¹ Batyo abakeeti abo ni bamukoba bati, "Musomesya, tumaite tuti ebyotumula n'ebuyoyegesya by'amazima, era tomomola omu bantu, neye obeegesya mu mazima ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka bakole. ²² Atyanu Musengwa, otukobere: Kibba kituuce okuwa oKaisaali omusolo, ooba bbe?"

²³ Neye oYesu n'amanyica omutege gwabwe ogubbairu, kaisi n'abakoba ati, ²⁴ "Kaade muleete edinaali. Ekifaananyi n'amaliina ebiriku byani?" Ni bamwiramu

bati, “Bya Kaisaali.” ²⁵ Awo oYesu n’abakoba ati, “Kale ebya Kaisaali mubiwe oKaisaali, n’ebya Kibbumba mubiwe oKibbumba.”

²⁶ Batyo abakeeti ni batezya kumukwatikisya omu kintu kadi kimo okubiyatumwire aawo omu maiso g’abantu. Kale ni beewunya ino olw’ekiyabairiremu, era ni basirika.

Ebikwata oku kuzuukira

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Awo aBasedukaayo olwakubba bakoba bati mpaawo kuzuukira, abamo ni baaba egiri oYesu ni bamubuulya bati, ²⁸ “Musomesya, oMusa yatuwandikiire ekiragiro kiti omuntu owaafa, n’aleka onamwandu, neye nga tabyaireku omwana, omuganda w’omufu ali n’okufumbirwa onamwandu oyo, kaisi abyalire omugandawe abaana. ²⁹ Kale wabbairiwe abaganda musanvu. Asooka n’aleeta omukali, neye n’afa nga tabyaireku omwana. ³⁰ N’owokubiri n’amusika era yena n’afa nga tamubyairemu omwana. ³¹ Era n’owokusatu yena atyo. N’omu ngeri enanyere eyo bonabona omusanvu ni basikaku omukali oyo, era ni bafa nga tibamubyairemu omwana. ³² Oluzwanyuma, omukali yena n’afa. ³³ Atyanu oolwo oku lunaku olw’okuzuukira, omukali oyo yalibba mukaani, ngoyo bonabona omusanvu bamufumbiirweku?”

³⁴ Awo oYesu n’abairamu ati, “Abantu ab’oku kyalo kunu ibo basuna obufumbo. ³⁵ Neye abantu abo oKibbumba abasaaniza okubba omwigulu oluzwanyuma lw’okuzuukira, ibo tibalibba n’obufumbo. ³⁶ Era ibo balibba tibezya okufa tete olwakubba balibba ooti bamalaika. Era balibba baana ba Kibbumba olwakubba balibba bazuukiire. ³⁷ Era n’oMusa alaga ati abafu bazuukira olwakubba omu kitundu ekitumula oku kisaka, atumula oku Musengwa oKibbumba ati, Kibbumba wa Ibbulaimu, era wa Isaka, era wa Yaakobbo. ³⁸ OKibbumba wa bantu ababba aboomi newankubbaire nga bamalire okufa neye tiwa bantu abasigala omu kufa, olwakubba aboomi n’abafu eeri oKibbumba babba boomi.”

³⁹ Abamo oku bakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa ni bairamu bati, “Musomesya, oiriremu kusani.” ⁴⁰ Bakobere batyo olwakubba wabbairi mpaawo eyaguma ni yeeyongera okumubuulya ebibuulyo ebindi.

OKurisito n’oDawudi

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Awo oYesu n’abakoba ati, “Beezya batya okukoba bati oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, Mwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi?” ⁴² Ng’oDawudi onyere, omu kitabo kya Zabbuli yakobere ati:

‘OMusengwa oKibbumba yakobere oMusengwa wange ati:

Otyame ng’ondiraine oku lubba lwange olw’engalo endiiri,

⁴³ paka owenaligondya abalabebo

ni mbasuuca mukonkolo gwa kuwumuliryaku ebigerebyo.’

⁴⁴ “Ooba ng’oDawudi onyere amweta ‘Musengwawe’ kaisi tete oKurisito ayezya atya okubba mwizukuluwe?”

Okwekuma abakugu omu by’aMateeka

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Kale awo abantu bonabona nga bawulira, oYesu n’akoba abeegibe ati, ⁴⁶ “Mwekuume abakugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa, abataka okutambula nga bazwaire ebizwalo ebyanvuwiriri ebyekuusira ansi, okulaga bati bantu beeru. Era bataka okubasugiryasugirya omu butale n’okutyama omu bifo eby’omu maiso omu makumbaaniro, n’omu bifo eby’abantu ab’ekitiisya oku mambaga. ⁴⁷ Era banyaga ebintu byonabyona omu manyumba ga banamwandu, n’okusaba oKibbumba omu bibono ebingi olw’okweraga. Abo balisuna ekibonerezo ekikiraku obunene.”

21

Ekirabo kya namwandu

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Awo oYesu ng’akaali ali omu Yeekaalu n’abona abasuni nga bateeka empiiya gyabwe omu kintu ky’ebirabo omu Yeekaalu. ² Awo era n’abona n’onamwandu omudoobi yena ng’ateekamu obumpiyya* bubiri, obusembayo okubba obw’ebbeeyi entono nakimo. ³ Kale n’akoba abeegibe ati, “Mbakohera amazima nti onamwandu omudoobi onu iye ateekeeremu kinene ino okukiraku abandi badi bonabona. ⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba

ibo ebirabo byabwe batoire ku busuni obubali nabwo, neye onu iye omu budoobibwe ateekeremu kyonakyoona ekyabbaire nakyu ekibbaire ky'okujejera obwomibwe."

OYesu atumula oku kujigirika kw'eYeekaalu
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Awo abamo oku beegi ba Yesu owebabbaire batumula oku Yeekaalu ng'owebagyombekere n'amabbaale amasa, era ng'owebagitimbire n'ebiyokujolija ebibonekesya nakusani, oYesu n'akoba ati, ⁶ "Ebyo ebimubona, ekiseera kyalituuka, owewatalibbeerawo eibbaale kadi limo eryalisigala nga lyombeke oku liinaye. Gonagona baaba kugawumpulyagawo."

Ebigosi n'okubayiigaania
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Awo abeegi ba Yesu ni bamubuulya bati, "Musomesya, ebyo byalibbaawo di? Era kamanyiciryoki akaliraga kati byatira okubbaawo?" ⁸ Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mwekuume, tiwaabbaawo abagotesyagotesya; olwakubba bangi baliiza nga beeyeta ninze, era nga bakoba bati, 'Ekiseera kya Kurisito okwira kiri kumpi okutuuka.' Timubasengereryanga. ⁹ Owemuwuliranga entalo n'obwediimo, timutyanga. Ebyo biteekwa okusooka okubbaawo, neye era enkomerero tyalituukirawo."

¹⁰ Era awo ni yeeyongera okubakohera ati, "Eigwanga lyalirumba eigwanga erindi, n'obwakabaka bwalirumba obwakabaka obundi. ¹¹ Walibbaawo omusisi ow'amaani, n'amanzala n'okawumpuli† omu bitundu bingi. Era walibbaawo n'ebitiisirirya n'obumanyiciryo obw'amaani okuzwa omwigulu.

¹² "Neye ebyo byonabyona nga bikaali okubbaawo, balibakwata era ni babayiigaania. Balibawaayo okubawozesya omu makumbaaniro, n'okubasiba omu mabbuus. Era balibatwala omu maiso ga bakabaka n'ag'abafugi olw'eriina lyange. ¹³ Ekyo kyalibazw-eramu inywe abeegi bange okubatuukaaku aMawuliro aMasa. ¹⁴ Neye muli n'okumanya muti timuli n'okusooka okweraliikirira ekyu kuwozya. ¹⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba nze nalibawa ebibono n'amalabuki, abalabe baanywe ebibateezya kwakanisya waire okugaana. ¹⁶ Paka n'ababyaire baanywe n'abaganda baanywe, n'abekika kyanwe, n'emikago gyanywe bona balibalyamu olukwe era abamo kwinywe balibaita. ¹⁷ Abantu bonabona balibacaawa olw'eriina lyange. ¹⁸ Neye mpaawo kwinywe eyalijigirika obwomibwe obwa mwoyo.‡ ¹⁹ Olw'okugumira ebigosi kwanywe mwalirokoka."

OYesu atumula oku kujigirika okw'e Yerusaalemi
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Owemwalibona ng'amaje geeruguuliriirye ekibuga ky'e Yerusaalemi, oolwo nga mumanya muti bali kumpi okukijigirika. ²¹ Olwo abo abalibba omu Buyudaaya, bairukiranga mu nsozi, ibo abalibba omu kibuga ky'e Yerusaalemi bakizwangamu, era abo abalibba omu byalo tibakingirangamu. ²² Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekiseera ekyo kyalibba kya Kibbumba kunyaana eeri abantu b'omu kibuga ekyo, era ekyo kyalibba kutuukirirya Biwandiike. ²³ Abalibba ebida n'abalibba bayonkesya omu naku egypto, nga baligada ino! Walibbaawo okugada okw'amaani oku kyalo kinu, n'obulwa bwa Kibbumba oku bantu baamu. ²⁴ Abandi balibaita n'empiima, kaisi abandi balibatwala omu byalo ebitali bimo omu busibe, era aBatali Bayudaaya baliwamba era ni bafuga kubbikubbi ino ekibuga ky'e Yerusaalemi paka ebiseera oKibbumba ebiategekeire aBatali Bayudaaya okufuga, owebyaliwaaku."

Okwira kw'oMwana wa Muntu
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-31)

²⁵ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Walibbaawo ebyewunyo okwisana n'oku mweri n'oku nkota. N'oku kyalo abantu balyeraliikirira nga batya olw'okuwolomboga kw'enyanza n'okubbaapa kw'amayengo. ²⁶ Abantu balibbalikaku olw'entiisya n'olw'okweraliikirira ebyalibbaawo oku kyalo, olwakubba obufugi n'ebibumbe eby'e ngulu omwibbanga balibitengeetya. ²⁷ Olwo kaisi ni babona oMwana wa Muntu ng'aizira oku bireri, era ng'ali n'obwezye bungi n'ekitiisya eky'amaani. ²⁸ Kale ebyo owebyalitandiika okubbaawo, musetukanga era ni mugangamula emitwe gyanywe olwakubba okubanunula inywe, kwalibba kuli kwigereranga."

²⁹ Awo oYesu n'abagerera olugero ati, "Aale mubonere oku musaale omutiini, era n'egindi gyonagyoona. ³⁰ Owemubona nga gikunkumuka nga mumanya muti

† 21:11 21:11Okawumpuli, niibwo obulwaire obwita ino abantu. 21:15 21:14-15 Luk 12:11-12 ‡ 21:18 21:18 Ebiwandiike ebimo bikoba biti, Newankubbaire akaziiri oku mitwe gyanywe tikalijigirika. 21:22 21:22 Kos 9:7
21:25 21:25 Isa 13:10; Zek 32:7; Yow 2:31; Kub 6:12-13 21:27 21:27 Dan 7:13; Bil 1:7

ebiseera eby'ensaaca biigereire. ³¹ N'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, owemubonanga ebyo ebimbakobeire nga biri kubbangawo, mumanyanga muti obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba bwigereire."

³² Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti ebintu ebyo byonabyona byaba okubbaawo ng'abantu ab'omulembe gunu bakaali okufa okuwaawo. ³³ Eigulu n'ekyalo byaliwaawo, neye ebibono byange tibyalwaawo kadi naire."

Okwekuuma kwetaagisya

³⁴ Awo oYesu n'alabula abantu ati, "Mwekuume okwetawusa, n'obuteemeere, n'okweraliikirira ebyobwomi bw'oku kyallo kunu okutazitowereranga emyoyo gyanywe, amo ni mubba ooti muli awo ng'olunaku lwa Kibbumba olw'okusaliraku emisango lubagwireku nga timwetegekere ooti muntu azwa omu mutego. ³⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekyo kyalikwata oku bantu bonabona abali oku kyalo. ³⁶ Kale mubenge beetegeki, era musabenge oKibbumba, kaisi mwezye okubunuka ebyo byonabyona ebyaba okubbaawo, n'okwezya okwemerera omu maiso g'omwana wa Muntu."

³⁷ Buli lunaku omusana oYesu yaabanga mu Yeekaalu ng'ayegesya, kaisi owekwairu-galanga n'awuluka okwaba oku Lusozi olubeeta olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni okugona. ³⁸ Abantu bangi ino bawuunanga makeezi ni baaba egyali omu Yeekaalu okumuwulisya.

22

Olukwe olw'okwita oYesu

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Yok 11:45-53)

¹ Kale awo oMukolo ogw'eMigaati eGibulamu eKizumbulukuca, ogubeeta oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, gwabbaire gwatira okutuuka. ² Era abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa babbaire banoonia engeri y'okwita oYesu mu mbiso olwakubba babbaire batya abantu.

OYuda aikirirya okulyamu oYesu olukwe

(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

³ Awo oSitaani n'aingira omu mwoyo gwa Yuda oIsikalyoti, eyabbaire omoiza oku beegi ba Yesu ekumi na babiri. ⁴ Kaisi oYuda n'ayaba n'ateesa n'abakabona abakulu, n'abakuumi b'eYeekaalu abakulu engeri egyayinza okulyamu oYesu olukwe, amuweeyo egibali. ⁵ Olw'ekyo badi ni basangaala ino, era ni bategeragana okumuwa empiiya. ⁶ Kale awo n'aikirirya, era n'anoonia akaseera akasa ak'okubabbeera bakwate oYesu, ng'ekiziima ky'abantu kibulawo.

OYesu alya n'abeegibe oku Mukolo

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-16; Yok 13:21-30)

⁷ Awo olunaku ni lutuuka olwa Mukolo ogw'eMigaati eGibulamu eKizumbulukuca, olubasaliraku ontaama omutomuto ogubasadaaka oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya. ⁸ Kale oYesu n'atuma oPeetero n'oYokaana, n'abakoba ati, "Mwabe mututegekere oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, tugulye."

⁹ Ibo ni bamubuulya bati, "Otaka tugutegekere yaina?" ¹⁰ Iye n'abakoba ati, "Aale owemwabba nga mwingira omu kibuga, mwajirya omusaiza eyetiikire ensaka y'amaizi, mumusengererye paka omu nyumba omuyaingira. ¹¹ Era mukobe onyere enyumba omuntu oyo omuyaingira muti, 'OMusomesya akobere ati; nambu ekisenge kiri yaina, iye n'abeegibe omu baliira oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya?' ¹² Iye yabalagisya ekisenge ekinene ekiri e ngulu omu kalina, ekibamalire okwalirira, kaisi mututegekere oomwo ebyokulya.' "

¹³ Awo ni baaba, era ni baaja nga byonabyona biri ng'oYesu oweyabakobere, era ni bategeka oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya.

Ekiinulo kya Musengwa ekisembayo

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Awo esaawa ey'okulya oweyatuukire, oYesu n'atyama okuliira aamo n'abatumebe. ¹⁵ Kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Ntakire ino okuliira aamo na inywe oku Mukolo gunu ogw'oKutambukirya, nga nkaali okugada. ¹⁶ Era mbakobera nti tinaliiramu okugirya, paka amakulu gaayo owegalituukirira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

¹⁷ Kale oYesu n'akwata ekikopo ky'enviinyo, ni yeebalya oKibbumba, era n'abakoba ati, "Mukwate kinu mugabane nywenanywena, ¹⁸ olwakubba mbakobera nti okuzwa atyanu tinaliirayo tete okunywa ekyokunywa ky'emizabbibbu, paka obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba owebwalibbeerawo."

¹⁹ Era n'atoola omugaati, ni yeebalya oKibbumba, kaisi n'aguvunavunamu, n'awa abeegibe ng'abakoba ati, "Gunu niigwo omubiri gwange [ogumpaayo okulwanywe. Mukolenge kinu olwa kunjewukirya." ²⁰ Ekiinulo owekyawoire, n'abawa ekikopo eky'enviinyo omu ngeri enanyere eyo, ng'akoba ati, "Ekikopo kinu niiryo eisaaye lyange eryasusuka okulwanywe era erikakasa endagaano ya Kibbumba empyaka.]"

²¹ "Neye obone, oyo ayaba okundyamu olukwe alya na nze ekyokulya omu menza. ²² Dala oMwana wa Muntu ayaba okufa ng'owebakitegekere, neye wobe! Omuntu oyo eyamulyamu olukwe ng'alabire!" ²³ Awo ibo abeegibe ni batandiika okwebuulyangana bati, "Naani kwiswe ayaba okukola ekyo."

Empaka oku ky'okubba ow'ekitiisya

²⁴ Kale awo ni wabbaawo empaka omu beegi ba Yesu, nga beebuulyangana bati naani kwibo ogubatwala okubba akira ekitiisya. ²⁵ OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Abakabaka b'abo aBatali Bayudaaya bataka abantu abebafuga babamanye bati babaliku obwezye, era abo ab'obwezye, beeyeta babbeeri baabwe. ²⁶ Neye inywe timwabba ooti niibo, wazira akira okubba ow'ekitiisya mwinywe, abbe ooti niye omutomuto waamu era omwekubbemberi abbe ng'omuweererya. ²⁷ Aale akira okubba ow'ekitiisya niye aliina? Oyo atyaimo okulya, ooba oyo aweererya? Tiyooyo atyaimo okulya? Neye nze mwinywe ndi ooti muweererya.

²⁸ "Era inywe abantu abasigaire na nze omu bigosi byange, ²⁹ zena mbawa obwezye okufuga obwakabaka nga zena oBbaabba oweyampaire obwezye okufuga, ³⁰ kaisi muliire oku menza yange omu bwakabaka bwange. Era mwalitama oku ntebe egy'obufugi eikumi na ibiri ni musalira ebika eikumi na bibiri ebya Isirairi emisango."

OYesu alanga ati oPeetero yamwegaana

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yok 13:36-38)

³¹ Awo oYesu n'akoba oSimooni Peetero ati, "Simooni, Simooni, oSitaani asabire oKibbumba amwikirirye abagezesye okwabula abasa omu babbibabbi ng'omuntu awasenyentamu engaano. ³² Neye nze nkusabiire, tiwawaamu okwikirirya. Era owewalimala okwenenya, ogumyanga abeegi abainawo."

³³ Neye oPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, netegekere okwaba na iwe omu mabbuusyo era n'okufeera aamo na iwe."

³⁴ Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Peetero, nkukobera nti olwatyanu, onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola, nga wankanegaanira emirundi misatu ng'okoba oti tommaite."

³⁵ Kale awo oYesu n'ababuulya ati, "Owenabatumire ni mutayaba n'omugoba ogw'empiiya, newankubbaire ebikotiya eby'abasabiriri, waire engaito, wabbairewo ekimwadambire?" Ni bairamu bati, "Mpaawo naire." ³⁶ Kale awo n'abakoba ati, "Neye atyanu oyo aali n'omugoba ogw'empiiya ayabe nagwo, n'oyo aali n'ekisawo yena ayabe nakyo, era owoobba odamba empiima, otunde ekizwalokyo ogigule. ³⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwandiike ekintumulaku kiti: 'Bamubaliire aamo n'abakola ebibbibibbi,' kiteekwa okutuukirira. Era eBiwandiike ebyo byonabyona ebinkwataku biteekwa okutuukirira."

³⁸ Neye ibo abeegibe ni bamukoba bati, "Musengwa, obone aanu tulikuuwo n'empiima ibiri." Iye n'abairamu ati, "Ekyo kimala!"

OYesu asaba oKibbumba oku lusozi

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Awo oYesu n'awuluka omu kibuga n'ayaba oku Lusozi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni ng'oweyakolanga, era abeegibe ni bamusengererya. ⁴⁰ Oweyatuuikire omu kifo ekyo, n'abakoba ati, "Musabe oKibbumba kaisi timwagwa omu bikemo."

⁴¹ Awo oYesu iye n'abazwaku ni yeeyongerakuuyo katono omu maiso ebigere ooti 30, n'akoma amazwi n'asaba oKibbumba, ⁴² ati, "Bbaabba, owoobba ng'otaka, ontooleku ekipimo ekyokugada okwo, neye iwe ekyotaka niikyo ekyobba okole tinga nze owentaka." [⁴³ Kaisi awo omalaika n'azwa omwigulu n'amubonekera, era n'amugumya. ⁴⁴ Kale oYesu ng'ali omu bulumi obungi, ni yeeyongerako kwegairira ino oKibbumba, era olwotalwe ni lutoonya nga luli ooti gatondo g'eisaaye agatoonya ansi.]†

* **22:20** 22:19-20 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bibulamu ebibono ebiri omu bukita. **22:20** 22:20 Yer 31:31-34
22:21 22:21 Zab 41:9 **22:24** 22:24 Mat 18:1; Mak 9:34; Luk 9:46 **22:25** 22:25 Mat 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-44
22:26 22:26 Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35 **22:27** 22:27 Yok 13:12-15 **22:30** 22:30 Mat 19:28 **22:35** 22:35 Mat 10:9-10; Mak 6:8-9; Luk 9:3; 10:4 **22:37** 22:37 Isa 53:12 † **22:44** 22:43-44 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bibulamu enyiriri ginu.

⁴⁵ Awo oweyasetukire okuzwa omu kusaba oKibbumba, n'aiza egiri abeegibe, n'abaajirya nga bagonere olw'enima egibabbaire nayo. ⁴⁶ Kaisi n'ababuulya ati, "Inywe, mugona-bugoni? Musetuke musabe oKibbumba, kaisi timwagwa omu bikemo."

Bakwata oYesu

(Mat 26:27-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yok 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Ala oYesu yabbaire akaali atumula; kaisi ekiyindi ky'abantu ni kituuka, ng'omusaiza ogubeetanga bati Yuda eyabbaire omoiza oku beegibe eikumi na babiri akyekudembeire. Kale awo n'aigerera egiri oYesu okumusugirya ng'amugwa omu kifubba. ⁴⁸ Neye oYesu n'amubuulya ati, "Yuda, olyamu oMwana wa Muntu olukwe mu ngeri y'okumusugirya ng'omugwa mu kifubba!"

⁴⁹ Kale awo abeegi ba Yesu owebaboine ekyaba okubbaawo, ni bamubuulya bati, "Musengwa, tubalwanisye n'empiiima?" ⁵⁰ Era omoiza oku beegi abo n'atemaku omugalama wa kabona akira obukulu ekitwi eky'oku ndiuro n'amutiicaaku.

⁵¹ Neye oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mulekeraawo!" Kaisi n'akwata oku kinkuyu ky'ekitwi ky'omugalama oyo, era n'akiiryawo.

⁵² Awo oYesu n'akoba abakabona abakulu, n'abakuumi b'eYeekaalu abakulu, era n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga ababbair baizire okumukwata, ati, "Mwizire nga muli n'amampiima n'emiiigo ooti mwaba kukwata muyeekera?" ⁵³ Kale buli lunaku naabanga na inywe omu Yeekaalu, nandi munkwata. Neye kinu niikyo ekiseera ky'anyanye, era niikyo ekiseera ky'obwezye bw'endikiirya."

OPeetero yeegaana oYesu

(Mat 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yok 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Awo ni bakwata oYesu, ni bamutwala omu nyumba ya kabona akira obukulu, era oPeetero n'asenjeryaku ng'alekerekuwo eibbanga. ⁵⁵ Neye owebamalire okukuma ekisiki omu luuga akati, ni batyama aamo, era oPeetero yena n'atyama aamo nabo okwota omusyo. ⁵⁶ Awo omoiza oku baala ababbair abaweererya e wa kabona akira obukulu oweyaboine oPeetero ng'atyaimo omusyo egigumoleka, n'amwekalikica, kaisi n'akoba ababbairawo ati, "N'omusaiza oyo yena abbanga n'oYesu." ⁵⁷ Neye oPeetero ni yeegaana ati, "Mukali iwe, omusaiza oyo timmumaite."

⁵⁸ Era nga wabitirewo akaseera katono, omuntu ogondi n'amubona, era n'amukoba ati, "Na iwe wena oli moiza kwilbo." Neye oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, "Musaiza iwe, timiye owekiri bbe!"

⁵⁹ Tete nga wabitirewo ekiseera ky'esaawa ooti moiza, omuntu ogondi n'akakasa ng'akoba ati, "Dala onu yena moiza oku basengereri ba Yesu olwakubba yena Mugali-raaya." ⁶⁰ Neye era oPeetero n'akaalaamira nakimo ino ng'akoba ati, "Musaiza iwe, timmaite ekyokoba, nze omusaiza oyo timmumaiteku kadi!" Amangu ago, oweyabbaire ng'akaali atumula, onkoko n'akookoola. ⁶¹ OMusengwa waiswe n'agaluka n'alingirira oPeetero. Awo oPeetero n'ayewukirya ekibono kya Musengwa, ng'oweyabbaire amukobere ati, "Olwatyanu onkoko yaabba akaali n'okukookoola, nga wanegaine emirundi misatu ng'okoba oti tommaite." ⁶² Era awo oPeetero n'awuluka, era n'akunga ino.

OYesu bamujooga era n'okumukubba

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Awo abasaiza abebabbair bakuumisirye oYesu, ni bamujooga era nga webamukubba. ⁶⁴ Era ni bamubwika amaiso, kaisi ni bamukoba bati, "Aale otuwe obunaabbi, naani akukubbire?" ⁶⁵ Era ni bamuduula ebintu ebindi bingi ino.

OYesu omu maiso g'oLukiiko

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yok 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Awo obwire owebwaceire, olukiiko lw'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n'abakabona abakulu, era n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, ni bakumbaana, kaisi awo ni baleeta oYesu omu maiso gaawe. ⁶⁷ Kale ni bamukoba bati, "Otukobere obanga niwe oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta." Neye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Nowenabakobera, timwaikirirye, ⁶⁸ era n'owenababuulya, timwanjiremu. ⁶⁹ Neye okuzwa atyanu, oMwana wa Muntu ayaba okutyanu n'oKibbumba omu kifo ky'ekitiisya eino."[‡]

⁷⁰ Awo bonabona ni bamubuulya bati, "Ekyoli kutegeeza oti iwe oli Mwana wa Kibbumba?" Iye n'abairamu ati, "Ng'owemukobere era ninze oyo."

⁷¹ Kale awo ni bakoba bati, "Tukaali tutaka obujulizi obundi bwaki? Iswe abananyere ngoyo tuwuliire ng'atumula."

23

*OYesu omu maiso ga Piraato**(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yok 18:28-38)*

¹ Awo ab'olukiiko bonabona ababbairero ni basetuka, ni batwala oYesu egiri oPiraato. ² Era owebamutuucirye ni batandiika okumuwaabira nga bakoba bati, "Onu twamwaji-irye ng'asamaza abantu b'eigwanga lyaiswe, ng'abaloberya okuwa oKaisaali omusolo, era nga yeeyeta Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, okabaka." ³ O Piraato n'amubuulya ati, "Niiwe okabaka w'aBayudaaya?" OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Ee, kityo ng'owookobere." ⁴ Awo oPiraato n'akoba abakabona abakulu n'ekiziima ky'abantu ati, "Timbona musango ogumuvunaana omuntu onu." ⁵ Neye ibo ni beekalangula n'amaani okumukakasa bati, "Asamaza abantu omu njegesyaye. Yatandiikire mwitwale ly'e Galiraaya, n'abita omu Buyudaaya mwonamwona ngoyo atyanu atuukire n'aanu."

OYesu omu maiso ga Kerode

⁶ Kale oPiraato oweyawuliire ebyo, n'abuulya ooba ng'omuntu oyo Mugaliraaya. ⁷ Oweyamanyicirye ati oYesu azwa mwitwale lya Kerode, n'amuweererya egyali, aate ng'oKerode yena omu naku egyo yabbaire mu Yerusaalemi.

⁸ Kale awo oKerode oweyaboine oYesu n'asangaala ino olwakubba yabbaire awulire ebimufaaku, era okuzwa eira n'eira yatakanga okumubona, era ng'asuubira okumubona ng'akola ebyewunyo. ⁹ Kale n'abuulya oYesu ebibuulyo bingi, neye oYesu nandi n'amwiramu kadi kimo. ¹⁰ Awo-so abakabona abakulu n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa ni beeteekawo, kaisi ni bakaalaama n'amaani oku Yesu. ¹¹ Awo oKerode n'abaisulukalebe ni bamunyaiya nga bamutala era ni bamukiina kaisi oKerode n'amuzwalisya ekizwalo ekimirikiina, era n'alagira ni bamukanja e wa Piraato. ¹² O Kerode n'oPiraato ababbairere bacaawanganire ng'ensonga gya Yesu gikaali okubbaawo, ni basuuka ba mukaga oku lunaku oolwo.

*OYesu bamusalira ogw'okufa**(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yok 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Awo oPiraato n'ayeta abakabona abakulu n'abamo oku b'akakiiko akafugi n'ekiziima ky'abantu ekyabbaire awo. ¹⁴ Era n'abakoba ati, "Muleetere omuntu oyo egyendi nga mukoba muti asamaza abantu; aale mubone, mmubuuliirye omu maiso gaanywe, era timboinemu musango mwebyo ebimusinziriraku okumuvunaana. ¹⁵ Era waire oKerode yena atyo tasunire ekyokumuvunaana, kagira amwirirye egituli. Ng'owemubona omuntu oyo mpaawo musango oguyabbengere ogumusziriraku okumusalira ogw'okufa. ¹⁶ Aale njaba okumubonereza, kaisi mmuteere." [¹⁷ Kyabbaire kityo olwakubba ku buli Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, oPiraato yateekwanga okubateer-era omusibe ogubamusabanga].*

¹⁸ Kale awo ekiziima ky'abantu kyonakyona ni kiceerera aamo kiti, "Oyo omwite-bwiti, otuteerere Bbalaba!" ¹⁹ O Bbalaba oyo yabbaire musibe omu mabbuusuu olw'akeediimo ekiyakolere omu kibuga era n'olw'omuntu oguyabbaire aitire.

²⁰ Atyo oPiraato n'agezyaku okubagambirirya tete ng'ataka okuteera oYesu. ²¹ Neye ibo ni beeyongera okukooka bati, "Omukomerere oku musalabba, omukomerere oku musalabba!"

²² Tete era oPiraato n'ababuulya omulundi ogwokusatu ati, "Lwaki? Kibbikib-biki ekyakolere? Timbona nsonga kwiye emusingisya omusango ogw'okufa. Aale owenaabba nga mmalire okumubonereza, n'amuteera." ²³ Neye ibo ni beeyongera okukooka nga bakakasa bati oYesu bamukomerere oku musalabba era ni bamuyinga. ²⁴ Kale oPiraato yena n'asalawo okukola ekibamusabire. ²⁵ Awo n'abateerera omusaiza oyo ogubamusabire, eyabbaire omusibe omu mabbuusuu olw'akeediimo akeyakolere n'olw'omuntu oguyabbaire aitire, era n'awaayo oYesu eeri abantu ng'owebabbairere bataka.

*OYesu bamukomerera oku musalabba**(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yok 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Awo abaisulukale owebabbairere batwala oYesu, ni basangaana omusaiza ogubeeta oSimooni ow'e Kuleene, eyabbaire akanga e ika omu kibuga ng'azwa omu kyalo, era ni bamukaka ni bamuteekaku omusalabba okugwetiika ng'azwaku oYesu e nyuma. ²⁷ Awo ekiyindi ky'abantu kinene ni kisengererya oYesu, oomwo mwabbairere abakali era ibo ni baaba nga bakunga era nga bakubba enduulu olwa Yesu. ²⁸ Neye oYesu n'aira oku bakali abo kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Inywe abakali ab'e Yerusaalemi, timwakunga

* **23:17** 23:17 Ebiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bibulamu olunyiriri lunu. **23:17** 23:17 Mak 15:6

okulwange; neye mwekungire niinywe abananyere era n'olwa baana baanywe. ²⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba enaku gyalituuka, abantu owebalikobera bati, 'Abakali abagumba b'enkabi, era ebida ebitabyalangaku n'amabeere agatayonkesyangaku byona nga by'enkabi!' ³⁰ Olwo balikoba ensozi bati, 'Mutugweku,' n'obusozi bati, 'Mutubbuunku.' ³¹ Obanga abantu bakolere batyo ku musaale omubisi kaisi leero kyalibba kitya oku mukalu?"

³² Awo wabbairero abasaiza abandi babiri ababbairero oku gw'okuvuna amateeka, abebatwairero okwitira aamo n'oYesu. ³³ Kale owebatuukire omu kifo ekibeeta eky'eKiyanga, ni bakomerera awo oYesu oku musalabba n'abavuni nago abamateeka, omoiza oku lubba lwa Yesu olw'engalo endiuro, ogondi oku lw'engooda. [³⁴ Awo oYesu n'akoba ati, "Bbaabba, obasoniye olwakubba tibamaite ekibakola."† Kale awo abaisulukale ni bagabula ebizwalo bya Yesu nga babikubbiraku kalulu.

³⁵ Era abantu ni beemerera awo okubona ebintu ebyo ebyabbairero, ng'abafugi ibo bali kumusekerera nga bakoba bati, "Yalamyanga abandi, aale oleke yeeranye owaabba nga niye oKurisito oMulonde wa Kibbumba!"

³⁶ Cooka abaisulukale bona ni baigerera awo egibabbairero bamukomereire, ni bamukiina nga bamuwa enviinyo ensasaami okufunfuuna, ³⁷ era nga bamukoba bati, "Owoobba nga niwe okabaka w'abayudaaya, weeranye!"

³⁸ Era bateekereyo ekiwandiiiko e ngulu oku musalabba ekibawandiikire bati, "ONU NIYE OKABAKA W'ABAYUDAAYA."

³⁹ Kale awo omoiza oku bavuni bamateeka abebabbairero bakomereire oku musalabba, n'aduula oYesu ng'amukoba ati, "Tiniwe oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta? Weeranye, na iswe swena otulanye."

⁴⁰ Neye omuvuni wa mateeka oodi ogondi n'akaawuukira omwinaye ati, "Iwe, totyaku oKibbumba olwakubba tuli oku kibonerezo kimo naye? ⁴¹ Cooka iswe era mazima tuwoomera ekibonerezo kinu olw'ebitwakolere, neye omusaiza onu iye mpaawo ensobi egyakolere." ⁴² Era awo n'ayongeraku ati, "Yesu, wenewukiryanga owewaliirira omu kitiisya ky'obwakabakabwo."

⁴³ Neye iye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Nkukobera amazima nti, olwatyanu waabba na nze omu kifo ekyokwesiima."

Okufa kwa Yesu

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yok 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Awo esaawa gyabbairero ooti mukaaga egy'omusana, eisana ni lirikirira era endikiirya n'ekwata oku kyalo kyonakayona paka oku saawa omwenda egy'eigolo. Era omu kaseera ako olutimbe olw'omu Yeekaalu ni lunyiirikamu akati ni bibba ebintundu bibiri. ⁴⁶ Awo oYesu n'akunga maaminkirira ati, "Bbaabba, nkukwatisya omwoyo gwange!" Oweyamalire okukunga atyo, n'afa.

⁴⁷ Kale omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale 100 oweyaboine ebibbairero, n'awuujja oKibbumba era n'akoba ati, "Dala onu abbairero musaiza atuukiriire!"

⁴⁸ Awo abantu bonabona ababbairero bakumbaine okweboneraku owebaboine ebibbairero, ni bakanga e waabwe nga baizwire enima. ⁴⁹ Neye abakaagwa ba Yesu bonabona n'abakali abamusengereire okuzwa e Galiraaya, beemereire yalakuuku okulengeranga ebyabbairero.

Okuliika oYesu

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yok 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Awo, wabbairero omusaiza eriinalye bati Yusufu, omusaiza oyo yabbairero mutyami w'omu kibuga ky'omu Buyudaaya ekibeeta Alimasaaya. Era yabbairero mukwenda oku lukiiiko lw'abayudaaya olukulu, wazira tiyaikirizaganyire nalwo omu kiteeso kyokwita oYesu era n'omu ngeri y'okukikolamu. Yabbairero musaiza musa era ng'atuukiriire, era ng'akumiriire okubbaawo kw'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. ⁵² Kale oYusufu oyo n'ayaba egiri oPiraato, n'amusaba omulambo gwa Yesu. ⁵³ Kale awo n'agwanula oku musalabba, n'agulingira omu lugoye olusa olw'ebbeeyi eino. N'aguteeka omu magombe ag'empuku egibabbairero nga batemere mwibbaale, igo agebabbairero nga tibagateekanguumu mulambo. ⁵⁴ Olunaku lw'okumuliika oolwo, lwabbairero lwa kwetegekeraku Saabbaato era eyabbairero yatira okutandiika.

⁵⁵ Batyo abakali ababbairero bazwereire n'oYesu e Galiraaya, ni basengererya oYusufu, era ni babona amagombe, ni babona n'engeri egibateekeremo omulambo gwa Yesu.

23:30 23:30 Kos 10:8; Bil 6:16 † **23:34** 23:34 Ebiwandiiiko ebimo ebyeira bibulamu ekikobe ekiri omu bukita.
23:34 23:34 Zab 22:18 **23:35** 23:35 Zab 22:7 **23:36** 23:36 Zab 69:21 **23:44-45** 23:44-45 Kuz 26:31-33
23:46 23:46 Zab 31:5 **23:49** 23:49 Luk 8:2-3

⁵⁶ Kale awo ni bakanga e waabwe, ni bategeka ebyakaloosa, n'okalifuwa. Neye oku Saabbaato ni bawuumula ng'eiteeka ly'aBayudaaya oweriragira.

24

Okuzuukira kwa Yesu

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yok 20:1-10)

¹ Awo oku lunaku olwesaabbiiti, abakali abo bawiine makeezi pwi ni bakwata ebyakaloosa ebibabbaire bategekere ni baaba oku magombe ga Yesu. ² Kale owebatuukire eeyo baajiirye nga bayiringitirye eibbaale balitoirewo omu mulyango gw'amagombe ag'empuku omu babbaire bamuliikire. ³ Neye owebaingiiremu, tibiajiiryemu omulambo gwa Musengwa oYesu. ⁴ Awo owebabbaire nga bakaali bawugulaire olw'ekyo, okwaba okwewukirya ng'abasaiza babiri ababbaire bazwaire ebizwalo ebimirikiinya ooti kumesa kwa ikendi nga babeemereireku awo. ⁵ Kale awo abakali abo omu kutya ni bakoma amazwi okukotama, n'empumi ni giguunya ansi okwitakali, neye abasaiza nago ni babakoba bati, "Lwaki munoonerya omwomi omu bafu?" ⁶ Aanu abulawo; azuukiire! Mwewukirye oweyabbaire ng'akaali ali na inywe omu Galiraaya nga yabakobeire ati, ⁷ "OMwana wa Muntu bateekwa okumuwaayo omu ngalo gy'abantu abakola ebibbibibi bamukomerere oku musalabba, era oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu azuukire." ⁸ Owebawuliire ebyo oolwo awo ni beewukirya ebibonobyee.

⁹ Awo owebazwire oku magombe ni bakanga, baabire ni bakobera abatume ba Yesu eikumina na moiza, n'abandi bonabona ebintu ebyo byonabyona. ¹⁰ OMalyamu oMangadaleena, n'oYowani, n'oMalyamu omaaye wa Yaakobbo, n'abandi abebabbaire nabo niibo abaabire okukobera abatume ebintu ebyo. ¹¹ Cooka abatume tibabaikiririiryemu olwakubba ebibono byabwe byafaananiire abatume ooti mpaamu makulu. ¹² Neye tete oPeetero iye n'asetuka, n'airuka n'ayaba oku magombe. Oweyatuukire eeyo, ala okwaba okukotama okulolenkereryamu, yaboinemu ngoye egitukula egy'ebbeeyi njereere, era n'azwayo nga yena onyere yeewunya-kwewunya ebibbairewo.

Omu nzira y'Emaawo

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Awo, oku lunaku olunyere oolwo, ababiri oku beegi ba Yesu babbaire baaba omu kabuga ak'Emaawo, ekiromita ooti ikumi na moiza okuzwa e Yerusaleemi. ¹⁴ Abeegi abo babbaire balonsya ku biibyo byonabyona ebyabbaire bimalire okubbaawo. ¹⁵ Awo owebabbaire nga babironsyaku era nga webeebuulyanganaku, oYesu yena onyere n'abbutuka, era n'ayabirana nabo; ¹⁶ neye nandi ni bamumanyica.

¹⁷ Kale awo n'ababuulya ati, "Muli kutambula nga mulonsya kuuki?" Cooka ibo ni beemerera nga baicirya amaiso. ¹⁸ Awo omoiza kwibo, eriinalye bati Kulewopa n'amwiramu ati, "Oli mugeni omu Yerusaleemi iwe atamaite ebibbairewo omu naku ginu?"

¹⁹ Iye n'ababuulya ati, "Bintuki?" Ni bamwiramu bati, "Ebikwata oku Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi, ng'oweyabbaire omusaiza onaabbi ow'amaani omu biyakolanga n'omu biyatumulanga omu maiso ga Kibbumba n'omu maiso g'abantu bonabona. ²⁰ Era ng'abakabona abakulu n'abafugi baiswe owebamuwaireyo okumusalira ogw'okufa, era ni bamukomerera oku musalabba. ²¹ Neye iswe-so twabbaire tusuubira tuti niye eyabbaire ow'okununula olisirairi. Neye ebyo byonabyona nga biri awo, lunu atyanu lunaku lwokusatu kasookeede ebyo bibbaawo. ²² Kaisi n'ekindi kiri kiti abamo oku bakali ab'e waiswe olwatyano batwewunyisiryee ino. Cooka amakeezi bawiine oku magombe eeyo, ²³ neye tibiajiiryemu omulambogwe. Era baizire ni batukobera bati nambu abamalaika bababonekeire ni babakobera bati oYesu mwomi. ²⁴ Kale awo abamo oku banaiswe baabire oku magombe era ni baajirya nga biri ng'abakali owebatukobeire, neye iye onyere tibamuboineku."

²⁵ Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Nga muli basirusiru era ng'emyoyo gyanywe midoto omu kwikirirya byonabyona abanaabbi ebibalangire eira! ²⁶ OKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta yabbaire tateekwa kugada n'ebyo byonabyona kaisi aingire omu kitiisyakye?" ²⁷ Era ng'azwera oku Musa n'abanaabbi abandi, oYesu n'abasonzolera byonabyona ebimufaaku ng'owebiri omu Biwandiike.

²⁸ Kale owebabbaire bali kumpi okutuuka egibabbaire baaba, iye oYesu n'aboneka ooti akaali yeeyongerayo omu maiso. ²⁹ Neye ni bamwegairira ino bati, "Osigale aanu

na iswe olwakubba eisana ligwa era obwire bwirugala." Kale n'ayawuka ayabe agone awo nabo.

³⁰ Awo owebabbaira batyaima okulya, yatoire omugaati, ni yeebalya oKibbumba, n'aguvunavunamu kaisi n'agubawa. ³¹ Awo ni bairamu amalabuki era ni bamumanyica, kaisi ni yabegoteraku. ³² Awo ni beebuulyangana bati, "Emyoyo tigitucemukire owaabbaira ng'atumula na iswe omu nzira, era ng'atusonzolera eBiwandiiike?"

³³ Kale ni basetukiramu mangu ni bakangayo e Yerusalemi. Eeyo baajiryeyo abatume eikumi na moiza aamo n'abantu abandi nga bakumbaine. ³⁴ Awo abatume ni babakobera bati, "Kya mazima nti oMusengwa azuukiire era n'oSimooni amuboineku." ³⁵ Era abasaiza ababiri abo bona ni babalonserya ebyabbairawo omu nzira era ng'owebamanyicirye oYesu oweyabavunavuniiremu omugaati.

OYesu abonekera abeegibe

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yok 20:19-23; Bik 1:6-8)

³⁶ Awo owebabbaira nga bakaali balonsya kwebyo, oYesu yena onyere n'ababbutukamu era n'abakoba ati, "Eidembe libbe na inywe."

³⁷ Ekyo kyabeerindukisirye era ni batya nga baseega bati bali kubonanga mwigu. ³⁸ Awo n'abakoba ati, "Lwaki mweraliikirira? Era lwaki mubuuusabuusa omu myoyo gyanwe?" ³⁹ Aale mubone amangalo n'ebigere byange. Ninze nakimo onu onyere! Aale munkwateku mubone. Omwigu igwo tigubba n'omubiri n'amagumba ng'owemumbona nze."

⁴⁰ Oweyamalire okutumula atyo, n'abalagisya engalogye n'ebigerebye. ⁴¹ Era n'owebakayire okwikirirya olw'eisangaalo n'olw'okuwuninkirira, n'ababuulya ati, "Mulikuuwo aanu n'ekyokulya?" ⁴² Kale ibo ni bamuwa ekitundu kya nyanyi omukalu, ⁴³ Era n'akitoola, n'akirya nga balingiriire.

⁴⁴ Kale awo n'abakoba ati, "Niibyo ebyo ebinabakobeire nga nkaali ndi na inywe, nti buli ekibampandiikireku omu Mateeka ga Musa n'omu bitabo by'abanaabbi n'omu Zabbuli, kiteekwa okutuukirira." ⁴⁵ Era awo n'abategeeresya eBiwandiiike, ⁴⁶ ng'abakoba ati, "Kinu niikyo ekibawandiikire bati: 'OKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta nago yaligada era n'afa neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu yalizuukira, ⁴⁷ era omu liinalye, obukwenda obw'okwenenya n'okubasoniya ebibbibibi bateekwa okubulaabba omu mawanga gonagona nga basookera mu Yerusalemi.' ⁴⁸ Inywe muli bajulizi b'ebintu ebyo. ⁴⁹ Era njaba kubaweererya ekyo oBbaabba ekiyabasubizire; neye musigale aanu omu kibuga, paka owemwasuna amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru okuzwa omwigulu."

OYesu ayaba omwigulu

(Mak 16:19-20; Bik 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Awo oYesu n'abawuluca omu kibuga, n'abatwala paka awantu okumpi n'ekyalo ky'e Bhesaniya, kaisi n'asiirya engalogye, era n'abawa enkabi. ⁵¹ Era awo oweyabbaira akola ekyo, n'abazwaku n'ayaba omwigulu. ⁵² Kale awo ni bamusinza kaisi ni bakanga e Yerusalemi nga b'asangaala ino. ⁵³ Era buli lunaku basiibanga oku Yeekaalu nga bawuuja oKibbumba.

AMAWULIRO AMASA NG' OYOKAANA OWEYAGAWANDIIKIRE Enyanjula

Ekitabo *AMawuliro aMasa ng'oYokaana oweyagawandiikire*, kimo oku bitabo ebina ebiri omu Ndagaano eMpyaka ebisonzola oku bwomi bwa Yesu Kurisito. Buli kitabo ekimo kwebyo bakyeta bati, "Mawuliro ag'aMazima," amakulu gaakyo "mawuliro amasa." AMawuliro aMasa ago bagawandiikire ng'oYesu amalire okufa, era abagawandiikire babbaire Matayo, n'oMaako, n'oLuuka, n'oYokaana.

Omutume oYokaana, eyabbaire omoiza oku beegi ba Yesu niye eyakiwandiikire, era yakiwandiikire nga wabitirowo emyanka ooti-so 90 okuzwera nakimo oku kubyala oYesu Kurisito. Newankubbaire ng'ekitabo tikikoba kiti oYokaana niye eyakiwandiikire, iyo empandiika efaananira nakimo n'ebbaluwa eya Yokaana esooka, n'eyokubiri, n'eyokusatu. Abawandiiki abamo ab'eira babbutula bati oYokaana omu kiseera ekyo yabbaire mu kibuga Efeeso, kale kyezyeka okubba ng'ekitabo kinu bakiwandikiire mwEfeeso.

OYokaana alaga kusani ekigendererwa ky'ekitabo kinu ati kubbeera bantu kwikirirya bati oYesu niye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta. Era ati niye oMwana wa Kibumba agabira abantu abamwikirirya, obwomi obutawaawo (20:31).

Ekitabo kinu bakiwandikiire bantu bonabona aBayudaaya n'aBatali Bayudaaya. Omu ngeri egimo, kyawukana ino oku bitabo bidi ebisatu eby'aMawuliro aMasa. Mu kinu ikyo amaani agateeka ku byamagero oYesu ebiyakolere okukiraku engero. Ebintu ebindi ebikulu ng'okubatiza oYesu, n'okumukema omu kitera byona oYokaana tiyabiwandiikireku.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Enyanjula 1:1-18.
2. Ebyamagero ebya buli ngeri oYesu ebiyakolere 1:19-12:50.
3. Ebyafaayo bya Yesu okutuukira nakimo oku kufaakwe n'okuzuukirakwe 13:1-20-20:31.
4. Ogumo oku mirundi oYesu egiyabonekeire abantu ng'amalire okuzuukira, era n'ekigendererwa ky'ekitabo kinu 21.

ONanzwa w'obwomi

¹ Owebabbaire nga bakaali okubbumba ekyalo, iye ogubeeta oKibono yabbairewo. Iye oyo yabbaire aamo n'oKibumba era oKibono nago ali n'obwa Kibumba obwizulye. ² Era iye nago yabbaire aamo n'oKibumba okuzwera nakimo nga n'ekyalo bakaali okukubbumba. ³ OKibumba yakoleserye niye okubbumba ebintu byonabyona. Era anambula iye mpaawo kintu kadi kimo oKibumba ekiyabbumbire. ⁴ Iye oKibono nago niye onanzwa w'obwomi, era iye kitangaala ekimolekera abantu ukumanya oKibumba ekyali era ekyataka bakole. ⁵ Era oKibono nago kitangaala ekyo ekimolekera abantu abatakirirya, neye ibo abantu abo tibamutegeire.*

⁶ Awo, ni wabbaawo omuntu, iye oKibumba oguyatumire, eriinalye bati Yokaana. ⁷ Iye yaizire okukakasa abantu amazima agakwata oku kitangaala nago, kaisi oolwo abantu bonabona baikiririrye mu yooyo. ⁸ Iye oYokaana tiniye eyabbaire ekitangaala, wazira yaizire akobere abantu ebikwata kwoyo iye ekitangaala nago. ⁹ Iye oyo eyabbaire ali kwiza oku kyalo niye ekitangaala ekituuce ekimolekera buli muntu.

¹⁰ Iye oyo oKibono yabbaire oku kyalo era oKibumba yabbumbire ekyalo ng'akolesya niye. Neye oKibono oweyabbaire oku kyalo, abantu ibo tibamutegeire. ¹¹ Kale iye yaizire oku kyalokye, neye ibo abantube abananyerenyeere tibamwanirizire. ¹² Neye abo bonabona abamwanirizire ni bamwikiririrya, yabeezyeserye okusuuka baana ba Kibumba. ¹³ Cooka tibasuukire baana ba Kibumba mukubabyala mubutonde, mukuzwa mu lulyo lwa bazeiza baabwe, ooba mukusalawo kwa buntu waire mu kutaka kwa musaiza omufumbo, wazira oKibumba onyere niye oitewaabwe.

¹⁴ Kale oKibono oyo yasuuikire muntu, era yena n'abba oku kyalo ooti niiswe. Twamubone omu kitiisakyake, ikyo kidi eky'oyo era iye yenkani eyazwire egiri oKibumba olteeye, nga iye oKibono aizwire ekisa n'amazima agakwata oku Kibumba.

* 1:5 1:5 Ooba, Tibamukaisirye okwaka okulaga ekyo oKibumba ekyali. 1:6 1:6 Mat 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2

¹⁵ Cooka oYokaana yalangiriire ati, “Onu niye ogunatumwireku owenakobere nti, ‘Oyo eyaliiza oluzwanyuma lwange, ankiraku ekitiisya, olwakubba yansookere okubbaawo.’”

¹⁶ Era okusinzirira oku bwizulye bw’ekisaakye, swenaswena twabire nga tusuna ebirabo eby’okumo kumo. ¹⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yawaire Musa aMateeke okugatuletera, kaisi ekisa n’amazima agakwata oku Kibbumba ibyo twabisunire kubita mu Yesu Kurisito. ¹⁸ Era mpaawo abonangaku oKibbumba, okutoolaku oMwanawe omoiza yenkani oYesu, iye oyo aali aamo n’oKibbumba omu kitiisyakye, era oMwanawe oyo nago niye eyatumanyikisiry e oKibbumba ekyali.

Obukwenda bwa Yokaana oMubatizi
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Kale awo abeekubbemberi b’abayudaaya ab’omu kibuga ky’e Yerusaalemi ni batuma abamo oku bakabona n’abaleevi okubuulya oYokaana oMubatizi bati, “Niiwe onaani?” ²⁰ Iye tiyeebisabisire, wazira yabbutwire n’eidembe ati, “Tininze oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.”

²¹ Awo niwo ibo okumubuulya bati, “Aale atyanu niiwe onaani? Niiwe Eriya?”

Iye oYokaana n’abairamu ati, “Bbe tininze Eriya.”

Tete ni bamubuulya bati, “Niiwe onaabbi oodi ogubatusubizire?”

Iye n’abairamu ati, “Bbe.”

²² Awo ekisembayo tete ni bamubuulya bati, “Abatutumire twabakoba tuti niiwe onaani? Weeyeta otya?”

²³ Kale awo oYokaana n’abairamu ng’ajulira Kiwandiike ekiri omwIsaaya ekiti, “Ninze oyo atumulira omu kitera n’eigono eryaminkirira nti, ‘Mutereerye oluguudo lwa Musengwa oYesu.’”

²⁴ Awo oolwo aBafalisaayo abo abebatumire ²⁵ niwo okubuulya oYokaana bati, “Kale lwaki obatiza obanga tiniwe oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, era nga tiniwe Eriya waire onaabbi oodi ogubatusubizire?”

²⁶ Era oYokaana n’abairamu ati, “Nze mbatiza n’amaizi, neye waliwo iye abeemereiremu aanu ogumutategeera. ²⁷ Niiye oyo eyaliiza oluzwanyuma lwange, nze oguntasaanira okusibindula obusibiro bw’engaitogye.”

²⁸ Ebyo byonabyona byabbairewo mu Bbesaniya, oku lubba ludi olundi olwa mwiga oYoludaani eeyo oYokaana egiyabbaire abatizira.

Iye atoolawo ekibbikibbi

²⁹ Awo oku lunaku olwairireku, oYokaana n’abona oYesu ng’asimba egyali, kaisi oYokaana n’akoba ati, “Aale mubone oyo aali ooti Ntaama oMutomuto owa Kibbumba, iye oYesu, oKibbumba oguyalondere okuwaayo ng’esadaaka okutoolawo ebikole ebibbibibbi eby’ekyalo. ³⁰ Niiye oyo ogunatumwireku nti, ‘Waliwo omuntu eyaliiza oluzwanyuma lwange, iye ankiraku obwezye olwakubba iye yansookere okubona eisana.’ ³¹ Era nze zena nabbaire timmutegeire nti niye, neye ekyagirire ni njaba ng’ambatiza n’amaizi, kyabbaire nti, Iye amanyikane ati niye omulonde omu bantu b’e Isirairi.”

³² Awo oYokaana n’akakasa kusani ino ati, “Naboine oMwoyo oMweru ng’amwikaku okuzwa omwigulu, ng’ali ooti njiwa, era n’amusigalaku. ³³ Nze tinankubbaire mmumanya, neye oKibbumba eyantumire okubatiza n’amaizi, niye eyankobere ati, ‘Oguwalibona ng’oMwoyo amwikaku era n’amusigalaku, yalibba niye oyo eyalibatiza n’oMwoyo oMweru.’ ³⁴ Era ikyo nakiboine, era mbakakasa nti oyo niye oMwana wa Kibbumba.”

Abeegi ba Yesu abasookere

³⁵ Oku lunaku olwairireku, oYokaana tete yabbaire omu kifo ekinyere kidi ng’ayemereire aamo n’ababiri oku beegibe. ³⁶ Awo n’abona oYesu ng’abita, oYokaana n’akoba abeegibe ati, “Aale mubone oyo aali ooti Ntaama oMutomuto, iye oYesu, oKibbumba oguyalondere okuwaayo!”

³⁷ Awo abeegi ba Yokaana ababiri nago owebawuliire ng’oYokaana atumula ebibono ebyo, ni basimbuka ni basengererya oYesu. ³⁸ Kale awo oYesu oweyacuukire okulola e nyuma n’abona ng’abantu abo nago ababiri bamusengererya, n’ababuulya ati, “Munoonia niki?” Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, “Laabbi ogona yaina?” (Ekibono “Laabbi,” ky’olutumu oLwebbulaniya, amakulu gati Musomesya).

³⁹ Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mwize twabe mumanyiceeyo." Awo ni baaba ni hamanyica oYesu egyagona. Owebaabiireyo gyabbaire ooti saawa ikumi egy'eigolo era basiibire naye olunaku oolwo.

⁴⁰ Era omoiza kwabo abawuliire oYokaana ng'atumula oku Yesu, era nago abasengereiryeyo oYesu, yabbaire Andereya, omuganda wa Simooni oPeetero. ⁴¹ Era iye Andereya ekintu ekiyasookere okukola kwabbaire kunoonia mugandawe oSimooni n'amukoba ati, "Tuboine oMasiya." Amakulu gati oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta. ⁴² Era awo Andereya n'atwala oSimooni egiri oYesu. Cooka oYesu n'alingirira oSimooni kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Niwe oSimooni omutaane wa Yokaana. Era bakwetanga bati Keefa." nga litegeezza Peetero.

OYesu akoba oFiripo n'oNasanairi okumusengererya

⁴³ Oku lunaku olwairireku, oYesu n'asalawo okusimbuka okwaba omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya. Kale eeyo n'ayajiriryayo oFiripo, era oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oize obbe mwegi wange." ⁴⁴ OFiripo yena yabbaire azwera mu kibuga ky'e Bbesusaida, Andereya n'oPeetero egibabbaire bazwera.

⁴⁵ Kale oFiripo n'anoonia oNasanairi era n'amubona, kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Tuboine omuntu oodi oMusa oguyatumwireku omu Kitabo ky'aMateeka, era n'abanaabbi bona ogubatumwireku omu Biwandiike. Era oyo nago niye oYesu omutaane wa Yusufu ow'omu kibuga ky'e Naazaleesi."

⁴⁶ Awo oNasanairi n'amubuulya ati, "Naazaleesi! Eeyo yona eyezya okuzwakuuyo akasa konakona?" OFiripo n'amwiramu ati, "Ala oize obone."

⁴⁷ Iye oYesu oweyaboine oNasanairi nga yatira okumutuukaku, oYesu n'amutumulaku ati, "Obone oMwisirairi onanyerengeere, onambulamu bubbeyi naire."

⁴⁸ Awo iye oNasanairi n'amubuulya ati, "Omanyiciryeyo otya?" OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Nkuboine ng'okaali oli mu musaale omutiini, nga n'oFiripo akaali n'okukweta."

⁴⁹ Kale awo oNasanairi n'akoba ati, "Musomesya, niwe oMwana wa Kibbumba, era niwe oKabaka wa Isirairi!"

⁵⁰ Iye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oikirirya olwakubba nkukobere nti nkuboine ng'okaali oli mu musaale omutiini? Walibona n'ebikiraku ebyo." ⁵¹ Era oYesu n'ayongeraku okumukoba ati, "Mazima dala mbakobera nti mwalibona eigulu nga lyeigwire, n'abamalika ba Kibbumba nga baniina omwigulu era nga baika oku Mwana wa Muntu."

2

Embaga y'obugole e Kaana

¹ Awo oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu, ni wabbaawo embaga ey'obugole omu kibuga e Kaana eky'omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya. Omaaye wa Yesu yabbaireyo oku mbaga eyo, ² era oYesu n'abeegibe bona babbaire beete oku mbaga nago, era bona babbaireyo. ³ Kale awo omwenge ogw'emizabbibu owegwawoirewo, omaaye wa Yesu n'amukoba ati, "Tibakaali bali n'omwenge gw'emizabbibu."

⁴ Neye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Mama, lwaki onnyingirya omu bintu ebyo? Nze ekiseera ekyange kikaali kutuuka." ⁵ Neye omaaye n'akoba abaweererya b'okumbaga ati, "Buli ekiyabakoba nga inywe mukikola."

⁶ Kale oku mbaga aawo wabbairewo agansaka aganene mukaaga agebabaizire omu mabbaale. Agansaka ago nago babbaire bagateekerewo lw'omukolo ogw'aBayudaaya ogw'okwetukulya, buli gunsaka ogumo nga gw'elita 80 ku 120. ⁷ Oluzwanyuma oYesu n'akoba abaweererya abo nago ati, "Agansaka ago mugaizulye amaizi;" era bona ni bagaizulirya nakimo paka mu migo. ⁸ Awo n'abakoba ati, "Aale atyanu museneku mutwalire oyo akulira embaga."

Kale abaweererya bona ni bakola ekyo oYesu ekiyabakobere, ⁹ era akulira embaga n'alegaku amaizi oYesu ageyabbaire asuuciryemu omwenge ogw'emizabbibu. Cooka tiyanyiciryeyo egigwabbaire guzwire waire ng'abaweererya abasenera amaizi ago ibo babbaire bamaite. Kale awo akulira embaga n'airya omugole omusaiza oku mbale okumukoba ati, ¹⁰ "Buli muntu asooka kugabula mwenge omusa, atyanu abageni owebamala okunywa ni banoja, kaisi n'aleeta ogutali musa. Neye iwe obisire omwenge omusa paka saawa eenu."

¹¹ Kanu niiko akamanyiciryeyo k'ekywunyo akasooka oYesu akeyakolere omu kibuga e Kaana eky'omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya, era omu ngeri eyo yalagire ekitiisyakye, era abeegibe ni bongera okumwikiririyamu.

1:40 1:40 Yok 1:37 † 1:42 1:42 Keefa,liri mu Lwebbulaniya, omu Luyonaani bati Peetero, nga gategeezza lbbaale.

1:51 1:51 Nta 28:12

¹² Ekiseera owekyabitirewo ng'embaga ewoire, oYesu n'abagandabe n'abeegibe, era n'omaaye, ni baserengeta ni baaba omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu eeyo egibamalire enaku ntono giti.

OYesu abbinga abatundira omu Yeekaalu

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Awo oMukolo ogw'aBayudaaya ogw'oKutambukirya owegwabbaire gwatira okutuuka, oYesu n'abeegibe ni baniinaniina ni baaba omu kibuga e Yersaalemi. ¹⁴ Cooka omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu yaajiriryemu abantu nga batundiramu ente n'entaama n'enjiiwa egy'okusadaaka, era n'abandi nga batyaime bawaanyisya empiiya. ¹⁵ Kale awo oYesu n'akwata emiguwa, n'agikambamu ofaalu, era awo n'abbingamu bonabona bazwe omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, era n'abbingamu n'entaama n'ente. Era n'agangulyaga amamenza agebabbairi bawaanyisiryaku empiiya, era empiiya ni gisusukiaga. ¹⁶ Awo n'akoba ababbairi batundiramu enjiiwa ati, "Enjiiwa ginu mugitoole aanu. Mubba mutya okusuuca enyumba ya Bbaabba okubba katale!" ¹⁷ Awo abeegi ba Yesu ni beewukirya bati bakiwandiikire bati, "Okutaka eino enyumbayo, Musengwa Kibbumba, kwalimalisawo."

¹⁸ Kale awo abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ababbairi bati, "Kamanyiciryo k'ekyewunyoki akooyezya okukola okutulaga oti oli n'obwezye okukola ebyo byonabyona?" ¹⁹ Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Aale muvunewo eYeekaalu eenu, nze nagyombeka omu naku isatu."

²⁰ Awo abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ni bakoba bati, "Tumalire emyanka 46 nga twombeka eYeekaalu eyo, kaisi iwe wagyombeka otya omu naku isatu?"

²¹ Neye eYeekaalu oYesu egiyabbairi atumulaku, niigwo omubirigwe. ²² Era oweyamalire okuzuukira, kaisi abeegibe ni beewukirya bati yakitumwire, ni baikirirya eBiwandiike, era n'ebibono oYesu ebijabbairi atumwire.

OYesu amaite emyoyo gy'abantu bonabona

²³ Awo oYesu oweyabbairi ng'akaali ali e Yersaalemi oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, abantu bangi ni babona obumanyiciryo obw'ebiyewunyo oYesu obuyakolere ni bamwikiririyamu. ²⁴ Neye oYesu iye tiyabeesigire, olwakubba yabbairi amaite emyoyo gy'abantu bonabona. ²⁵ Yabbairi tiyeetaagisya muntu niye n'abba amukobera ebintu omuntu ebyaseega, olwakubba iye onyere yabbairi amaite ebiri omu mwoyo gwa buli muntu.

3

OYesu n'oNikodemu

¹ Wabbairi omusaiza, eriinalye bati Nikodemu, era yabbairi mukwenda oku lukiiko lw'aBayudaaya olukulu. Omusaiza oyo yabbairi wa mu kibbula kya Bafalisaayo. ² Kale omusaiza oyo n'ayaba obwire egiri oYesu, era n'amukoba ati, "Musomesya, iswe tumaite tuti oli musomesya oKibbumba oguyatumire. Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo ayezya okukola obumanyiciryo obw'ebiyewunyo iwe owookola, okutoolaku ng'oKibbumba ali naye."

³ Iye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti omuntu owebatamubyala omulundi gwokubiri, tiwakwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba."

⁴ Awo oNikodemu n'amubuulya ati, "Omuntu akulire beezya batya okwiramu okumubyala tete? Mazima tayezya okukanga omu kida kya maaye, kaisi tete ni bamubyala omulundi ogwokubiri."

⁵ Iye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Nkukobera amazima nti omuntu owebatamubatiza n'amaizi era n'asuna n'oMwoyo oMweru, tiwakwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. ⁶ Iye omuntu abyala muntu, era n'omuntu asuna oMwoyo oMweru asuuka muyaaka omu bwomibwe obw'omwoyo. ⁷ Tiweewunya olwakubba nkukobeire nti omuntu bateekwa okumubyala omulundi gwokubiri. ⁸ Iye ompunga owaafuwa, egyataka gyalungama. Cooka owulira kuwuuma kwonkani, neye tomanyica egyazwa n'egyayaba. Kale n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo tikyezyeka okukimanya engeri omuntu egibamubyala omu bwomibwe obwa mwoyo."

⁹ Awo oNikodemu n'amubuulya ati, "Ebyo byezya bitya okubbaawo?" ¹⁰ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Iwe omukugu omu by'ediini aanu omwlsirairi, obba otya okubba nga totegeera ebintu ebyo?" ¹¹ Nkukobera amazima nti iswe tutumula ku bintu ebitumaite, era tubakobera ku bintu ebitwaboineku, neye era inywe timwikirirya ebitubakobera.

¹² Kaisi obanga owembakobeire ebintu ebibakola oku kyalo timwikiriire, kaisi leero owenabakobera ebibakola omwigulu mwabiikirirya mutya? ¹³ Mpaawo kwinywe eyabbaire aniinireku omwigulu, wazira iye oMwana wa Muntu oyo iye eyazwereireyo.”

¹⁴ Era ng'oMusa oweyaanikire ekibbumbe kya mpiri oku kisaale omu kitera, n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo n'oMwana wa Muntu atyo webateekwa okumwanika oku musalabba, ¹⁵ kaisi kyezye okubba nti buli muntu amwikiririyamu asune obwomi obutawaawo. ¹⁶ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yatakire ino abantu era n'awaayo oMwanawe omoiza yenkani, kaisi buli muntu amwikiririyamu tiyajigirika, wazira abbe n'obwomi obutawaawo. ¹⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba tiyatumire oMwanawe oku kyalo kusalira bantu musango, wazira yatumire, kaisi abantu balokoke nga babita mu niye.

¹⁸ Buli aikiririrya omu Mwana wa Kibbumba tigumusinga, neye oyo atamwikiririyamu gubba gumalire okumusinga, olwakubba taikiririrya omu Mwana oyo omoiza yenkani owa Kibbumba. ¹⁹ Era gunu niigwo omusango. Iye oyo ekitangaala yaizire omu bantu, neye ibo ni bataka kukolanga bikole ebibbibibi eby'endikiirya okukiraku ebisa eby'ekitangaala. ²⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli muntu akola ekikole ekibbikibbi, acaawa oyo ekitangaala, era taiza egyali olw'okutya ati bademba ni babonekesya ebikolebye ebitali bisa. ²¹ Neye buli muntu akolera oku mazima ga Kibbumba, ayaba egyali oodi iye ekitangaala, kaisi oolwo kibbe aweeru kusani kiti, ekikole ekyo ekisa ekyabba akolere, asinziriire mu maani ga Kibbumba.

OYokaana oMubatizi atumula oku Yesu

²² Ebyo owebyawoire, oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ntono oYesu n'abeegibe ni baaba omu kitundu eky'e Buyudaaya, n'abba eeyo nabo, era n'abatiza abantu. ²³ Era oYokaana yena yabbaire ng'ali kubatizanga omu mwiga Anoni, okumpi n'ekibuga e Saalimu olwakubba eeyo amaizi gabbairero mangi, era n'abantu ni beeyongeranga okwabayo okubabatiza. ²⁴ Ebyo byabbairewo ng'oKerode akaali okwigalira oYokaana omu mabbuusu.

²⁵ Atyanu, abamo oku beegi ba Yokaana ni babba n'enkayaana n'abamo oku Bayudaaya, oku bikwata oku bulombolombo obw'okwetukulya. ²⁶ Kale awo ni baaba eeri oYokaana ni bamukoba bati, “Musomesya, oyewukirya omusaiza oodi oguwabbaire naye era oguwatuwareku obujulizi owewabbaire ng'oli kubatiza abantu oku lubba ludi olwa mwiga oYoludaani? Omusaiza oyo aali kubatizanga, era abantu abakira obungi baaba giri niye.”

²⁷ Awo oYokaana n'abairamu ati, “Omuntu tayezya okusuna obwezye bwonabwona ng'oKibbumba tiniye amuwaire. ²⁸ Inywe abananyere mwezya okuwa obukakafu muti nakobere nti, ‘Tininze oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, neye nze oKibbumba yantumire kukobera bantu ebikwata kwoyo ng'akaali okwiza.’ ²⁹ Kityo n'omugole abba w'oyo amuleetere. Era omukaagwa w'oyo aleetere omugole iye abbaawo kubbeera oyo aleetere, amubba kumpi n'amuwulisisya, era asangaala ino owaawulira eigono ly'oyo aleetere omugole. Era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo zena eisangaalo lyange libba mu bwizulye owempulira nti abantu baaba egiri oYesu. ³⁰ N'olwekyo iye oYesu ateeekwa okweyongera okufuma, neenu nga nze niye wenkendeera omu kufuma.”

Iye oyo akira bonabona

[³¹ Awo oYokaana n'ayongerera okubakoba ati, “Oyo oMulonde azwa omwigulu niye akira bonabona. Cooka abo ababyale b'oku kyalo kunu babba bantu-buntu, era batumula biibyo ebikwata oku kyalo. Neye oyo azwa omwigulu niye akira bonabona. ³² Era iye nago akobera abantu ku biyaboineku n'ebiyawuliireku ng'ali egiri oKibbumba, neye mpaawo aikirirya ati ebyatumula bituuce. ³³ Wazira omuntu aikirirya ekibonokye, abba bukakafu obulaga buti oKibbumba ekyakoba kituuce. ³⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oodi nago oKibbumba oguyatumire, atumula bibono ebyo ebyasuna okuzwa eeri oKibbumba olwakubba oKibbumba amuwa oMwoyowe omu bwizulye. ³⁵ OKibbumba era oItteezi ataka oMwanawe, era yawaire oMwanawe obwezye oku bintu byonabyona. ³⁶ Kale buli muntu aikiririrya omu Mwana wa Kibbumba, abba n'obwomi obutawaawo. Neye atamwikiririyamu, tabba nabwo, wazira oKibbumba yeeyongera kusunguwala olwa muntu oyo].”*

4

OYesu atumula n'omukali oMusamaaliya

¹ Omu kiseera ekyo aBafalisaayo bawuliire bati oYesu ali kusunanga era ng'ali kubatizanga abasengereri bangi okukiraku oYokaana. ² Waire nga babbaire bakiwuliire batyo, ekituuce kiri nti oYesu iye onyere tiniye eyabatizanga, neye abeegibe. ³ Kale oYesu oMusengwa oweyategeire ebintu ebyo abantu ebibabbaire bamutumulaku, n'azwa omwitwale ery'e Buyudaaya, n'akanga omwitwale ery'e Galiraaya. ⁴ Era yabbaire ng'ali n'okubita omwitwale ly'e Samaaliya.

⁵ Kale awo n'atuuka omu kibuga eky'omu Samaaliya ekibeeta Sikali, ekiri okumpi n'omuwuluko eira oYaakobbo oguyawaire omutaanewe oYusufu. ⁶ Omu muwuluko ogwo mwabbairemu eiruba oYaakobbo eriyabbaire akwire. Cooka oYesu yabbaire ademhere olw'olugendo, kale n'atyamaku okwiruba eeryo okuwummulaku oku saawa ooti mukaaga egy'omusana.

⁷ Awo ni wabbaawo omukali oMusamaaliya eyaabire okwiruba nago okusena amaizi, kaisi oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Ompeeku amaizi nnyweku." ⁸ Omu kiseera ekyo abeegi ba Yesu babbaire baabire mu kibuga Sikali kugula kyokulya.

⁹ Awo iye omukali oMusamaaliya n'amwiramu ati, "Iwe oli Muyudaaya aate nze ndi mukali Musamaaliya. Oyezya otya okunsaba amaizi okunywa?" Omukali oyo yakobere atyo olwakubba aBayudaaya babbaire nga tibakolagana n'aBasamaaliya.

¹⁰ Awo oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Singa obbaire omaite ekirabo oKibbumba ekyataka okukuwa, era singa omaite akusaba amaizi okunywa, wandibbaire omusabire amaizi agaleeta obwomi, era yandigakuwaire."

¹¹ Tete omukali n'amukoba ati, "Sebo, obula ekiwasenesya, aate eiruba lyabiriri. Watoola yaina amaizi nago ag'obwomi." ¹² Ekyotegeeza iwe okira ozeiza waiswe oYaakobbo iye eyatuwaire eiruba linu, iye n'abaanabe eryebanywangamu era n'ebyayobyey?"

¹³ Awo oYesu tete n'amwiramu ati, "Buli muntu anywa amaizi ganu, enyonta yaliiramu okumuluma. ¹⁴ Neye buli anywa amaizi gadi ageemuwa, enyonta tiyaliiramu okumuluma emirembe n'emirembe. Era amazima aganyere, amaizi ago agempa omuntu oyo, mwiye galisuuka nsulo eyalimuwa obwomi obutawaawo."

¹⁵ Tete era omukali nago n'amukoba ati, "Sebo, ompeeku amaizi ago nago kaisi enyonta tiyandumanga, era mpezye okutaizanga aanu okwiruba tete okusena amaizi."

¹⁶ Iye awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oyabe oyete oibaawo, oire naye aanu." ¹⁷ Iye omukali n'amwiramu ati, "Mbula oibange." Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Oli mutuuce okukoba oti obula oibaawo. ¹⁸ Dala ekyo ekyokobere kituuce olwakubba wankafumbirwaku abasaiza bataanu, era omusaiza ogwolinaye omu kiseera kinu tiniye oibaawo. Era ekyo ekiwankazwa okutumula kituuce."

¹⁹ Awo omukali n'akoba oYesu ati, "Sebo, ombonekera ooti oli naabbi. ²⁰ Aale obone kinu; iswe aBasamaaliya, abazeiza baiswe basinziranga oKibbumba ku lusozi lunu oGerizimu. Neye inywe aBayudaaya mukoba muti eYeekaalu ey'omu Yerusaleemi niikyo ekifo omuteekwa okusinziranga oKibbumba."

²¹ Awo iye oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Mukali iwe, oikirirye ebyenkoba nti ekiseera kiiza, ekimwalibbanga timukaali musinzira oItewaiswe oKibbumba ku lusozi lunu waire mu Yerusaleemi. ²² Aale inywe aBasamaaliya timumaite oKibbumba ogumusinja. Neye iswe aBayudaaya tumaita oKibbumba ogutusinja, olwakubba oKibbumba akolesya Bayudaaya okulokola abantu. ²³ Neye era ekiseera kiiza, era kituukire, abantu abasinza omu butuuce atyanu ekibasinzirangamu oKibbumba oItewaiswe mu mwoyo era mu butuuce. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo abasinza batyo niibo oItewaiswe oKibbumba abanoonia. ²⁴ Iye oKibbumba mwoyo mwereere, kale abo abamusinja bateekwa okumusinzanga mu mwoyo era mu mazima."

²⁵ Era awo omukali n'amukoba ati, "Mmaite nti oMasiya aiza. Era iye oweyaliiza yalituzolera ebintu byonabyona."

²⁶ Kale awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Nze atumula na iwe ninze oyo nago ogwotumulaku."

Abeegi bakanga egiri oYesu

²⁷ Omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo abeegi ba Yesu ni bakanga egiri oYesu, cooka ni beewunya okwajirya oYesu ng'atumula n'omukali. Neye ni watabbaawo kwibo eyabwirye omukali ati, "Otaka niki?" Ooba abuulya oYesu ati, "Lwaki otumula naye?"

²⁸ Kale awo omukali oyo n'aleka awo ensakaye ey'amaizi, n'akanga omu kibuga e Sikali n'akoba abantu ababbaireyo ati, ²⁹ "Mwize mubone omusaiza andagwireku byonabyona nenca ebinkolanga. Onu ayezya okubba niye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta?" ³⁰ Awo abantu ni bazwa omu kibuga ekyo nago, ni baweera eeyo okumweboneraku.

³¹ Omu kiseera ekyo omukali ekiyakobeiremu abantu, abeegi babbaire mu kwegairira Yesu bati, “Musomesya, obbeeku n’akoolya.” ³² Neye iye n’abairamu ati, “Nze ndi n’ekyokulya inywe ekimutamaiteku kadi.”

³³ Awo abeegibe ni beebuulyangana bati, “Weezya okubba waliwo amuleeteireku ekyokulya?”

³⁴ Neye iye oYesu n’akobera abeegibe ati, “Owenkola ebyo eyantumire ebyataka nkole, mba mwikuti ooti-so ndiire kyokulya. ³⁵ Aale timuli n’entumula ekoba eti, ‘Wasigaireyo emyeri eena, kaisi amakungula gatuuke?’ Neye nze mbakoba nti mulole eedi oku misiri mubone amakungula gatuukire!”

³⁶ “Era n’omu kiseera kinu omukunguli asuna empeeraye, era n’amakungula niibo abantu abebaingirya omu bwomi obutawaawo. Ekyo kityo olw’okuzweramu omusigi n’omukunguli basune eisangaalo ery’aamo. ³⁷ Era omu ngeri eyo entumula eenu ntuuce ekoba eti, ‘Ogondi asiga, era ogondi n’akungula.’ ³⁸ Aale nabatumire okwaba okukungula ekinadi muteganiira. Ibo bantu bandi niibo abakalabanire n’amaani kaisi niinywe ni mubba musunamu emigaso mwebyo abandi ebibakalabanire.”

Abasamaaliya bangi ni baikirirya

³⁹ Awo abantu bangi ab’omu kibuga ky’e Samaaliya ekyo, ni baikirirya omu oYesu olw’ebibono omukali oyo ebiyabakobeire ati, “Andagwireku byonabyona nenca ebinkolanga.” ⁴⁰ N’olwekyo abantu b’omu Samaaliya owebatuukire oYesu egiyabbaire, ni bamwegairira abbeeku eeyo nabo, kale oYesu n’amalayo enaku ibiri.

⁴¹ Era olw’ebibono oYesu ebiyatumwire byazwereireku abantu abandi bangi ab’omu Samaaliya okumwikiririyamu. ⁴² Era ni bakoba omukali oyo nago bati, “Aale atyanu titwikirirya omu Yesu lw’ebibonoby ebyotukobeire, neye olwakubba iswe abanyere twewuliriireku, era atyanu tumaite tuti omusaiza onu dala niye oMulokoli w’abantu b’oku kyalo.”

OYesu alamyala omwana w’omukungu

⁴³ Oluzwanyuma lw’enaku eibiri, oYesu n’azwa omu kibuga e Sikali, n’akanga omwitwale ery’e Galiraaya. ⁴⁴ Cooka oYesu onyere yabbaire akitumwireku ati, “Onaabbi tibamuwa ekitiisya omu kyalo ky’e waabwe.” ⁴⁵ Wazira oweyatuukire e Galiraaya, abantu baayo ni bamusangaalira. Ibo bakolere batyo olwakubba bona babbaire baboineku byonabyona ebiyabbaire akolere e Yerusalemi, oku Mukolo ogw’oKutambukirya, olwakubba bona babbaireyo oku Mukolo ogwo.

⁴⁶ Awo oYesu n’akanga omu kibuga e Kaana eky’omwitwale ery’e Galiraaya, enyumu egiyasuucirye amaizi ni gabba mwenge gw’emizabbibbu. Cooka eeyo wabbaireyo omukungu wa kabaka eyabbaire omutyami w’omu kibuga ky’e Kaperenawumu eyabbaire n’omutaanewe omulwaire. ⁴⁷ Omusaiza oyo oweyawuliire ati oYesu azwire omwitwale ly’e Buyudaaya atuukire omu Galiraaya, n’ayaba egiyabbaire n’amwegairira aserengeteku e Kaperenawumu, alamyala omutaanewe eyabbaire yatira okufa.

⁴⁸ Awo oYesu n’amukoba ati, “Owemutabone nga nkola obumanyiciryo obw’ebywunyo era n’ebywunyisya timwaikirirye.”

⁴⁹ Neye omukungu n’amwiramu ati, “Sebo, nkwegairire tuserengeteku e wange ng’omwana wange akaali okufa.”

⁵⁰ Iye oYesu n’amukoba ati, “Okange e ika, omutaanewo ayaba okulama.” Kale omusaiza oyo n’aikirirya ebibono oYesu ebiyamukobere, era n’asimbuka okukanga e ika. ⁵¹ Oweyabbaire ng’ali omu nzira, abagalamabe ni bamusangaana, ni bamukobera bati, “Omutaanewo alamire.” ⁵² Kaisi iye oweyababwirye esaawa egiyaisuukiiremu, ni bamukoba bati, “Omusuufja gwalamire izo ku saawa musanvu.” ⁵³ Awo oiteeye w’omwana n’ayewukirya ng’eeyo niyo esaawa enanyerenyeere oYesu egiyamukobeiremu ati, “Omutaanewo ayaba okulama.” Awo omusaiza oyo aamo n’ab’omu kisitokye bonabona, ni baikirirya omu Yesu.

⁵⁴ Era ako niiko akamanyiciryo k’ekywunyo akokubiri oYesu ekiyakolere oweyazwire e Buyudaaya n’akanga e Galiraaya.

5

OYesu alamyala omulwaire oku kidiba

¹ Awo ekiseera owekyabitirekuwo, oYesu n’aniinaniina e Yerusalemi oku mukolo gw’abBuyudaaya. ² Omu Yerusalemi, okumpi n’ogumo oku miryango egyaingirangamu ogubeeta oMulyango gw’entaama,* wabbairewo ekidiba ky’amaizi. Ekidiba ekyo

nago omu Lwebbulaniya ekibeeta Bbetizata,[†] kyabbaireku ebisiisira bitaanu nga bikyeruguulirirye. ³ Omu bisiisira ebyo, mwalambaalangamu abalwaire bangi ino, n'aboofu, n'abalame, n'abasanyalaire era [ni bakuumiriranga amaizi okwekuyugamu. ⁴ Omalaika yaikanga omu kidiba omu biseera ebimo, n'akuyugamu amaizi. Oyo eyesookanga okwika omu kidiba nga bamalire okukuyugamu amaizi, yalamanga buli bulwaire bwonabwona obuyaabanga nabwo.][‡]

⁵ Kale awo oku kidiba wabbairewo omusaiza, ng'amalire emyanka 38 nga mulwaire. ⁶ OYesu oweyaboine omusaiza oyo ng'alambaire awo, era n'amanya ati yabbaire atyo okumala ekiseera kinene, n'amukoba ati, "Otaka okulama?"

⁷ Omulwaire n'amwiramu ati, "Sebo, nze ndambaku omuntu ambeera okugwa omu kidiba omu kiseera ekyo owebakuyugiramu amaizi. Mba-so nkaali ngalagatana okugwamu, ogondi n'ansookamu."

⁸ Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Osetuke, weetiike omukeekagwo, era otambule oyabe." ⁹ Era omusaiza oyo n'alamirawo, n'aginga omukeekagwe, n'atambula n'ayaba.

Olunaku oolwo lwabbaire ku Saabbaato. ¹⁰ Kale aBayudaaya ni bakoba omusaiza oYesu oguyalamirye bati, "Olwatyano Saabbaato, era amateeka tigakwikirirya okwetiika omukeekagwo."

¹¹ Neye iye n'abairamu ati, "Omusaiza andamirye, niye ankobere ati, 'Weetiike omukeekagwo, era otambule oyabe.' "

¹² Kale awo ni bamubuulya bati, "Musaizaki oyo akukobere okwetiika omukeekagwo, era ati otambule oyabe?" ¹³ Cooka omusaiza oYesu oguyalamirye yabbaire tamaite amulamirye olwakubba n'oYesu yabbaire agoteire omu kiziima ky'abantu ekyabbaire awo.

¹⁴ Oluzwanyumaku, oYesu yaajiirye omusaiza nago omu Yeekaalu, era n'amukoba ati, "Aale obone, ngoyo tete oli kusani. Aale toirangayo okukola ekibikibbi, neye owewaliirayo ekigosi ekikiraku kidi kyezya okukubbaaku."

¹⁵ Awo omusaiza nago n'ayaba n'akobera aBayudaaya ati oYesu niye eyabbaire amulamirye.

¹⁶ Kale awo, abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ni batandiika okuyiiga oYesu okumwita iye olw'okulama omuntu oku Saabbaato, ikyo ekyabbaire ekivuna amateeka g'eSaabbaato. ¹⁷ Neye iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Obanga oBbaabba iye akola buliijo paka lwatyano, kaisi nze?"

¹⁸ Ikyo ekyo kyongeiremu Bayudaaya abo maani okugezyaku okumwita. Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olwakubba nti, oYesu tiyabbaire avunire mateeka g'eSaabbaato kyonkani, neye era ng'akoba ati oKibbumba niye olteeye olweyerenyeere. Kale mwekyo n'abba yeesuuca okubba yenkanankana n'oKibbumba.

Obwezye bw'oMwana wa Kibbumba

¹⁹ Awo oYesu n'abasonzolera ati, "Mbakohera amazima nti oMwana mpaawo ekyayezya okukola okululwe, wazira ekyo ekyabona ng'olteeye akola. Era iye olteeye ekyakola, niikyo oMwanawe yena ekyakola. ²⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba olteeye w'oMwana oyo, amutaka era amulaga ebyakola kaisi iye oMwana akole ebintu byonabyona olteeye onyere ebyakola. Era mwewunye n'akinu muti yalimulaga okukola eby'amaani n'ebikiraku n'ekyo ekyokulama omusaiza oyo. ²¹ Era ng'olteeye owaazuukiza, atyo n'oMwanawe niye owaagabira abo abeyeesimira obwomi obutawaawo. ²² Tete n'ekindi kiri kiti olteeye mpaawo kadi moiza ogwasalira omusango, wazira iye oMwanawe niye oguyawaire obwezye okusala emisango gyonagyona. ²³ Ekyo kityo kaisi abantu bonabona beezye okuwa oMwana ekitiisya ekyo ekibawa olteeye. Era singa omuntu yenayena tawa oMwana ekitiisya era mazima abba tawa n'olteeye ekitiisya, iye nago eyamutumire."

²⁴ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Era mbakohera amazima nti iye oyo awulira ebibono byange, n'aikirirya oyo eyantumire, abba n'obwomi obutawaawo, era tibalimusingisa omusango. Abba azwire omu kufa, n'asuna obwomi obutawaawo. ²⁵ Era mbakohera amazima nti ekiseera owekiri awo kituukire, abafu owebaliwulira eigonono ly'oMwana wa Kibbumba ni basuna obwomi obutawaawo. ²⁶ Iye oKibbumba ali n'obwezye obugabira omuntu obwomi, era obwezye obwo nago yabuwaire oMwanawe. ²⁷ Era yamuwaire n'obwezye okusalira abantu emisango olwakubba Mwana wa Muntu.

²⁸ "Era ekyo timwakyewunya olwakubba ekiseera kiiza, bonabona abafu owebaliwulirira eigonolye, ²⁹ era ni bazwa emagombe. Ibo abakola ebisa, balizuukira ni basuna

[†] 5:2 5:2 Bbetizata, lizwa mu liina bati, Bbesuzasa, ooba Bbesesida, ooba Bbesesuda, ooba Bbesusaida. [‡] 5:4 5:4 Ebiwandike ebimo ebyera bibulamu ebibono ebiri omu bukita. 5:10 5:10 Nek 13:19; Yer 17:21

obwomi obutawaawo. Neye ibo abo abakola ekibbikibbi, balizaukira ni babasingiya omusango. ³⁰ Era nze mpaawo ekimpezya okukola okulwange. Nsala omusango ng'oKibbumba obwankoba. N'olwekyo ensala yange ya bwenkanya olwakubba nkolera ku kiidi iye oodi eyantumire ekyasima, tiku ninze ng'owembona."

Ibo abakakasa ikyo oYesu ekyali

³¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Aale singa ninze zenkani nga mpaawo gondi akobera abantu ebinkwataku, timwandibaire mukakasa ikyo ekineyeeta. ³² Neye waliwo ogondi akobera abantu ebinkwataku. Iye oyo nago Kibbumba era mmaite nti obujulizibwe obunkwataku butuuce. ³³ Cooka inywe mwatumire abakwenda egiri oYokaana, neye era yena n'awa obukakafu ikyo ekyendi. ³⁴ Ekyo tinkikoba lwakubba ntaka bujulizi ibwo obwa muntu-obuntu, neye ntumula oku bujulizi bwa Yokaana kaisi mwezye okwikirirya era mulokoke. ³⁵ Ibwo obukwenda oYokaana obuyabaleeteire bwabaire ooti itaala eryaka okubamolekera era bwabazwereiremu okubba basangaali okumalaku kaseera-buseera.

³⁶ "Neye ndi n'obukakafu obukiraku obwo oYokaana obuyantumwireku. Era obukakafu nago bubonekera mu mulimo ogw'amaani nago oBbaabba oguyampaire okutuukirirya era n'ebintu ebinkola bikakasa biti nze oBbaabba dala yantumire. ³⁷ Era oBbaabba iye eyantumire, onyere akakasa ikyo ekyendi. Inywe timuwulirangaku eigonolye, waire okumubonaku amaiso oku maiso. ³⁸ Era n'omu myoyo gyanywe mpaawo ekibono kya Kibbumba nago olwakubba oyo oguyatumire timumwikiririyamu.

³⁹ "Cooka inywe mwekenenya nga musoma eBiwandiike olwakubba museega muti omu Biwandiike nago niimwo omu mwalisuna obwomi obutawaawo, era oomwo niimwo omu bakakasira ebinkwataku. ⁴⁰ Cooka inywe tete mugaana okwiza egyendi kaisi mwezye okusuna obwomi obutawaawo."

⁴¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Tintumula lwakutaka bantu kumpuuja, ⁴² neye nze mbategeera era mmaite nti inywe omu myoyo gyanywe, oKibbumba iye timumutaka. ⁴³ Aale mubone eenu, nze naizire omu liina lya Bbaabba, neye timwanjanirizire. Neye singa omuntu ogondi obwaiza okululwe, oyo iye mumwaniriza. ⁴⁴ Aale atyanu mwezya mutya okunjikiririyamu, nga mwikirirya kuwujangana okwanywe inywe abananyere, kaisi nga timufa ku kuudi okuzwa egiri oKibbumba oyo omoiza yenkani?"

⁴⁵ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Neye timuseega muti ninze enalibaloopa e wa Bbaabba. Wazira abaloopa, iye Musa inywe ogumulimu eisuubi okubawozererya. ⁴⁶ Aale owekibba nti mwaikiririrye omu Musa, zena mwandibaire munjikiririyamu olwakubba iye yena yampandiikireku. ⁴⁷ Neye owemubanga timwikirirya ebiyawandikire, aale tete mubba mwaikirirya mutya ebinkoba?"

6

OYesu aliisya abantu 5,000

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Ekiseera owekyabitirewo ebyo nga biwoire, oYesu n'asalamu enyanza oGaliraaya, eriina erindi bati Tibberiyu, n'asomoka okwitale kudi. ² Era ekiyindi ky'abantu kinene ni kimusengererya olwakubba baboine obumanyiciryo bw'ebywunyo obuyabaire akolere omu kulama abalwaire. ³ Awo oYesu n'abeegibe ni baniina oku kasozi, era n'atyama eeyo aamo nabo. ⁴ Omu kiseera ekyo oMukolo ogw'aBayudaaya ogw'oKutambukirya, gwabaire guli kumpi okutuuka.

⁵ Kale awo oYesu n'agangamula omutwe, era n'abona ekiyindi ky'abantu nga kyaba egyali, kaisi n'akoba oFiripo ati, "Twagula yaina ekyokulya, abantu abo bonabona ekibaalya?" ⁶ OYesu ekyo yakibwirye kugezesya Firipo olwakubba oYesu iye yabbaire amaite ekyayaba okukola.

⁷ OFiripo n'amwiramu ati, "Waire singa tubbaire n'edinaali* 200 okugula ekyokulya buli muntu okusunaku waire katono, era tikimala."

⁸ Awo ogondi oku beegibe nga niye Andereya omuganda wa Simooni Peetero, n'asiiryaku eigo ng'akoba oYesu ati, ⁹ "Aanu waliwo omwisuka alikuuwo n'emigaati mitaanu egibasumbire omu busye bwa bbaale,† n'enyanyi ibiri. Neye oku bantu abangi bati, ebyo-so bigasa niki?"

5:29 5:29 Dan 12:2 5:33 5:33 Yok 1:19-27; 3:27-30 5:37 5:37 Mat 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22 * 6:7 6:7

Edinaali emoiza yaabanga niyo empeera y'omupakasi ey'olunaku. † 6:9 6:9 Obbaale ali ooti mwemba era iye w'ebbeeyi ntono ino oku ngaano.

¹⁰ Iye oYesu n'akoba ati, "Mutyamisye abantu." Omu kifo ekyo wabbairawo eisubi lingi erisa ly'okutyamaku. Awo abantu bonabona ni batyama. Ibo abasaiza honkani ababbairawo babbaire ooti 5,000. ¹¹ Awo oYesu n'aginga obugaati nago budi, ni yeebalya oKibbumba kaisi n'awa abeegibe ni babugabira abantu nga batyame. Era n'oku bukafingiri n'akola atyo. Bonabona ni basuna ng'owebatakire.

¹² Owebamalire okwikuta, n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Mukumbaairirye ebitudutundu ebifiikireku okutabebenyesa ekyokulya nago." ¹³ Kale ni babukumbaairirya, era ni baizulya ebiibo ikumi na bibiri eby'ebitundutundu eby'obugaati obutaanu obwa bbaale obwafiikireku nga bamalire okulya.

¹⁴ Awo oluzwanyuma abantu owebaboine akamanyiciryo k'ekywunyo oYesu akeyakolere, ni batandiika okutumula bati, "Dala onu niiye onaabbi oodi oMusa oguyatumwireku ati yaliiza oku kyalo!" ¹⁵ Kale oYesu oweyategeire ati babbaire batira okwaba okumukwata bamwazye bamusuce kabaka, tete era n'abazwaku ni yeyongerayo e ngulu oku kasozi, n'abba eeyo yenkani.

OYesu atambula oku maizi
(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Awo esaawa egy'eigolo owegyatuukire, abeegi ba Yesu ni baserengeta oku nyanza oGaliraaya, ¹⁷ ni baniina omu lyato, ni basalamu nyanza okwaba omu kibuga e Kaperenawumu. Omu kiseera ekyo obwire bwabbairawo nga bwirugaire era oYesu yabbairawo akaali okubeegaitaku. ¹⁸ Era ogumpunga ogw'amaani gwabbairawo, era amayengo ni geyongerayo okubba g'amaani oku nyanza.

¹⁹ Awo owebabbairawo bankavugaku ekiromita ooti ina ooba itaanu, ni babona oYesu ng'atambula oku maizi, ng'asembera okumpi n'eryato. Era owebamuboine ni batya ino. ²⁰ Neye iye n'abakoba ati, "Ninze, timwatya!" ²¹ Kale awo babbaire bataka okumwingirya omu lyato, amangu ago eryato ni lituuka oku lukalu egibabbairawo baaba.

Abantu banoonia oYesu

²² Oku lunaku olwairireku, ekiziima eky'abantu ababbairawo basigaire oku lubba ludi olw'nyanza ni banoonia oYesu nga tibamubona. Kale awo ni beewukirya bati omu lyato eryabbairawo, oYesu tiyaniiniremu okwabira aamo n'abeegibe, wazira abeegibe baabire honkani. ²³ Awo ni wabbaawo amaato agandi agazwire e Tibberiyi, ni gatuuka okumpi n'ekifo ekyo nago abantu owebalirire obugaati, ng'oMusengwa oYesu amalire okwebalya oKibbumba. ²⁴ Kale abantu owebamanyicirye bati oYesu n'abeegibe babulawo, ni baniina omu maato ago okwaba e Kaperenawumu okumunoonia.

OYesu niye ekyokulya eky'obwomi

²⁵ Awo abantu owebaairirye oYesu oku lubba ludi olw'nyanza, ni bamubuulya bati, "Musomesya, wazire eenu di?"

²⁶ Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Inywe mbakobera amazima nti timunnoonia olwakubba mwaboine obumanyiciryo obw'ebwunyo obunkola, neye munnoonia lwakubba mwaliire obugaati budi ni mwikuta. ²⁷ Timwemaliranga mu kukolerera kusuna kyokulya ekibebenyeke, wazira mwemalirenge mu kukolerera kusuna kyokulya kidi eky'omwoyo abantu ekibalya ni basuna obwomi obutawaawo. Iye agaba ekyokulya ekyo nago niye oMwana wa Muntu. Ekyo kityo olwakubba niye oKibbumba iye olteeye oguyawaire akamanyiciryo k'obweze obwo."

²⁸ Awo ni bamubuulya bati, "Tuteekwa kukola niki okutuukirirya ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka?"

²⁹ Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Ikyyo oKibbumba ekyataka mukole, niikyo kinu; kwikiririrya mu Mwana wa Muntu iye oyo oguyatumire."

³⁰ Awo niibo bona okumubuulya bati, "Kamanyiciryo k'ekywunyoki iwe akewatuwa, tukibone kaisi tweze okwikirirya ebyokoba? Era niki ekyoyeza okukolawo? ³¹ Ibo abazeiza baiswe baliire ekyokulya ekibeeta emaanu omu kitera, ng'owekikoba omu Kiwandiike kiti, 'Yabawaire ekyokulya okuzwa omwigulu balye.' "

³² Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti oMusa tinniye eyawaire abazeiza baanywe ekyokulya okuzwa omwigulu, wazira oBbaabba niye agaba ekyokulya ekituwe okuzwa omwigulu. ³³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekyokulya oKibbumba ekyagaba, niye oyo oguyatumire okuzwa omwigulu era agabira abantu obwomi obutawaawo."

³⁴ Awo niibo ibo okumukoba bati, "Sebo, okuzwa olwatyanu otuwenge kyokulya ekyo nago."

³⁵ Iye oYesu n'alangirira ati, "Ninze ekyokulya eky'obwomi obw'omwoyo bw'omuntu. Era iye aiza egyendi era n'anjikiriririyamu, enzala waire nyonta tiyalimumumu kadi."

³⁶ Era oYesu ni yeeyongera n'abakoba ati, "Era nga mbakobeire, mumboine era musigaire nga timunjikiririyamu. ³⁷ Abantu bonabona oBbaabba abampa baiza egyendi, era buli aiza egyendi, tinalimubbinga. ³⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba tinaizire okuzwa omwigulu kukola bintaka, neye naizire kukola biibyo oKibbumba oyo eyantumire ebyataka. ³⁹ Era binu niibyo ebintu eyantumire ebyataka, tataka ngotyeku kadi muntu omoiza kwabo abeyampaire, neye ataka mbazuukize oku lunaku oluyalisaliraku emisango. ⁴⁰ Kale oBbaabba ekyataka kiri kiti, buli muntu ategeera ati ndi Mwana wa Kibbumba n'anjikiririyamu asuna obwomi obutawaawo, era nalimuzuukiza oku lunaku olwenkomerero."

⁴¹ Awo abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya ni beezulugumira oYesu olwakubba yakobere ati, "Ninze ekyokulya ekyazwire omwigulu." ⁴² Era nga bakoba bati, "Omusaiza onu tiniye oYesu omwana wa Yusufu? Oiteeye n'omaaye tubamaite. Kale ayezya atya atyanu okukoba ati, 'Nazwire omwigulu?'"

⁴³ Iye oYesu n'airamu ati, "Mulekeraawo okwezuluguma abanyere oku banyere. ⁴⁴ Mpaawo ayezya okwiza egyendi wazira nga oBbaabba eyantumire niye amulungamirye, era nze nalimuzuukiza oku lunaku olw'enkomerero. ⁴⁵ Bakiwandikiire omu kitabo ky'abanaabbi bati, 'Bonabona oKibbumba yalibeegeya.' Kale buli awulira oBbaabba era n'ayega, aiza egyendi. ⁴⁶ Mpaawo muntu abonangaku oBbaabba okutoolaku oyo eyazwereire omwigulu.

⁴⁷ "Mbakobera amazima nti oyo anjikiririyamu, asuna obwomi obutawaawo. ⁴⁸ Ninze ekyokulya eky'obwomi obw'omwoyo. ⁴⁹ Abazeiza baanywe baliire emaanu omu kitera, era ni bafa. ⁵⁰ Neye kiinu ekyokulya ekizwa omwigulu, ikya omuntu ekyayezya okulya nandi n'afa. ⁵¹ Nze ninze ekyokulya eky'obwomi obw'omwoyo ekyazwire omwigulu. Era singa omuntu yenayena alyaku ekyokulya ekyo, yalibba mwomi emirembe n'emirembe. Era ekyokulya ekyo nago, niigwo omubiri gwange ogunaliwaayo olw'abantu b'oku kyalo okusuna obwomi bw'omwoyo."

⁵² Awo abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ni banyiiga era ni batandiika okwakana abanyere oku banyere nga bakoba bati, "Omusaiza onu ayezya atya okutuwa omubirigwe okugulya?"

⁵³ OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti singa owemutalya omubiri gwa Mwana wa Muntu, era singa owemutanywa eisaayerye timwezya okubba boomi emirembe n'emirembe. ⁵⁴ Neye oyo alya omubiri gwange, era n'anywa n'eisaaye lyange, abba n'obwomi obutawaawo era nalimuzuukiza oku lunaku lw'enkomerero. ⁵⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba omubiri gwange kyokulya ky'omwoyo ekinanyerenyeere, era eisaaye lyange kyokunywa ky'omwoyo ekinanyerenyeere.

⁵⁶ "Kale oyo alya omubiri gwange, era anywa eisaaye lyange, abba n'enkolagana na nze, era zena mba n'enkolagana naye. ⁵⁷ Era kityo nakimo olwakubba, ng'oBbaabba eyantumire owaagaba obwomi, nze ndi mwomi ku lwa bwezyebwe. Era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, oyo alya omubiri gwange yalibba mwomi ku lwa bwezye bwange. ⁵⁸ Era ekyo niikyo ekyokulya ekyazwire omwigulu. Ibo abazeiza baanywe baliire emaanu era ni bafa, neye oyo alya oku kyokulya nze ekingaba, yalibba mwomi emirembe n'emirembe."

⁵⁹ Ebyo oYesu yabitungwire oweyabbaire ng'ayegesya abantu omwikumbaaniro e Kaperenawumu.

Bangi bazwa oku oYesu

⁶⁰ Awo bangi oku beegibe owebawuliire ebyo, ni bakoba bati, "Enjegesya eyo nga nkakati! Naani ayezya okugiikirirya?"

⁶¹ Neye oYesu yabbaire amaite ati abeegibe beezuluguma olw'enjegesya eyo, kale n'abakoba ati, "Olwo inywe ekyo kibesitalisya? ⁶² Kaisi leero mwaliseega mutya owemwalibona oMwana wa Muntu ng'aniina okukanga omwigulu egiyazwereire! ⁶³ Iye oMwoyo wa Kibbumba niye agaba obwomi obutawaawo, neye omuntu tayezya okukola ekintu kyonakya olw'obwezyebwe okululwe. Era ebibono ebimbakobeire niibyo ebizweraku omuntu okusuna obwomi obutawaawo. ⁶⁴ Neye waliwo abamo kwinywe abatanjikiririyamu." OYesu yakobere atyo olwakubba oweyatandiikiire okwegesya, yabbaire amaite abo abatanwikiririyemu, era yabbaire amaite n'ayaba okumulyamu olukwe. ⁶⁵ Kale awo ni yeeyongera okutumula ati, "Eyo niyo ensonga lwaki nabakobeire nti mpaawo ayezya okwiza egyendi ng'oKibbumba tamubbeereire."

⁶⁶ Awo okuzwera nakimo omu kiseera ekiyatumuliiremu atyo, bangi oku beegibe ni bamuzwaku, era ni batairayo okutambulanga naye. ⁶⁷ Awo oYesu n'abuulya abeegibe eikumi na babiri ati, "Na inywe nywena mutaka okunzwaku?"

⁶⁸ Iye oSimooni Peetero n'amwiramu ati, "Musengwa, nga twaba eeri naani? Niiwe wenkani otumula ebibono ebikwata oku ngeri ey'okusuna obwomi obutawaawo. ⁶⁹ Era atyanu iswe twikirirya, era tumaite tuti niiwe oMweru azwa eeri oKibbumba."

⁷⁰ Kale awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Tininzee enabalonderemu inywe eikumi na babiri? Neye omoiza kwinywe omwoyogwe gulimu oSitaani!" ⁷¹ Yabbaire atumula ku Yuda, omwana wa Simooni Isikalyoti oyo eyabbaire ayaba okumulyamu olukwe, waire nga yabbaire moiza oku beegibe eikumi na babiri.

7

OYesu ayaba oku Mukolo ogw'oBusiisira

¹ Ebyo owebyawoire, oYesu n'atambuliranga omu bitundu by'eitwale ly'e Galiraaya nga tasala ensalo okwaba omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya. Ekyyo kityo olwakubba aBayudaaya babbaire eeyo nga bamwekumire okumwita. ² Cooka omukolo ogw'aBayudaaya ogubeeta bati, "Mukolo ogw'oBusiisira," gwabbaire gwatira okutuuka. ³ Awo abaganda ba Yesu ni bamukoba bati, "Kikwetaagisya ozwe aanu oyabe omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya kaisi abeegibo beezye okubona ebyamagero ebyokola. ⁴ Ekyyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo muntu abisabisa ekyakola neenu ng'ataka abantu bamumanye omu lwatu. Aale ng'owookola ebyamagero binu, oyabe obikolere n'eeyo yona abantu bonabona bakumanye." ⁵ Ibo abagandabe batumwire batyo olwakubba ibo bona abananyere tibamwikiririyemu.

⁶ N'olwekyo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Ekiseera ekyange ekituuce ekyokwaba eeyo kikaali okutuuka. Neye inywe ekiseera kyonakyona kituuce inywe okweyabira. ⁷ Ekyyo kityo olwakubba inywe abantu tibeezya okubacaawa, neye nze bancaawa olwakubba mbakobera nti ebikole ebibakola bibbibibi. ⁸ Inywe mwabe oku mukolo, nze tinaabe ekiseera kinu, olwakubba ekiseera ekyange ekituuce ekyokwabiramumu eeyo kikaali okutuuka." ⁹ Era oYesu oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, iye n'asigalaku omu Galiraaya.

¹⁰ Neye abaganda ba Yesu owebamalire okwaba oku mukolo, oYesu yena n'abasenjaaku cooka nga timu lwatu, neye mu mbiso. ¹¹ Kaisi eeyo oku mbaga nago abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya babbaire bamunoonia nga babuulirirya bati, "Omusaiza oyo nago ali nkonaki?"

¹² Cooka omu kiziima ky'abantu awo, wabbairewo okumuweetaku nga kungi omu bantu. Abamo nga bakoba bati, "Musaiza musa." Abamo nga ibo bakoba bati, "Bbe, abbeyabbeya abantu." ¹³ Neye olw'okutya abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya, ni watabbaawo amutumulaku omu lwatu.

OYesu oku Mukolo ogw'oBusiisira

¹⁴ Awo akati omu naku gy'omukolo, oYesu n'ayaba omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, era n'atandiika okwegesya abantu. ¹⁵ Era aBayudaaya ni beewunya ino engeri egyayegesya, era ni beebuulya bati, "Omusaiza oyo yasunire atya okumanya okwo atyo aate nga tasomangaku kadi by'ediini?"

¹⁶ Awo oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Binu ebinjegasya tibyanze, wazira bizwa eeri Kibbumba iye eyantumire. ¹⁷ Singa omuntu yenayena asalawo okukola oKibbumba ebyataka, ategeera obanga ebinjegasya bizwa eeri Kibbumba, ooba ntumula byange-kuwange. ¹⁸ Iye omuntu atumula ebibye okululwe abikola lw'okwenooneya kitiisyakye. Neye oyo akolerera kusunisya yoodi eyantumire kitiisya, abba atumula mazima, era tabbaamu bubbeyi. ¹⁹ Kaisi oMusa tiyabawaire aMateeka? Mbona kwinywe nywena mpaawo muntu akwata aMateeka ago. Aale nga inywe mukoba muti mugakwata, lwaki musala amalabuki okunjita?"

²⁰ Awo ekiziima ky'abantu ababbairewo ni bamwiramu bati, "Iwe koizi oliku muzimu! Naani asala amalabuki okukwita?"

²¹ Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Nze nakolere ekyewunyo kimo oku Saabbaato, nywennywena ni kibasisiwalya. ²² Neye nti nywena oku Saabbaato mukomoleraku abaana olwakubba oMusa yabalagire okumolanga waire wona tikwatandiikiire ku Musa. Cooka ekinanyerereyere kiri kiti, okukomola okwo kwatandiikiire ku bazeiza baanywe. ²³ Atyanu obanga beezya okukomola omwana oku Saabbaato, olw'okutavuna eiteeka lya Musa, aale lwaki munnyiigira nze olw'okulamirya n'akimo omuntu oku Saabbaato? ²⁴ Kale okumanya ekituuce, timwasalawo kusinzirira ku ngeri egimubibonamu oku ngulu, neye musinzirire ku nsonga entuuce omu maiso ga Kibbumba."

OYesu niye oKurisito?

²⁵ Awo abamo oku bantu ab'omu Yerusaalemi ababbaira awo, ni batandiika okwebu-ulyangana bati, "Omusaiza onu tiniye ogubanoonia okwita? ²⁶ Aate ngonu atumulira mu lwatu, era mpaawo n'ekibamukoba. Ab'obwezye beezya okubba nga bategereire nakimo bati onu niye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta? ²⁷ Neye omusaiza onu iye tumaita egyazwera, aate nga iye oKurisito oweyaliiza, mpaawo eyalimanya egyazwera."

²⁸ Awo oYesu oweyabbaira ng'akaali ayegeya omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, n'alangirira ati, "Inywe museega muti mummaite, era muti n'eginzweza mumaiteyo. Aale mumanye muti tinaizire kulwange, wazira oyo eyantumire dala aliyo, cooka inywe oyo ogumutamaite. ²⁹ Neye nze mmumaite olwakubba nazwire gyalu, era niye eyantumire."

³⁰ Awo ni bagezyaku okumukwata, cooka ni watabbaawo amukubbyaku olwakubba ekiseerakye eky'okumukwata kyabbaira kikaali okutuuka. ³¹ Neye era bangi omu kiziima ky'abantu ababbaira awo ni bamwikiririyamu, nga bakoba bati, "Kaisi nago oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta oweyaliiza yalikola obumanyiciryo w'ebiywunyo obukiraku onu obwakola?"

³² Awo aBafalisaayo ni bawulira ng'abantu baweweeta oku oYesu, kale abakabona abakulu n'aBafalisaayo ni batuma abaisulukale okumukwata. ³³ Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Njaba okumala na inywe ekiseera kitono, kaisi njabe egiri oyo eyantumire. ³⁴ Era mwalinnoonia neye timwalimbona, era inywe timwezya okutuuka eginjaba."

³⁵ Awo abeekubemberi ba Bayudaaya ni bakobangana bati, "Omusaiza onu ataka kwaba yaina egitutalyezya okumubonera? Ataka kwaba giri bantu baiswe badi abasalaanikiire omu Buyonaani, ayezye okwegesya aBayonaani? ³⁶ Ategeeza niki okukoba ati, 'Mwalinnoonia, neye timwalimbona,' era ati, 'Inywe timwezya okutuuka eginjaba?' "

Eiruba ly'amaizi ag'obwomi

³⁷ Oku lunaku olusembayo era nga niirwo olukira obukulu oku Mukolo ogw'oBusiisira, oYesu n'ayemerera, era n'atumula maaminkirira ati, "Buli muntu enyonta ogweruma, aize egyendi anywe. ³⁸ Iye yenayena anjikiririyamu ayezya okwiza n'anywa. Ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwandike kikoba kiti: 'Eiruba ly'amaizi ag'obwomi obutawaawo lyalikulumuka nga lizwa omu omuntu oyo nago.' "

³⁹ Ekyo oYesu yakitumwire ng'ategeeza Mwoyo oMweru abamwikiririyamu ogubabaire baaba okusuna egibwizaku. Paka omu kiseera ekyo, babbaire bakaali okubawa oMwoyo oMweru olwakubba nti oKibbumba yabbaira akaali okugulumalya oYesu.

Obutategeragana kw'abantu oYesu ekyali

⁴⁰ Kale awo abantu b'omu kiziima ekyo owebawuliire ebibono ebyo, abamo ni bakoba bati, "Dala onu niye onaabbi oodi ogubatusuubizire."

⁴¹ Ibo abandi ni bakoba bati, "Onu niye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta." Kaisi abandi ni batala-butali bati, "OKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta ayezya atya okuzwa mu Galiraaya? ⁴² Ikyo eKiwandike tikikoba kiti yalizwa mwibyaire lya Dawudi, era balimubyalira mu Bbeserekeemu, ikyo ekibuga omu babyala oDawudi?" ⁴³ Kale omu ngeri eyo abantu ni batuuka omu butategeragana olwa Yesu. ⁴⁴ Era awo abamo kwibo ni bataka okumukwata, neye era ni watabbaawo amukubbyaku.

Obutaikirirya bw'abeekubemberi b'aBayudaaya

⁴⁵ Awo ekyazwiremum abaisulukale abakuumi b'eYeekaalu ni bakanga egiri abakabona abakulu n'aBafalisaayo. Kale ibo ni babuulya abaisulukale bati, "Lwaki timumuletere?" ⁴⁶ Abaisulukale ni bairamu bati, "Mpaawo muntu eyabbaira atumwire eby'amaani ooti biidi oodi ebyatumula!"

⁴⁷ ABafalisaayo ni babairamu bati, "Ekimutegeza muti inywe nywena abaliibirye? ⁴⁸ Inywe mwabbaira muboineku iswe abafugi baanywe, ooba oMufalisaayo yenayena ng'amwikiririyamu? ⁴⁹ Naire! Okutoolaku ekikoosi ky'abantu abatamaite amateeka ga Musa, kaisi nago ekikoosi ekiraame!"

⁵⁰ Kale iye oNikodemu omoiza kwibo nago abeekubemberi b'aBayudaaya, era iye enyumaku eyaabire obwire egiri oYesu, awo n'abuulya abainaye ati, ⁵¹ "Amateeka gaiswe* gaikirirya okusalira omuntu omusango nga bakaali okumwozesya n'okutegeera ekisobyo ekyakolere?"

⁵² Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Kaisi wena ozwera mwitwale ly'e Galiraaya? Weekeneyene eBiwandike. Ala omanyete oti e Galiraaya mpaawo naabbi azwerayo." [⁵³ Kale awo buli muntu n'akanga e wuwe.

7:37 7:37 Lee 23:36 7:38 7:38 Zek 47:1; Zak 14:8; Isa 44:3; 55:1; 58:11 7:40 7:40 Ama 18:15,18; Mal 4:5-6

7:42 7:42 2Sa 7:12; Mik 5:2 7:50 7:50 Yok 3:1-2 * 7:51 7:51 Ooba, AMateeka ga Musa.

8

Omukali ogubakwatiire omu bulendi

¹ Awo iye oYesu n'ayaba oku Lusozi olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni. ² Kaisi amakeezi pwi n'akanga omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, era abantu bonabona ni baaba egyali, kale n'atyama okubeesya. ³ Yabbaire akaali ali aawo abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'aBafalisaayo ni baleeta omukali ogubakwatiire omu bulendi, awo ni bamuteeka akati bonabona owebeezya okumubonera. ⁴ Awo ni bakoba oYesu bati, "Musomesya, omukali omu bamukwatiire omu kikole ky'obulendi. ⁵ Cooka omu Mateeka, oMusa yatulagiire kubakubanga n'amabbaale ni bafa abakali abebakwatira omu bulendi. Atyanu iwe okoba otya kwekyo?" ⁶ Ibo abakugu bakoleserye ekibuulyo ekyo ng'akatego, kaisi basune ekibazweraku okumuloopa.

Neye oYesu omu kityamo awo n'akotama kaisi n'atandiika okuwandiika ansi n'olunwe. ⁷ Era abavunaana omukali nago owebeeyongaire okubuulya oYesu ebibuulyo, n'agangamuka kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Owewabbaawo mwinywe atakolangaku ekikole ekibbikibbi niye abbe asooke okukubba omukali oyo eibbaale." ⁸ Awo tete oYesu n'akotama, n'awandiika ansi. ⁹ Cooka ibo owebawuliire ekyo, ni batandiika okuzwangawo moiza ku moiza, okusookesya n'abakira obukulu kaisi abatobato ni bairangaku. Abantu beeyongaire okuzwawo paka oYesu oweyasigaire awo yenkani n'omukali nago nga iye akaali ayemereire awo. ¹⁰ Kale awo tete oYesu n'agangamuka, kaisi n'abuulya omukali nago ati, "Mukali iwe, banu bali yaina? Mpaawo agukusingisiryee?"

¹¹ Iye omukali nago n'amwiramu ati, "Mpaawo sebo." Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Na nze zena tingukusingisya. Aale atyanu weeyabire, neye olekewo empisa y'okukolanga ekibbikibbi."*]

Obutuuce bw'obujulizi bwa Yesu

¹² OYesu tete oweyabbaire atumula n'abantu, yabakobere ati, "Ninze ekitangaala ekimolekera abantu. Era buli ansengererya tatambulirenge omu ndikiirya, wazira namulungamyanga omu nzira ereeta obwomi."

¹³ Awo aBafalisaayo ni bamukoba bati, "Iwe onyere weetumulaku anambula gondi akakasa ebyotumula, kale ebiwetumulaku tibikola."

¹⁴ Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Waire nga ninze onyere owenetumulaku, ebintumula bituuce olwakubba mmaite eginazwire n'eginjaba. Neye inywe timumaiteku eginazwire, waire eginjaba. ¹⁵ Inywe musala omusango kuzinzirira ku malabuki g'obuntu, cooka nze mpaawo muntu ogunsalira omusango. ¹⁶ Neye singa owemba kusala musango, ensala yange ebba ntuuce olwakubba timba zenkani. Nze mbaawo n'oBbaabba eyantumire. ¹⁷ Ebyo nga biri awo n'omu Mateeka gaanywe ag'eKiyudaaya, bakiwandikire bati obujulizi bw'abantu ababiri ng'abufaanana bukakasa buti ekibutumulaku kituuce. ¹⁸ Nze nkobera abantu ebinfaaku kaisi ogondi abakobera ebinfaaku niye oBbaabba eyantumire."

¹⁹ Awo ni bamubuulya bati, "Oiteewo ali yaina?" OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Nze timuntegeera, kadi Bbaabba yena timumutegeera. Aale singa nze mubbaire muntegeera, n'oBbaabba yena mwandibbaire mumutegeera."

²⁰ Ebibono ebyo oYesu yabituwire oweyabbaire ng'ayegesya omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu okumpi n'ekifo egibaweranga ehirabo. Neye era omu kaseera ako tiwabbairero waire moiza amukwata, olwakubba ekiseerakye eky'okumukwata kyabbaire kikaali okutuuka.

OYesu atumula oku kufaakwe

²¹ Awo tete oYesu n'akoba abeekubbemeri ba Bayudaaya ati, "Nze ndi kuzwawo, kaisi era inywe mwalinnoonia, era mwalifeera omu kibbikibbi kyanwe. Era nze eginjaba inywe timwezya okwabayo."

²² Kale awo abeekubbemeri b'aBayudaaya ni beebuulyangana bati, "Ayaba kweita? Ekyo niikyo ekyategeeza okukoba ati, "Nze eginjaba, inywe timwezya okwabayo?" "

²³ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba aBayudaaya abo nago ati, "Inywe muli b'oku kyalo kunu, neye nze nazwire mwigulu. Inywe muli b'oku kyalo, neye nze tindi w'oku kyalo. ²⁴ Ekyo niikyo ekigira mbakobeire nti mwalifeera omu bikole byanywe ebibbibibi. Era dala mwalibifeeramu okutoolaku nga mwikiriiryee muti ninze oyo ng'owenetumulaku."

²⁵ Awo ni bamubuulya bati, "Weeyeta otya?" OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Ninze oyo ogumbakoberanga nenca okuzwera nakimo owenatandiikiire okutumula na inywe.

²⁶ Cooka nandibbaire mbatumulaku bingi era n'okubasingisya omusango, neye eyantumire mwesigwa era ekinasunire okuzwa egwali niikyo ekinkobera abantu."

²⁷ Era aBayudaaya abo nago tibategeire bati oYesu yabbaire abakobera kwIteeye oKibbumba. ²⁸ Kale awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Owemwalimala okwanika oMwana wa Muntu oku musalabba, kaisi awo niye owemwalitegeerera muti ninze oyo ng'owenetumulaku. Era wemwalitegeerera muti nze mpaawo ekinkola okulwange, neye ntumula biibyo ebinanyerenyeere oBbaabba ebiyanjegeserye. ²⁹ Era nago oyo eyantumire ali na nze, tandekanga zenkani, olwakubba buliijo nkola biibyo ebimusangaalya."

³⁰ Era oYesu n'oweyabbaire atumula ebyo, abantu bangi ni bamwikiririyamu.

Abagalama n'abatali bagalama

³¹ Awo oYesu n'akoba aBayudaaya ibo ababbaire bamwikiririyeemu ati, "Singa owemugumira oku bintu ebimbeegesya, mubbeera nakimo beegi bange. ³² Era awo mwalmianya amazima agazwa e wa Kibbumba, era n'amazima ago galibatoola omu bagalama ni gabasuca ab'eidembe."

³³ Awo aBayudaaya ni bamwiramu bati, "Iswe tuli baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu, era titubbangaku bagalama b'omuntu yenayena. Atyanu obba otya okutukoba oti twasuuka b'eidembe?"

³⁴ Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti buli akola ekikole ekibbikibbi, abba mugalama w'ekikole ekibbikibbi. ³⁵ Era iye omugalama tabba w'enkalaakalira omu kisito oomwo, neye omwana abba waamu emirembe n'emirembe. ³⁶ N'olwekyo oMwana wa Kibbumba owabasuca ab'eidembe okuzwa omu bugalama obwo, mwalibba b'eidembe ino. ³⁷ Inywe mukoba muti muli baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu, aate nga musala amalabuki okunjita olwakubba ebintu ebinjegesya timubiikirirya. ³⁸ Cooka nze mbakobera ebinaboine e wa Bbaabba, na inywe mukola bya itewaanywe oSitaani ebyabakoba."

³⁹ Awo ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Iswe ozeiza waiswe Ibbulaimu." Iye oYesu niye okubakoba ati, "Singa mubbaire baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu, mwandibbaire mukola oIbbulaimu ebiyakolere. ⁴⁰ Neye era kityo wekiri olwakubba muli bamaliriri okunjita, cooka nze omusaiza abakobeire amazima agenawuliire okuzwa eeri oKibbumba. Iye oIbbulaimu ebyo tiyakolere. ⁴¹ Inywe mukola biibyo oitewaanywe ebyakola."

Ibo ni bamukoba bati, "Iswe tituli baana b'e nza, tuli baana bananyerenyeere aba Kibbumba."

⁴² Iye awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Singa dala muli baana ba Kibbumba, mwankubbaire muntaka olwakubba nazwire giri Kibbumba, era tinaizire kulwange, wazira iye onyere niye eyantumire. ⁴³ Aale lwaki mubba timutegeera ebintumula? Timwezya okubitegeera olwakubba timutaka okubiikirirya. ⁴⁴ Cooka inywe muli ba itewaanywe oSitaani, era muyayaanira kukola biibyo oitewaanywe ebyasiima. Iye okuzwera nakimo owebabbumbiire ekyalo iye mutemo, era iye tagumira oku mazima ga Kibbumba olwakubba mwiye mpaamu mazima. Era owaatumula obubbeyi, abba atumula kiidi eky'ekikulakye olwakubba iye mubbeyi, era niye okibyalu w'obubbeyi. ⁴⁵ Neye nze olwakubba ntumula amazima ga Kibbumba, timwikirirya ebinkoba."

⁴⁶ Era awo ni yeeyongera ati, "Waliwo kwinywe ayezya okunnumiriza ekibbikibbi? Aale owemba nti ntumula mazima, lwaki timwikirirya ebinkoba? ⁴⁷ Iye omuntu wa Kibbumba, awulira ebibono bya Kibbumba. Kale inywe ekigira ni mutawulira oKibbumba, kiri kiti, timuli ba Kibbumba."

OYesu n'oIbbulaimu

⁴⁸ Awo abeekubbemeri b'aBayudaaya ni bairamu oYesu bati, "Tituli batuuce okukoba tuti oli ooti Musamaaliya era oliku muzimu?"

⁴⁹ Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Nze tindi ku muzimu, wazira nteekamu oBbaabba ekitiisya, neye inywe mumbityamu amaiso. ⁵⁰ Nze tindi kwenooneryanga kitiisya mwinywe. Neye waliwo oodi, aate nga niye omulamuzi omu nsonga eenu, ali kutakanga ati nze bampe ekitiisya. ⁵¹ Cooka mbakobera amazima nti singa omuntu yenayena akwata ekibono kyange tiyalifa emirembe n'emirembe."

⁵² Awo aBayudaaya abo nago owebawuliire ebyo ni bamukoba bati, "Atyanu tukakasiire nakimo tuti oli mugwairalu! Obanga oIbbulaimu yafiire, era n'abanaabbi bona bafiire, kaisi iwe n'okoba oti omuntu yenayena akwata ekibonokyo tiyalirega oku kufa naire! ⁵³ Iwe okiraku ozeiza waiswe oIbbulaimu? Obanga iye yafiire era n'abanaabbi bona bafiire! Iwe weeyeta otya?"

⁵⁴ Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Singa nze owenegulumalya, ekitiisya kyange kibba kinambulamu. Cooka iye oBbaabba, oyo inywe ogumukoba muti niye oKibbumba waanywe, niye angulumalya. ⁵⁵ Waire inywe timumutegeera, neye nze mmutegeera. Era singa nkobere nti timmumaite, nandibbaire mubbeyi ooti niinywe. Neye nze mmumaite, era nkwata ekibonokye. ⁵⁶ Iye ozeiza waanywe oIbbulaimu oweyamanyicirye ati baaba okuntuma oku kyalo yajaaganire era n'abba ng'akirengerera yala omu mwoyogwe era oweyakiboine n'abba musangaali."

⁵⁷ Awo abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya nago ni bamukoba bati, "Iwe akaali okwerya emyanka 50 egy'obukulu, era waboineku oIbbulaimu!" ⁵⁸ OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mbakobera amazima nti oIbbulaimu babbaira bakaali n'okumubyalala, nga nze ndiwo." ⁵⁹ Awo owebawuliire ekyo ni bakwata amabbaale okumukubba, neye oYesu ni yeebisa, era n'awuluka okuzwa omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu.

9

OYesu alamyala ogubabyaire nga mwofu

¹ Awo oYesu oweyabbaire atambula n'abeegibe, n'abona omusaiza ogubabyaire nga mwofu. ² Ibo abeegibe ni bamubuulya bati, "Musomesya, oku musaiza oyo n'ababyairebe naani eyakolere ekikole ekibbikibbi ekyagirire ni bamubyalala nga mwofu?"

³ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Timusaiza oyo ooba babyairebe niibo abakolere ekikole ekibbikibbi, neye bamubyaire nga mwofu kaisi abantu beezye okubona amani ga Kibbumba nga gakola mwiye. ⁴ Aale nga kukaali musana omuntu owaayezyera okukola, kyetaagisya okukola omulimo gw'oyo eyantumire. N'olwekyo, nkola omu kiseera kinu olwakubba ekiseera kiiza obwire nga bwirugaire owenalibba nga tinkaali mpezya okukola. ⁵ Cooka nze nga nkaali ndi oku kyalo, ninze ekitangaala ekimolekera abantu."

⁶ Awo oYesu oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, n'ayanda ebitanta ansi okwitakali, era n'atuga eitakali eeryo n'ebita, kaisi n'alisiiga oku maiso g'omusaiza omwofu nago. ⁷ Awo kaisi n'amukoba ati, "Oyabe onaabe omu maiso oku kidiba ekibeeta oSirowaamu."* Kale omusaiza oyo n'ayaba n'anaaba omumaiso era n'akanga e ika ng'abona.

⁸ Cooka abaliranwabe n'abantu abandi abamubonanga ng'asabirirya owebamuboine, ni babuulyangana bati, "Omusaiza oyo tiniye eyatyamanga eedi era n'asabiriryanga?" ⁹ Era abamo kwibo nago ni bakoba bati niye. Ibo abandi nga bakoba bati, "Kadi, amufaanana-bufaanani." Neye omusaiza onyere n'abakakasa ati, "Ninze omusaiza eyabbaire omwofu."

¹⁰ Kale awo ni bamubuulya bati, "Aale atyanu amaisogo gabbaire gatya okubona?" ¹¹ Awo iye n'abairamu ati, "Omusaiza ogubeeta oYesu niye eyatugire eitakali kaisi n'alinsiiga oku bitigi. Era n'ankoba okwaba oku kidiba oSirowaamu okunaaba omumaiso. N'olwekyo ni njaba, ni naaba, era ni mpezya okubona."

¹² Awo ibo ni bamubuulya bati, "Omusaiza oyo nago ali yaina?" Iye n'abairamu ati, "Timmaite."

Okunoonererya oku kulama kw'omwofu

¹³ Awo abantu abo ni baaba n'omusaiza nago eyabbaireku omwofu eeri abamo oku Bafalisaayo. ¹⁴ Cooka olunaku oYesu oluyatugireku eitakali era n'okulamyala amaiso ag'omusaiza nago, lwabbaire ku Saabbaato. ¹⁵ N'olwekyo aBafalisaayo bona ni babuulya omusaiza oyo engeri egiyalamiremu amaiso. Iye n'abairamu ati, "OYesu yatugire itakali n'alinsiiga oku bitigi, kaisi ni njaba ni naabaku era atyanu mbona."

¹⁶ Awo abamo oku Bafalisaayo ni bakoba bati, "Omusaiza oYesu oyo tiyazwire wa Kibbumba olwakubba takwata eiteeka ly'eSaabbaato." Neye abandi ni bakoba bati, "Omuntu akola ebibbibbi ayezya atya okukola obumanyiciryo w'ebyewunyo obwenkana awo?" Kale ni wabbaawo okugabukanamu omu biseego.

¹⁷ Awo ekyazwiremu abeekubbemberi b'aBafalisaayo tete ni baira oku musaiza eyabbaire omwofu era ni bamubuulya bati, "Yakulamirye niwe amaiso. Iwe omutumulaku otya?" Iye n'abairamu ati, "Nseega nti naabbi."

¹⁸ Neye abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya era tibaikiriirye bati omusaiza oyo yabbaireku mwofu n'alama-bulami, paka owebatumisirye okweta ababyairebe. ¹⁹ Kale ababyairebe owebatuukire, omoiza oku beekubbemberi n'ababuulya ati, "Onu mutaaane waanywe? Niye onu ogumukoba muti mwamubyaire nga mwofu? Kiiza kitya okubba nti atyanu ayezya okubona?"

²⁰ Awo ababyaire b'omusaiza nago ni bairamu bati, "Tumaite tuti oyo mutaane waiswe, era tumaite tuti twamubyaire nga mwofu. ²¹ Neye titumaite owebyabbaire kaisi atyanu n'abba ng'ayezya okubona, era titumaiteku eyamulamirye amaiso. Onyere ngoyo muntu mukulu, mumubuulye, iye onyere yeetumulira." ²² Cooka ababyaire b'omusaiza eyabbaire omwofu batumwire batyo lwa kutya beekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba aBayudaaya babbaire bamalire okutegeragana bati buli muntu eyabbutulanga ati oYesu niye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, bamubbinganga-bubbingi omwikumbaaniro. ²³ Era ekyo niikyo ekyagirire ababyaire b'omwofu nago ni bakoba bati, "Onyere ngoyo muntu mukulu, mumubuulye."

²⁴ Kale awo tete omulundi gwokubiri ni beeta omusaiza nago eyabbaireku omwofu, ni bamukoba bati, "Otumule amazima omu maiso ga Kibbumba,† Iswe tumaite tuti omusaiza ogwotumulaku akola ebibbibibi."

²⁵ Iye n'abairamu ati, "Ooba akola ebibbibibi ooba bbe, nze timmaite. Cooka nze ekintu kimo ekimmaiteku nti nabbaire mwofu neye atyanu mbona."

²⁶ Tete ni bairamu okumubuulya bati, "OYesu niki ekiyakukolere? Era yakulamirye atya amaisogo?"

²⁷ Iye n'abairamu ati, "Mbakobeire ira ni mugaana okuwulisisa. Olwo lwaki tete mutaka okubiwulira? Nywena mutaka kusuuka beegibe?"

²⁸ Awo ni bamuzuma, era ni bakoba bati, "Niwe omwegi w'amusaiza nago, neye iswe tuli beegi ba Musa. ²⁹ Era iswe tumaite nakusani tuti oKibbumba yatumwire n'oMusa, neye oyo omusaiza iswe titumaite n'egyazwera.‡"

³⁰ Awo iye omusaiza eyabbaireku omwofu n'abairamu ati, "Kinu nga kyewunyisya ino, inywe okukoba muti timumaite omusaiza oyo egyazwera, aate nga nze yandamirye amaiso! ³¹ Cooka tumaite tuti oKibbumba tairamu okusaba kw'abakola ebibbibibi. Neye airamu kusaba kw'omuntu amuwa ekitiisya, era akola oKibbumba iye ehyataka. ³² Aate mpaawo awulirangaku ati balamirye amaiso ga muntu ogubabyaire nga mwofu. ³³ Kale oyo eyandamirye amaiso singa oKibbumba tiniye eyamutumire, tiyandyezerye okukola ekyo ekiyakolere."

³⁴ Iye omusaiza oyo oweyakobere atyo aBayudaaya abo nago ni bamukoba bati, "Iwe ogubabyaliire mu kibbikibi era n'okulira mu kibbikibi, wena niwe ogezyaku okutwegesya iswe?" Era ni bamubbinga omwikumbaaniro.

Owofu bw'obwomi bw'omwoyo

³⁵ Kale awo oYesu n'awulira ati omusaiza oguyalamirye amaiso bamubbingire omwikumbaaniro. Era oYesu n'ayaba n'amunoonia era n'amubona. Awo oweyaboine omusaiza nago, oYesu n'amubuulya ati, "Oikiririrya omu Mwana wa Muntu?" ³⁶ Iye n'amwiramu ati, "Sebo, niye onani oyo? Kaade onkobere njeze okumwikiririyamu?"

³⁷ OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Omalire atyanu okumubona; era dala niye onu atumula na iwe." ³⁸ Awo iye omusaiza oyo n'amwiramu ati, "Musengwa, nkwikiririyamu," era n'akoma amazwi okusinza oYesu.

³⁹ Kale awo oYesu n'akoba ati, "Nze naizire oku kyalo kumanyikisya bantu ebibbibibi byabwe, kaisi ababbaire boofu beezye okubona, tete ababbaire babona, boofuwale."

⁴⁰ Awo aBafalisaayo ababbaire awo okumpi n'oYesu, owebawuliire ng'oYesu atumula atyo, ni bamubuulya bati, "Okoba niki? Ekyokoba swena tuli boofu?"

⁴¹ OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Singa mubbaire boofu, timwandibbaireku omusango gw'ekibbikibi. Neye atyanu ng'owemukoba muti mubona, musigala n'omusango gw'ekibbikibi kyanwe."

10

Olugero lw'omuliisya w'entaama

¹ Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mbakoibera amazima nti omuntu atabita omu mulyango ng'aingira omu kiraalo ky'entaama, neye ni yeeyazy kungirira* awandi, oyo abba mwibbi era mukondo. ² Iye oyo aingirira omu mulyango niye omuliisya onyere entaama. ³ Era omukuumi w'ekiraalo amwigulirawo, n'entaama gitegeera eigonolye iye ng'omuliisya waagyo. Entaamagye agyeta amaliina, era n'agiwuluca e nza. ⁴ Owaamala okugiwuluca gyonagonya, agyekubbemberera ni gimusengererya olwakubba gimaita eigonolye. ⁵ Neye tigyalisengererya kadi ogugitamaite, wazira gimwirukaba-bwiruki olwakubba tigimaite eigonolye."

† 9:24 9:24 Ooba, Ogulumalye oKibbumba. ‡ 9:29 9:29 Ooba, Titumaite egyatoola obwezye. * 10:1 10:1 Ooba, Kuniinira.

⁶ OYesu yatumwire n’abantu ababaire awo omu lugero lunu, neye tibategire ekiyabaire abakoba.

OYesu niye omuliisa w’entaama omusa

⁷ Kale awo oYesu tete n’atumula nabo ati, “Mbakohera amazima nti ninze aali ooti mulyango gw’ekiraalo ky’entaama. ⁸ Ibo abandi bonabona abaizire nga nkaali okwiza nga befananyiriza nze, baibbi era bakondo, neye ng’entaama owegitawulisisa ogugitamaite, abantu bona tibabawulisisire. ⁹ Ninze omulyango, era buli muntu yenayena abita mu nze alokoka.” Ibo abo babba ooti ntaama egingira era ni giwuluka okwaba okuliisa. ¹⁰ Iye omwibbi aizirira kwibba, n’okwita, n’okujigirica. Neye nze naizire, kaisi abantu babbe n’obwomi, era babbe nabwo mu bwizulye.”

¹¹ Era oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba ati, “Ninze omuliisa w’entaama omusa, iye oyo awaayo obwomibwe olw’entaamagye. ¹² Cooka iye omupakasi, iye tabba ooti muliisa onyere entaama. Era owaabona omusege nga gwiza, iye alekaawo-buleki entaama ni yeirukirawo. Kale awo omusege gwiza ni gulumba entaama, ni gukwataku omoiza waaku era n’egindi ni gisalaanika. ¹³ Iye yeirukirawo olwakubba iye mupakasi era entaama tagirumirwa.

¹⁴ “Neye nze ndi muliisa w’entaama omusa. Nze mmaite entaama gyange era gyona gimmaite. ¹⁵ Ekikoba nti, ng’oBbaabba owammaite ati ndi mwanawe, zena ntyo mmumaite nti niye oBbaabba, era mpaayo obwomi bwange oku lw’entaama gyange. ¹⁶ Cooka ndi n’entaama egindi egitali gy’omu kiraalo kinu. Nteekwa gyona okugireeta. Era gyona gyaliwulira eigono lyange, era walibbaawo ekiraalo kimo n’omuliisa moiza. ¹⁷ Era ekigira oBbaabba n’abba antaka, niikyoo nti nze naliwaayo obwomi bwange ni banjita oku lw’entaama gyange kaisi tete ni nzuukira. ¹⁸ Neye mpaawo aali n’obwezye okunjita, wazira nze onyere naliwaayo-buwi obwomi bwange. Ndi n’obwezye okubuwaayo, era n’oluzwanyuma tete okubweirira. Era ekyo niikyoo oBbaabba ekiyandagiire okukola.”

¹⁹ Awo, olw’ebibono ebyo tete abeekubemberi b’aBayudaaya ni bagabukanamu omu nseega. ²⁰ Era abakira obungi kwibo ni bakoba bati, “Oyo aliku omuzimu, era agwire eiralu, lwaki mumuwulisisa?”

²¹ Cooka ibo abandi nga bakoba bati, “Ebyo tiniibyo ebibono by’omuntu aliku omuzimu. Aale omuzimu gwona gwezya okulamya amaiso g’omwofu?”

Obutaikirira bw’abeekubemberi b’aBayudaaya

²² Awo ng’ebyo biwoire, omu Yerusalemi, ni wabbaawo oMukolo ogw’oKuwonga eYe-ekaalu, era bwabaire bwire bwa buwolondoki. ²³ Era oYesu yabaire atambulatambula omu luuga lw’eYeekaalu, omu kigango ekibeetanga bati pooci ya kabaka oSulemaani. ²⁴ Awo aBayudaaya abamo ni bamweruguulirira, ni bamubuulya bati, “Walituuca di okutuleka omu kubuusa? Otukobere lwatu obanga niwe oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.”

²⁵ OYesu n’abairamu ati, “Nabakobeire eira, neye timwaikiiriye. Obukakafu bw’ekyo ekyendi niibyo ebyewunyo ebyenkola omu bwezye bwa Bbaabba. ²⁶ Neye inywe timunjikirira olwakubba timuli bange. ²⁷ Ng’entaama owegiwulisisa eigono ly’omuliisa waagyo, abantu ibo abange bona niye owebawulisisa ebibono byange. Nze abo nago mbamaite, era bansengererya. ²⁸ Abo mbawa obwomi obutawaawo, era tibaliigirika naire. Era mpaawo ayezya okubannyagalaku omu ngalo. ²⁹ OBbaabba eyabampaire, iye akira bonabona obwezye, kale mpaawo ayezya okubanyagula omu ngalo gya Bbaabba. ³⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba nze n’oBbaabba tuli kimo.”

³¹ Awo abeekubemberi b’aBayudaaya tete ni bakwata amabbaale okutaka okwita oYesu. ³² Neye iye n’abakoba ati, “Muboine ebyewunyo bingi ebinkolere oBbaabba ebiyanokobere okukola. Olwo kiri yaina kwebyo ekimusinziriraku okutaka okunkubba amabbaale?”

³³ Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, “Mpaawo kwebyo ekitusinziriraku okutaka okukukubba amabbaale, neye lwa kuzimirira Kibbumba olwakubba iwe omuntu-obuntu, weeyeta okubba Kibbumba.”

³⁴ OYesu n’abairamu ati, “Tibakiwandiikire omu Mateeka gaanywe bati oKibbumba yakobere ati, ‘Muli bakibbumba.’ ³⁵ Era mumaite muti eBiwandiike tibezya okubivunawo. Kale obanga abantu abasunire obukwenda bwa Kibbumba, yabeetere ‘bakibbumba,’ ³⁶ kaisi leero oodi iye oBbaabba oguyatukwirye era n’amutuma n’oku kyalo? Aale inywe lwaki munvunaana olw’ekizumi, nze olwakubba nokobere nti, ‘Ndi Mwana wa Kibbumba?’ ³⁷ Mwanningaine lw’okutakola Bbaabba ebyakola. ³⁸ Neye

owembikola, newankubbaire mungaana, aale mwikiriryeku ebyamagero, kaisi muanye era mutegeere muti oBbaabba ali n'enkolagana na nze era zena ndi n'enkolagana n'oBbaabba." ³⁹ Era awo ni bagezyaku tete okumukwata, neye n'ababunuka.

⁴⁰ Awo, oluzwanyuma oYesu n'asalamu omwiga oYoludaani n'akanga omu kifo oYokaana egiyabbaireku omu naku gy'enyumaku ng'abatiza. Nabbaaku eeyo, ⁴¹ era abantu bangi ni baabanga egyali, nga bakoba bati, "Waire oYokaana tiyakolereku akamanyiciryo k'ekywunyo, neye byonabyona ebiyatumwire oku musaiza onu, by'amazima." ⁴² Era omu kifo ekyo bangi ni bamwikiririyamu.

11

Okufa kwa Lazaalo

¹ Lumo omusaiza ogubeeta oLazaalo, ow'oku kyalo ky'e Bbesaniya, yabbaire mulwaire. Era aboonyokobe, oMalyamu n'oMaliza bona babbaire batyami b'oku kyalo ekyo. ² OMalyamu oyo, omwonyoko wa Lazaalo eyabbaire omulwaire niye onyere oyo oluzwanyuma eyasiigire oMusengwa amafuta agakaloosa oku bigere, era n'abisiimuula n'enziiri gy'okumutwegwe. ³ Kale abakali abo abaganda, ni baweererya oYesu obukwenda bati, "Musengwa, omukaagwawo ogwotaka eino mulwaire."

⁴ Neye oYesu oweyakiwuliire, n'akoba ati, "Obulwaire obwo tibwamuzweremu kufa kadi. Wazira kigendereire kugulumalya Kibbumba, era kaisi oMwana wa Kibbumba bamugulumalye okubita mwekyo." ⁵ Kiri nti oYesu yabbaire ataka ino oMaliza n'omugandawe n'oLazaalo. ⁶ Neye aate oweyawuliire ati oLazaalo mulwaire, tete n'asigalayo egiyabbaire enaku egindi ibiri.

⁷ Oluzwanyuma n'akoba abeegibe ati, "Tukange e Buyudaaya."

⁸ Neye abeegibe ni bamukoba bati, "Musomesya, eizuuli bunu aBayudaaya babbaire bataka okukukubba amabbaale, tete eeyo gyotaka okukanga?"

⁹ OYesu n'abairamu ati, "Esaawa egy'omusana tigibba ikumi na ibiri? Iye omuntu atambula omusana tiyesitaala olwakubba abba atambulira mu kitangaala ekyaka oku kyalo kunu. ¹⁰ Neye omuntu atambula obwire, niye eyesitaala olwakubba abba adamba ekitangaala mwiye." ¹¹ Awo oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, n'abakobera ati, "Omukaagwa waiswe oLazaalo agonere, neye njabayo okumulamuca."

¹² Abeegi ni bamukoba bati, "Musengwa, abba agonere, yalamuka." ¹³ Cooka oYesu iye yabbaire atumula ku kufa kwa Lazaalo, neye abeegibe ni baseega bati ategeeza kugona ndoolo.

¹⁴ Kale awo n'abakobera lwatu ati, "OLazaalo afire, ¹⁵ era okulwanywe nsangaire olwakubba timbaireyo, kaisi oolwo mwezye okunjikiririyamu. Aale atyanu twabeyo egyali."

¹⁶ Awo oTomasi ogubeeta "oMulongo," n'akoba abeegi abainaye ati, "Swena oleke twabe tufeere aamo n'oMusengwa."

Iye azuukiza era agaba obwomi

¹⁷ OYesu oweyabbaire yatira okutuuka e Bbesaniya, n'amanyica ati oLazaalo amalire enaku ina omu magombe. ¹⁸ E Bbesaniya kyabbaire kumpi n'e Yerusaalemi, era wabbairewo ekiromita ooti isatu. ¹⁹ Era aBayudaaya bangi okuzwa e Yerusaalemi, babbaire baabire okubona oMaliza n'oMalyamu olw'okufirwa omwonyoko waabwe.

²⁰ Awo oMaliza oweyawuliire ati oYesu ali kwabayo, n'ayaba okumwaniriza, neye oMalyamu iye n'asigala ika. ²¹ OMaliza oweyasangaine oYesu, n'akoba oYesu ati, "Musengwa aale singa wabbairewo, omwonyoko wange tiyankafiire! ²² Neye mmaite nti atyanu, buli ekiwasaba oKibbumba, yakukolera."

²³ OYesu n'amukoba ati, "OMwonyokowo ayaba okuzuukira."

²⁴ OMaliza n'amwiramu ati, "Mmaite nti yalizuukira omu kuzuukira okw'olunaku olw'enkomerero."

²⁵ OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Ninze azuukiza, era agaba obwomi obutawaawo. Buli anjikiririyamu, n'owaafa, tete yalibba mwomi. ²⁶ Era buli muntu omwomi era anjikiririyamu, tiyalifa emirembe n'emirembe. Ekyo okiikirirya?"

²⁷ Iye n'amwiramu ati, "Niikyo Musengwa, njikirirya nti niuwe oKurisito oMwana wa Kibbumba, oguyasukireku amafuta. Era niuwe oyo eyabbaire n'okwiza oku kyalo."

OYesu akunga amaliga

²⁸ Era oMaliza oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, n'akanga e ika, n'airya omugandawe oMalyamu oku mbale, n'amukoba kyama ati, "OMusomesya aizire, era akubuulya."

²⁹ OMalyamu oweyawuliire ekyo, n'asetuka mangu, n'ayaba okwaniriza oYesu. ³⁰ Awo

oYesu yabbaire akaali okwingira omu kitundu ekyo, neye ng'akaali ali mu kitundu oMaliza ekiyamwajiiryemu.

³¹ Awo aBayudaaya ababbaire n'oMalyamu omu nyumba nga baizire okubabona, owebaboine ng'asetukire mangu n'awuluka, ni bamusenjaaku. Babbaire baseega bati demba n'abba ng'ayaba ku magombe kukunga.

³² Awo oMalyamu oweyatuukireyo, era n'abona oYesu, n'akoma amazwi okumpi n'ebigerebye, n'amukoba ati, "Musengwa, aale singa wabbairewo, omwonyoko wange tiyankafiire!"

³³ OYesu oweyaboine oMalyamu ng'akunga, n'aBayudaaya ababbaire baabire n'oMalyamu bona nga bakunga, n'alumwa omu mwoyogwe, era ni kimuteganya ino.

³⁴ Awo n'ababuulya ati, "Mwamuliikire yaina?" Ni bamukoba bati, "Musengwa, oize twabeyo obone."

³⁵ OYesu n'akunga. ³⁶ Awo aBayudaaya ni bakoba bati, "Mubone ng'owaabbaire amutaka!"

³⁷ Neye abamo kwibo ni bakoba bati, "Onu eyalamirye amaiso g'omusaiza omwofu, tiyandibbaireku n'ekyakola oLazaalo nandi nafa?"

OYesu azuukiza oLazaalo

³⁸ Awo oYesu tete n'airamu okulumwa omu mwoyogwe, n'atuuka oku magombe ga Lazaalo. Era gabbaire magombe ag'empuku, nga baigairewo omulyango n'eibbaale.

³⁹ OYesu n'akoba ati, "Mutoolewo eibbaale." OMaliza omwonyoko w'omufu, n'akoba oYesu ati, "Neye, Musengwa, atyana afunya olwakubba amaliremu enaku ina!"

⁴⁰ Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Tinkukobere nti owewaikirirya, wabona ekitiisya kya Kibbumba?"

⁴¹ Kale ni batoolawo eibbaale. OYesu n'alingirira omwigulu era n'akoba ati, "Bbaabba, nkwebalya olwakubba ompuliire. ⁴² Nze mmaite nti ompulira buliijo, neye ntumwire ekyo olw'okugasa abantu abeemereire aanu, kaisi beezye okwikirirya bati wantumire."

⁴³ Oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, n'ayeta n'eigono ery'amaani ati, "Lazaalo, owuluke!" ⁴⁴ Era eyabbaire omufu nago n'azwayo ng'engoye gikaali mbiringe oku bigerebye n'amangaloge, era nga n'ekiwero kikaali kisibe omu maisoge.

OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mumusindibuleku engoye egyo, era mumuleke atambule."

Olukwe lw'okwita oYesu

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ N'olwekyo bangi oku Bayudaaya ababbaire baabire okubona oMalyamu, era ni babona oYesu ekiyakorere, ni bamwikiririyamu. ⁴⁶ Neye abamo kwibo ni baaba giri Bafalisaayo, era ni babakobera oYesu ekiyakorere.

⁴⁷ Kale abakabona abakulu n'aBafalisaayo ni batyamisya oLukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya, ni beebuulya bati, "Tukole tutya? Omusaiza ngonu ali kukolanga obumanyiciryo bw'ebwonyo bungi. ⁴⁸ Singa owetumuleka ng'akola ebintu ebyo, abantu bonabona baaba kumwikiririyamu. Era n'aBalooma baliiza ni bajigirica eYeekaalu yaiswe n'eigwanga lyaiswe!"

⁴⁹ Awo omoiza kwibo, eriina bati Kayaafa, eyabbaire okabona akira obukulu omu mwanka ogwo, n'atumula ino ati, "Inywe mpaawo kimutegeera oku biri kubbangawo! ⁵⁰ Timumaite muti kibagasa omusaiza omoiza okufeererera abantu, okukiraku eigwanga eribbeereri okujigirika?"

⁵¹ Ekyo tiyakitumwire kululwe, wazira nga iye okabona akira obukulu omu mwanka ogwo, yawaire bunaabbi ati oYesu wakufeererera eigwanga ly'aBayudaaya. ⁵² Era nga tiwakufeererera Bayudaaya bonkani, neye n'abalondemu ba Kibbumba abandi aBatali Bayudaaya abali omu byalo ebindi, okubairya aamo babbe kimo. ⁵³ Kale okuzwa oku lunaku oolwo abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya ni basala olukwe okwita oYesu.

⁵⁴ N'olwekyo oYesu n'alekeraawo okutambulira omu Bayudaaya omu lwatu. Neye n'azwayo, n'ayaba mu kifo ekiriraine ekitera oku kyalo ekibeeta Efulaimu, n'abba eeyo n'abeegibe.

⁵⁵ Awo oMukolo ogw'aBayudaaya ogw'oKutambukirya owegwabbairre gwatira okutuuka, abantu bangi ni bazwa omu byalo, ni baaba e Yersaalemi. Baabire kukola mukolo gwabwe ogw'okwetukulya, ng'oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya gukaali okutuuka. ⁵⁶ Kale eeyo ni babba omukunoonia oYesu. Era owebabbaire nga beemereire omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu, ni beebuulyangana bati, "Museega mutya? Tiyazeku oku Mukolo naire?" ⁵⁷ Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olwakubba abakabona abakulu n'aBafalisaayo babbaire balagiire bati singa wabbaawo amanyica oYesu egyali, abakobere kaisi beezye okumukwata.

12

OYesu bamusukaku amafuta e Bbesaniya

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Owewabbaire nga wabulayo enaku mukaaga, oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya gutuuke, oYesu n'atuuka oku kyalo ky'e Bbesaniya. OLazaalo yabbaire mutyami w'oku kyalo okwo era niye oyo oYesu oguyazuukizire. ² Kale eeyo oYesu ni bamutegekera ekyeigolo, era oMaliza n'abainula. Era oLazaalo yabbaire moiza kwabo abaliire oku menza n'oYesu.

³ Kale awo oMalyamu n'akwata ecupa* erimu amafuta amakengeize ag'akaloosa, era ag'ebheeyi eino agebeeta naludo. Awo n'agasuka oku bigere bya Yesu, era n'abisiimuula n'enziiri gy'okumutwegwe. Era enyumba n'eizula akaloosa ak'amaafuta ago.

⁴ Neye oYuda olsikalyoti, era omoiza oku beegi ba Yesu, eyabbaire ayaba okumulyamu olukwe, n'akoba ababbairero ati, ⁵ "Kale lwaki amafuta ago tibagatundiremu edinaali 300, era empiiya egyo ni bagigabira abadoobi?" ⁶ OYuda yatumwire ekyo tirwakubba nti yabbaire alumurwa abadoobi, neye olwakubba yabbaire mwibbi. Era ng'owekyabbaire kiti niye eyabbaire omuwanika waabwe, iye yaibbangaku egimo.

⁷ Awo oYesu n'airamu ati, "OMalyamu mumuleke olwakubba kyabbaire kigenderere kiti yabbaire ali n'okubisa amafuta ago kugakolesya ku lunaku olubalindiikiraku. ⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba abadoobi ibo baabanga na inywe buliijo, neye nze tinaabbe na inywe okumala ekiseera ekinene."

Olukwe olw'okwita oLazaalo

⁹ Awo ekiyindi kinene eky'aBayudaaya, ni kitegeera kiti oYesu ali e Bbesaniya. Kale ni baabayu, tirwakubona Yesu kyonkani, neye n'okubona oLazaalo, oYesu oguyazuukizire. ¹⁰ Kale awo abakabona abakulu ni basala amalabuki okwita oLazaalo yena. ¹¹ Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olwakubba okulwa Lazaalo, aBayudaaya bangi bazwanga oku bakabona abakulu ni baaba egiri oYesu, era ni bamwikiririyamu.

OYesu bamwaniriza omu kitiisya eky'amaani

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Oku lunaku olwairireku, ekiziima kinene eky'abantu ababbairero baabire e Yerusaalemi oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya, ni bawulira bati oYesu ali kwabayu. ¹³ Awo ni bakwata ensansa egitali nkujuulye, era ni baaba okumwaniriza nga webaceera bati,

"Tuwuuje oMusengwa oKibbumba!

W'enkabi oyo iye aiza omu liina lya Musengwa oKibbumba!

Tumuwuuje iye oyo oKabaka wa Isirairi."

¹⁴ Awo oYesu n'asuna ompunda omutomuto, n'atyamaku okutuukirirya eKiwandiike ekiti,

¹⁵ "Inywe abantu b'e Sayuuni timwatya.

Aale mubone oKabaka waanywe aiza,

ng'atyaime oku mpunda omutomuto."

¹⁶ Omu kiseera ekyo abeegibe tibategeire ebintu ebyo, neye oKibbumba oweyamalire okugulumalya oYesu ng'amuzuukiza, kaisi ni beewukirya ng'ebyo byabbaire bityo ng'owekiri omu Biwandiike by'abanaabbi.

¹⁷ Ekiziima ky'abantu ekyabbairewo ng'oYesu ayeta oLazaalo okuzwa omu magombe era n'amuzuukiza, ni beeyongera okukobera abantu abandi ebyabbairewo.

¹⁸ N'olwekyo abantu bangi, olwakubba babbaire bawulire bati yabbaire akolere akamanyiciryo k'ekyewunyo kanu, ni baabayu okumusangaana ¹⁹ Kale aBafalisaayo ni bakobangana bati, "Kimanye kusani nti mpaawo kitwezya okukola. Aale mubone buli muntu amusengererya!"

ABayonaani abataka okutumula n'oYesu

²⁰ Atyanu abamo oku Bayonaani babbaire bamo oku bantu abaabire e Yerusaalemi okusinja oKibbumba oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya. ²¹ Kale aBayonaani abo owebatuukire eeyo ni baaba egiri oFiripo ow'oku kyalo ky'e Bbesusaida eky'omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya, ni bamusaba bati, "Sebo tutaka okutumulaku n'oYesu." ²² Awo oFiripo n'ayaba n'akoba Anderera kaisi bonabona ni baaba okukobera oYesu.

²³ Iye oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Ekiseera kituukire oKibbumba okugulumalya oMwana wa Muntu. ²⁴ Era mbakobera amazima nti onsigi owaatagwa omwitakali era ni

* 12:3 12:3 Cupa omu Luyonaani kiri, Litera.

12:3 12:3 Luk 7:37-38

12:8 12:8 Ama 15:11

12:13 12:13

Zab 118:25-26 12:15 12:15 Zak 9:9

bamuliika, asigala denge. Neye owebamuliika amera n'abala empeke nyingi. ²⁵ Buli agezyaku okulamya obwomibwe okululwe, yalibufirwa, neye buli acaawa obwomibwe okulwange ng'ali oku kyalu kunu, yalisuna obwomi obutawaawo. ²⁶ Era oyo iye ampeererya, atekwa okubba aikiriirye okugumira nze ebinjaba okubitamu, kaisi oolwo eginaaba eeyo omwigulu yena beezye okumutucaayo. Kale oBbaabba yaliwa ekitiisya iye oyo ampeererya."

OYesu atumula oku kufaakwe

²⁷ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Atyanu omwoyo gwange gweraliikiriire, era timmaite n'ekyokukoba. Nkobe nti, 'Bbaabba toganya akaseera akagosi ako ak'okugada n'okufa okuntuukaku?' Bbe, olwakubba ekyandetere niikyo nze omu kaseera kanu okubita omu kugada! ²⁸ Aale Bbaabba ogulumalye eriinalyo." Awo eigono ni lizwa omwigulu erikoba liti, "Naligulumairye era nalirigulumalya tete."

²⁹ Ikyo ekiziima ky'abantu ekyabbaire kyemereire awo owebawuliire, abamo ni bakoba bati, "Laadu niyo ebbwatuka!" Abandi ni bakoba bati, "Omalaika atumwire naye."

³⁰ Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Eigono eeryo erimuwuliire tiriizire kugasa ninze, wazira kugasa niinywe. ³¹ Era atyanu oKibbumba ayaba okusalira ekyalo omusango. N'omu kiseera kinu iye oSitaani omufugi w'ekyalo kinu, oKibbumba ayaba okumuwambaku obufugi. ³² Neye nze owebalinjaniika oku musalabba, nalikuusa abantu bonabona ni babba bange." ³³ Ekyo yakitumwire, ng'ategeza enfa egiyabbaire ayaba okufaamu.

³⁴ Awo ekiziima ky'abantu ni kiceera nga bakoba bati, "Iswe tumaite tuti eBiwandiike bikoba biti oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta wa kubbaawo emirembe n'emirembe. Olwo tete iwe okoba otya oti oMwana wa Muntu bateekwa okumwanika oku musalabba? Iwe otumula ku Mwana wa Muntu aliina oyo?"

³⁵ Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mwaba okweyongera okubbaaku n'ekitangaala ekiseera kitono. Kale mutambule nga kikaali kiriwo, ng'endikiirya ekaali okubazingiza olwakubba atambulira omu ndikiirya tabona e gyaaba. ³⁶ Kale mwikiririrye omu kitangaala nga kikaali kiriwo, kaisi mwezye okubba bantu b'ekitangaala." OYesu oweyamalire okutumula ebyo n'azwawo era ni yeebebisaku.

ABayudaaya beeyongera n'obutaikirirya

³⁷ Awo oYesu n'oweyamalire okukola obumanyiciryo bw'ebywunyo obwo bwon-abwona nga babona, era aBayudaaya tibamwikiririyemu. ³⁸ Ekyo kyabbaire kityo lw'okutuukirirya kibono kya Isaaya onaabbi, ekiti:

"Musengwa Kibbumba, naani aikiriirye obukwenda bwaiswe era naani ogubabiikuliire obwezye bwa Musengwa?"

³⁹ Ekyo niikyo ekyagirire ni batezya okwikirirya, olwakubba oIsaaya era yakobeire awandi ati:

⁴⁰ "OKibbumba yaboofuwairye era n'abakakanyalya emyoyo, kale tibezya kadi kubona n'amaiso gaabwe ag'omwoyo, waire kutegeera, waire kucuuka ni baira egyendi omu myoyo gyabwe, era ni mbalokola."

⁴¹ Ebyo oIsaaya yabitungwire olwakubba yaboine ekitiisya kya Yesu, era oIsaaya n'amutumulaku.

⁴² Cooka era omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo bangi oku beekubbemberi b'ABayudaaya bamwikiririyemu. Neye olw'okutya aBafalisaayo, tibakibbutwire nga baseega bati demba ni bababbinga omwikumbaaniro. ⁴³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba batakire bantu okubawuuja okukiraku oKibbumba iye okubawuuja.

⁴⁴ Awo oYesu n'alangirira ati, "Omuntu owanjikiririyamu tabba anjikiririyamu ninze zenkani, wazira abba aikiririrya n'omu Kibbumba eyantumire. ⁴⁵ Era omuntu oyo owambonaku, abba ooti aboine Kibbumba eyantumire. ⁴⁶ Nze naizire oku kyalu ng'ekitangaala, kaisi buli anjikiririyamu, tiyasigala omu ndikiirya."

⁴⁷ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Iye omuntu awulira ebibono byange kaisi n'atabikwata, timmusalira omusango. Ekyo kityo olwakubba tinaizire kusalira bantu misango, wazira kubalokola. ⁴⁸ Neye iye oyo angaana era atikirirya ebibono byange, oKibbumba yalimusigisya omusango oku lunaku lw'enkomerero ng'asinzirira ku bibono ebyo ebinatumwire. ⁴⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba tinabitumulanga kulwange, neye oBbaabba eyantumire niye eyandagiire ebyokutumula, n'engeri y'okubitumulamu.

⁵⁰ Era mmaite nti omukugondera ekiragirokye kizweramu omuntu okusuna obwomi obutawaawo. Kale buli ekintumula kibba kinanyerenyeere kidi oBbaabba ekiyankobere okutumula.”

13

OYesu anaabya abeegibe ebigere

¹ Awo eizo waaku lwabbaire lwabba lunaku lw'oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya. Iye oYesu yategeire ati ekiseerakye ekyokuzwa oku kyalo kunu okukanga egiri oTeeye kituukire. Neye ibo abeegibe babbaire baaba okusigala oku kyalo kunu. Era oYesu yabbaire ataka ino abeegibe kale awo n'abalaga ng'owabataka omu bwizulye.

² Kale omu kiseera oYesu n'abeegibe ekibabbere aamo oku kyeigolo, oSitaani yabbaire amalire okuteeka omu mwoyo gwa Yuda oSikalotyoti omutaane wa Simooni ekiseego ky'okulyamu oYesu olukwe. ³ Neye iye oYesu yabbaire akimaite kusani ati oTeeye yamuwaire obwezye oku bintu byonabyona. Era yabbaire akimaite ati yazwire giri Kibbumba, era ati yatira okukanga egiri oKibbumba.

⁴ Kale awo n'asetuka n'azwa oku kiinulo, ni yeetoolamu ekizibaawokye, kaisi n'akwata etawulo ni yeesiba omu nkende. ⁵ Oluzwanyuma lw'ekyo n'asuka amaizi omu kalaayi kaisi n'atandiika okunaabya abeegibe ebigere. Yabinaabyanga neenu wabisiimuula n'etawulo egiyabbaire yeesibire.

⁶ Awo n'atuuka oku Simooni oPeetero, kaisi iye n'amukoba ati, “Musengwa, oyaba kunnaabya bigere?”

⁷ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, “Iwe totegeera ekindi kukola esaawa eenu, neye oluzwanyuma walikitegeera.”

⁸ Awo oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, “Musengwa nze tinaliikiriryaku iwe okunnaabya ebigere.” Cooka oYesu n'amwiramu ati, “Owentakunaabya ebigere, obba toli kimo na nze.”

⁹ Awo oSimooni Peetero n'amukoba ati, “Musengwa, aale nga kityo tiwannaabyaku bigere byonkani, neye onnaabye paka n'amangalo n'omutwe gwona!”

¹⁰ Kale oYesu n'amukoba ati, “Iye omuntu owaabba ng'abbaire amalire okunaaba omubiri gwonagwona, iye oyo abba yeetaaga kunaabaku bigere byonkani. Igwo omubiri gubba gutukwire. Aate era inywe muli batukulye, okutoolaku omoiza kwinywe.”

¹¹ Yakobere atyo olwakubba iye yabbaire amaite ayaba okumulyamu olukwe, era niikyo ekyagirire n'akoba ati batukulye okutoolaku omoiza kwibo.

¹² Kale oYesu oweyamalire okunaabya abeegibe ebigere, tete n'azwala ekizibaawokye era n'akanga n'atyama oku kiinulo. Awo n'ababuulya ati, “Mutegeera amakulu g'ekyo ekinkolere? ¹³ Inywe munjeta 'Musomesya' era muti, 'Musengwa,' era ekimutumula kituuce olwakubba ekyo niikyo ekyendi. ¹⁴ Aale atyanu nze, oMusengwa waanywe era oMusomesya waanywe ng'owemmalire okubanaabya ebigere, na inywe nywena muli n'okunaabyangananga ebigere. ¹⁵ Nze mbateekeirewo ekyokuboneraku ekimuli n'okukola ng'owembakoleire. ¹⁶ Mbakobera amazima nti mpaawo mugalama abba w'ekitiisya okukiraku omusengwawe, waire mukwenda tabba w'ekitiisya okukiraku amutumire. ¹⁷ Atyanu ng'owemumaite ebintu ebyo, mwabba n'enkabi owemwabikolanga.”

OYesu alagula oku kumulyamu olukwe

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

¹⁸ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Tindi kutumulanga ku niinywe nywenanywena, nze mmaite abantu abenalonderemu, ikyo ekibali. Neye ekyo kyokutuukirirya Kiwandike, ekikoba kiti, 'Oyo ogundya naye ayaba okundyamu olukwe.' ¹⁹ Nze ndi kubakobera oku kintu ekyo atyanu nga kikaali okubbaawo, kaisi oolwo owekyalimala okubbaawo, mwezye okwikirirya muti ninze oyo ng'owenetumulaku. ²⁰ Era mbakobera amazima nti asangaalira buli oguntuma, abba asangaaliire ninze, era buli ansangaalira, abba asangaaliire Kibbumba oyo eyantumire.”

²¹ Kale awo oYesu oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, ni yeeraliikirira ino omu mwoyogwe, n'abbutula ati, “Mbakobera amazima, omoiza kwinywe ayaba okundyamu olukwe.”

²² Awo abeegibe ni balolanganaku, neye ni bibasobera olw'okutamanya oguyabbaire atumulaku. ²³ Iye omoiza oku beegi, oYesu oguyabbaire ataka eino, yabbaire atyaime kumpi n'oYesu. ²⁴ Kaisi awo oSimooni Peetero n'agererya omwegi oyo nago ng'amukoba ati, “Obuulye oYesu atukobere ogwatumulaku.”

²⁵ Kale awo omwegi oyo nago eyabbaire atyaime okumpi n' oYesu, n' amweigikaku omu kifubba katono kaisi n' amubuulya ati, "Musengwa, naani oyo ogwotumulaku?"

²⁶ Iye oYesu n' amwiramu ati, "Niiye oyo ogunaawa ekimegero kinu ekinaabba nkozerye omu syodo." Era oYesu n' akozya ekimegero, kaisi n' akiwa oYuda oSikalotyoti omutaane wa Simooni. ²⁷ Era oYuda oweyamalire okulya ekimegero ekyo, amangu ago oSitaani n' amwingiramu.

Awo oYesu n' amukoba ati, "Ekiwatira okukola, okikole mangu!" ²⁸ Neye ku bonabona ababbaire awo oku kiinulo, mpaawo kadi moiza eyategeire ekyazwireku oYesu n' akoba atyo oYuda. ²⁹ Neye abamo ni baseega bati oYuda ng' oweyabbaire niiye omuwanika, oYesu ayezya okubba amutuma kugula bintu by' oku Mukolo, ooba amukoba kugabiraku badoobi mpiiya.

³⁰ Kale oYuda oweyamalire okulya ekimegero ekyo, amangu ago n' awuluka. Era omu kiseera ekyo omu mwoyogwe mwabbaire mwizwire endikiirya nga n' obwire bwirugaire.

Ekiragiro ekiyaaka

³¹ Kale awo oYuda oweyamalire okuwuluka okwaba, awo oYesu n' akoba abeegibe ababbaire basigaire awo ati, "Atyanu oMwana wa Muntu oKibbumba amugulumairye, era okubita omu Mwana nago abantu bagulumairye oKibbumba. ³² Kaisi obanga oKibbumba bamugulumairye kubita mu niiye, era n' oKibbumba yagulumalya oMwana wa Muntu mangu ago. ³³ Baana bange, naabba na inywe akaseera katono. Mwalinnooni, era nakimo ng' owenakobere aBayudaaya, n' atyanu niikyoo ekimbakobera nti, 'Inywe timwezya okutuuka eginjaba.' "

³⁴ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Cooka mbawa ekiragiro ekiyaaka nti, mutakanga-nenge. Nga nze owembataka, mutyo na inywe wemuteekwa okutakangananga. ³⁵ Singa owemwabbanga n' okutakangananga, awo abantu bonabona bamanyicanga bati muli beegi bange."

OYesu alanga ati oPeetero yamwegaana

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Awo oSimooni Peetero n' abuulya oYesu ati, "Musengwa, oli kwaba yaina?"

OYesu n' amwiramu ati, "Omu kiseera kinu toyezya okwabayo na nze, neye oluzwanyuma waliizayo."

³⁷ Tete oPeetero n' amubuulya ati, "Musengwa, lwaki timpezya okwaba na iwe atyanu? Ndi mutegeki okukufeererera."

³⁸ Awo oYesu n' amwiramu ati, "Iwe dala oli mutegeki okunfeererera? Nkukobera amazima nti, onkoko yaabba akaali n' okukookoola nga wankanegaanira emirundi misatu ng' okoba oti tommaite."

14

Enzira n' obwomi n' amazima

¹ Awo oYesu n' akoba ati, "Timweraliikiriranga. Inywe mwikiririrye mu Kibbumba, era na nze zena munjikiririrye mu. ² Omu nyumba ya Bbaabba mulimu ebisenge bingi, era njaba okubategekera ekifo. Singa ekyo tikibbaire kituuce, tinandibakobere nti njabayo okubategekera ekifo. ³ Era owenalimala okubategekera ekifo, naliira ni mbatwala ni mubbanga na nze kaisi nywena ni mubbanga eeyo eginalibba. ⁴ Era mumaite enzira etuuka eginjaba."

⁵ Awo oTomasi n' amukoba ati, "Musengwa titumaite egyoyaba, kale twamanya tutya enzira eyabayo?"

⁶ Awo oYesu n' amwiramu ati, "Ninze enzira eyaba e wa Kibbumba, era ninze mmanyikisya abantu amazima agakwata oku oKibbumba, era ninze agaba obwomi obutawaawo. Mpaawo atuuka egiri oBbaabba okutoolaku ng' abitire mu ninze.

⁷ Singa nze muntegeera, n' oBbaabba yena mwandimutegeire.* Era okuzwa olwatyanu mumutegeire era muli ng' abamuboineku."

⁸ Awo oFiripo n' amukoba ati, "Musengwa, otulagisye oIteewo era ekyo kyatumala."

⁹ Iye oYesu n' amwiramu ati, "Kasookeede mba na inywe ekiseera ekyo kyonakyoona, Firipo tontegeeranga? Obanga buli muntu ambonaku, abba ng' aboine oku Bbaabba. Tete obba otya okunkoba oti, 'Otulagisye oIteewo?' ¹⁰ Iwe toikirirya oti nze ndi bumo

n'oBbaabba, era n'oBbaabba ali bumo na nze? Ebibono ebimbakobera inywe, tibyangekubwange. Neye oBbaabba iye aali obumo na nze, niye akola ng'owaataka ng'abita mwebyo ebinkola n'ebintumula."

¹¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba ati, "Aale mwikirirye ebimbakobera nti nze ndi bumo n'oBbaabba era n'oBbaabba ali bumo na nze. Aale owemubbanga timwikirirya ebintumula, mwikirirye olw'ebewunyoye ebinkola waire byonkani." ¹² Mbakobera amazima nti buli anjikiririyamu, yalikola ebyewunyoye ooti biibyoye ebinkolanga, era yalikola n'ebikiraku ebyo olwakubba njaba egiri oBbaabba. ¹³ Era buli ekimwasabanga nga mubita omu liina lyange, nakibakoleranga, kaisi oBbaabba bamugulumalye nga babita omu Mwanawe. ¹⁴ Era buli owemwansabanga ekintu kyonakyona nga mubita omu liina lyange, nakikolanga.

OYesu asuubiza oMwoyo oMweru

¹⁵ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okutumula nabo ati, "Owemubbanga muntaka, mwakwatanga ebiragiro byange. ¹⁶ Era nalisaba oBbaabba n'abawa oMubbeeri ogondi, iye etiyalibaleka emirembe n'emirembe. ¹⁷ OMwoyo nago niye amanyikisya abantu amazima agakwata oku Kibbumba. Cooka ibo abataikiririrya omu Kibbumba tibeezya okwikirirya Mwoyo nago olwakubba tibamutegeera, era tibamuraite. Neye inywe mumumaite olwakubba abba na inywe, era yatyamanga omu myoyo gyanywe. ¹⁸ Era tinalibalekawo okubba ooti bafuubbi olwakubba owemwalisuna oMwoyo nago kyalibba ooti ninze njirire egimuli. ¹⁹ Omu kiseera kitono kiti, ibo abataikiririrya omu Kibbumba baababanga tibakaali bambona, neye inywe mwalimbona olwakubba tete nalibba mwomi, era nywena mwalibba boomi. ²⁰ Era oku lunaku oolwo tete olumwalimboneraku nga mmalire okuzuukira mwalitegeera muti nze ndi bumo n'oBbaabba, era muti nywena muli bumo na nze, era tete muti nze ndi bumo na inywe. ²¹ Buli awulira ebiragiro byange n'abikwata, oyo niye antaka. Era oBbaabba yatakanga oyo antaka, zena natakanga omuntu oyo, era namubiikuriranga ikyo ekyendi."

²² Kale awo oYuda, neye naga tiyoodi oIsikalyoti, n'amubuulya ati, "Neye Musengwa, lwaki ogenderera kutubiikulira niiswe tumanye ikyo ekyoli, kaisi nandi n'obiikulira ibo abantu abandi oku kyalo?"

²³ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Omuntu yenayena antaka, yakwatanga ebibono byange ebimmukoba. N'olwekyo oBbaabba yamutakanga era nze n'oBbaabba twaizanga egyali ni tubbanga aamo naye. ²⁴ Iye oyo atantaka, takwata ebibono ebyo aate ng'ebibono nago ebyembakobera tibyangere, wazira bya Bbaabba era eyantumire."

²⁵ OYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba ati, "Mbakobeire ebyo byonabyona nga nkaali ndi na inywe. ²⁶ Neye oMubbeeri, iye oMwoyo oMweru oyo oBbaabba oguyalituma omu kigere kyange, yalibeegesya byonabyona era yalibeewukirya byonabyona ebimbakobeire. ²⁷ Aale atyanu mbalekera eidembe, era mbawa eidembe eryange. Iryo erimbawa tiriwaawo, era tiriri ooti liiryo abantu eribasuna oku kyalo. N'olwekyo timweraliikiriranga era timwatyanga olw'ebyangawo."

²⁸ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, "Mwuliire nga mbakobera nti 'njaba, neye naira egimuli.' Aale singa mubaire muntaka, mwandisangaire nze okwaba egiri oBbaabba olwakubba iye ankiraku ekitiisya. ²⁹ Ebyo mbibakobeire atyanu nga bikaali okubbaawo, kaisi oweyalimala okubbaawo mwezye okunjikiririyamu. ³⁰ Cooka tineeyongere okutumula na inywe olwakubba oSitaani omufugi w'ekyalo kinu aiza okunumba. Neye abula obwezye kwebyo ebintuukaku. ³¹ Wazira, ibo abantu abatali ba Kibbumba bateekwa okumanya okusinzirira kwebyo ebintuukaku bati ntaka oBbaabba. Era bati ndi kukolanga biidi oBbaabba ebiyandagiire."

Awo n'amaliirirya ati, "Aale atyanu mwize twabe."

15

Omuzabbibbu n'amasaga gaagwo

¹ Awo oYesu n'akoba abeegime ati, "Ninze ekitina ky'omuzabbibbu ogunanyereneeyeere, kaisi oBbaabba niye omulimi waagwo. ² Ansalaku buli isaga erindiku eritaneneka neenu nga waasalira* lidi erineneka kaisi lyezye okubala ino. ³ Kale inywe atyanu muli batukulye ooti masaga omulimi agaamalire okusalira olwakubba mwaikiriirye obukwenda obunalaabbire egimuli. ⁴ Aale musigale nga muli bumo na nze, era zena nga ndi bumo na inywe. Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo isaga erineneka okulwalyo. Liri n'okubba ku kitina kaisi ni lineneka. Kale nywena timwezya kukola ebikole oKibbumba ebyabasubiriramu nga timuli bumo na nze."

* 15:2 15:2 Waasalira, Ooba, Waayonja.

⁵ Awo ni yeeyongera ati, “Ndi ooti kitina ky’omuzabbibbu, kaisi inywe ni mubba ooti masaga. Kale omuntu owaabba obumo na nze kaisi zena ni mba obumo naye akola ebikole ebisa bingi. Iye oyo abba ooti masaga agali oku muzabbibbu agabala ebineneka ebingi. Era anambula obubbeeri bwange mpaawo ekimwezya okukola. ⁶ Kale omuntu owaatabba obumo na nze, abba ooti isaga eribamuna eedi era ni liwotoka. Era agatyo niigo agebatoola ni bagamuma omu musyo ni gaya. ⁷ Neye owemubba obumo na nze, era ni musigala nga mukolera oku bibono ebimbakoba, mwezya okusaba kyonakayona ekimutaka era oKibbumba yakibawanga. ⁸ Kale owemukola ebikole ebisa ebingi, oBbaabba bamugulumalya era mubba mweragire muti muli beegi bange.”

⁹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okubakoba ati, “Atyo nakimo ng’oBbaabba owantakire, zena niyo engeri egimbatakamu inywe. Mweyongere okubba obumo na nze kaisi neyongere okubataka. ¹⁰ Atyanu, singa owemwakwatanga ebimbalagira, zena neyongeranga okubataka. Era kityo nakimo nga zena owenkwatanga ebyo oBbaabba ebyandagira ni yeeyongera okutakira.”

¹¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Mbakobeire ebintu ebyo, kaisi oolwo mubbe n’eisangaalo eriri ooti lyange erindi nalyo, era mubbe nalyo omu bwizulye. ¹² Era ekiragiro kyangye niikyoku kinu ekiti, mutakanganenge, nga nze owenabatakire. ¹³ Mpaawo muntu aali n’okutaka okukiraku okw’oyo awaayo obwomibwe olw’abakaagwabe. ¹⁴ Singa musigala nga mukola ebimbalagira mulaga muti muli bakaagwa bange. ¹⁵ Nze tinkaali mbeeta baweererya olwakubba omuweererya tamanya omusengwawe ebyakola. Wazira mbeeta bakaagwa bange olwakubba inywe mbakobeire byonabyona oBbaabba ebiyankobeire. ¹⁶ Era tiniinywe omwasalirewo okubba beegi bange, neye ninze enabalonderemu inywe era ni mbateekawo okukolanga ebikole ebisa. Kaisi awo oBbaabba ayezye okubawanga buli ekimusaba nga mubita omu liina lyange. ¹⁷ Era kinu niikyoku ekimbalagira nti mutakanganenge.”

Abantu bacaawa abeegi ba Yesu

¹⁸ Kale awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okukoba ati, “Singa abantu abatakiririrya omu Kibbumba owebabacaawanga, mwewukiryenge muti basookere kucaawa ninze. ¹⁹ Kale singa mubbaire bamo kwibo nago bandibbaire babataka nga inywe abaabwe. Kiri kiti, timuli bamo kwibo wazira inywe nabalonderemu okuzwa omu bantu abo. Ekyo niikyoku ekigira abo abanjakanisya ni babacaawa. ²⁰ Aale mwewukiryeye ebibono ebinabakobeire nti, ‘Mpaawo mugalama abba ow’ekitiisya okukiraku omusengwawe.’ Owekibba nti nze banjiganiirye, na inywe nywena balibagadya, era ng’owekiri nti bakwaite okwegesya kwange, n’ebyanywe byona balibikwata. ²¹ Ibo baaba okubagadyanga olwakubba inywe muli bange, era olwakubba tibamaite oyo eyantumire. ²² Aale singa tinaizire ni ntumula nabo, oKibbumba tiyandibbaire abalumiriza olw’ekibbikibbi. Neye atyanu babula kyokuwozyeryaku olw’ekibbikibbi kyabwe. ²³ Iye ancaawa acaawa n’oBbaabba yena. ²⁴ Aale singa tibaboine nga nkola ebyamagero ebyo omuntu yenayena ogondi ebyatakolangaku, oKibbumba tiyandibbaire abasalira omusango olw’ekibbikibbi. Neye atyanu baboine ebyamagero ebyo, kaisi era ni basigala nga batucaawa nze n’oBbaabba. ²⁵ Neye ebyo ibyo byokutuukirirya kibawandiikire omwIteeka lyabwe bati, ‘Bancaawire anambula nsonga.’”

²⁶ Kale oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Omubbeeri oweyaliiza oyo ogunalibasindikira ng’azwa egiri oBbaabba, yalikobera abantu ebinkwataku. Omubbeeri oyo nago yalibba Mwoyo atumula amazima agakwata oku Bbaabba era azwera nakimo egiri oBbaabba. ²⁷ Era nywena muteekwa okukobera abandi ebinkwataku olwakubba mubbaire na nze kuzwera nakimo owenatandiikiire okwegesya.”

16

¹ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Ebyo byonabyona mbibakobeire kaisi timwesiitaala ni muleka okwikirirya kwanywe. ² Balibabbinga omu makumbaaniro. Era amazima gali gati, ekiseera kyaba okutuuka nga buli abaita inywe aseega ati omu kukola ekyo aweererya Kibbumba. ³ Ebyo balibibakola olwaibo okutamanya oBbaabba ekyali, ooba nze ekyendi. ⁴ Neye ebyo mbibakobeire, kaisi oolwo ekiseera kyabyo owekyalituuka, mwezye okwewukirirya muti nabalabwire.” Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okutumula nabo ati, “Omu ntandiika y’okwikirirya kwanywe, tinabakobeire oku byokubagadya ebyo olwakubba nabbaire nkaali ndi na inywe.”

OMwoyo oMweru ebyakola

⁵ “Neye atyanu njaba egiri oyo eyantumire, wazira mpaawo kwinywe ambuulya eginjaba. ⁶ Inywe olwakubba mbakobeire nti njaba okubazwaku, tete emyoyo gyanywe giirire ni giizula nima. ⁷ Neye mbakobera amazima nti nze okubazwaku okwaba egiri oBbaabba kibagasa niinywe olwakubba owentayaba, omubbeeri oMwoyo oMweru tiyaliiza egimuli. Cooka owenjaba, nalimutuma egimuli. ⁸ Era Iye oweyaliiza, yalirumiriza abataikirirya omu Kibbumba ati enseega yaabw tintuueza oku bikwata oku kibbikibbi n’oku muntuki omutuukirirye. Era yalibalaga n’oku muntu w’engeriki oKibbumba oguyalisingisya omusango. ⁹ Era omusango ogwo gwalibba gusinzirira ku kibbikibbi eky’omuntu ekyokutanjikiririyamu. ¹⁰ Era oMwoyo oMweru yaliraga ati enseega yaabw tintuueza oku butuukirirye bwange olwakubba nkanga egiri oBbaabba eeyo egimwabba nga timukaali mumbona. ¹¹ N’okubikwata oku kusala omusango, era byona oMwoyo oMweru yalikakasa abantu ng’oKibbumba oweyamalire okusingisya oSitaani omusango. Era oSitaani oyo nago niye omufugi w’abantu abakola ebibbibibi.”

¹² Awo oYesu era n’abakoba ati, “Nkaali ndi na bingi ebyokubakobera, neye byabba ng’atyanu bibitiriri inywe okubikwata. ¹³ Neye iye oMwoyo amanyikisya abantu amazima agakwata oku Kibbumba oweyaliiza, yalibalunganya ni mumanya amazima ago gonagona. Ekyo kityo olwakubba tiyalitumula kululwe, wazira yalitumulanga biibyo byonkani ebiyaliwuliranga okuzwa egiri oKibbumba, era n’okubakoberanga ebyaba okwiza. ¹⁴ Era oMwoyo oyo yangulumalyanga olwakubba yabakoberanga kiikyo ekiyawuliranga okuzwa egyendi. ¹⁵ Kale ebintu byonabyona oBbaabba ebyalinabyo byange, era ekyo niikyo ekigira ni mbakoba inywe nti oMwoyo yabakoberanga biibyo ebiyawuliranga okuzwa egyendi.”

Enima n’eisangaalo

¹⁶ Awo oYesu n’abakoba ati, “Omwibbanga litono mwabba nga timukaali mumbona, kaisi tete oluzwanyuma lw’eibbanga litono, mumbone.”

¹⁷ Awo abamo oku beegibe ni bakobangana bati, “Ategeeza niki okutukoba ati, ‘Omwibbanga litono mwabba nga timukaali mumbona, kaisi oluzwanyuma lw’eibbanga litono tete mumbone,’ era ati, ‘Ekyo kityo olwakubba njaba egiri oBbaabba?’ ” ¹⁸ Era ni beegumya okwebuulyangana bati, “Ategeeza niki okukoba ati, ‘Mwibbanga litono?’ Cooka titutegeera ekyo ekyakoba.”

¹⁹ Awo oYesu n’ategeera ati bataka okumubuulya oku bintu ebyo, kale n’abakoba ati, “Muli kwebuulyangana ku kintegeezere owenkobere nti, ‘Omwibbanga litono mwabba nga timukaali mumbona, kaisi tete oluzwanyuma lw’eibbanga litono, mumbone?’ ”

²⁰ Aale mbakobera amazima nti, inywe mwalikunganga era mwalikubbanga enduulu, neenu abantu abakola eby’ekyalo nga ibo bajaagaana. Inywe enima yalibakwata, neye tete enima yaanywe yalisuukamu isangaalo. ²¹ Cooka kyalibba ooti mukali alumwa. Iye abba omu bulumi bungi olwakubba ekiseerakye kibba kituukire. Neye owaamala okubyala, yeerabira okugada okunene okwabbairamu, olw’eisangaalo ery’okubyala omwana oku kyalo. ²² Kale inywe, atyanu ikyo kiseera kyanynwe ekyenima, neye tete nalibabona era ni musangaala, era mpaawo eyalibatoolaku eisangaalo lyanywe. ²³ Era ekiseera ekyo owekalyituuka mwalibbanga tete mpaawo ekimunsaba. Cooka mbakobera amazima nti oBbaabba yalibba ng’abawa buli ekimumsaba omu liina lyange. ²⁴ Wazira paka lwatyanu mubaire mukaali okumusabangaku ekintu kyonakya omu liina lyange. Neye atyanu aale musabenge era mwalisuna, n’eisangaalo lyanywe lyalibba mu bwizulye.”

Okuwangula ekyalo

²⁵ Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati, “Waire nga nzwa okutumulanga ebintu ebyo mu ngero, ekiseera kyaba okutuuka mbe nga tinkaali ntumula nga nkolesya ntumula eeyo, wazira nga mbakobera lwatu ebifa oku Bbaabba. ²⁶ Era omu kiseera ekyo mwalibbanga musaba mu liina lyange. Cooka tindi kukoba nti kyaliyetaagisyanga ninze okubasabiranga egiri oBbaabba okubawa ekimwasabanga. ²⁷ Wazira oBbaabba iye onyere abataka yabawanga ekimwamusabanga olwakubba muntaka era mwikirirya muti nazwire giri niye. ²⁸ Nze nazwire giri Bbaabba kaisi ni njiza oku kyalo. Kale atyanu ndi kuzwa oku kyalo, era nkanga egiri oBbaabba.”

²⁹ Awo abeegi ba Yesu ni bakoba bati, “Cooka awo atyanu oli kutumulanga lwatu era nga tokolesya ngero. ³⁰ Era atyanu tutegeire tuti omaite ebintu byonabyona, era tuti tikyetaagisywa waire n’omuntu yenayena okukubuulya ebibuulyo. Era ekyo kituzweramu kwikirirya tuti wazwire giri Kibbumba.”

³¹ Kale awo oYesu n’ababuulya ati, “Atyanu mwikirirya? ³² Neye ekiseera kiiza, era kituukire, owemwasalaanikira buli muntu okukanga e wuwe. Inywe mwaba kundeka zenkani. Cooka ekinnyere kiri kiti tinaabbe zenkani olwakubba oBbaabba ali aamo na

nze. ³³ Era ebyo mbibakobeire, kaisi oolwo mubbe n'eidembe omu myoyo gyanywe olw'enkolagana yaanywe na nze. Cooka oku kyalo kunu mwabbanga n'okugada, neye mugume olwakubba nze mpangwire amaani g'ekyalo kinu."

17

OYesu yeesabira iye onyere

¹ Awo oYesu oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, n'agangamula omutwe okulingirira omwigulu kaisi n'asaba ati:

"Bbaabba, ekiseera kituukire. Aale atyanu olage abantu ekitiisiya ky'omwanawo ng'owekiri eky'amaani, kaisi yena ayezye okubalaga ekitiisiyakyo eky'amaani.

² Ekyo kityo olwakubba wamuwaire obwezye oku bantu bonabona, kaisi ayezye okubawa ibo nago abewamuwaire obwomi obutawaawo. ³ Era ibwo obwomi obutawaawo obwo busunika mu ngeri eenu eti: Abantu bali n'okukumanya niiwe oKibbumba wenkani onanyerenyeere, era n'okumanya oYesu Kurisito oguwatumire okununula abantu. ⁴ Nze ndagire abantu ekitiisiyakyo ng'owekiri eky'amaani omu kukola era ni mmala omulimo oguwampaire okukola.

⁵ Bbaabba, aale atyanu tete onganye mbe n'ekitiisiya kidi ekinabbaire nakyo owenabbaire na iwe omwigulu nga n'ekyalo kikaali n'okubbaawo."

OYesu asabira abeegibe

⁶ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okusaba ati, "Mmanyikisiry e abantu abewampaire, ikyo ekyo ekyoli. Abantu abo nago niibo abewampaire ng'obatoole mu badi abakwikiririyamu. Ibo abantu abo babbaire babo, n'obampa era bakwaite ekibonokyo. ⁷ Era atyanu bamaite bati obukwenda n'ebyo byonabyona ebinkola bizwa giri niiwe. ⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba nabakobeire ebibono

ebiwampaire, era ni babilikirirya. Era bakakasiire nakimo bati nazwire giri niiwe, era ni baikirirya bati wantumire. ⁹ Kale mbasabira. Cooka

tindi kusabiranga bantu abatakwikiririyamu, wazira nsabira baabo abewampaire olwakubba babo.

¹⁰ Era abo abendi nabo bonabona babo, n'ababo era bange. Era balagire bati ekitiisiya kyange ky'amaani. ¹¹ Aale atyanu nze ngonu njaba okuzwa oku kyalo era ndi kwiza egyoli neye ibo bakaali bali oku kyalo. Iwe Bbaabba oMweru, obakuume omu bwezyebwo obuwampaire kaisi bezye okubbanga nakimo ooti niiswe owetuli ekimo.

¹² Era owenabbaire nabo, cooka olw'obwezye obuwampaire, nabakuume era ekigosi nandi kibatuukaku. Era mpaawo kwibo eyagotereku okutoolaku oyo eyabbaire atekwa okugota kaisi eKiwandiike kyezye okutuukirira."

¹³ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okusaba ati,

"Aale ngonu atyanu njiza egyoli, neye ebyo mbitumula nga nkaali ndi oku kyalo kaisi eisangaalo lyange libbe mu bwizulye omu basengereri bange. ¹⁴ Era nabawaire ekibonokyo n'olwekyo ekyalo ni kibacaawa olwakubba nti ibo nago tibakaali b'ekyalo ooti ninze owentali w'ekyalo. ¹⁵ Cooka tinkusaba nti obatoole oku kyalo, wazira nti obakuume eeri omubbimubbi

oSitaani. ¹⁶ Nti ibo tibekyalo ooti ninze owentali waakyo. ¹⁷ Aale obaturukulye ng'okolesya obwezye bw'ekibonokyo. Nti ekibonokyo niigo amazima. ¹⁸ Cooka ng'owewantumire oku kyalo, ntyo zena niyo owembatumire oku kyalo. ¹⁹ Nze newaayo egyoli kaisi bona abanyere beezye okweweerayo nakimo egyoli."

OYesu asabira abaikiriryabe

²⁰ Awo oYesu ni yeeyongera okusaba ati,

"Tinsabira beegi banu bonkani, neye n'abo abalinjikiriryamu olw'obukwenda bwa banu. ²¹ Era Bbaabba, ekyo kityo kaisi bonabona babbenge

bumo, ooti niuwe owooli obumo na nze, era zena owendi obumo na iwe. Mbasabira nti bona babbenge bumo na iswe kaisi abantu beezye okwikirirya bati iwe wantumire. ²² Era mbasuucirye okubba b'ekitiisya zena ng'owonsuucirye kaisi beezye okubbanga bumo ooti ninze owendi obumo na iwe. ²³ Ekikoba kiti, ntaka ibo beegaite nga ibo owebali bagaite na nze era nga iwe owooli mugaite na nze. Era mbasabira nti babbeere nakimo bumo, kaisi abantu bategeere bati wantumire, era obataka ng'owontaka."

²⁴ Era oYesu ni yeeyongera ati,

"Bbaabba, abantu abewampaire, ntaka lubbe lumu nga bali na nze omwigulu eeyo eginjaba okubba, era babbeeyo okubonaku ekitiisya ekinalibbaamu. Cooka ekitiisya ekyo wakimpaire olwakubba wantakire nga n'ekyalo tikibbumbe. ²⁵ Bbaabba omutuukirirye, abantu tibakumaite, neye nze nkumaite, era bamaite bati wantumire. ²⁶ Era nabamanyikisiryeye ikyo ekyo ekyoli, era njaba okweyongera okubamanyikisya ikyo ekyo nago, kaisi bona batakenge abantu abandi ooti niuwe owewantakire era kaisi nze mbe kimo nabo."

18

Bakwata oYesu

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Awo oYesu oweyamalire okusaba okwo, n'asimbuka n'abeegibe, ni basalamu ogwinamo ogubeeta bati Kidulooni. Okwitale kudi okubasomokere wabbairero omusiri gw'emisaale emizaituuni era iye n'abeegibe ni baingira oomwo.

² Atyanu iye oYuda, eyamuliiremu olukwe, yabbairere amaite ekifo ekyo olwakubba oYesu yatiranga okwaba n'akumbaana eeyo n'abeegibe. ³ Kale awo oYuda n'ayaba omu musiri ogwo nago ng'akudembereire ekibinja ky'abaisulukale, n'abakuumi abamo ab'eYeekaalu. Era ibo abo abeyabbairere yeekubbembereire, abakabona abakulu n'abafalisaayo niibo ababbairere babatumire. Era ibo nago babbairere bakwaite ebimoleka ooti mole n'amataala era n'ebiyokulwanisya.

⁴ Cooka oYesu yamaite hyonabyona ehyaba okumutuukaku, kale awo ni yeetoolayo, era n'ababuulya ati, "Munoonia naani?" ⁵ Awo ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi." OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Ninze onu." Era oYuda eyamuliiremu olukwe, yabbairere ayemereire awo nabo. ⁶ Cooka oYesu oweyabakobere ati, "Ninze onu," ibo ni baira e nyuma era ni bagwa ansi.

⁷ Awo oYesu n'ababuulya omulundi ogwokubiri ati, "Munoonia naani?" Tete ni bairamu bati, "Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi."

⁸ Era oYesu n'abairamu ati, "Mbakobeire nti ninze onu. Aale obanga munoonia ninze, muleke abeegi bange banu ibo baabe." ⁹ Ekyo kyabbairero kaisi oolwo ebibono ebiyabbairere atumwire byezye okutuukirira, ebikoba biti, "Kwabo abewampaire tinagoteryeku kadi moiza."

¹⁰ Cooka oSimooni Peetero omoiza oku beegi ba Yesu yabbaire n'empiiima, kale awo n'agitoolayo, n'atemaku omugalama wa kabona akira obukulu ekitwi eky'oku ndiuro, n'amutiicaaku. Era omugalama oyo nago yabbaire niye oMaluko. ¹¹ Awo oYesu n'alagira oPeetero ati, "Empiimayo ogikanjeeyo omu kiruutu kyayo. Iwe oseega oti tindi n'okubita omu kipimo kyokugada kudi oBbaabba okwatata mbitemu?"

OYesu bamutwala egiri Anasi

¹² Awo ekibinja ky'abaisulukale n'omuduumiri waabwe, era n'abakungu b'aBayudaaya ni bakwata oYesu. Awo ni bamusibira aamo engalogye e nyuma, ¹³ kaisi ni basooka bamutwala egiri Anasi. Oyo yabbaire niye oiteeye wa muka Kayaafa era oKayaafa oyo yabbaire niye okabona akira obukulu omu mwanka ogwo. ¹⁴ Era oKayaafa nago niye eyabbaire awaire aBayudaaya amalabuki ati kibba kisa omuntu omoiza okufeerera abantu.

OPeetero yeegaana oYesu

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Awo oSimooni Peetero n'omwegi omwinaye ni basenjaaku oYesu. Cooka omwegi oyo olwakubba yabbaire mumanye eeri okabona akira obukulu, iye n'asenjaaku oYesu ni baingira omu luuga lwa kabona oyo. ¹⁶ Neye iye oPeetero yabbaire n'okuumira nza ku geeti. Kale omwegi oodi nago eyabbaire omumanye, n'akanga e nza okutumula n'omwala eyabbaire omukuumi w'oku geeti, era n'aingirya oPeetero. ¹⁷ Awo omwala oyo nago n'abuulya oPeetero ati, "Wena toli moiza oku beegi b'omusaiza nago?" Iye oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, "Nze bbe."

¹⁸ Cooka empewo yabbaireku era abagalama ba kabona akira obukulu n'abakuumi b'eYeekaalu babbaire beemereire okweruguulirirya ekisiki ky'omusyo ekibabbaire bakumire okwota. Kale awo oPeetero yena yabbaire ayemereire nabo ng'ayota omusyo.

Okabona akira obukulu abuulya oYesu

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Awo, okabona akira obukulu n'abuulya oYesu oku beegibe, n'okwebyo iye oYesu ebyayegesya.

²⁰ Iye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Nze ntumulanga lwatu eeri abantu. Nze nenca njegeesyanga omu makumbaano n'omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu aBayudaaya bonabona omu bakumbaano. Tintumulangu kintu kadi kimo omu kyama. ²¹ Kale aale lwaki obuulya ninze? Obuulye baadi abawuliranga ebinatumulanga. Mazima ibo babimaite."

²² Awo oYesu oweyatuwire ebyo, omoiza oku bakuumi b'eYeekaalu eyabbaire okumpi n'oYesu, n'amukubba oluwi okwitama neenu waamukoba ati, "Eyo niyo engeri egyoiramu okabona akira obukulu?"

²³ Iye oYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Obanga ekintuwire tikituuce, kaade okakase obutali butuuce bwakyo. Neye obanga ntumwire kituuce, lwaki onkubbire?" ²⁴ Awo oYesu ng'akaali musibe w'engalogye Anasi n'amuweererya egiri oKayaafa okabona akira obukulu.

OPeetero yeeyongera okwegaana oYesu

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Awo oSimooni Peetero oweyabbaire ng'ayemereire ayota omusyo, tete ni wabbaawo omuntu ogondi n'amubuulya ati, "Iwe wena toli moiza oku beegi b'omusaiza nago?" Iye ni yeegaana ng'akoba ati, "Nze bbe."

²⁶ Cooka omoiza oku baweererya ba kabona akira obukulu, era omuganda w'oodi oPeetero oguyatiiciryeku ekitwi, n'amulumiriza ati, "Tinakuboine naye eedi omu musiri gw'emisaale emizaituuni?" ²⁷ Awo tete era oPeetero n'akyegaana, era n'omu kiseera ekyo onkoko n'akookoola.

OYesu omu maiso ga Piraato

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Awo oYesu ni bamutoola e wa Kayaafa, ni bamutwala omu lubiri lw'omufugi omu Looma. Omu kiseera ekyo obwire bwabbaire bwankaca. Era aBayudaaya tibaangiire omu lubiri olwakubba okwingira kyabbaire kibasuca okubba tibatakulye era ni babba nga tibaasanira okulya oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya. ²⁹ N'olwekyo oPiraato n'awuluka nza egibali era n'abuulya ati, "Musangoki ogumuvunaana omusaiza onu?"

³⁰ Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Singa abbaire abula musango, titwandimuletere okumukukwatisya."

³¹ Awo oPiraato n'abakoba ati, "Aale atyanu inywe mumutwale mumuwozesye okusinzirira oku mateka agaanywe."

ABayudaaya ni bamukoba bati, "Nti iswe tibatwikirirya kwita muntu yenayena."
³² Ekyo kyabbairewo kaisi oYesu ebibono ebijabbaire atumwire ng'alaga engeri egiyabbaire ayaba okufaamu, byezye okutuukirira.

³³ Awo oPiraato n'akangira omu lubiri, kaisi n'alagira ni beeta oYesu kaisi n'amubuulya ati, "Niiwe okabaka w'aBayudaaya?"

³⁴ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Ekyo kiseegokyo, ooba bandi niibo abakukobeire ebinkwataku?"

³⁵ Awo oPiraato n'amubuulya ati, "Nze ndi Muyudaaya? Ibo bantu b'eigwangalyo, n'abakabona baanywe abakulu niibo abakunkwatisirye. Olwo nago niki ekyokolere?"

³⁶ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Obwakabaka bwange tibwa ku kyalo kunu. Singa ekyo kibbaire kityo, abantu bange bandirwaine, ni bakaisya aBayudaaya okunkwata. Neye obwakabaka obwange ibwo buzwa awandi."

³⁷ Awo oPiraato n'amubuulya ati, "Olwo oli kabaka?"

OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Otuucirye okukoba oti ndi kabaka. Igo amazima gali gati, nze bambyaire kubba Kabaka era niikyo ekyandeterere oku kyalo kunu era n'okukakasa abantu amazima. Era buli ataka amazima, ampulisisa."

³⁸ Awo oPiraato n'amubuulya ati, "Amazima niikyo niki?"

OPIraato oweyamalire okubuulya oYesu ebyo, iye oPIraato n'awuluka tete e nza egiri aBayudaaya era n'abakoba ati, "Timbona ekyokuzweraku okumuvunaana omusango gwonagwona. ³⁹ Neye inywe munaliriire nze okubateererangaku omusibe moiza oku lunaku lw'oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya. Kale oolwo mutaka mbateerere nago yoodi ogumukoba muti kabaka w'aBayudaaya?"

⁴⁰ Cooka ibo ni bakooka nga bamwiramu bati, "Bbe, tiyoooy! Otuwe Bbalaba!" OBBalaba oyo nago yabbaire musibe olw'akeediimo akeyabbaire yeemigiiremu.

19

OYesu bamusalira ogw'okufa

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

¹ Awo oPiraato n'alagira abaisulukale okutwala oYesu bamufamuule n'ofaalu aliku emirobo egisima. ² Era abaisulukale ni baluka engule eya mawa kaisi ni bagimuzwalisya oku mutwe. Bamuzwalisirye n'ekizwalo ekitukuliikiriri, ³ era ni basoosera okumwabaku okumukiina bati, "Owangaale, iwe oKabaka w'aBayudaaya!" Era batyo nga webamukubba empi oku matama.

⁴ Awo oPiraato era tete n'awuluka e nza, n'akoba aBayudaaya ati, "Aale mumpulisisyeku, ngonu njaba okumuwluluka egimuli okubamanyikisya nti timbona ekyokuzweraku okumuvunaana omusango gwonagwona." ⁵ Awo oYesu ni bamuwuluka nga bamutiikire engule ey'amawa, era nga bamuzwalisirye ekizwalo ekitukuliikiriri kaisi oPiraato n'abakoba ati, "Aale mubone omusaiza nago!"

⁶ Amangu ago ibo abakabona abakulu n'abakuumi b'eYeekaalu owebamuboine, ni bakooka bati, "Omukomerere oku musalabba, omukomerere oku musalabba!"

Neye oPiraato n'abakoba ati, "Inywe mumutwale mumukomerere, neye okulwange timbona ekyokuzweraku okumuvunaana omusango gwonagwona." ⁷ Era ibo aBayudaaya ni beekalangula bati, "Iswe tuli n'eiteeka, era okusinzirira okwiteeka eeryo, atekwa kufa olwakubba yeeyeta okubba Mwana wa Kibbumba."

⁸ Awo oPiraato oweyawuliire ekyo, era ni yeeyongera ino okutya. ⁹ Kale n'alagira ni bakanjaayo oYesu omu lubiri kaisi n'ayaba n'abuulya oYesu ati, "Ozwera yaina?" Neye oYesu tiyamwiriremu. ¹⁰ Awo oPiraato n'amubuulya ati, "Ogaine okunjiramu? Tomaite oti ndi n'obwezye okukuteera ooba okukukomerera oku musalabba?"

¹¹ OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Tiwandibbaireku n'obwezye singa tiKibbumba kubukuwa. N'olwekyo iye oodi ampaiireyo egyoli niye aali n'ekibbikibbi ekikiraku." ¹² Okuzwa omu kiseera ekyo oPiraato n'agezyaku okuteera oYesu neye aBayudaaya nga beeyongera kukooka bati, "Singa oteera omusaiza oyo, waabba toli mukaagwa wa Kaisaali. Nti omuntu yenayena iye eyeeyeta okubba kabaka, abba ayakanisya Kaisaali."

¹³ Awo oPiraato oweyawuliire ebyo, n'alagira ni bawuluka oYesu oku luuga. Era oku luuga awo oPiraato n'atyama oku ntebeye ey'obulamuzi omu kifo ekibeeta bati Kya Mabbale aMaalirire, neye omu Lwebbulaniya bati, Gabbasa. ¹⁴ Era esaawa gyabbaire ooti mukaaga egy'omusana oku lunaku lwa kutegeka oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya.

Awo oPiraato n'akoba aBayudaaya ati, "Aale mumpulisisyeku, okabaka waanywe ngoyol!"

¹⁵ Neye ibo era ni bakooka bati, "Omumalewo, omumalewo, omukomerere oku musalabba!"

Awo oPiraato n'ababuulya ati, "Okabaka waanywe gumbe nkomerere oku musalabba?"

Abakabona abakulu ni bamwiramu bati, "Tubula kabaka gondi, wazira oKaisaali."

¹⁶ Kale awo omu kukomenkereza, oPiraato n'abakwatisya oYesu baabe bamukomerere oku musalabba.

OYesu bamukomerera oku musalabba

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Awo abaisulukale ni bakwata oYesu, ni bamutoolawo. ¹⁷ Era omu kwaba yabbaire nga yeetiikire omusalabbagwe okwaba omu kifo ekibeeta eky'eKiyanga, omu Lwebbulaniya ekibeeta Gologoosa. ¹⁸ Era omu kifo ekyo niyo egibamukomerere oku musalabba. Era omu kifo ekinyere ekyo ni bakomerera n'abandi babiri oku misalabba gyabwe, oku lubba n'olubba, oYesu nga iye abalimu akati.

¹⁹ Awo oPiraato n'alagira ni bawandiika ekiwandiiko, ni bakikubbirira e ngulu oku musalabba, nga kisoma kiti, "OYESU OW'E NAAZALEESI, OKABAKA W'ABAYUDAAYA." ²⁰ Era aBayudaaya bangi ni basoma ekiwandiiko ekyo olwakubba ekifo ekyo egibakomerere oYesu, kyabbaire kumpi n'ekibuga. Era nti n'ekiwandiiko ekyo nago babbaire bakiwandiikire mu Lwebbulaniya, n'omu Lulantini, n'omu Luyonaani. ²¹ Awo abakabona abakulu ab'abayudaaya ni bakanga egiri oPiraato okwezuluguma bati, "Tibandikiwandiikire bati, 'Kabaka w'abayudaaya,' wazira tutaka bakiwandiike bati, 'Omusaiza onu abbaire yeeyeta Kabaka w'abayudaaya.'" "

²² Awo oPiraato n'abairamu ati, "Ekyo ekyendagiire nti bawandiike kiri n'okubba kinyere ekyo."

²³ Cooka abaisulukale owebamalire okukomerera oYesu oku musalabba, ni batwala ebizwaloye, ni babigabulamu emigabo eena, buli mwisulukale n'asunaku gumo. Neye iyo ekanzube ey'omunda iyo n'esigala. Iyo babbaire tibagitungire-butungi, neye nga bagirikire-buluki yonayona okuzwa angulu paka ansi.

²⁴ Kale abaisulukale ni bakobangana bati, "Titwaginyiiramu, neye tugikubbireku kalulu okusalawo eyagitwala."

Ekyo kyabbairewo kutuukirirya Kiwandiike ekikoba kiti:

"Bagabanire ebizwalo byange,

era ekanzu yange ni bagikubbiraku akalulu."

Kale abaisulukale bona ekyo niikyo ekibakolere.

²⁵ Awo okumpi n'omusalabba gwa Yesu, wabbairewo omaaye, n'omuganda wa maaye, n'oMalyamu omuka Kulopaasi, era n'oMalyamu oMangadaleena nga beemereire.

²⁶ Kale oYesu oweyaboineo omaaye, n'omwegi oodi oYesu oguyatakanga eino nga beemereire okumpi aawo, n'akoba omaaye ati, "Mama, oyo omutwale ng'omwanawo," ²⁷ era n'akoba n'omwegiwe oyo nago ati, "Oyo omutwale ng'omaawo." Okuzwa oolwo omwegi oyo n'atandiika okulabirira omaaye wa Yesu ng'omoiza oku bantu b'omu kisitokye.

Okufa kwa Yesu

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Awo oluzwanyuma ng'oYesu amalire okumanya ati amalire emirimo egibamutumire okukola era okutuukirirya eKiwandiike, n'akoba ati, "Enyonta enduma."

²⁹ Abaisulukale babbaire batekere awo ensaka eizwire enviinyo ensasaami kale ni batimyamu ekijuulo. Awo ni bakiteeka oku kasaale akebeeta yisopu, kaisi ni basiirya okukituuca oku munwagwe. ³⁰ Awo oYesu oweyafunfuunireku enviinyo ensasaami egyo, n'akoba ati, "Kiwoire." Era n'ekibono ekyo n'akotamya omutwe, era n'afa.

OYesu bamusumuta omu mpete

³¹ Awo, lwabbaire lunaku lwa kutegeka era ng'eizo lwabba Saabbaato olukulu. Kale olwakubba abeekubbereri b'abayudaaya babbaire tibataka emirambo okutuuca oku Saabbaato nga giri oku musalabba, ni basaba oPiraato olukusa bavune ebigere bya bantu nago era n'emirambo bagyanuleyo. ³² N'olwekyo abaisulukale ni baiza okuvuna ebigere byabwe moiza moiza nga basookera oku basaiza badi abebabbaire bakomerere aawo n'oYesu buli muntu oku musalabbagwe. ³³ Neye owebatuukire oku Yesu, ni babona nga

iye amalire okufa, tibamuvunire ebigerere. ³⁴ Awo, iye omu kifo ky'okumuvuna, omoiza oku baisulukale n'amusumuta eisimo omu mpete okukakasa ng'afiire, amangu ago ni muzwamu eisaaye n'amaizi.

³⁵ Era omusaiza eyaboineku ng'ekyo kibbaawo yakikobeire abantu, era n'ekiyabakobeire ni kibba kituuce. Iye omusaiza nago amaite ati atumula mazima era akola atyo kaisi nywena mwezye okwikirirya. ³⁶ Ebyo byabairewo kaisi oolwo eKiwandiike kituukirire ekikoba kiti, "Tibalimuvunaku eigumba kadi limo," ³⁷ era nga n'eKiwandiike ekindi owekikoba kiti, "Baliringirira yoodi ibo ogubalibba basumutire."

Okuliika oYesu

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Ebyo owebyawoire, oYusufu ow'Alimasaaya, n'ayaba n'asaba oPiraato omulambo gwa Yesu. Era oYusufu oyo nago yabaire mwegi wa Yesu, neye nga w'omu mbiso olw'okutya aBayudaaya. Awo ng'asunire olukusa okuzwa eeri oPiraato, n'ayaba n'atoolayo omulambo gwa Yesu.

³⁹ OYusufu yabaire n'oNikodemu omusaiza nago enyumaku eedi eyacaaliire oYesu obwire. Era oNikodemu yaabire n'ekiro ooti 33 egya kalifuwa ogubeeta omiira omutabulemu ekigaji. ⁴⁰ Awo ni batwala omulambo gwa Yesu nga bagusiigire okalifuwa, ni bagulingira omu ngoye egitukula empyaka egy'ebbeeyi! Eyo yabaire niyo empisa y'aBayudaaya ey'okuliika abafu.

⁴¹ Omu kifo oYesu egibamukomereire oku musalabba, wabbairewo omusiri omwabbairere amagombe ag'empuku amayaaka, agebabbairere tibateekanguumu mulambo. ⁴² Era olwakubba wabbairere kumpi, oomwo niimwo omu bateekere omulambo gwa Yesu. Ekyo kityo olwakubba lwabbairere lunaku lw'aBayudaaya kwetegekaraku ng'eizo lwabba Saabbaato.

20

Okuzuukira kwa Yesu

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Awo oku lunaku olwesaabbiiti* oMalyamu oMangadaleena n'awuuna makeezi pwi omu kandikiirya oku magombe ag'empuku aga Yesu. Cooka yaajiryere eibbaale eryabbairere omu mulyango nga balitoirewo. ² N'olwekyo n'airuka egiri oSimooni Peetero, n'omwegi odi ogondi oYesu oguyatakanga eino, n'abakoba ati, "OMusengwa bamutoiremu omu magombe, era titumaite n'egibamuteekere!"

³ Awo oPeetero n'omwegi odi nago ni basimbuka ni baaba oku magombe. ⁴ Bonabona baabire nga bairukira aamo, neye omwegi oodi nago n'akiraku oPeetero okwiruka, n'amusooka oku magombe. ⁵ Cooka tiyaingiiremu wazira yakomere mu mulyango era n'akotama okulolamu, n'abona ngoye njereere nga bagiteekere.

⁶ Awo oSimooni Peetero eyabbairere amusenjaaku yena n'atuuka neye iye n'aingiramu, era yena n'abona omu magombe ngoye nga bagiteekere awo. ⁷ Era yaboine n'ekiwero ekibabbairere basibiire oYesu oku mutwe okubwika omumaiso. Ikyo kyabbairere bakiringire kusani nga kiri ku mbale kyonkani. ⁸ Oku nkomerero omwegi odi nago eyabbairere n'oPeetero era eyeekereire okutuuka oku magombe, yena n'aingira n'abona, era n'aikirirya. ⁹ Neye era babbairere bakaali okutegeera eKiwandiike ekiti, oYesu yabbairere atekwa okuzuukira. ¹⁰ Awo abeegi abo ni bakanga egibaabbinga.

OYesu abonekera oMalyamu oMangadaleena

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Neye oMalyamu oMangadaleena yabbairere ayemereire e nza w'amagombe ag'empuku nago, ng'akunga. Kale awo oweyabbairere akaali akunga, n'akotama n'alola omu magombe, ¹² era n'abona abamalaika babiri. Babbairere mu bizwalo byeru nga batyaime, omoiza e namutwe, n'ogondi e nabigere omu kifo egibabbairere bateekere omulambo gwa Yesu. ¹³ Awo ni bamubuulya bati, "Mukali iwe, okunga niki?" Iye n'abairamu ati, "OMusengwa wange bamutoiremu, era timmaiteku egibamuteekere!"

¹⁴ Awo oMalyamu oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, n'agaluka n'alola e nyuma, n'abona oYesu ng'ayemereire awo, neye tiyamumanyicirye ati niye oYesu. ¹⁵ Awo oYesu yena n'amubuulya ati, "Mukali iwe, okunga niki? Onoonia naani?" Iye oMalyamu olw'okumusubiriramu okubba niye omulabiriri w'omusiri ogwo, n'amukoba ati, "Sebo, obanga niwe omutoiremu, ondagirire egyomuteekere njabe mmutooleyo."

¹⁶ Awo oYesu n'amweta ati, "Malyamu!" Awo oMalyamu n'agaluka okumulolaku, kaisi n'amukoba omu Lwebbulaniya ati, "Labbooni!" Ekitegeeza kiti, "Musomesya."
¹⁷ Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Tiwaneevambiryaku olwakubba nkaali okukanga egiri oBbaabba. Wazira oyabe egiri abaganda bange obakobere oti, 'Nkanga egiri oBbaabba era oItewaanywe, oKibbumba wange era oKibbumba waanywe.' "

¹⁸ Era oMalyamu oMangadaleena n'ayaba, n'akobera abeegi ati, "Mboine oMusengwa!" Era n'abakobera oMusengwa ebyamukobere.

OYesu abonekera abeegibe

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Awo oku lunaku lwesaabbiiti olwo nago eigolo abeegi babbaire beefungiriye omu nyumba olw'okutya aBayudaaya, oYesu n'aiza, n'abeemereramu akati, n'abakoba ati, "Eidembe libbe na inywe!" ²⁰ Oweyamalire okutumula atyo, n'abalagisya engaloye n'ebigerebye n'empetegye. Awo abeegi ni basangaala ino owebaboineku oMusengwa.

²¹ Era n'airamu n'abakoba ati, "Eidembe libbe na inywe. Ng'oBbaabba oweyantumire, zena mbatuma." ²² Oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, n'abayeereraku omuyeerero, n'abakoba ati, "Musune oMwoyo oMweru. ²³ Owemwasonianga omuntu yenayena ebikole ebibbibbi ebyakola, oKibbumba yena yaabbanga amusoniye era singa owemutamusoniye, oKibbumba yena yaabbanga tamusoniye."

OYesu yeeragisya egiri oTomasi

²⁴ Awo oTomasi omoiza oku beegi eikumi na babiri, ogubeeta oDidimo,[†] tiyabbaire n'abainaye oYesu oweyabeeragisiye. ²⁵ Kale abeegi abainaye ni bamukobera bati, "Tuboine oMusengwa."

Neye iye n'abakoba ati, "Okutoolaku nga mboineku enkozu egy'emisumaali omu ngaloye, era ni nkubya olunwe lwange omu nkozu nago, era ni nkwata n'omu mpetegye, tinakiikiye."

²⁶ Awo owewabitirewo enaku munaana, abeegi ba Yesu tete babbaire bali omu nyumba, leero nga bali n'oTomasi. Waire nga babbaire beefungiriye oomwo, oYesu n'aingira n'ababbaamu nga ayemereire, kaisi n'abakoba ati, "Eidembe libbe na inywe."

²⁷ Awo n'akoba iye oTomasi ati, "Okubbye aanu olunwe, era obone engalo gyange. Era oleete engaloyo onkwate omu mpete. Aale atyanu olekeraawo okubusabuusa, wazira oikiriyeye."

²⁸ Awo oTomasi n'amwiramumu ati, "Niiwe oMusengwa wange, era oKibbumba wange!"

²⁹ OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Iwe oikiriyeye olwakubba omboineku. Ibo nga b'enkabi abatambonangaku neye ni baikirirya!"

Ekyawandiikisiryeye ekitabokini

³⁰ OYesu yakolere obumanyiciryo bw'ebiyewunyo obundi bungi ng'abeegibe babona obutali buwandiike omu kitabo kinu. ³¹ Neye obwo babuwandiikire kaisi mwezye okwikirirya muti oYesu niye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta. Era muti niye oMwana wa Kibbumba, era olw'okwikirirya mutyo, kaisi mwezye okusuna obwomi obutawaawo.

21

OYesu abonekera abeegibe oku nyanza

¹ Ebyo owebyawoire, oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ntono oYesu n'abonekera tete abeegibe oku nyanza oTibberiyoyi.* Ikyo kyabbairewoti kiti: ² OSimooni Peetero, n'oTomasi ogubeeta oMulongo, n'oNasanairi ow'e Kaana eky'e Galiraaya, n'abataane ba Zebedeadaayo, n'abeegi ba Yesu abandi babiri, bonabona abo babbaire aamo. ³ Awo oSimooni Peetero n'abakoba ati, "Nze njaba kuvuba." Ibo ni bamukoba bati, "Swena oleke twabe na iwe." Era awo ni baaba, ni baniina omu lyato. Cooka ekiire ekyo kyonakyonani batakawatsiyaku ekintu.

⁴ Neye amakeezi nga buca, oYesu n'abonekera oku mbale kw'enyanza ng'ayemereire, Cooka abeegibe ni batamumanyica bati niye.

⁵ Awo oYesu n'abeeterera ati, "Bainange, mupapairyekuuyo?" Ni bamwiramumu bati, "Bbe."

⁶ Iye n'abakoba ati, "Aale mutege akatimba kaanywe oku lubba lw'engalo endiuro lw'eryato era mwapapalyawo." Owebategere ni bateezya okukakuusira omu lyato olw'obuzito bw'enyanyi empitiriri egibabbaire bapapairyeyi.

⁷ Awo omwegi oodi oYesu oguyatakanga eino, n'akoba oPeetero ati, "Oyo Musengwa!" Amangu ago oSimooni Peetero oweyawuliire ng'oodi akoba ati, "Oyo Musengwa," n'azwala ekizibaawokye, olwakubba yabbaire akitoiremu, kaisi n'agwa omu maizi. ⁸ Abeegi badi abandi ni bamusenjaaku nga ibo bali omu lyato, neenu webakuusa akatimba akaizwire enyanyi. Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olwakubba tibabbaire yala n'okulukalu, ng'eibbanga ly'emita ooti 90. ⁹ Awo owebatuukire oku lukalu, ni babona omusyo nga baguteekereku enyanyi, era n'ekyokulya nga kiri awo.

¹⁰ Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Muleeteku enyanyi egimwankazwa okupapalya."

¹¹ OSimooni Peetero n'aniina omu lyato kaisi n'akulukuusa akatimba, n'akasomoca oku lukalu. Kabbaire kaizwire aganyanyi aganene 153. Newankubbaire nga gabbaire gangi ino gatyo, akatimba tikatiikire.

¹² Awo oYesu n'abakoba ati, "Mwize okulya eky'amakeezi." Cooka oku beegibe, mpaawo eyagumire okumubuulya ati, "Niiwe onaani?" Ibo babbaire bamaite bati niiye oMusengwa. ¹³ Kale oYesu n'ayaba n'atoola ekyokulya n'abawa era n'atoola n'enyanyi gyona n'agibawa.

¹⁴ Ogwo atyanu gwabbaire mulundi gwokusatu oYesu okubonekera abeegibe oluzwanyuma lw'okumuzuukiza.

OYesu batumulamu n'oPeetero

¹⁵ Awo owebamalire okulya, oYesu n'abuulya oSimooni Peetero ati, "Simooni omwana wa Yokaana, ontaka ino okukiraku abainawo?"

Iye n'amwiramu ati, "Niikyo ekyo Musengwa, era iwe omaite oti nkutaka."

Awo oYesu n'amukoba ati, "Aale olisyenge entaama gyange."

¹⁶ Era tete n'amubuulya omulundi ogwokubiri ati, "Simooni omwana wa Yokaana, ontaka?"

Iye n'amwiramu ati, "Niikyo ekyo Musengwa, omaite oti nkutaka." OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Olisyenge entaama gyange."

¹⁷ Tete n'amubuulya omulundi ogwokusatu ati, "Simooni omwana wa Yokaana, ontaka?"

Ekyo ni kimuluma olwakubba oYesu yamubwirye omulundi ogwokusatu ati, "Ontaka?" Iye n'amwiramu ati, "Musengwa, iwe mpaawo ekyotamaite. Omaite oti nkutaka."

OYesu n'amukoba ati, "Olisyenge entaama gyange. ¹⁸ Nkukobera amazima nti owewabbaire ng'oli munyeete, wazwalanga n'oyaba egyotaka. Neye atyanu owookulire, waliteekawo engalogyo, ni bakuzwalisya kaisi ni baktwala egyotataka." ¹⁹ Ekyo oYesu yakitumwire, ng'alaga enfa oPeetero egiyalifaamu okugulumalya oKibbumba. Era awo, n'akoba oPeetero ati, "Weegumye okubba musengereri wange."

²⁰ Awo oPeetero n'agaluka okulola e nyuma, n'abona omwegi oodi oYesu oguyatakanga, ng'abasengererya. Omwegi oyo nago, niiye oodi eyeigikireku oku Yesu omu kifubba katono nga balya, kaisi n'amubuulya ati, "Musengwa, naani eyakulyamu olukwe?" ²¹ Awo oPeetero oweyamuboine, n'abuulya oYesu ati, "Musengwa, onu iye yalibba atya?" ²² OYesu n'amwiramu ati, "Singa owentaka nti asigale mwomi paka owenaliira, ekyo kikukwataku? Iwe weegumye kubba musengereri wange."

²³ Olw'ekibono ekyo okalebule n'asaalaana omu boluganda ati omwegi oPeetero ogubabbaire batumulaku nago, tiyalifa. Neye oYesu iye tiyakobere ati omwegi nago tiyalifa, wazira ekiyakobere kyabbaire kiti, "Singa owentaka nti asigale mwomi paka owenaliira, ekyo kikukwataku?"

²⁴ Oyo nago niiye omwegi akakasa ebintu ebyo, era niiye eyabiwandiikire. Kale tumaite tuti ebiyawandiikire ebyo bituuce.

Ebimaliirirya

²⁵ OYesu yakolere ebintu ebindi bingi. Era singa buli kimo bakiwandiikire, nseega nti waire kyalo kyonakyona tikyandituukiremu ebitabo ebibandibbaire bawandiikire.

EBIKOLE BY'ABATUME Enyanjula

Ekitabo *EBikole by'abatume*, niikyo eky'ebyaafaayo by'entandiika y'ekanisa, era n'engeri egiyasalaanikiremumu okuzwera omu Yerusaalemi paka omu Buyudaaya, n'omu Samaaliya, era n'okwewongerayo omu bifo ebindi (1:8). Ekitabo kinu oLuuka niye eyakiwandikiire, era niye eyawandiikiire n'ekitabo *aMawuliro aMasa ng'oLuuka oweyagawandiikiire*. OLuuka yabbaire musawo w'ekizungu, era yawandiikiire nakusani ebintu ebyo ng'owebyabbaire. Omu kuwandiika ebitabo ebyo, kiboneka ooti-so yabiwandikiire Muyonaani ogubeetanga bati Teefiuro (1:1). Neye era ali ooti ebitabo ebyo yabiwandikiire Bakurisitaayo abali omu bitundu ebindi, ng'otwaliiryemu aBayonaani n'aBuyudaaya (1:1).

Ekitabo *EBikole by'abatume*, bali ooti bakiwandikiire akati w'omwanka 60-64 oluzwanyuma lwa kubyala oKurisito. OLuuka ali ooti ekitabo kinu yakiwandikiire mu kibuga Antiyokiya oweyatambuliranga n'oPawulo. Ekigendererwa ekyagirire n'awandiika ekitabo kinu, kifaanana n'ekyagirire n'awandiika ekitabo *aMawuliro aMasa ng'oLuuka oweyagawandiikiire*. Yatakire oTeefiuro era n'aBakurisitaayo ababbaire beeyongera obungi bakakase ebikwata kwebyo ebibabbaire babeegeserye, kale awo n'awandiika binanyerenyeere ebikwata oku bwomi bwa Yesu n'engeri obukurisitaayo egibwasalaanikiremumu.

Ekitabo kinu kituwa ekyokuboneraku eky'ekanisa eyasookere, era n'engeri egiyabbaire efaanana ng'eri n'okwikirirya omu Yesu. Ekyokuboneraku eky'abatume kitulaga engeri y'okwemerera oku maani ga Mwoyo oMweru ng'olaabba aMawuliro aMasa eeri abantu abandi.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. OMwoyo oMweru aika oku beegi era n'ekanisa etandiika okukula 1:1-8:1.
2. Bayiigaania ekanisa era etandiika okuzwa omu Yerusaalemi ng'esalaanika 8:2-12:23.
3. OPawulo ayaba okulaabba omu lugendolwe olusooka 12:24-14:28.
4. OLukiiko lukumbaana e Yerusaalemi okusalawo ekibakolera abankaikirirya omu Kurisito 15:1-35.
5. OPawulo ayaba okulaabba omu lugendolwe olwokubiri 15:36-18:22.
6. OPawulo ayaba okulaabba omu lugendolwe olwokusatu 18:23-20:38
7. OPawulo bamukwatira e Yerusaalemi 21-26.
8. OPawulo bamutwala e Looma 27-28.

¹ Sebo Teefiuro, omu kitabo kyange ekisooka, n'awandiikiire ku biibyo oYesu ebiyakolere n'ebiyayegeserye okuzwera nakimo oweyatandiikiire okukola omulimogwe, ² paka oku lunaku oKibbumba oluyamutwaliireku omwigulu. Okumutwala omwigulu okwo kwabbairero ng'amalire okuwa abatumebe abo abeyabbaire alonderemu ehiragiuro, ng'oMwoyo oMweru oweyamulungamirye. ³ Oluzwanyuma lw'okugadakwe n'okufa, yazuukiire era ni yeeragisiya eeri abatumebe abo nago emirundi mingi, n'abawa n'ebiraga ebyera ebyabakakasiire nakimo biti yazuukiire. Okumala enaku 40, yababonekeranga era n'atumulanga nabo oku bikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. ⁴ Lumo, owebabbaire aamo naye oku kiinulo, n'abasisitira ati, "Timwaluuya okuzwa aanu omu Yerusaalemi, wazira mubbe nga mukuumirira ekirabo kidi ekinabakobeireku eky'oMwoyo oMweru oBbaabba ekiyasuubizire okubawa. ⁵ OYokaana yabatizire abantu na maizi,* neye inywe, omu naku egitali gy'e yala, baaba okubabatiza na Mwoyo oMweru."

OYesu bamutwala omwigulu
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁶ Olundi, abatume owebakumbaine aamo n'oYesu, ni bamubuulya bati, "Musengwa, oolwo atyanu omu kiseera kinu oyaba okutoolawo obufugi bwa Balooma era ofuge?"

⁷ OYesu n'abakoba ati, "Tikibeetaagisiya inywe okumanya ebiseera n'enaku oBbaabba iye, omu bwezyebwe, ebiyasalirewo. ⁸ Wazira, ekimubba mumanye niikyo kinu muti oMwoyo oMweru oweyalibaikaku, yalibawa amaani. Era, mwalimmanyikisiya eeri ab'omu kibuga eky'e Yerusaalemi, n'ab'omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya mwonamwona, n'ab'omwitwale ly'e Samaaliya paka owemwaliwoisya ebyalo byonabyona."

⁹ Oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, oKibumba n'amutwala omwigulu nga n'abatume balingiriire, ekireri ni kimubbuuna ni kibalobeesererya okumubona tete.

¹⁰ Nga bakaali bali aawo bakaliirye amaiso omwibbanga, nga iye ayaba, abasaiza babiri abazwaire ebizwalo ebyeru ni babbutukira anyere aawo, nga beemereire okumpi nabo. ¹¹ Abasaiza abo ni babuulya abatume bati, "Inywe abasaiza ab'e Galiraaya, lwaki mukaali mwemereire aanu mulangaasiire omwibbanga? OYesu oyo ogubabatoireku ni bamutwala omwigulu niye onyere oyo eyaliira, era yaliira mu ngeri enanyere eyo."

Omusika wa Yuda

(Mat 27:3-10)

¹² Abasaiza ababiri abo owebazwirewo, abatume ni bairayo omu kibuga e Yersaalemi nga bazwa oku Lusozzi olubeeta olw'eMisaale eMizaituuni, akagendo akeerya ooti kiromita moiza† yonkani okuzwa e Yersaalemi. ¹³ Owebaingiire omu kibuga, ni baaba omu nyumba, ni baniina omu kisenge eky'e ngulu omu baabbanga. Mwabo ababbairero mwabbaireremu banu: OPeetero, n'oYokaana, n'oYaakobbo, n'Andereya, n'oFiripo, n'oTomasi, n'oBbantulumaayo, n'oMatayo, n'oYaakobbo ogondi omutaane w'Alufaayo, n'oSimooni oMulwaniriri wa kwefuga kw'eigwangalye, n'oYuda omutaane wa musaiza ogondi ogubeeta oYaakobbo. ¹⁴ Abo bonabona, nga bali aamo n'oMalyamu omaaye wa Yesu n'abakali abandi, era n'abaganda ba Yesu, nga bali omu bumu, ni banyikiiranga okusaba oKibumba.

¹⁵ Lumo, abaikirirya ababbairere beera ooti 120 nga bakumbaine, oPeetero n'ayemerera akati mwibo, n'abakoba ati, ¹⁶ "Boluganda, ekibono okabaka oDawudi ekiyatumwire omu Biwandiike ekikwata oku Yuda kyabbairere n'okutuukirira. OMwoyo oMweru, e nyumaku eedi, ng'abitira omu Dawudi, yalagwire ekyalibbaawo oku Yuda. OYuda niye eyalagiriire era ni yeekubbemberamu abo abakwaite oYesu, ¹⁷ newankubbaire ng'oYesu yabbairere amulondere ng'omutume aamo na iswe, era ni tuweereryaku aamo naye ng'omunaiswe omu mulimo gunu."

¹⁸ Omu mpiiya egibawaire oYuda olw'ekikolekye ekibbikibi, yagiguliremu kigona. Ekigona ekyo niimwo omu yeemyedeire n'afa, omulambogwe ni gwepotolerawo nga gugwera mutwe, ni gwatikamu ekida akati, ebyenda ni bisusuka. ¹⁹ Newankubbaire nga bakigulire mu kyama neye abatyami b'omu Yersaalemi bonabona ekyo bakitegere, kagira omu lutumu lwabwe, ekigona ekyo bakiwaire eriina bati Akerudama.

²⁰ OPeetero ni yeeyongera ati, "Ekyo kyabbairere n'okubbaawo olwakubba bakiwandikiire omu kitabo ky'eZabbuli bati:

'Ekisitokye kisuuke kinameje,

tiwaabbaawo muntu akityamamu.'

"Era bati,

'Omuntu ogondi atwale ekifookye eky'obwekubbemberi omu mulimo.'

²¹⁻²² "N'olwekyo, kyetaagisya tulondemu omusaiza moiza atweyungeku omu mulimo gw'okukakasa abantu tuti oMusengwa waiswe oYesu yazuukiire. Omusaiza oyo aali n'okubba nga moiza oku basaiza ababbairere na iswe ekiseera kyonakayona oMusengwa waiswe oYesu ekiyamalire na iswe, ekikoba kiti, ng'abbairere na iswe nga tutandiika okuzwera nakimo ebiseera oYokaana omu yabatiziranga, okutuukira nakimo owebatu-tooleireku oYesu ni bamutwala omwigulu."

²³ Awo omu baikirirya ni muzwamu abaleetere amaliina g'abasaiza babiri. Erya Yusufu oBbalusabba abamo ogubabbairere bamaite ng'oYusito, n'erya gondi bati Matiya.

²⁴ Bonabona owebamalire okugabitya, ni baingira omu kusaba. Omoiza oku batume ni yeekubbembera, n'asaba ati, "Musengwa waiswe, niwe omaite abantu bonabona ng'owebafaanana omu myoyo gyabwe. Kale tukusaba, oku babiri banu, otulagisye ogwolondereku, ²⁵ tumuwe ekifo omu mulimo gw'obutume, oYuda ekiyalekere n'ayaba egyasaaniire okubba." ²⁶ Okusaba owekwawo, ekyaiririire Kibumba kubalagisya ati Matiya niye ogwalondere, atyo ni yeeyunga okwikumi na moiza, tete ni babba abatume ikumi na babiri.

2

OMwoyo oMweru aika oku baikirirya

¹ Awo olunaku olwa Pentekonte ni lutuuka. Kwolwo, abaikirirya bonabona babbairere bakumbaaniire mu nyumba moiza, omu Yersaalemi. ² Babbairere ooti bali awo,

1:9 1:9 Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50-51 † **1:12** 1:12 Ekiromita emoiza, omu Bbaibbuli egimo gikoba kiti, Ng'olugendo omuntu olwatambula oku Saabbaato. **1:13** 1:13 Mat 10:2-4; Mak 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16 **1:18** 1:18 Mat 27:3-8

1:20 1:20 Zab 69:25; 109:8 **1:21-22** 1:21-22 Mat 3:16; Mak 1:9; 16:19; Luk 3:21; 24:51 **2:1** 2:1 Lee 23:15-21;

Ama 16:9-11

ni bawulira okululuma okw'amaani okuli ooti gumpunga ogw'amaani nga kuzwa omwigulu. Okululuma okwo ni kumalaku enyumba omu babbaire batyaimwe mwon-amwona, buli moiza n'akuwulira. ³ Babba ooti bakaali bali awo, ni babona ebintu ebiri ooti ndimi gya musyo egigawukaine okusuukamu lumolumo, era buli lumo kwigyo ni lugwa oku buli moiza kwibo. ⁴ Abaikirirya bonabona ni baizula oMwoyo oMweru, batyo ni batandiika n'okutumula omu ntumu egindi egibatayegangaku, buli moiza ng'oMwoyo oMweru oweyamwezyesyanga okugitumula.

⁵ Omu kiseera ekyo, omu Yerusaalemi mwabbaireru abasaiza aBayudaaya ababbairu batya oKibbumba, ababbairu baizire okuzwa kumpi ooti mu buli kitundu ekiri oku kyalo. ⁶ Abasaiza abo owebawuliire olukero, ni beekumbaania mu bungi egiri abaikirirya okubona niki ekyaba omu maiso. Neye buli moiza kwibo kyamwewunyisiry okuwulira abaikirirya nga batumula omu ntumu gyabwe ibo aBayudaaya abageni.

⁷ Awo abasaiza abo ni bawuninkirira ino era ni beebuulyangana bati, "Ii, abantu banu bonabona abatumula, kaisi tibatyami b'omwitwale ly'e Galiraaya?" ⁸ Kaisi tete kiiza kitya okubba kiti iswe swenaswena otuli aanu tubuliramu abatumula omu ntumu gy'eedi egituzwera? ⁹ Iswe ng'owetuli aanu, newankubbaire nga tuli Bayudaaya, tuzwera mu byalo by'enjabulo. Abamo kwiswe tuzwera mu Palutiya, n'e Mediya, n'Eramu; mu Mesopotamiya, Buyudaaya, n'e Kapadookiya; mu Ponto, n'Asiya. ¹⁰ Era, tulimu n'abazwera omu Furigiya, n'e Panfiriya, n'e Misiri, n'ebitundu eby'e Liibbiya okulirana ekibuga Kuleene. Kaisi era, mwiswe mulimu n'abageni-obugeni okuzwa Looma ¹¹ nga tutwaliiremu aBayudaaya n'abamawanga agandi abacuukire okwaba omu diini y'eKiyudaaya. Kaisi tete, ni wabbaawo abali mwiswe abazwera mu Kuleete, n'omu Buwalabbu. Neye aale obone swenaswena owetubawulira nga batumulira mu ntumu egy'e waiswe eby'amaani oKibbumba ebyakolere!" ¹² Olwakubba bonabona babbaire bawungire era nga bibasobeire, abamo kwibo ni beefudangaku kwebuulyangana bati, "Kinu kyezya okubba kitegeza niki?"

¹³ Neye abandi kwibo ni babeesekeranga-bwesekeri na kujerega baikirirya nga webakoba bati, "Banu leero bateemeire mwenge omuyo!"

Entumula ya Peetero eeri abakumbaine

¹⁴ Neye oPeetero ng'ali aawo n'abatume abandi eikumi na moiza, n'asetuka n'ayemerera omu maiso g'abantu kaisi n'airamu ebibabbairu bakoba. N'amagono ag'angulu era n'obukanu obunene n'atandiika okutumula egibali ati, "Bayudaaya bainange, era na inywe nywenanywena abali omu Yerusaalemi, muwulisisye kusani, nga mbasonzolera ekintu ekiri aanu. ¹⁵ Abantu banu abemubona tibateemeire nga inywe owemuseega, olwakubba nginu giri saawa isatu-busatu egy'amakeezi.* ¹⁶ Ekituuce kiri kiti, ekitutuukireku niikyo ekyo onaabbi oYoweri ekiyatumwireku oweyakobere ati:

¹⁷ 'OKibbumba atyo waakoba ati omu naku egy'oluzwanyuma,

nalgira oMwoyo wange n'aika omu maani amabitiriri oku bantu aba buli ngeri.

Era okubitira mwiye, naliragulisya abataane baanywe n'abaala baanywe ebyaiza omu maiso.

Abanyeete mwinywe balisuna okwolesebwa okuzwa egyendi, n'abasaiza abakulu mwinywe ni mbalootesya ebirrooto.

¹⁸ Era, n'oku bagalama bange, abakali n'abasaiza abampeererya, bona omu naku egyo

oMwoyo wange yalibaikaku, n'abeezyesya okutumula obukwenda obuzwa egyendi.

¹⁹ Naligira ebintu ebyewunyisya ni bibbaawo angulu omwibbanga, ni nkola n'ebewunyisya oku kyalo birage amaani gange,

walibbaawo okusuka eisaaye, n'omusyo, n'omwosi omudiiki gwaliduunya.

²⁰ Naligira eisana ni lirikira,

n'omweri ni gutukulika ni gufaanana ooti isaaye.

Ebyo byalisooka ni bibbaawo kaisi olunaku lwa Musengwa olukulu

era olw'ekitiisya olw'okusaliraku abantu omusango ni lutuuka.

²¹ Neye olunaku oolwo nga lukaali kutuuka,

buli moiza eyalikungirira oMusengwa okumubbeera balimulokola.' "

²² OPeetero niye okweyongera ati, "Aale Baisirairi bainange muwulisisye ebibono ebinjaba okutumula. OYesu ow'e Naazaleesi yabbairu musaiza oKibbumba onyere

* 2:15 2:15 ABayudaaya ng'empisa yaabwe, tibatiranga kulyaku kantu konakona ooba okunywa okutoolaku nga bamalire okusaba okw'amakeezi oku saawa isatu. 2:21 2:17-21 Yow 2:28-32

oguyakakasire ati niye onyere amutumire. Ekyo yakikolere mu kumwezyesya okukola ebyamagero, n'ebwewunyo, n'obumanyiciryo oKibbumba ebiyamukolesyanga oweyabaire mwinywe, era nywena abananyere mukimaite nakusani. ²³ Neye newankubaire ng'ekyo mwabaire mukimaite nakusani, omusaiza oyo bamuwaireyo egimuli, nywena ni mumukwatisya abakola ebibbibbi okumukomerera oku musalabba, mutyo ni mumwita, era ng'oKibbumba onyere oweyabaire amalire okukitegeka, era ng'akimaitiirewo. ²⁴ OYesu yabitire omu bulumi bubitiriri kaisi nafa. Neye oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza, atyo n'amuteeresya okuzwa omu bulumi okufa obukuleeta olwakubba amagombe gabaire tigezya okumukalanguirayo okusigala nga mufu. ²⁵ Tukakasa obutuuce bw'ekyo olwakubba, eira nakimo, ebyo niibyo oKurisito ebiyatumulisirye okabaka oDawudi oweyakobere ati:

'Mbona oMusengwa oKibbumba ng'aneekubbembeire buliij;
olwakubba ali na nze okumbeera
kaisi tiwaabbaawo ekintukutya omwoyo.

²⁶ Kagira omwoyo gwange gwizwire eisangaalo, ntyo ni nkuwuujja;
neenu ndi mugumu nti, waire nzwaire mubiri-biiri ogufa ni guvunda,
owenalifa waligwirayo ni gubba mwomi tete.

²⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba, tiwalireka omwoyo gwange omu Kiina eKitakoma,
waire okuganya omubiri gw'oMweruwo okuvunda.

²⁸ Ondagire amanzira agendi n'okukwata kaisi ntuuke omu bwomi.
Olwakubba oli na nze, wanjizulya eisangaalo.' "

²⁹ OPeetero ni yeeyongerera n'akoba ati, "Boluganda, oleke mbakobere kinu anambula kutya nti, ozeiza waiswe okabaka oDawudi yafire, ni bamuliika omu magombe, era n'atyanu-bunu amagombege gakaali gali okwaiswe kunu. ³⁰ N'olwekyo, ekintu kyeraga kyonkani kiti oDawudi tiyabaire yeetumulaku nanyere, neye olwakubba yabaire naabbi, era ng'amaite kusani oKibbumba ekiyamusubizire ng'alayira ati, 'Omoiza oku baizukulu ba Dawudi yalisikira entebe ey'obwakabakabwe.' ³¹ Olwakubba yamaite ebiiza okubbaawo omu maiso, kagira yalagwire oku kuzuukira kwa Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, ng'akoba ati, 'Tibamulekeswire omu bafu, waire okuganya omubirigwe okuvunda.' ³² OYesu oyo oKibbumba yamuzuukizire, era swenaswena abaikiriyabe, tweboneireku n'agaiswe era tukikakasa eeri buli muntu. ³³ Era oKibbumba yamalire okumuniinisa omwigulu, n'amutyamisa aamo naye omu kifo eky'ekitiisya eino,† n'amukwatisya n'oMwoyo oMweru, era nga iye olteeye oweyabaire amusuubizire. OYesu yena niye okutwicaaku oMwoyo oMweru oyo, era oMwoyo niye aleeterewo ebyo ebimubona n'ebimuwulira. ³⁴ Dala okabaka oDawudi tiyabaire yeetumulaku niye onyere, olwakubba iye tibamuniinisirye omwigulu ng'owekyabaire oku Yesu. Tete era onyere yatumwire biinu oku Yesu ati, 'OMusengwa oKibbumba yakobere oMusengwa wange ati:

Otyame na nze omu kifo eky'ekitiisya ino

³⁵ paka owenaligondya abalabebo

ni mbasuuka mukonkolo ogwa kuwumuliryaku ebigerabyo.' "

³⁶ Ng'amaliirirya, oPeetero n'akoba ati, "N'olwekyo, abantu b'e Isirairi nywenanywena mukimanye anambula kubusabuusa muti, oYesu oyo ogumwakomereire oku musalabba niye oKibbumba oguyasuucirye okubba oMusengwa era oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta."

³⁷ Abantu ababaire bawulisirya oPeetero owebawuliire ebyo ebiyatumwire, ni bibalimirirya, ni bawulira oku myoyo gyabwe ng'omusango gubakwata, niye okubuulya oPeetero n'abatume abainaye bati, "Baganda baiswe, oolwo atyanu twakola tutya kaisi oKibbumba ayezye okutusoniya?"

³⁸ OPeetero n'abairamu ati, "Mwenenye ebikole ebibbibbi, era buli moiza bamubaitize omu liina lya Yesu oKurisito. Awo oKibbumba yabasoniya omusango gw'ebibbibbi byanywe, era n'abawa n'ekirabokye, nga niikyo oMwoyo oMweru, ³⁹ olwakubba ikyo oKibbumba yakibasubizire niinywe, n'abaana baanywe, era n'abo bonabona abali e yala, bonabona abo oMusengwa waiswe oKibbumba abeyalyeta."

⁴⁰ N'ebibono ebindi bingi, oPeetero ni yeeyongerera okubalaabbira, ng'abasisitira ati, "Muganye oKibbumba abalokole muwunuke ekibonerezo ekayayaba okuwa abantu ababbibabbi ab'omulembe guge ogwalemaire." ⁴¹ N'olwekyo, abaikiriryere ebibono

oPeetero ebiyakobere bababatizire, era oku lunaku oolwo, abaikirirya abayaaka abeera ooti 3,000 ni babeegaitaku.

Okukolera aamo okw'abaikirirya

⁴² Abaikirirya bonabona ni banyiiikiriranga okusuna okubeegesya okuzwa eeri abatume n'okukwata ebibabeegeserye, n'okubba n'omwoyo ogw'obumo, ekikoba kiti, buli moiza ng'alumirwa omwinaye, n'okugabana oku kiinulo ekimo, okwo ng'oteekereku n'okusaba. ⁴³ OKibbumba n'ayezyesya abatume okukola ebyewunyo bingi ino, era ab'e Yerusaalemi bonabona ni baizula okuwuninkirira. ⁴⁴ Bonabona abaikiririye oYesu baabbanga bumo, nga bakumbaanira aamo buliijo, era nga buli moiza w'eidembe okukolesya ekintu omwinaye ekiyabbairi nakyoye. ⁴⁵ Ekikoba kiti, olwisi abamo kwibo batundanga n'ebiyabwe, empiiya egibatoolangamu ni bagigabira yenayena mwibo okusinzirira oku kyetaagokye. ⁴⁶ Tibagoneryanga okukumbaanira aamo omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu buli lunaku, oteekeku n'okucaalanganiranga kisito ku kisito ni bagabanira aamo ebiinulo n'emyoyo egiizwire eisangaalo n'eiwooyo anambula kwekolesya, ⁴⁷ era nga webawuuja oKibbumba, era nga n'abantu bonabona babasiima. Ebyo nga byaba omu maiso, buli lunaku oMusengwa n'abongerangu abantu abandi, abo abalokokanga.

3

OPeetero alamy omunialuuki

¹ Lumo, oPeetero n'oYokaana ni baniinaniina okwaba omu Yeekaalu oku saawa omwenda egy'eigolo, esaawa abantu omu bakumbaaniranga okusaba oKibbumba. ² Owebabbairi batuuka oku luuga lw'eYeekaalu wabbairiwo omusaiza ogubabyaire nga munialuuki ogubabbairi batuuka oku geeti. Buli lunaku bamuteekanga awo oku geeti egibeeta n'asa, asabirirye abantu abaingira. ³ Oweyaboine oPeetero n'oYokaana nga baiza batira okwingira, n'abasaba empiiya. ⁴ Awo bona ni bamwekalikica, era oPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Kaade otulingirire!" ⁵ Atyo yena n'abakaliryaku amaiso, ng'asuubira ati babbaaku n'akantu akebamuwu.

⁶ Awo oPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Empiiya ngibula, wazira ekindinakyoye kinakuwa. Omu liina lya Yesu oKurisito ow'e Naazaleesi, nkulagira nti, otambule." ⁷ Awo oPeetero n'amukwata oku ngalo endiiri, n'amubbeeraku okumusetuca. Amangu ago, ebigere bya musaiza oyo n'obubongebwe ni bicaata. ⁸ Omusaiza n'ayalamuka n'ayemerera, era n'atandiika n'okutamula. Era n'aingira nabo oku luuga lw'eYeekaalu ng'atambula era ng'ajuukajuuka ng'awuuja oKibbumba. ⁹ Abantu bonabona ababbairi awo owebaboine ng'atambula awuuja oKibbumba ¹⁰ baabire okumwetegereza nga dala niye oyo eyatyamanga oku geeti y'oluuga lw'eYeekaalu egibeeta bati Nsa ng'asabirirya. Bonabona ni beewunya ino, era ni bawugulala olw'ekyo ekyabbairi kituukere oku musaiza oyo.

Obukwenda bwa Peetero omu Yeekaalu

¹¹ Awo omusaiza eyabbairi omunialuuki ng'akaali ali n'oPeetero n'oYokaana abeesibireku olw'ekibabbairi bamukoleire, abantu bonabona ababbairiwo, ni beewunya era ni bairuka okwiza egiri oPeetero n'oYokaana omu kigango ekibakaliryeku eriina bati Pooici ya kabaka oSulemaani. ¹² OPeetero oweyaboine abantu beekumbaanirye, n'abakoba ati, "Baisirairi bainange, ekyo lwaki dala kibeewunyisya? Ekigira mutumaliraku amaiso mutyo niki ooti-so amo bwezye bwaiswe, ooba butuukirirye bwaiswe omu maiso ga Kibbumba niibyo ebyezeserye omusaiza onu okutamula?" ¹³ OKibbumba wa Ibbulaimu, era wa Isaka, era wa Yaakobbo, abazeiza bwaiswe abo ogubasinzanga, niye agulumairye oMuweereryawe oYesu, inywe ogumwawaireyo bamwite, era ni mumwegaanira omu maiso ga Piraato, waire nga iye yabbairi asalirewo okumuteera. ¹⁴ Obone dala ni mwegaana oyo Atuukiriire era oMweru wa Kibbumba, kaisi omu kifookye ni musaba babateerere omutemo. ¹⁵ Dala ni mwita oyo onsulo w'obwomi obutawaawo, neye oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza. Era iswe swenaswena ekyo ekitukoba twakyeboneireku n'agaiswe. ¹⁶ Olw'okwesiga oYesu oyo n'obwezyebwe, kagira omuntu onu ogumubona aanu era ogumumaite nakusani airiremu amaani. Ekikoba kiti, kwikirirya okutuli nakwo omu liina lya Yesu niikwo okugirisirye n'alamirya nakimo omusaiza onu, era nywenanywena ng'owemwebonesya.

¹⁷ "Aale atyanu baganda bange, nkimaite nga inywe, aamo n'abeekubbemberi baanywe, ebimwakolere oYesu, mwabikolere mu butamanya. ¹⁸ Neye obone, mwibyo

niimwo oKibbumba omuyabitiire okutuukirirya ebyo ebiyabbaire alangiriire e nyuma nakimo eedi, ng'abitira omu banaabbi bonabona, ati oKurisito oyo oguyalondere okununula abantu yalibita omu kugada era ni bamwita. ¹⁹ N'olwekyo mwenenye, mugaluke mwire eeri oKibbumba asoniye ebibbibbi byanywe, kaisi emyoyo gyanywe gisunenge okwira obuyaaka okuzwa eeri oMusengwa oKibbumba. ²⁰ Era aweererye tete oKurisito oyo oguyamalire okubalondera, era ng'oyo niye oYesu. ²¹ OKurisito oyo aali n'okubba ng'asigala omwigulu paka ekiseera oKibbumba oweyaliiriryawo obuyaaka buli kintu nga kituukiriire, era ng'oweyasuubizire eira eino ng'abitira omu banaabbibe abeeru. ²² Ng'ekyokuboneraku, onaabbi Musa yakobere ati, 'OMusengwa waanywe oKibbumba yalibasetulira onaabbi okuzwa omu bantu b'eigwanga lyanywe eyalifaanana ooti ninze. Muteganga amatwi eeri byonabyona ebyo ebiyalibakoba. ²³ Oyo yenayena atawulisisa onaabbi oyo, oKibbumba yalimutooleramu kimo nantabba omuntu owuwe, era n'amujigirica.'

²⁴ "Era abanaabbi abandi bonabona, nga mwotwaliirye n'oSamwiri n'abo abamwiriri-ireku, abo bonabona ababbairereku n'ekibono okuzwa eeri oKibbumba ekibatumwire, ebiriwo omu naku ginu babirangiriire. ²⁵ Ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire ng'abitira omu banaabbi, byanywe era n'endagaano egiyalaagaine n'abazeiza baanywe, bagikolere kugasa niinywe. Yakobere oIbbulaimu ati, 'Naliwa amawanga ganoyona enkabi nga mbita mu baizukulubo.' ²⁶ Kagira obona oti oKibbumba oweyamalire okulonda omuweereryawe oYesu, yasookere kumusindika eeri niinywe abagase kinene ng'abagaluca nywenanywena abatoole omu kwabira oku bikole byanywe ebibbibbi."

4

OPeetero n'oYokaana omu Lukiiko

¹ OPeetero n'oYokaana nga bakaali batumula eeri abantu, abakabona n'akulira abakumi b'eYeekaalu, aamo n'ab'ekibbula ky'aBasedukaayo ababbairere awo, ni baigerera egibali. ² Babbairere banyigi ino olwakubba abatumu babbairere beegesa abantu oku Yesu ng'oweyazuukiire, ekyo nga kiragisa era ni kikakasa kiti abafu b'okuzuukira, ekintu ekyakanisa enjegasya y'eKisedukaayo. ³ N'olwekyo, ni bagwera oPeetero n'oYokaana, ni babakwata, neye olwakubba ebiseera byabbairere by'eigolo ng'obwire bubitire, ni babadyaka mu mabbuusuu paka eizo. ⁴ Neye era, bangi kwabo ababbairere awo abawuliire ebibono oPeetero ebiyalaabbiire abaikiririire omu Yesu, era kwolwo obungi bw'abaikirirya ni bweyongera paka ooti 5,000, nga tobaliireku abakali.

⁵ Oku lunaku olwairireku, abafugi b'aBayudaaya n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, ni bakumbaanira omu kibuga e Yerusaalemi. ⁶ Omu bikonge ebyabbairere niimwo omwabbairere Anasi okabona akira obukulu eyawuumwire, n'oKayaafa eyabbairere okabona akira obukulu eyabbairere ebiseera ebyo, n'abakabona abandi babiri, oYokaana n'Erigizanda, n'abasaiza abandi ab'omu lulyo lwa kabona akira obukulu. ⁷ Ni beetsya oPeetero n'oYokaana, ni babeemererya omu maiso g'akakiiko akakulu ak'abanadiini, ni batandiika okubabuulya ebibuulyo bati, "Okwaba okulamya omusaiza oyo, mwamulamiirye mu bwezye bwani? Ooba naani eyabawaire olukusa okukola ekyo?"

⁸ Awo oPeetero, ng'aizwire amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru, n'abairamu ati, "Basebo bafugi baiswe, era abantu abakulu omwigwanga lyaiswe. ⁹ Abba ng'olwatyanu lunu mutuwozesya lw'ekikole ekisa ekitukolere eeri omuntu abbairere omunialuuki, na kutubuulya ngeri egyalamiremu, ¹⁰ aale inywe nywenanywena n'abantu b'omwIsirairi abandi bonabona mukimanye muti bwezye bwa Yesu oKurisito ow'e Naazaleesi, inywe ogumwakomereire oku musalamba neye oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza, niibwo obulamirye omusaiza onu. Era kagira ayemereire omu maiso gaanywe nga mwomi piri. ¹¹ OYesu oyo niye eBiwandiike ogubitemulaku biti:

'Eibbaale eeryo abombeki eribagaine

lisuukire niiryo erikulu erisiba ensonda y'omusingi.'

¹² "Era, mpaawo muntu gondi ayezya okulokola abantu okutoolaku oYesu. Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo muntu gondi ansi w'eisana oKibbumba oguyatusindikiire atekwa okutulokola."

¹³ Ab'oLukiiko owebaboine oPeetero n'oYokaana nga bakalu b'amaiso, era nga bakitegeireku bati bonabona bantu ba buliijo abatali bakugu omu by'ediini, ni kibeewunyisya ino, neye oluzwanyuma ni kibaizira kiti kaisi ababiri abo batambulanga n'oYesu. ¹⁴ N'olwakubba babbairere beeboneraku omusaiza, eyabbairere omu kaseera ako

ayemereire awo ampi n'oPeetero n'oYokaana, ng'oweyabbaire alamire, ni bakayaku eky'okubavunaana. ¹⁵ Niiwo okulagira abebawozesya bawuluke omu Lukiiko. Owebamalire okubawuluca, ab'oLukiiko ni beegeyamu oku Peetero n'oYokaana, nga webeebuulya bati, ¹⁶ "Twakola tutya okubonereza abantu banu? Ekisooka-obusooki, ekyewunyo eky'amaanimaani ekyo ekibakolere kimalire okumanyikana kumpi omu b'e Yerusaalemi bonabona kale titweya kukyegaana! ¹⁷ Koizi ekitubba tukole, tulabule basaiza banu kutairayo okutumula na muntu yenayena ooba okwegesya omu liina eeryo, amo ni twezya okulobeererya ebikwata kwekyo ekibakolere okweyongera okusalaana omu bantu."

¹⁸ Batyo ni beetesya oPeetero n'oYokaana, ni babalagira okutairayo okutumula, ooba okwegesya omuntu yenayena omu liina Iya Yesu, waire ebimukwataku. ¹⁹ Okubairamu, oPeetero, ng'ali aamo n'omwinaye oYokaana, n'abairamu ati, "Inywe nywena abanyere kaabbo mwasalirewo ku binu ekisaaniire okukola omu maiso ga Kibbumba; kugondera niye ooba niinywe? ²⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba, mpaawo ngeri iswe egitweya okutumula kwebyo ebitweboneireku n'agaiswe ng'oYesu akola era n'ebyo ebitwawuliire ng'ayegesya."

²¹ Awo oluzwanyuma lw'okubatiisatiisya, ni babateera, olwo-so nga bakayire ensonga etegerekeka egibabonerezera ku batakayula abantu, olwakubba abantu bonabona ababbaire awo babbaire bali mu kuwuuja Kibbumba olw'ekyo ekyakolere. ²² Omusaiza oyo nago ogubalamirye omu ngeri ey'ekyewunyo yabbaire w'emyanika egibita omu 40.

Abaikirirya basaba obugumu

²³ Owebamalire okubateera, oPeetero n'oYokaana ni bairayo eeri abanaabwe, ni babakobera byonabyona abakabona abakulu, aamo n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga abandi ebibabakobere. ²⁴ Owebawuliire ebyo, bonabona omu bumo, ni beegairira oKibbumba n'ebibono binu bati, "Musengwa oKirabyonabyona, iwe eyabbumbire eigulu, n'ekyalo, n'enyanza, era nabuli kintu ekibirimu. ²⁵ Ng'obitira omu Mwoyo oMweru, watumuliire omu zeiza waiswe era omuweereryawo okabaka Dawudi, n'okoba oti:

Lwaki abanamawanga baizwire obunyiigi,
era lwaki abantu basala enkwe eginambulamu?

²⁶ Abafugi b'oku kyalo bakolere entegeka,
n'abeekubbemberi ni bakumbaanira aamo
okulwanisya oMusengwa oKibbumba
n'okulwanisya oyo oguyasukireku amafuta.*

²⁷ "Era omu butuuce kityo wekyabbaire; okabaka oKerode n'oPontiyo Piraato n'aBatali Bayudaaya, era n'aBaisirairi beekumbaaniirye omu kibuga kinu ni basala olukwe okulwanisya omuweereryawo omweru, oYesu, oguwasukireku amafuta. ²⁸ Omu kukola ekyo, ni batuukirirya ekyo iwe ekiwabbairi omalire okutegeka omu bwezyebwo, ng'owewatakire. ²⁹ Aale atyanu Musengwa, olingirire omu kutiisatiisya okubakolere, oyezyesye abaweereryawo okutumula ekibonokyo n'obugumu anambula kwezizyazizya. ³⁰ Olage aamaanigo olamy'e abantu, era n'ebyamagero tubikole omu liina Iya muweereryawo omweru oYesu."

³¹ Owebamalire okwegairira oKibbumba, ni wabbaawo okutengeeta omu kifo omu babbaire bakumbaaniire. Bonabona ni baizula oMwoyo oMweru, era ni batandiika okutumula ekibono kya Kibbumba n'obugumu.

Abaikirirya bagabana oku byabwe

³² Ebiro ebyo, abaikirirya ba Kurisito bonabona babbaire mu bumo era nga b'enseega moiza. Mpaawo kadi moiza mwibo eyakobanga ati ekintu kirebe ekyali nakyo kiky'e-kububwe iye yenkani, wazira ng'akitwala ng'eky'okukolesya n'okugasa n'abainaye abandi bonabona. ³³ N'amaanima mangi, abatume ni bakakasa okuzuukira kwa Musengwa waiswe oYesu, era bonabona oKibbumba n'ababbeeranga ino. ³⁴ Buli moiza kwibo yasunanga ebiyeetaaganga, olwakubba abaabbanga n'ebigona ooba nyumba bagitundangamu, empiiya egyazwangamu ³⁵ ni bagiwaayo eeri abatume, abatume ni bagigabira buli muntu okusinzirira oku kwetaaga okuyaabbanga nakwo.

³⁶ Omu ngeri eyo, n'omusaiza oMuleevi ogubeeta bati Yusufu omutyami w'e Kupulo, abatume ogubabbaire bakalirye ku erya Bbalunaba, amakulu gaalyo, Airyamu

abantu amaani, ³⁷ n'atunda ekigonakye, empiiya egyazwiremu n'agitwala n'agikwatisya abatume.

5

Ananiya n'oSafira

¹ Neye lumu, omusaiza omoiza kwibo ogubeeta bati Ananiya, eyabbaire n'omukali ogubeeta bati Safira, yena n'atunda ekigona. ² Empiia egyazwiremu n'atoolaku ekitundu n'akibisa akyesigalirye, era nga n'omukaliwe akimaiteku. Egyasigairewo n'agitwala n'agikwatisya abatume nga waabbeyesya ati egyaleetere niigyo egyo gyonagiona egyasuniremu.

³ Awo niye oPeetero okumubuulya ati, "Ananiya, lwaki oikiriirye oSitaani okufuga omwoyogwo, n'obbeya oMwoyo oMweru nga weebisiraku egimo oku mpiiya egiwasunire omu kutunda ekigona? ⁴ Mbona owewabbaire ng'okaali kukitunda kyabbaire kikyoo. Tiniikyo? Era, n'owewamalire okukitunda, empiiya egiwasuniremu gyabbaire mu bwezyebwo okugikolesya omu ngeri yonayona egyotaka. Tiniikyo? Tete niki dala ekyagirire n'oseega omu mwoyogwo okukola ekintu ekibbikibbi ekyo? Ala tobbeere bantu-buntu neye obbeyere Kibbumba."

⁵ Ananiya oweyawuliire ebyo, n'agwa eedi n'afa. Bonabona abawuliire ebibbairewo ensisi n'ebakwata, n'baizula okutya. ⁶ Ng'Ananiya amalire okufa, ni wabbaawo abanyeete abazire ni balingira omulambogwe omu masuuka, ni baguwuluca, ni bagutwala, ni baguliika.

⁷ Nga wabitirewo eibbanga ly'esaawa ooti isatu, omukaliwe n'atuuka, nga-so tamaiteku ebigwirewo, n'aingira oPeetero omu babbaire. ⁸ Awo oPeetero n'amubuulya ati, "Onkobere! Kituuce dala empiiya ginu niibwo obungi obumwasunire omu kigona?" OSafira n'amwiramu ati, "Kituuce niigyo egyo."

⁹ OPeetero niwo okumukoba ati, "Mutyoso wemwaikirizaganyire okukema oMwoyo wa Musengwa? Aale n'owentumulira aanu, ensindo gy'abaliikire oibaawo ngijo giri oku mulyango, mbabo baingira. Wena bakutwala."

¹⁰ Amangu ago, oSafira n'agwa abigere bya Peetero era n'afa. Abanyeete owebatuukira kaisi baingire, bamwajiirye akalire, ni batwala omulambogwe, ni baguliika okulirana amagombe ga ibaaye. ¹¹ Awo ekanisa yonayona era n'abantu abandi bonabona ababiwuliireku, ensisi n'ebakwata.

Ebyewunyo n'ebyamagero

¹² Abatume ni bakolanga ebyewunyo n'ebyamagero bingi omu bantu. Abaikirirya bonabona, omu bumu, ni bakumbaaniranga buliijo oku luuga lw'eYeekaalu, omu kisenge ekibeetanga bati poci ya kabaka oSulemaani. ¹³ Waire ng'abantu bonabona babawanga ekitiisya kinene, mpaawo kadi moiza kwabo abatabbaire baikirirya eyagezyangaku okwekolesya ati mwikirirya ayezye okubeerirania ooba okukolagana nabo, olw'okutya ati demba oKibbumba n'amubbutula. ¹⁴ Neye era, nga buli oluca, abantu bangi ino abasaiza n'abakali ni baikiririranga omu Musengwa, obungi bwabo ababeeyungangu butyo ni bweyongera. ¹⁵ Olw'ebintu abatume ebibakolanga, abantu ni baleetanga abantu baabwe abalwaire, ni babateeka oku bitaliri n'oku mikeeka oku nzira oPeetero egiyabita, kasinga naabba kiriirye-obwiriryekye kigweku oku bamo abaatezye okukwataku. ¹⁶ Era, olwebe lw'abantu okuzwawa omu bubuga obuliraine e Yersaalemi ni beesombanga nga baleeta egiri abatume abantu baabwe abalwaire n'abo ababbaireku emizimu egyabagadyanga; bonabona oKibbumba na balamya.

Okuyiigaania abatume kutandiika

¹⁷ Okabona akira obukulu n'abo bonabona abeyakolagananga nabo, ibo bonabona nga babbaire b'ekibbula ky'aBasedukaayo, owebaboine ebyaba omu maiso, engongi ni gibabitiriraku. ¹⁸ Niiwo okusetukiramu, ni bakwata abatume, ni babadyaka omu mabbuusuu. ¹⁹ Neye omu kiire, omalaika oMusengwa oguyatumire n'aigulawo enjigi gy'amabbuusuu, n'abawuluca e nza, n'abakoba ati, ²⁰ "Mwabe, mwemererenge nakimo ku luuga lw'eYeekaalu, mukoberenge abantu byonabyona ebifa oku bwomi obwo obuyaaka oYesu obwawa abamwikirirya."

²¹ Bona okugondera ekibabbaire babakobere, eizo bawiine kibbamba ni baaba oku luuga lw'eYeekaalu, ni batandiika okwegesya ababbairewo.

Eenu byabbanga bityo, n'eedi okabona akira obukulu n'abainaye abeyakolagananga nabo beeta oLukiiko oLufugi lw'aBayudaaya, oolwo nga niirwo olubbaamu abantu abakira obukulu omwigwanga lya Isirairi Lyonalyona. Ab'oLukiiko owebakumbaine, ni batumisya omu mabbuusuu okuleeta abatume. ²² Neye okwaba okutuuka omu mabbuusuu, abebatumire nandi ni baajiryamu abatume. Niiwo okwirayo eeri ab'oLukiiko ni

babakobera bati, ²³ “Owetutuukiire twajiirye enjigi gy’amabbuusu nfunge nakusani, era nga n’abakuumi beemereire aawo; neye owetwigwirewo, titwajiiryemu kadi moiza oku batume!” ²⁴ Akulira abakuumi b’eYeekaalu n’abakabona abakulu owebawuliire ebyo, ni bibasobera, era ni beeraliikirira ikyo ekyezya okubazweramu.

²⁵ Omu kaseera ako ni wabbaawo omuntu eyaizire ng’azwa oku Yeekaalu n’abakoba ati, “Muwulisisye kinu! Abasaiza abemwaigaliire omu mabbuusu, owentumulira aanu, mbadi ku luuga lw’eYeekaalu beegesya bantu ebifa oku Yesu.” ²⁶ Akulira abakuumi b’eYeekaalu oweyawuliire ekyo, n’ayaba n’abaisulukalebe, ni baleeta abatume mwiwooyo amantabakolaku obukambwe, olwakubba batiire bati bona demba abantu ni babakubba amabbaale singa kabatanda ni babitya bundi abatume.

²⁷ Owebaleetere abatume, ni babeemererya omu maiso g’ab’oLukiiko oLufugi olw’aBayudaaya, okabona akira obukulu abawozesye. ²⁸ Okabona akira obukulu n’abakoba ati, “Twabalagiire okutairayo okwegesyanga abantu omu liina lya musaiza oyo oYesu, neye atyanu obone ekimukolere! Musalaaniryte oYerusaalemi yenayena n’enjegyeya yaanywe. Era timukomere ku kiikyo kyonkani, mumaliriire n’okututeekesyaku omusango muti eisaaye lya musaiza oyo liri mu ngalo gyaiswe.”

²⁹ Awo oPeetero aamo n’abatume abandi, ni bairamu bati, “Tusaaniire kukola kiikyo oKibbumba ekyatukoba okukola neye tikiikyo abantu ekibatukoba. ³⁰ Inywe mwaitire oYesu nga mumukomerera oku musalabba, neye oKibbumba, abazeiza baiswe ab’eira ogubasinzanga n’amuzuukiza. ³¹ Era, oyo niye oKibbumba oguyaniirye, n’amuwa okutyama omu kifo eky’ekitiisya ng’amuliraine oku ngalo endiiro, n’asuuka niye omufugi era oMulokoli kaisi aBaisirairi basune akakisa okwenyena, era oKibbumba ayezye okubasoniya ebibbibbi. ³² Iswe tumanyikisya bintu ebyo ebitukakasa tuti byabbairewo oku Yesu, era n’oMwoyo oMweru, oKibbumba ogwawaire abo abamugondera, yena abikakasa.”

³³ Ab’oLukiiko owebawuliire ebibono ebyo, obusungu ni bubakwata, ni bataka baite abatume. ³⁴ Neye omoiza kwibo, eriinalye bati Gamalyeri eyabbaire oMufalisaayo, omukugu omu by’aMateeka ga Musa era nga musaiza w’ekitiisya ino omu bantu bonabona, n’asetuka n’alagira bawulucekuumu abatume omu Lukiiko nago okumala akaseera. ³⁵ Owebamalire okubawuluca, oGamalyeri n’akoba abainaye ati, “Baisirairi abainange, mwegendereze ekimutaka okukola abantu banu. ³⁶ Enyumaku awo, omusaiza ogubeeta oTawoda yazwireyo ni yeekubbembera akeediimo okwifuge ly’aBalooma nga yeetuubba ati muntu mukulu ino, era abasaiza abeera ooti 400 ni bamusengererya. Neye owebamwitire, abasengereribe basalaanikire, ekibbulakye ni kiwaamu amaani ni kifaawo. ³⁷ Oluzwanyuma lw’okuzwawo kw’oyo, omu biseera egavumenti ebiyabaliiremu abantu, ni wazwayo oYuda ow’e Galiraaya, ni yeekubbembera ekibbula ky’abantu abeyalalikire ni beediima okwifuge ly’aBalooma. Oyo yena bamwitire, era n’ababbaire bamusengererya bonabona ni basalaanika.

³⁸ “N’olwekyo, oku nsonga eenu atyanu egituliku, amalabuki agembawa niigo ganu: Muzwe oku bantu banu, mubaleke beetaaye, olwakubba abba ng’ekigendererwa kyabwe n’ebyo ebibakola biseego by’abantu-buntu, biiza kufafaagana biweewo ng’ebya badi abasookere. ³⁹ Neye owekibba kiti Kibbumba niye abirunganyama, n’owemwakola mutya timwezye okubijigirica. Aate mugenderere ino, demba mweyaja nga mulwanisya Kibbumba!”

Ab’oLukiiko owebawuliire entumula ya Gamalyeri, ni babona amakulu omu biyatumwire, ni baabira oku malabukige.

⁴⁰ Awo ni beeta abatume, ni balagira babakubbe efaalu, era ni babalagira n’okutairamu okutumulanga omu liina lya Yesu, batyo ni babateera.

⁴¹ Ibo abatume ni bawuluka okuzwa omu maiso g’ab’oLukiiko nago nga basangaali ino olwakubba babbaire basunireku akakisa, era ng’atyanu batuukana okubabalira mwabo abebagadya olw’okwikiririrya omu Yesu. ⁴² Era buli lunaku, omu Yeekaalu n’omu bisito, ni batagoneryanga okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa eeri abantu bati oYesu niye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.

6

Ababbeeri omusanvu

¹ Omu biseera ebyo, obungi bw’abeegi ba Yesu owebwabire nga bweyongerera nakimo, abaikirirya aBayudaaya abatumula oLuyonaani olw’okutakulira omu Buyudaaya, ni beezuluguma olw’aBayudaaya abanaabwe abakuliire okwo abatumula oLwebbulaniya. Abatumula oLuyonaani ekyabbaire kibaluma kyabbaire kiti, owekyatuukanga

omu kugabirira ebyetaago by'abanamwandu okwa buli lunaku, nga ibo abaabwe babatamba amaiso. ² Awo niwo abatume eikumi na babiri okweta abeegi bonabona, ni babakoba bati, "Tikisaaniire niiswe otubba twire omu kugabulanga ebintu, ekyagira ni tulekerera okwegesya ekibono kya Kibbumba. ³ N'olwekyo holuganda, mulonde mwinnye abasaiza musanvu abemwekakasa muti baabira ino oku kulungamya kw'oMwoyo oMweru era abali n'amalabuki, abo betubba tukwatisye omulimo ogwona. ⁴ Omu ngeri eyo, iswe twaba kwemalira ku mulimo gw'okwegairira Kibbumba aamo n'okwegesya ekibonokye."

⁵ Ekanisa yonayona n'esiima ekiseego ekyo. Batyo ni balonda oSitefaano omusaiza eyabbaire n'okwikiririrya era ayabira ino oku kulungamya kw'oMwoyo oMweru. Era ni balonda n'oFiripo, n'oPulokoolo, n'oNikanooli, n'oTimoni, n'oPalumeena, n'oNikolaawo azwera Antiyokiya era eyabbaire asookere kwingira diini y'eKiyudaaya kaisi aize asuukenge omwikirirya. ⁶ Abo ni babaleeta ni babanjula omu maiso g'abatume, abatume ni baingira omu kusaba oKibbumba abbeere abe balonderemu, era ni babateekaku n'engalo okubasabira.

⁷ Awo ekibono kya Kibbumba ni kyeyongera okusaalaana nga wekikwata n'oku bantu abayaaka ababbaire bakaali okukiwulira n'okukiikiririyamu. Omu ngeri eyo, omu Yerusaalemi mwonkamwonkani, obungi bw'abaikirirya ni bwaba nga bunina, era mwabo niimwo omwabbaire n'abakabona ab'omu diini y'eKiyudaaya bangi abaikiririirye omu Yesu, bona ni basuuka abasengeriribe.

Bakwata oSitefaano

⁸ Atyanu, oKibbumba n'akwatira ino oSitefaano ekisa n'amuwa n'amaani ng'amwezesya okukolanga ebyewunyo n'ebyamagero bingi omu bantu. ⁹ Neye aBayudaaya b'omwikumbaano eribeetanga eryaBateere, abazwera omu bibwa e Kuleene n'Alekizandereya, n'abanaabwe abazwera omu matwale g'e Sirisiya n'Asiya ni bamusetukiraku, ni batanula okumwakanisya. ¹⁰ Neye era nandi ni bamwezya, olwakubba yabbaire n'amalabuki mabitiriri egibali, ng'oMwoyo oMweru niye amuwa ebyokutumula.

¹¹ Owebaboine nga tibamwezya, omu nkukutu ni babbeegererya abantu basibirirye oku Sitefaano bati, "Twamuwuliire ng'atumula ebibono ebizumirira onaabbi Musa n'oKibbumba."

¹² Batyo ni bacoolesya abantu abakulu omwigwanga, n'abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, aamo n'abantu abandi aba buliijo bona ni basetukiramu. Era ni bakwata oSitefaano, ni bamuleeta omu b'oLukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya. ¹³ Eeyo, ni baleeta abajulizi ab'obubbeyi ni bawa obujulizi bati, "Omuntu onu buliijo atumula ebibono ebizumirira eYeekaalu, n'ekifo ekyeru, aamo n'aMateeka oKibbumba ageyatuwaire okubitira omu Musa. ¹⁴ Twamuwuliire ng'akoba mbu omusaiza onu oYesu ow'e Naazaleesi aiza kujigirica eYeekaalu eenu, acuuse n'empisa gy'obuwangwa onaabbi Musa egiyatuwaire okwabirangaku."

¹⁵ Omu kaseera ako, ababbaire awo omu Lukiiko oLufugi bonabona ni beekalikica oSitefaano amaiso, okwaba okumwetegereza ng'omumaisoge mwaka ooti mumaiso ga malaika.

7

Entumula ya Sitefaano

¹ Awo okabona akira obukulu n'abuulya oSitefaano ati, "Ebyo ebibakoba bati wabbengere bituuce?"

² Omu kuwozyakwe eeri okabona n'abo ababbairewo, oSitefaano n'akoba ati, "Bayudaaya abainange na inywe abantu abakulu, mumpulisisyeku! Ozeiza waiswe olbululaimu oweyabbaire e Mesopotaamiya, awo ng'akaali kuwulikira omu Kalani, oKibbumba ow'ekitiisya yamubonekeire ³ n'amukoba ati, 'Ozwe omu kyallo ky'e waanywe era omu bantubo, oyabe omu kyallo ekinalikulungamya okwabamu.'

⁴ N'olwekyo olbululaimu n'awulika okuzwa omu Mesopotaamiya, omu kyallo ky'abantu abebeeetanga bati Bakaludaayo, n'awulikira omu Kalani. Oluzwanyuma lwa iteeye okufa, oKibbumba n'amutoola omu Kalani n'amulungamya okwiza omu kyallo kinu iswe omututyaima paka atyanu. ⁵ Neye nandi n'amuwaamu itakali erirye-okububwe, waire akatundu akeerya obuwanvu bw'ekigere ekimo. Neye n'amusuubiza ati ekyalo ekyo nago kyalibba kikye, iye n'ab'ekiizukulukye abaliirawo, waire nga yabbaire akaali kusunaku mwana. ⁶ OKibbumba yamukobere biinu ati, 'Ab'ekiizukulukyo

balyaba ni batyama omu kyallo ekindi ekitali kyabwe ng'abaizaizana, era eeyo balibusuwa abagalama, ni bababitya bundi okumala emyanka 400. ⁷ Neye, nalisalira omusango era ni mbonereza eigwanga eryalibusuwa abagalama, neye oluzwanyuma lw'ebyo balizwayo ni baira bansinziranga omu kifo kinu.' ⁸ Awo oKibbumba n'akola endagaano n'olbulaimu ng'amukoba okukomola buli musaiza aliwo n'abaliizawo omu kisitokye ng'akamanyiciryu k'endagako nago. N'olwekyo, olbulaimu oweyabyaire oisaka, yamukomoire oku lunaku olwomunaana ng'abamalire okumubyalala. Omu nkola enanyere eyo, oisaka yena oweyakulire n'abyala oYaakobbo, yamukomoire. OYaakobbo yena atyo n'akomola abataanebe, abo abasuukire abazeiza baiswe abakulu omuzwa ebika byaiswe eikumi na bibiri."

⁹ "Abazeiza baiswe abakulu abo abataane ba Yaakobbo olwakubba bakwatiire omuganda waabwe oYusufu engongi, bamutundiremu nga bamugulya abantu abamutwaire omu bugalama omu kyallo ky'e Misiri. Neye oKibbumba yabaire naye, ¹⁰ n'amulamya okuzwa omu kugadakwe kwonakwona. Yamuwaire amalabuki, n'abba mukoda eeri oFalaawo okabaka w'e Misiri, ekyazwiremu oFalaawo n'amusuwa mwekubbemberi omu Misiri n'omu lubirirwe lwonalwona."

¹¹ "Oluzwanyuma, enzala enene n'egwa omu Misiri mwonamwona paka n'omu Kanani, n'ereeta okulaada kubitiriri ino, abazeiza baiswe ni bakayaku awokutoola ekyokulya ekimala. ¹² Neye oYaakobbo oweyakiwuliireku ati omu Misiri waliyo ekyokulya, n'atumayo abataane baabe baabbe. Era ogwo niigwo omulundi ogwasookeire nakimo abazeiza baiswe abakulu okwemaku omu Misiri. ¹³ Owebakangireyo okwabba oku mulundi ogwaiririireku, oYusufu ni yeemanyikisa egiri abagandabe, era n'ofalaawo weyamanyiire olulyo lwa Yusufu. ¹⁴ Ebyo nga biwoire, oYusufu n'atumisa okuleeta oiteeye oYaakobbo, n'ab'olulyolwe bonabona okutwalirya aamo abantu 75. ¹⁵ N'olwekyo oYaakobbo ni baserengeta okwaba e Misiri okutyama eeyo, era oluzwanyuma iye n'abazeiza baiswe abakulu abandi eeyo gibafeereire. ¹⁶ Abantu b'e Isirairi owebabaire bazwayo e Misiri, emirambo gyabwe ni bagigingana ni bagiirya e Sekemu, ni bagiteeka omu magombe g'empuku olbulaimu ageyabaire agulire okuzwa oku baizukulu ba Kamoli awo e Sekemu."

¹⁷ "Ekiseera owekyabaire kiigerera, ebiseera oKibbumba omu yatuukirirya ekyo ekiyabaire asubizire olbulaimu, abazeiza baiswe ni babyalagana, ni babba bangi omu Misiri. ¹⁸ Awo kaisi ni waizawo omu kyallo ky'e Misiri okabaka ogondi eyabaire tamaiteka oYusufu. ¹⁹ Okabaka oyo n'alebalebania abantu baiswe era n'agadya ino abazeiza baiswe, ng'abamumisa n'abaana baabwe abaibo e nza ati bafe."

²⁰ "Omu kiseera ekyo mubabyaliire oMusa era ng'aboneka kusani omu maiso ga Kibbumba. Okumala emyeri misatu, bamulabiriranga mu kisiso kya iteeye omu mbiso. ²¹ Owebamusinguciryu ni bamuteeka e nza, omwala wa Falaawo niye eyamwangaire, n'amwetwalira n'amukulya ng'omwana owuwe okububwe. ²² OMusa ni bamwegesya amalabuki g'abamisiri gonagona, n'abba w'amaani omu biyatumulanga n'omu biyakolanga.

²³ "OMusa oweyayerere emyanka 40 egy'obukulu, n'asuna ekiseego omu mwoyogwe ekiti ayabe acaalireku abaisirairi abainaye eedi egibabaire. ²⁴ Ng'ali eeyo, n'abona omoiza kwibo nga waliyo oMumisiri amuliku amuluja, n'abingiramu okubbeera oMwisirairi omwinaye n'okunyaana eeri oMumisiri, okwaba okweyaja ng'amwitire. ²⁵ OMusa iye yaseegere ati abagandabe bakitegere bati oKibbumba ali kumukolesya okubananula, neye ibo ekyo tibakitegere. ²⁶ Olunaku olwairireku, oMusa n'agwerenkerera abaisirairi babiri nga balwana, n'agezyaku ati basyanie ng'abakoba ati, 'Basaiza inywe, muli boluganda; lwaki mulumyangana dala?'

²⁷ "Neye omoiza waaku eyabaire ali kunoja omwinane n'asindika eedi oMusa ng'amukoba ati, 'Naani eyakusuuciryu omufugi era omulamuzi waiswe?' ²⁸ Otaka-so kunjita zena ng'eizo owewaitire oMumisiri?' ²⁹ OMusa oweyawuliire ebyo n'airuka, n'awulikira omu kyallo ky'e Midiyaani, era eeyo giyafumbiriirwe n'abyala abaana abaisuka babiri."

³⁰ "Nga wabitirewo emyanka 40, lumo oMusa yabaire ali eeyo omu kitera, okumpi n'olusozzi oSinaayi, oKibbumba n'amubonekera omu kifaananyi kya malaika, omu ndimi gy'omusyo ogwabaire gwakira omu kisaka neye nga tikiya. ³¹ Ekyo oweyakiboine

7:7 7:7 Kuz 3:12 7:7 7:6-7 Nta 15:13-14 7:8 7:8 Nta 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 7:9 7:9 Nta 37:11,28; 39:2,21 7:10 7:10 Nta 41:39-41 7:11 7:11 Nta 42:1-2 7:13 7:13 Nta 45:1,16 7:14 7:14 Nta 45:9-10,17-18; 46:27 7:15 7:15 Nta 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 7:16 Nta 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Yos 24:32 7:18 7:17-18 Kuz 1:7-8 7:19 7:19 Kuz 1:10-11,22 7:20 7:20 Kuz 2:2 7:21 7:21 Kuz 2:3-10 7:29 7:29 Kuz 18:3-4 7:29 7:23-29 Kuz 2:11-15

ni kimwewunyisya ino. Oweyabbaire ooti aigerera yeetegereze, n'awulira eigono lya Musengwa nga likoba liti, ³² 'Ninze oKibbumba abazeizabo ogubasinzanga; oKibbumba wa Ibbulaimu, era wa Isaka, era wa Yaakobbo.' Olw'okutya okubitiriri okwabbaire okumukwaite, oMusa n'atukuta ino era n'akaya n'okusetula amaisoge tete ati aloleyo.

³³ "OMusengwa oKibbumba n'amukoba ati, 'Otoolemu ebiraitowo olwakubba ekifo ekyo ekoyemereiremu kyeru. ³⁴ Dala nningiriire ni mbona ng'abantu bange abali omu Misiri owebagada eino. Mpuliire okwekunga kwabwe, era njikire njize mbalame. Aale atyanu, oize, nkutuma okangeyo e Misiri.'

³⁵ "OMusa dala oyo ogubabbaire bagaine okwikirirya nga bakoba bati, 'Naani eyakusuucirye omufugi era omulamuzi waiswe?' oKibbumba guyatumire, ng'abitira omu malaika eyamubonekeire omu kisaka, abbe omufugi era omununuli. ³⁶ Yabeekubbembeire okuwuluka omu Misiri era n'akola ebyewunyisya n'obumanyiciryo obw'ebyamagero omu kyalo ky'e Misiri, n'aadi nga bali oku Nyanza eNtukuliki, era n'omukitera omu bamalire emyanka 40."

³⁷ "OMusa onyere oyo niye eyakobere aBaisirairi ati, 'OKibbumba yalibasindikira onaabbi okuzwa omu bantu b'eigwanga lwanywe nga nze, eyalibakobera ebibono bya Musengwa.' ³⁸ Era oMusa onyere oyo niye eyabbairewo aBaisirairi bonabona owebakumbaaniire omu kitera, ng'ali n'omalaika eyatumwire naye oku lusozi oSinaayi. Niye oyo eyabbaire n'abazeiza baiswe, era niye onyere oyo ogubakwatisirye ebibono ebirimu endagirira y'okubbaawo omu bwomi obutawaawo okubituwa."

³⁹ "Neye, abazeiza baiswe bagaine okumuwalisya. Omu kifo ky'ekyo, ni bamwe-gaana era n'omu myoyo gyabwe ni beegombanga kwirayo Misiri. ⁴⁰ Bakobere Aloomi bati, 'Iswe otukolerewo amagasani agatwekubbembera nga tukangayo, olwakubba iswe oyo oMusa eyatutoire omu kyalo ky'e Misiri titwemaitiire ekimutuukireku.' ⁴¹ Ekyo niikiyo ekiseera owebeekoleire ekifaananyi ekiri ooti nyana. Era ni bakisadaakira ebisolo, era ni bakola emikolo egy'okuwa ekifaananyi ekyo abanyere ekibeyeseire ekitiisya. ⁴² Atyo oKibbumba yena n'abakubba omugongo, era n'abaleka ni beemalira omu kusinza ebibumbe ebiri angulu omwibbanga. Ekyo abo ekibakolere onaabbi Amosi yabbaire akutumwirekuuku e nyumaku eedi ng'akoba ati oKibbumba akoba ati: 'Bantu b'e Isirairi,

neso aale ebisolo ebimwabbiraganga

n'esadaaka egimwawangayo eibbanga

lyonalyona ery'emyanka 40

egimwabbairi omwidungu mwabiwanga ninze!

⁴³ Owemwatambulanga, eweema ya Kibbumba egimwaginganga e ngulu ng'eraga okubbaawo kwange akati mwinywe

timwabbairi muteekeremu kifaananyi kya nkuni waanywe oMoleki*^{*}

n'onkota eyabbaire ekifaananyi kya nkuni waanywe oLefaani,†

ebifaananyi by'amagasani ebimwekoleire

kaisi oolwo mubisizenge?

N'olwekyo nalogira ni babadooda ni babatwala omu busibe

eeyo e yala eino n'okubita e Babbulooni.'

⁴⁴ "Abazeiza baiswe nga bali omwidungu baabbanga n'eweema eya Kibbumba eyaabbanga akamanyiciryo akalaga kati oKibbumba ali aawo nabo. Eweema eyo babbaire bagikolere ng'oKibbumba oweyalagiire oMusa okugikola, era nga njeese mu kifaananyi oKibbumba ekiyabbaire amulagisiryeuku. ⁴⁵ Oluzwanyuma, abazeiza baiswe abo oYoswa abeyekubbembeire bona owebamalire okubakwatisya eweema eya Kibbumba eyo, ni baiza nayo owebaingiriire omu kyalo ekyo okukitwala bakyebugire okuzwa oku mawanga oKibbumba ageyabbingiremu nga n'abazeiza baiswe babona. Eweema eyo yasigaire omu kyalo ekyo paka omu biseera bya kabaka oDawudi. ⁴⁶ Era oyo niye oKibbumba oguyasiimire eino era eyasabire ati ayombekere oKibbumba oyo oYaakobbo oguyasinzanga enyumba eyenkalaakalira, ⁴⁷ waire ng'okabaka oSulemaani niye eyairire n'agyombeka.

⁴⁸ "Neye, newankubbairi nga bakolere ekyo, oKibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaa-gana, tabba mu nyumba abantu egibombeka, era dala ng'onaabbi oweyakutumwire ng'oMusengwa oKibbumba owaakoba ati:

7:34 7:30-34 Kuz 3:1-10 7:35 7:35 Kuz 2:14 7:36 7:36 Kuz 7:5; 14:21; Kub 14:33 7:37 7:37 Ama 18:15,18

7:38 7:38 Kuz 19:1-20:17; Ama 5:1-33 7:40 7:40 Kuz 32:1 7:41 7:41 Kuz 32:2-6 7:42 7:42 Mat 4:1 * 7:43

7:43 OMoleki, yabbaire gasani w'abantu b'e Kanani n'ab'e Foiniki. † 7:43 7:43 Yabbaire gasani w'aBamisiri, era nga niye OSitaani. 7:43 7:42-43 Amo 5:25-27 7:44 7:44 Kuz 25:9,40 7:45 7:45 Yos 3:14-17 7:46 7:46

2Sa 7:1-16; 1Mi 17:1-14 7:47 7:47 1Ba 6:1-38; 2Mi 3:1-17

49 'Eigulu niiryu entebe yange oku ntyama nga nfuga,

kaisi ekyalo ikyo ni kibba mukonkolo oku mpuumulirya ebigere.

Nyumbaki dala egimwezya okunnyombekera n'entuukana?

Ooba wantuki dala awemwezya okunkolera mbeemu ni wantuukana?

50 Byonabyona ebyo ebiri angulu n'ansi tininze nabikolere? "

51 OSitefaano ni yeeyongera ati, "Bantu inywe abajeemu, ab'emyoyo egiri ooti gy'abataikiririrya omu Kibbumba, era enkusyali egitawulisisya ebibono bya Kibbumba! Muli ooti bazeiza baanywe, olwakubba buliijo mugaana okugondera oMwoyo oMweru! 52 Oku banaabbi bonabona aale kulikuuku kadi moiza abazeiza baanywe ogubatayi-igaaniryu? Obanga baitire n'abo bona abalagwire okwiza kwa Mweru wa Kibbumba atuukiriire, yena ogumwaliiremu olukwe ni mumwita. 53 Niinywe abasunire aMateeka ga Musa, ng'abamalaika owebagalangiriire neye mukaire okugakwata."

Bakubba oSitefaano amabbaale

54 Ab'aKakiiko owebawuliire ebyo, ni baizula eikabyo, era ni bamunyiigira ino. 55 Neye oSitefaano, eyabbaire omu kaseera ako aizwire amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru, n'alola omwigulu, n'abona ekitiisya kya Kibbumba nga kimesyamesya, era n'oYesu ng'ayemereire aamo n'oKibbumba omu kifo ky'ekitiisya eino. 56 OSitefaano n'akoba ati, "Aale mubone! Mbona eigulu nga libiikukire, era mbona oMwana wa Muntu ng'ayemereire aamo n'oKibbumba omu kifo eky'ekitiisya eino."

57 Awo bonabona omulundi gumo ni bakwata omu matwi gaabwe okugaigalawo nga baasyamika, era aamo ni bayoolookera oku Sitefaano, ni bamugwera. 58 Awo ni bamukulukuusa okumuwuluca omu kibuga, ni batandiika okumukubba amabbaale. Abo ababbaire bamukubba, ebizwalo byabwe eby'oku ngulu ni b'abisisya omusaiza ogubeeta bati Sawulo abibakuumire.

59 Nga bakaali bamukubba amabbaale, oSitefaano n'asaba n'ebibono binu ati, "Musengwa oYesu, otwale omwoyo gwange." 60 Ekyazwiremu n'agwa oku mazwige, n'asaba maaminkirira ati, "Musengwa, obasoniye ekibikibbi kinu." Oweyamalire okutumula ebibono ebyo, n'afa.

8

¹ Omusaiza oodi oSawulo yena yabbaire awo ng'asiima eky'okwita oSitefaano.

OSawulo ayiigaania ekanisa

Oku lunaku olunyere oolwo, okuyiigaania ekanisa eyabbaire omu Yerusaalemi okw'amaani ni kutandiika. Era okutoolaku abatume, kumpi abaikirirya abasigairewo bonabona basalaanikiire mu bitundu by'eitwale ly'e Buyudaaya n'omu ly'e Samaaliya. 2 Abasaiza ab'eiganyi omu kuweerera oKibbumba ababbairewo ni baliika oSitefaano, era ni bamukunga ino. 3 Neye oodi oSawulo iye n'atandiika okukolerera okujigirica ekanisa. Ng'ayaba nyumba ku nyumba, n'aingira n'akwata buli mwikirirya yenayena, era abo abaakwaite n'abawaayo babasibe omu mabbuus.

OFiripo alaabba omu Samaaliya

4 Awo abaikirirya abo abebasalaaniciirye ni baabanga nga webalaabba ekibono kya Kibbumba omu bitundu omu bawulikiire. 5 Omoiza kwibo, oFiripo, iye yaserengetere mu kibuga eky'e Samaaliya, n'alaabba eeri abantu baayo ebifa oku Kurisito. 6 Abantu baayo owebawuliire oFiripo ebyatumula era ni babona n'ebyewunyo ebyakola, bonabona ni bateeka ino omwoyo kwebyo ebyayegesya. 7 Emizimu ni gizwanga oku bantu bangi nga wegikuukulya n'amagano agaaminkirira. Era abasanyali n'abaniiluuki bangi ino ni balama. 8 N'olwebyo, ab'omalu kibuga ky'e Samaaliya ni baizula eisangaalo libitiriri.

OSimooni omulogo

9 Omu kibuga ekyo mwabbairemu omusaiza ogubeetanga oSimooni eyabbaire alwire ng'akola ebyeiroyo ni yeewunyisya ino aBasamaaliya. Era yeewaananga ino nga yeeyeta muntu w'amaani eino. 10 Ab'e Samaaliya ab'ebibula eby'enjabulo, n'abakulu n'abatobato, n'ab'ebitiisya n'abasembayo ansi bamuwulisisya n'omwoyo gumo, nga bakoba bati, "Omuntu onu dala niye amaani ga Kibbumba gadi nakimo agebeeta amaani amabitiriri." 11 Era, nga bamuwuliriramu ino olwakubba yabbaire alwire ng'abeewunyisya n'ebyamalikoolo by'eirogolye. 12 Neye abantu abo owebaikirirye aMawuliro aMasa oFiripo ageyabbaire alaabba agafa oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba

era ati oYesu niye oKurisito, ni bababatiza, abakali n'abasaiza kitabulye. ¹³ Era n'oSimooni yena n'aikiriirirya omu Yesu. Owebamalire okumubatiza, n'atandiika okusengererya oFiripo buli egiyaabanga okulaabba, era ebyewunyo ebibitiriri ebiyabonanga ni bimuwugulalyanga.

¹⁴ Awo abatume ababaire omu Yersaalemi owebawuliire bati omu Samaaliya abaayo baikiriirye ekibono kya Kibbumba, ni babasindikira oPeetero n'oYokaana. ¹⁵ Owebatuukireyo, ni basabira abakiriirya basune oMwoyo oMweru. ¹⁶ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mwibo timwabbairerem kadi moiza oMwoyo oguyabaire aikireku. Babaire bababatizire-bubatizi mu liina lya Musengwa oYesu kyonkani. ¹⁷ Awo oPeetero n'oYokaana ni babateekaku engalo gyabwe oku mitwe babasabire, atyo oMwoyo oMweru n'aika ku buli moiza kwibo.

¹⁸ Iye oSimooni oweyaboine ng'abatume bateeka engalo oku bantu oMwoyo oMweru n'abakaku, n'aleetera abatume empiiya, ¹⁹ n'abakoba ati, "Zena mumpeeku obwezye obwo kaisi mbe nga zenabuli ogunteekaku engalo gyange oMwoyo oMweru amwikaku."

²⁰ Neye oPeetero n'amwiramu ati, "Ojigirike n'empiiyagyo olwakubba osegere oti wasuna ekirabo kya Kibbumba ekyagaba bwereere ng'okigula-buguli!" ²¹ Omu buweererya bunu obulamu kifo waire mugabo, olwakubba omwoyogwo timuteereeri omu maiso ga Kibbumba. ²² Weeneye, era weegairire oKibbumba amo n'akusoniya okuseega ekiseego eky'engeri eyo ekiri omu mwoyogwo. ²³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbona ng'oizwire ngongi era oli muntu ekibbikibi ogukifugira nakimo."

²⁴ OSimooni n'akoba oPeetero ati, "Munegairireku oMusengwa olw'ebibono ebyo ebyotumwire tiwaabbaawo waire kimo ekintuukaku."

²⁵ Awo oPeetero n'oYokaana owebamalire okulaabba ekibono kya Kibbumba n'okukikakasa omu bantu, ni bakwata ekangayo e Yersaalemi, nga baaba webalaabba eeri abantu ab'omu bitundu bingi eby'e Samaaliya aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Yesu.

OFiripo n'omukungu w'Esyopiya

²⁶ Oluzwanyuma, omalaika okuzwa e wa Musengwa n'akoba oFiripo ati, "Osetukiremu oyabe olubba lw'e maserengeta, okwate enzira ezwa e Yersaalemi n'erungama e Gaaza okubita omwidungu." ²⁷ Yena atyo n'asetukiramumu n'ayaba. Ng'ali omu nzira, n'asangaana omusaiza oMwesyopiya omulaawe, nga mufugi mukulu akola ng'omuwaniika omukulu owa kabaka w'Esyopiya. Okabaka oyo yabaire mukali era ng'ekitiisyakye bamwetanga bati Kandake. Omusaiza oyo yabaire ayabire e Yersaalemi kusinza Kibbumba. ²⁸ Kale atyanu ng'akangayo e waabwe, atyame-so bamusiringitya omu kigaalikye, n'ayaba nga waasoma ekitabo ekirimu ebibono bya naabbi oIsaaya. ²⁹ OMwoyo oMweru n'akoba oFiripo ati, "Oigerere oku kigaali ekyo otambulire ampyampi nakyo."

³⁰ OFiripo yena n'airuukirira ekigaali n'akituukaku, era oweyeetegerezere n'awulira omusaiza oyo ng'asoma okuzwa omu kitabo kya naabbi Isaaya. OFiripo n'amubuulya ati, "Amakulu g'ebyo ebyosoma dala ogasuna?"

³¹ Iye n'amwiramu ati, "Kaisi dala mpezya ntya okugasuna okutoolaku nga waliwo abinsonzoleire?" Awo n'ayeta oFiripo okuniina oku kigaali atyame aamo naye, nga webaabirana.

³² Ekitundu ky'eBiwandiike omukungu ekiyabaire asoma kikoba kiti: "Bamutwaire okumwita ooti badooma ntaama kutwala mu kibbaagiro kusala; era ng'ontaama owaatbaalaala okwerwanaku nga bamumwa ebyoya; yena tiyabuunwire munwagwe okubakobaku ekibono waire kimo okwekankaba.

³³ Bamubitiirye omu ngeri y'okumuswazaswaza, era n'omusango ogubabaire bamuvunaana ni bagusalirirya. Mpaawo eyalyezya okubalisya abaizukulube, olwakubba obwomibwe babukapwire-bukapuli oku kyalo."

³⁴ Awo omukungu n'abuulya oFiripo ati, "Kaaboo onkobere, naani onu onaabbi ogwatumulaku? Yeetumulaku niye onyere ooba atumula ku muntu gondi?" ³⁵ OFiripo ng'asinzirira oku kitundu ky'eBiwandiike ekinyere ekyo, n'atandiika okulaabba egyali aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Yesu.

³⁶ Owebeeyongere omu maiso omu lugendo lwabwe, ni batuuka awabaire ekidiba ky'amaizi, omukungu n'akoba oFiripo ati, "Obone amaizi nganu! Neso aale ekindoberya okumbatiza tete niki?" [³⁷ OFiripo n'akoba ati, "Owoobba ng'oikiriirirye omu Yesu n'omwoyogwo gwonagwona, kyezyeka okukubatiza." Iye n'airamu ati, "Njikiriirya

nti oYesu niye oKurisito oMwana wa Kibbumba].”³⁸ Awo omukungu n’alagira okwemererya ekgaaali. Awo iye n’oFiripo bonabona ni baniinuka, ni baaba omu maizi, oFiripo n’amubatiza. ³⁹ Owebazwire omu maizi, oMwoyo wa Musengwa n’ayangula oFiripo okumutoola awo, n’amulungamya enkona, atyo n’amugotaku. Neye era, omukungu iye ni yeeyongerera n’olugendolwe ng’aizwire eisangaalo omu mwoyogwe. ⁴⁰ OFiripo okwaba okweyaja ng’ali mwAzoto, era n’abitabita omu bubuga bwonabwona obuli awo, ng’ayaba akobera abantu aMawuliro aMasa paka oweyatuuikire e Kaisaaliya.

9

OSawulo asuuka omwikirya wa Yesu

(Bik 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Ebyo nga byaba omu maiso, iye oSawulo yabbaire nga yeeyayira kwita beegi ba Musengwa. Era n’ayaba eeri okabona akira obukulu, ² n’amusaba ebbaluwa emwanjula era emuwa obwezye okwaba omu makumbaaniro ag’omu kibuga e Damaasiko. Eeyo ng’ali n’okukwata abo bonabona abasengereri b’eNzira ya Musengwa singa abajiriyayo, aba basaiza ooba bakali, abatwale e Yersaalemi babasibe. ³ Ng’ali omu lugendolwe ayaba e Damaasiko n’abagalaagalabe, awo-so ng’aigereire okumpi n’ekibuga ekyo, ekitangaala eky’amaani ni kizwa omwigulu ni kimumoleka okumweruguulirirya. ⁴ OSawulo n’agwa ansi era ananyere awo n’awulira eigono erimukoba liti, “Sawulo, Sawulo, lwaki onjiigaania?”

⁵ OSawulo n’abuulya ati, “Niiwe onaani, Musengwa?” Eigono ni liiramu liti, “Ninze oYesu ogwoli kuyiigaania. ⁶ Aale atyanu osetuke oyabe oingire omu kibuga. Eeyo wayajiriyayo abakukobera ek yokukola.”

⁷ Abasaiza ababbaire batambula n’oSawulo ni beemerera awo omu kuwugulala okw’amaani; nga bawulira eigono eritumula, neye nga tibabonaku onyereryo. ⁸ Eigono oweryamalire okutumula, oSawulo n’asetuka okwitakali, neye oweyabbaire ati abonie, nandi n’ayezya kubona kintu naire. Awo abainaye ni bamukwata oku ngalo, ni bamubbeera okumutuuca okwingira omu kibuga e Damaasiko. ⁹ OSawulo n’amala enaku isatu ng’ayofuwaire, era nga n’okulya talya ooba okunywa.

¹⁰ Omu kibuga e Damaasiko mwabbairemu omwegi wa Yesu eriinalye yena bati Ananiya. OMusengwa n’abonekera Ananiya oyo omu kwolesebwa, n’amukoba ati, “Ananiya!” Iye n’ayetuka ati, “Wangi Musengwa.”

¹¹ OMusengwa n’amukoba ati, “Osetukiremu oyabe omu kisito kya Yuda ekiri oku nzira egibeeta eNterembereri, obuulye bakulage omusaiza azwire e Taasasi ogubeeta oSawulo. Owentumulira aanu aliyo ali omu kusaba, ¹² era asunire okwolesebwa ng’omusaiza ogubeeta Ananiya aiza egyali amuteekeku engalo amusabire kaisi ayezye okwiramu okubona.”

¹³ Ananiya n’amwiramu ati, “Musengwa, neye nga mpuliire bingi ebibatumula oku musaiza oyo, nga kwoteekereku n’akabbikabbi ak’amaanimaani akeyatuucirye oku batuukirirye abali omu Yersaalemi! ¹⁴ Era n’okwiza munu, asunire obwezye okuzwa eeri abakabona abakulu okukwata era adyake omu mabbuusu abo bonabona abakusinja.”

¹⁵ Neye oMusengwa n’amukoba ati, “Iwe oyabe! Omusaiza oyo ninze onyere mmwerondeiremu okummanyikisya omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya n’abakabaka baabwe, era n’omu Baisirairi. ¹⁶ Era, nze namulaga ng’owekeyalimwetaagisya okubita omu kugada okunene olw’okulaabba ebikwata oku liina lyange.”

¹⁷ N’olwekyo, Ananiya n’ayaba egiri oSawulo, n’aingira omu nyumba omuyabbaire. Ng’amuteekaku engalo, Ananiya niye okumukoba ati, “Woluganda oSawulo, oMusengwa oYesu, iye onyere oyo yakubonekeire owewabbaire omu nzira ng’oiza, antumire egyoli kaisi oyezye okwiramu okubona, era oizule n’oMwoyo oMweru.” ¹⁸ Amangu ago, oku maiso ga Sawulo ni kuzwaku ebintu ebiri ooti bikalakamba bya nyanyi, ni gabbuunulukuka, n’ayezya okubona tete. Awo n’asetuka, ni bamubatiza, ¹⁹ era oweyamalire okulyaku ek yokulya, omubirigwe ni gwiramu amaani.

OSawulo alaabba omu Damaasiko

OSawulo n’amala enaku egyeraku ng’ali n’abeegi ba Yesu ab’omu Damaasiko. ²⁰ Era tiyalwire, n’atandiika okwabanga omu makumbaaniro, ng’akobera abantu ati oYesu niye oMwana wa Kibbumba. ²¹ Bonabona abamuwuliranga ni bawuninkirira, ni beebuulyangana bati, “Onu tiniye oyo eyagadyanga era n’agezyaku okujigirica ab’omu Yersaalemi abasinza eriina lya Yesu eeryo? Era ekinanyere ekyo tiniikyoo

* 8:37 8:37 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bibulamu olunyiriri lunu.

ekyamuleetere n'aanu abakwate abatwale eeri abakabona abakulu?" ²² Neye era, oSawulo ni yeeyongera okubba n'amaani omu kwegesyakwe, n'engeri egiyakakatyanga amantalekamu muntu akakunkuna oteekeku n'okuwa ebiraga biti oYesu niye oKurisito. Atyo n'awugulalyanga aBayudaaya ababbaire omu Damaasiko, ni bakayaku n'ekyokumwakanisayamu.

²³ Eibbanga eryera oweryabire nga libitawo, aBayudaaya ni basala olukwe okwita oSawulo, ²⁴ neye olukwe lwabwe oolwo oSawulo n'alugwamu. Abantu abo ibo-so omusana n'obwire, ni baabbanga oku miryango egingira omu kibuga egibamwekuumi-ire ng'awulukamu bamwite. ²⁵ Neye omu kimo oku biire, ni wabbaawo abaikirirya abateekere oSawulo omu kiibo, ni bamubitirya omu kimo oku biwundu ebiri oku kitempe ekyesitiriire ekibuga, ni bamwica e nza n'emiguwa n'asodoka n'ayaba.

OSawulo ng'ali omu Yerusaalemi

²⁶ OSawulo oweyatuukire omu Yerusaalemi, n'agezyaku okwegaita oku baikirirya ba Yesu ababbaireyo, neye ibo olw'okutakiikirirya bati dala yena atyanu mwikirirya wa Yesu, ni bamwesambanga-bwesambi nga bamutya. ²⁷ Neye oBbalunaba n'amubbeera, n'amutwala n'amwanjulayo eeri abatume. OBBalunaba n'abakobera ng'oSawulo oweyabbaire oku nzira ng'ali omu lugendo olw'e Damaasiko n'abwona oMusengwa. Era ng'oMusengwa oweyatumwire naye, era n'abakobera ng'oSawulo oweyalaabbanga mu liina lya Yesu ng'ali omu kibuga ekyo. ²⁸ N'olwekyo, oSawulo n'abbanga aamo n'abaikirirya, era ni yeeyaayanga omu Yerusaalemi, era n'ayabanga n'atumula n'abantu omu liina lya Musengwa n'obugumu. ²⁹ Yatumulanga eeri aBayudaaya abatumula oLuyonaani, era n'awanyisyagananga nabo ebiseego neye tete ibo ni baira bakitoolamu busungu, ekyazwiremu kugezyaku kunoonia ngeri y'okumwita. ³⁰ Aboluganda ekyo owebakitegireku, ni bamuserengetya e Kaisaaliya, egibamuseebuliire okwaba e Taasasi.

³¹ Awo amakanisa agabbaire omu Buyudaaya mwonamwona n'omu Galiraaya n'omu Samaaliya ni gasuna eidemba era ni geekalangulira omu kwikirirya. Era, ng'oMwoyo oMweru waabbeera abaikirirya n'okubairiyamu amaani, ni beeyongera obungi, nga weebibitya omu ngeri egiweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya.

OPeetero omu Liida n'e Yoopa

³² Eedi nga biri bityo, eenu ng'oPeetero waabitabita omu byalo by'oku kitundu ekyo byonabyona okucaaliraku abatuukirirye. Era n'ayaba n'acaaliraku n'ab'omu kabuga k'e Liida. ³³ Eeyo n'ayajiryayo omusaiza eriinalye bati Aineya eyabbaire yasanyalaire era ng'amalire oku kitaliri emyanka munaana. ³⁴ OPeetero n'amukoba ati, "Aineya, n'awentumulira aanu oYesu Kurisito akulamya. Aale osetuke, olingeku omukeekagwo!" Amangu ago Aineya n'asetuka ng'alamire. ³⁵ Kumpi abatyami b'omu kabuga k'e Liida n'okutwalirya aamo ab'omu kitundu ky'e Saroni bonabona bamweboneireku ng'owaalamire, era bangi kwibo ni baikiririrya omu Musengwa.

³⁶ Omu kibuga ky'e Yoopa mwabbairamu omukali omwikirirya eriinalye bati Taabbiisa, omu Luyonaani bati Doloka. O'Taabbiisa oyo yabbaire muntu akola ebikole ebisa buliijo era ng'abbeera ino abadoobi.* ³⁷ Omu naku egyo, omukali oyo n'alwala era n'afa, omulambogwe ni bagunaabya, ni baguteeka omu kisenge eky'e ngulu. ³⁸ Atyanu, akabuga Yoopa kabbaire kumpikumpi n'akabuga k'e Liida. Kale abaikirirya ab'omu Yoopa owebakiwuliireku bati oPeetero ali omu Liida, ni batumayo abasaiza babiri egiri oPeetero okumwekungirira bati, "Tukwegairiire, oizeku e waiswe era oyanguweku!"

³⁹ OPeetero yena n'asetula n'ayaba nabo. Owebatuukire, ni bamutwala buterembereri omu kisenge eky'e ngulu omulambo omu gwabbaire. Abanamwandu ababbairamu bonabona ni bamweruguulirya nga bakuukulya, era nga webamulaga ebizwalo omugenzi oDoloka ebiyabbaire abatwingiire ng'akaali mwomi.

⁴⁰ Ekyazwiremu oPeetero n'awulucaamu nabuli moiza, kaisi iye ng'asigairemu yenkani n'akoma amazwi ni yeegairira oKibbumba. Kaisi n'acuukira omulambo, n'agukoba ati, "Taabbiisa, osetuke oyemerere!" Omufu n'alibulya amaiso. Oweyaboine oPeetero, n'asetuka n'atyama. ⁴¹ OPeetero n'amukwata oku ngalo n'amubbeera okusetuka okwemerera. Kaisi n'ayeta abanamwandu badi n'abatuuikirirye abandi okwingira, n'amubakwatisya nga mwomi. ⁴² Amawuliro g'ekikole ekyo ni gasalaanikira omu Yoopa mwonamwona, era abantu bangi ni baikiririrya omu Musengwa. ⁴³ Atyo oPeetero n'atwala eibbanga eryeraku omu Yoopa, ng'atyama wa musaiza ogubeeta oSimooni omuwaali w'amadiba.

10

OKoloneeryo atumisya oPeetero

¹ Omu kibuga ky'e Kaisaaliya mwabbairemu omusaiza eriinalye bati Koloneeryo. Yabbaire niye aduumira ekibinja ky'abaisulukale 100 ab'amaje g'aBalooma ekyo abakira ekibabbaire bamaite ng'eKikoosi ky'ab'e Itale. ² Omusaiza oyo aamo n'ab'omu kisitokye bonabona babbaire batya oKibbumba era ng'eneebitya yaabwe emuweesya ino ekitiisya. Yagabiranga abo abadoobi n'omwoyo gumo, era ng'okusaba oKibbumba tagonerya. ³ Lumo oku saawa ooti mwenda egy'eigolo, oKoloneeryo nasuna okwolesebwa. Era n'abona kusani ng'omalaiika wa Musengwa oKibbumba aiza egyali, n'amweta ati, "Koloneeryo!"

⁴ Awo oKoloneeryo, ensisi n'emukwata, ni yeekalikica omalaiika amaiso, n'amubuulya ati, "Niki Musengwa?" Omalaiika n'amwiramu ati, "Okusabakwo n'okugabakwo bikwaite oKibbumba oku mwoyo n'abisiima, era atyanu akwiramu. ⁵ Aale atyanu otume abantu e Yoopa baabe beete omusaiza ogubeeta oSimooni, n'erindi bati Peetero. ⁶ Acaire e w'omusaiza yena ogubeeta bati Simooni, omuwaali w'amadiba, aali n'ekisito ekiri oku mbale kw'enyanza."

⁷ Omalaiika wa Musengwa eyatumwire naye oweyamalire okuzwawo, oKoloneeryo n'ayeta babiri oku bagalamabe ab'omu nyumba n'omwisulukale omoiza kwabo abakumibe asinza oKibbumba. ⁸ Oweyamalire okubabitiramu byonabyona ebibbairewo, n'abatama e Yoopa.

OPeetero asuna okwolesebwa

⁹ Oku lunaku olwairireku, ng'abebatumire bakaali bali mu nzira batira okutuuka e Yoopa, oku saawa ooti mukaaga egy'omusana, iye oPeetero n'aniina e ngulu oku kisooto* oku nyumba okusaba oKibbumba. ¹⁰ Ng'ali eeyo, enzala n'emulumu, ni yeegomba okubbaaku n'ekyokulya. Nga bakaali bakimutegekera, yaabire okweyaja ng'angiire mu kwolesebwa. ¹¹ Era n'abona eigulu nga libiikukire. Ekintu ekiri ooti gujoola ogugalami gwika oku kyalo ampi n'egyali ooti-so amo waliwo abagukwaite ku buli nsonda gyagwo eina bagwica. ¹² Omu gujoola ogwo mwabbairemu ebisolo ebya buli ngeri eby'ebigere ebina, n'ebyekulukuusa. Era mwabbairemu nabuli kika ky'enyonyi. ¹³ Ni wawulikikawo eigono nga limukoba liti, "Peetero, osetuke osale ku binu, olye!"

¹⁴ OPeetero n'airamu ati, "Bbe Musengwa, timpezya okukola ekintu ng'ekyo. Nze tindyangaku kintu kyonakyoona amateeka g'ekiyudaaya ekigatwala ng'ekyomuliko ooba ekitasana okulya."

¹⁵ Eigono nago tete ni limukoba liti, "Ekintu oKibbumba ekyatukwirye n'akiikirirya ng'ekisa tokitwalanga ng'ekitali kitukulye." ¹⁶ Okumukoba okukola ebyo kwabbairewo emirundi misatu, era amangu ago ogusuuka ogwo ni bagwiriyayo omwigulu.

¹⁷ Ng'oPeetero akaali ali aawo yeebuulya niki ehyaboine omu kwolesebwa ekibitegeeza, abasaiza oKoloneeryo abeyatumire, ni batuuka. Okukubba amaiso bati, nga beemereire nakimo ku geeti y'ekisito kya Simooni omuwaali w'amadiba. Kaisi babbaire babuuliriire ni bavumbula ekisito nago egikiri. ¹⁸ Awo ni bakubba okoodi, ni baabuulya ababbairewo bati, "Kinu niikyo ekisito oSimooni, erindi bati Peetero egyabba?"

¹⁹ Iye oPeetero ng'akaali ali eenu aseega kwekyo ekyaboine, oMwoyo oMweru n'amukoba ati, "Simooni, waliwo abasaiza basatu bakunoonia. ²⁰ N'olwekyo osetukiremu oniinuke, era oyabe nabo amanteezizyazizya, olwakubba ninze mbatumire." ²¹ Awo oPeetero n'ayaba egiri abasaiza nago, ni yeeyanjula egibali ati, "Ninze onu ogumunoonia. Mubbaire mukoba mutya?"

²² Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Tuzwereire wa Koloneeryo, aduumira ekibinja ky'abaisulukale 100, omusaiza atuuikiire, era atya oKibbumba, era aBayudaaya bangi ogubawa ekitiisya. Omalaiika omweru owa Kibbumba yamubonekire, n'amukoba akwete oyabe e wuwe awulireku ebyokoba." ²³ Kale oPeetero n'abaaniriza omu nyumba ng'abagenibe, era ni bagonawo.

OPeetero ng'ali e wa Koloneeryo

Eizo waaku, oPeetero n'asetula okwaba n'abakwenda ba Koloneeryo abo, era abamo oku boluganda ababbaire omu Yoopa ni bamwerekaku. ²⁴ Olunaku olwairireku, ni batuuka e Kaisaaliya. OKoloneeryo yabbaire abasuubira, kale ng'abakuumiriire. Era yabbaire ayetereku n'abantube n'abakaagwabe ab'omunda, bonabona nga bali aawo bakumbaine okuwulisisa obukwenda bwa Peetero. ²⁵ OPeetero oweyatuukire, oKoloneeryo n'airuka n'aiza okumwaniriza, era n'agwa oku mazwi abigere bya Peetero

* **10:9** 10:9 Ekisooto eky'enyumba ey'ekiyudaaya kyabanga kirambaalye, ng'okuniinayo obitira ku madaala g'e nza.

okumusinza. ²⁶ Neye oPeetero n'amusetula nga waamukoba ati, "Bbe, oleke bba, tiwakola ekyo, osetuke! Zena ogwobona ndi muntu-buntu nga iwe."

²⁷ Awo ni baaba nga balonsya n'oKoloneeryo, oPeetero n'aingira omu nyumba. Oweyatuukiremu, yaajiryemu abantu bangi oKoloneeryo abaaetere nga bakumbaine. ²⁸ Omu ntumulaye, oPeetero n'atandiika n'okubakoba ati, "Inywe nywena mukimaite nakusani ng'owekiri kya muliko, omu mateeka g'ekiyudaaya, oMuyudaaya okukolagana n'atali Muyudaaya ooba okumucaalira. Neye, oKibbumba andagire okutatwalanga muntu yenayena nti oKibbumba tamwikirirya, ooba nti tatukula. ²⁹ Kagira owemwanjetero, tinezizyazirye wazira njizire-kwiza. Aale atyanu munkobere ekyagirire ni munjeta."

³⁰ Awo oKoloneeryo n'amwiramumu ati, "Enaku ina atyanu egibitirewo, omu kiseera ooti kinanyere kinu esaawa mwenda egy'omusana, nabbaire omu nyumba yange nga nsaba oKibbumba. Mbu nkubba amaiso nti, ni mbona omuntu azwaire ebizwalo ebimirikiina ng'anjemereireku omu maiso. ³¹ Omuntu oyo n'ankoba ati, 'Koloneeryo, oKibbumba awuliire okusabakwo, era asiimire n'okugabakwo. ³² Aale otumisye e Yoopa, bakwetero omusaiza ogubeeta oSimooni Peetero abba omu kisito kya Simooni omuwaali w'amadiba, ekiri oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza.' ³³ Zena niye okukutumisya, era nsiimire ino okwizakwo. Swenaswena aanu ng'owotubona tukumbaine omu maiso ga Kibbumba kuwulisisya bihyo byonabyona oMusengwa oKibbumba ebyakulagiire okutukobera."

Entumula ya Peetero

³⁴ Awo oPeetero n'atandiika entumulaye ati, "Atyanu mazima ntegeereire nakimo ng'oKibbumba owaatamomola. ³⁵ Neye ayaniriza buli muntu ow'eigwanga lyona-lyona amuwa ekitiisya, era akola ebyasiima. ³⁶ Mumaite obukwenda oKibbumba obuyasindikire eeri aBaisirairi ng'abakobera aMawuliro aMasa agaleetera abantu eidembe akati waabwe naye, okubitira omu kwikirirya oYesu Kurisito, oMusengwa wa bantu bonabona. ³⁷ Mumaite ebikole ebikulu ebyaizire bibbaawo okubita omu Buyudaaya mwonamwona, nga bisetukira e Galiraaya kasookeede oYokaana alaaba eeri abantu ebikwata oku kubatiza. ³⁸ Ekikoba kiti, mumaite ebifa oku Yesu ow'e Naazaleesi. Mumaite ng'oKibbumba oweyamulondere, n'amuwa oMwoyowe oMweru era n'amaani okukola ebyewunyo. Era, mumaite ng'oYesu oyo oweyabitabitanga wonawona nga waakolera abantu ebisa neenu waalamya n'abo bonabona ababbairi ansi w'eifuge lya Sitaani. Ebyo byonabyona yabikolanga olw'okubba oKibbumba yaabbanga naye.

³⁹ "Iswe abatume tuli bajulizi ba buli kimo ekiyakolere omu kyalo ky'aBayudaaya era n'omu kibuga e Yersaalemi. Bamwitire nga bamukomerera oku musalabba, ⁴⁰ neye oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza, atyo n'amuzweraku okubonekaku tete. ⁴¹ Aate n'omu kubonekaku tiyabonekeire Bayudaaya bonabona. Yabonekeireku bajulizi oKibbumba abeyabbairi amalire okulondamu nga bukaali. Ekikoba kiti, niiswe ababbairi oku kiinulo ekimo naye ng'azuukiire. ⁴² OYesu oyo yatulagiire okulaabba obukwenda obwo eeri abantu nga tujulira tuti iye niye oKibbumba oguyalondere okubba omulamuzi w'abantu abalibba bakaali boomi n'abalibba bafiire. ⁴³ EBiwandiike by'abanaabbi bonabona bimumtumulaku biti, 'Buli moiza amwikiririyamu asuna okumusoniya ebibbibbibbiye olw'obwezye bw'eriinaye.' "

Abawulisisya basana oMwoyo oMweru

⁴⁴ OPeetero ng'akaali atumula ebibono ebyo, oMwoyo oMweru n'aika ku bonabona ababbairi abawulisisya obukwendabwe. ⁴⁵ Ekyo ni kyewunyisya ino aBayudaaya abaikirirya, n'abo ababbairi baizire n'oPeetero okuzwa e Yoopa, okubona ng'oKibbumba awaire ekirabo eky'oMwoyo oMweru n'aBatali Bayudaaya bona. ⁴⁶ Ekyo kityo olwakubba babawuliire nga batumula omu ntumu egindi era nga bawuuja oKibbumba.

Awo oPeetero n'akoba ati, ⁴⁷ "Nseega nti mpaawo muntu aali n'ensonga egaana abantu banu okubabatiza n'amaizi. Aale tiniikyo? Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbona oKibbumba ng'abawaire oMwoyo oMweru, era ng'oweyamutuwaire iswe." ⁴⁸ Atyo oPeetero n'akoba ati oleke bababatize omu bwezye bw'eriina lya Yesu Kurisito. Ebyo nga biwoire, abo ababbairi ni basaba oPeetero okusigala ng'abbaaku nabo okumala enaku egindi ntontono giti.

11

OPeetero yeewozyaku omu boluganda

¹ Awo abatume n'aboluganda abandi ab'omu bitundu by'e Buyudaaya ni bawulira bati n'abantu aBatali Bayudaaya abamo baikiriye obukwenda bw'ekibono kya Kibbumba.

² Olw'ekyo, oPeetero oweyakangire omu Yerusaalemi, aboluganda aBayudaaya* abo ni bamuneny ³ bati, "Wabbaire otya okucaala omu b'amawanga agandi abatali bakomole? Kaisi era n'okulya n'olya nabo dala!"

⁴ Awo oPeetero n'atandiika okubasonzolera byonabyona ebyamutuukireku ng'abicaana ng'owebyabbaire. ⁵ Omu ndonsyaye, n'abakoba ati, "Owenabbaire omu kibuga e Yoopa, lumo nabbaire nsaba, ni mba ooti muntu awongera. Kale awo, ni nsuna okwolesebwa. N'aboine ekintu ekiri ooti gujoola ogugalami ogubaica okuzwa omwigulu, nga bagukwaite ku buli nsonda gyagwo eina, ni gwika egyendi. ⁶ Oweneekalikiciry ebiri omu gusuuka, ni mbonamu bisolo ebya buli ngeri, eby'e ika, n'eb'omu kigona, n'ebyekulukuuusa. Era mwabbairemu nabuli kika ky'enyonyi egy'omu kigona. ⁷ Awo ni mpulira eigono erinkoba liti, 'Peetero, osetuke osale ku binu, olye!'

⁸ "Nze ni njiramu nti, 'Bbe Musengwa, timpezya kukola ekintu ng'ekyo. Timbityangaku mu munwa gwange kintu kyonakyona amateeka g'ekiyudaaya, ekigatwala ng'ekyomuliko ooba ekitasana okulya.'

⁹ "Neye eigono okuzwa omwigulu ni linjiramu liti, 'Ekintu oKibbumba ekyatukwirye n'akiikirirya ng'ekisa tokitwalanga ng'ekibbikibbi ekitawoomeire okulya.' ¹⁰ Okunkoba ebyo kwabbairewo emirundi misatu, era n'ogusuuka ni bagwiriyayo omwigulu n'eb'yabbairemu byonabyona.

¹¹ "Omu kaseera akanyere ako, abasaiza basatu okuzwa e Kaisaaliya, abebatumire egyendi, ni batuuka omu kisito omu twabbaire. ¹² OMwoyo oMweru n'ankoba okuteezizyazizya oku ky'okwaba nabo. N'aboluganda omukaaga badi okuzwa e Yoopa bona twabire nabo e Kaisaaliya, era swenaswena ni twingira omu nyumba ya Koloneeryo. ¹³ Era oKoloneeryo n'atukobera ng'oweyabbaire aboine omalaika ng'amubonekera omu nyumbaye, n'amukoba ati, 'Otumisy e Yoopa, oyete omusaiza ogubeeta oSimooni, erindi bati Peetero, aize akucaalire. ¹⁴ Yakukobera ebibono ebirimu obukwenda obwakulokola iwe n'ab'omu kisitokyo bonabona.'

¹⁵ "Awo owenatandiikire okutumula egibali, oMwoyo oMweru n'abaikaku ng'oweyakire kwiswe oku ntandiika. ¹⁶ Awo ni njewukirya oMusengwa ekiyakobere ati, 'OYokaana yabatizire abantu na maizi, neye inywe balibabatiza na Mwoyo oMweru.' ¹⁷ Kale, nywena ng'owemubona, oKibbumba yawaire abo aBatali Bayudaaya bona ekirabo ekyo mu ngeri moiza ng'oweyakituwair e iswe owetwaikiririrye omu Musengwa oYesu Kurisito. Neso aale nze ninze onaani eyankezyerye okuloberya oKibbumba okukola ekyo?"

¹⁸ Ababbaire bawulisisa oPeetero owebawuliire ensonzolaye eyo, ni baikaikana, era tibairireyo okumuneny tete. Wazira, bairire mu kuwuuja Kibbumba nga webakoba bati, "Dala atyanu oKibbumba awaire n'abantu aBatali Bayudaaya bona akakisa okwenenya kaisi basune obwomi obutawaawo."

Ekanisa gy'omwAntiyokiya

¹⁹ Atyanu, oluzwanyuma lw'eb'yafiire oku Sitefaano, abaikirirya bangi abasalaanikire olw'okubayiigaania okwatanukirewo. Abamo kwibo bairukire paka mu byalo by'e Foinisiya, n'omu Kupulo, n'omu kibuga Antiyokiya. Era baabanga beegesa ekibono kya Kibbumba, okutoolaku nti eeri Bayudaaya bonkani. ²⁰ Neye abamo oku baikirirya, abo nga babbaire bazwera mu Kupulo n'e Kuleene, ni baaba omwAntiyokiya. Ibo ni batandiika okwegesa n'abantu aBatali Bayudaaya bona, nga babakobera aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Musengwa oYesu. ²¹ Amaani ga Kibbumba ni gabba nabo ino, era omu ngeri eyo abantu bangi ni baikirirya obukwenda bwabwe, ni baira eeri oMusengwa.

²² AMawuliro ag'eb'yabbaire omwAntiyokiya ni gagwa omu matwi g'abekaniisa y'omu Yerusaalemi. Ekyazwirem, ni batuma oBbalunaba okwiza omwAntiyokiya. ²³⁻²⁴ OBbalunaba oyo yabbaire musaiza omusa eino ayabira oku kulungamya okw'oMwoyo oMweru era aizwire okwikirirya. Oweyatukire omwAntiyokiya, yena ni yeeboneraku ng'oKibbumba owaalagire abantu abo ekisa, n'abba musangaali ino. Atyo n'abasisiitira bonabona okubba bamaliriri omu myoyo gyabwe okukalangukira oku kwikiririrya omu Musengwa n'omwoyo gumo. Abantu abandi bangi kwabo

* 11:2 11:2 Aboluganda aBayudaaya, eBbaibbuli egimo gikoba giti, Abaikirirya abakomole. 11:16 11:16 Bik 1:5
11:19 11:19 Bik 8:1-4

abamuwuliire ng'atumula n'ebiyakolere bona ni baikirirya aMawuliro aMasa, ni baira eeri oMusengwa.

²⁵ OBbalunaba oweyazwire Antiyokiya, n'ayaba e Taasasi okunoonia oSawulo. ²⁶ Oweyamwajiriye, n'aira naye omwAntiyokiya amubbeerengeku. Okumala omwanka mulamba, ababiri abo ni basisinkananga n'ekanisa y'omwAntiyokiya, era ni beegesyanga bangi ino kwibo ebifa oku Yesu. OmwAntiyokiya niimwo abantu omu basookeire nakimo okwerula abaikirirya ba Yesu bati, Bakurisitaayo.

²⁷ Omu kiseera ekyo, wabbairewo abanaabbi abazwire omu kibuga e Yersaalemi, ni baaba omu kibuga Antiyokiya. ²⁸ Omu lumo oku nkumbaana gy'abaikirirya, omoiza kwabo, eriinalye bati Agabo, oMwoyo oMweru n'amwikaku, n'ayemerera omu maiso g'abaikirirya. OMwoyo ng'amulungamya, n'alagula ati, "Waaba okugwawo enzala ey'amaani omu byalo ebyeraku." Enzala eyo yabbairewo mu biseera by'okufuga kw'omufugi oKirawudiyo. ²⁹ N'olwekyo, abaikirirya b'omwAntiyokiya ni basalawo bati buli moiza yeesonde ng'oweyaabba ayezyerye okuwaayo, baweererye obubbeeri obwo egiri aboluganda abali omu Buyudaaya. ³⁰ Era ekyo bakikolere, batyo ni batuma oBbalunaba n'oSawulo batwale obubbeeri obwo e Yersaalemi, babukwatisye abakaire b'ekanisa.

12

Okugadya abaikirirya kutaama

¹ Omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo, okabaka eyabbairiku ebiseera ebyo, yena eriina bati Kerode, n'atandiika okuyiigaania ekanisa. Atyo n'alagira bakwate abamo kwabo, ² era n'alagira baite n'empiiima omutume oYaakobbo omuganda wa Yokaana. ³ Oweyaboine ng'ekyakolere kisangaalisirye ino abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya, n'ayaba omu maiso n'alagira bakwate oPeetero yena. Ekyo kyabbairawo mu naku gy' oMukolo ogw'eMigaati eGibulamu eKizumbulukuca. ⁴ Owebamalire okukwata oPeetero, ni bamwigalira omu mabbuus, ni bamuteekaku ebibinja by'abakuumi bina, buli kimo nga kirimu abaisulukale bana bana, bimukuumenge mu biwu. OKerode ekiyabaire ategeka kyabbaire kiti, amuleete amusalire omusango mu lwatu, ng'oMukolo ogw'oKutambukirya guwoire.

⁵ Kale oPeetero ni bamukuumira omu mabbuus, neye ekanisa ni yeekalangula okumusabira eeri oKibbumba.

OKibbumba ataisulya oPeetero

⁶ Ng'oMukolo guwoire, omu kiire ekiceisya olunaku oKerode oluyabbaire yawuluciryaku oPeetero okumusalira omusango, oPeetero yabbaire agonere akati omu baisulukale babiri. Abo, buli moiza babbaire bamusibire olujegere olusibire engalo gya Peetero kunu na kudi, kaisi abakuumi abandi ibo nga bali amulyango bakuumire amabbuus. ⁷ Amantamanyaku, omalaika okuzwa e wa Musengwa n'aingira omu mabbuus oPeetero omu yabbaire, okwaka ni kwizula omu mabbuus. Omalaika n'aguunya oPeetero okwibega okumulamuca ng'amukoba ati, "Osetuke, okole owangu!" Amangu ago, enjegere egyabbaire oku ngalo gya Peetero ni gitibuka, ni gigwa.

⁸ Omalaika tete n'amukoba ati, "Weesibe omusibirogwo, osibe n'ebiraitobyol!" OPeetero oweyamalire okukola ekyo, omalaika n'amukoba ekindi ati, "Ozwale n'ekikootikyo, oize twabe!" ⁹ OPeetero atyo n'asengererya omalaika, ni bawuluka, neye nga tamaite ati omalaika ebyakola dala biri kubbangawo; iye ng'aseega ati asunire kwolesebwa. ¹⁰ OPeetero n'omalaika ni babita oku bakuumi abasooka, era n'oku bokubiri. Ni batuuka oku geeti ey'ekyoma eeri oku lukita lw'amabbuus ewuluka omu luguudo olwaba omu kibuga, enyere ni yeigulawo. Ni babitawo, ni bagwa omu luguudo, ni baaba omu kibuga. Babba bankatambula okumalaku olumo oku nguudo egy'omu kibuga, omalaika n'agotawo, era n'aleka oPeetero yenkani.

¹¹ Awo niye oPeetero oweyairiire omu kutegeera ebiriwo n'akoba ati, "Atyanu ntegeire anambula kubuusabuusa nti oMusengwa atumire omalaikawe n'antaisulya okuzwa omu ngalo gya Kerode. Era ampunucirye ebyo byonabyona abeekubbemberi ba Bayudaaya ebibabbairre beeyayira okuntucaaku."

¹² Awo oPeetero oweyamalire okutegeera niki ekigwirewo, n'ayaba oku nyumba ya Malyamu omaaye wa Yokaana ogubeeta eriina erindi bati Maako. Omu nyumba oomwo abaikirirya bangi gibabbairre bakumbaaniire, nga basabira oPeetero. ¹³ Oweyatuukire oku nyumba, n'akonkona oku lwigi olw'omu maiso, omwala omugalama w'aawo, eriinalye bati Looda, n'aiza okubona omuntu akonkona. ¹⁴ Olooda oweyamanyicirye eigono lya Peetero, n'aizula eisangaalo, n'eb'y'okwigulawo n'abizwaku, n'airuka

kwirayo munda. Owaatuuka eeri ababbairu basaba, n'akoba ng'oPeetero owaali e nza oku mulyango.

¹⁵ Ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Iwe oboneka ogwire iralu." Neye iye n'akalala ati ekyatumula kituuce. Ibo ni bamukoba bati, "Oyo kiboneka malaika wa Peetero niye ogwomwuliire ng'atumula."

¹⁶ Eenu ng'okwakana kukaali kwaba omu maiso, eedi iye oPeetero ni yeegumya okukonkona. Ekyazwiremu ni baigulawo, okwaba okubona nga niye dala, ni bawugulala. ¹⁷ OPeetero niye okugerya n'engalo ng'abakoba basirikeku bawulisiseye, atyo n'abalonserya ng'oMusengwa owamutoire omu mabbuusu. Era, n'amaliirirya n'okubakoba ati, "Binu mubikobereku n'oYaakobbo aamo n'aboluganda abandi abasi-gaire." Oweyamalire, n'azwawo n'ayaba awantu awandi.

¹⁸ Owekwaceire amakeezi, ni wabbaawo okuziringitana n'okutya okw'amaani omu baisulukale abakuumanga oPeetero, nga beebuulya niki ekyatuukire oku Peetero. ¹⁹ Iye oKerode oolwo ng'amalire okulagira bayaze buli wantu nga bamunonia neye ni batamubona. Era n'awozesya ababbairu abamukuumire, era n'alagira ni babaita.

Okufa kwa Kerode

Ebyo owebyawoire, oKerode n'azwa omu Buyudaaya, n'aserengeta omu kibuga e Kaisaaliya, n'abba yeeyo okumala akabbanga.

²⁰ Neye omu kiseera ekyo oKerode oyo, n'abatyami b'omu bitundu by'e Tiirero n'e Sidoni babbaire balwire nga bali n'endibo ey'amaani. Kale ibo ni basalawo okwegaita aamo, baize egyali okusyana naye. Batyo ni basimoolya oBbulasito, omukuumi w'olubirirwe oguyeesiganga eino okubakolera oku nsonga eyo. Era okubitira mwiye ni batuuka okusaba kwabwe eeri oKerode bati bakomye okayaani, baire obumo olwakubba basunanga ekyokulya kuzwa mu bantu b'omu kyaloo oKerode ekiyafuganga.

²¹ Awo olunaku oKerode oluyalaagaine nabo okubasisinkaniraku owerwatuukire, n'azwala ebizwalobye eby'obwakabaka, n'atyama oku ntebeye ey'obwakabaka, n'awa entumulaye eeri abantu. ²² Awo abantu ni batandiika okukubba olukero nga webamuwaana bati, "Wobe! Onu tatumula oti muntu bbe wazira kibbumba!" ²³ Ananyere awo, olwakubba oKerode yalekere abantu ni bamusinza n'okumuwa ekitiisiya ekibankawaire Kibbumba, omalaika wa Musengwa n'amumumamu olumbe. Yasindikire ebivuuka omu binamukida ni bimulya n'afa.

²⁴ Neye ikyo ekibono kya Kibbumba ni kye Yongera okusalaana omu bantu, obungi bw'abaikirirya ni bweyongerera nakimo.

²⁵ Awo oBbalunaba n'oSawulo owebamalire okutuuka obubbeeri obubataliire abaikirirya ab'omu Yerusaalemi ni bazwayo ni bakanga Antiyokiya. Kwolwo baabire n'oYokaana, ogubeeta eriina erindi bati Maako.

13

Okwabula n'okutuma oBbalunaba n'oSawulo

¹ Atyanu, omu kanisa y'Antiyokiya mwabbairu abakolanga gw'okuwa bunaabbi okuzwa egiri oKibbumba aamo n'okwegesya ebikwata oku kwikiririrya omu Yesu. Mwabo niimwo omwabbairu oBbalunaba, n'oSimiyoni ogubakaliiryeku erya Mwirugazu, n'oLuukiyo omubyale w'e Kuleene, n'oSawulo, n'oManayeeni eyakuliire aamo n'oKerode omufugi era nga balya onswa moiza. ² Lumo, nga bali omu kusinza oMusengwa n'okusiiba, oMwoyo oMweru n'abakoba ati, "Aale munjabulire oBbalunaba n'oSawulo esaawa eenu, mubatongole okukola ekyo ekinabalondeire okunkolera owenabeeteire." ³ Kale okusaba n'okusiiba owekwawoire, ni bateeka oku Bbalunaba n'oSawulo engalo ng'akamanyiciryo akalaga okubaawula n'okubatongola, era ni babateera baabe bakole omulimo gwa Kibbumba.

OBBalunaba n'oSawulo omu Kupulo

⁴ Ababiri banu, oBbalunaba n'oSawulo, oMwoyo oMweru nga niye abalungamya awokwaba n'eky'okukola, ni baserengeta oku mwalo e Serewukiya, egibakwatiire emeeri, ni bambuka okwaba oku kizinga e Kupulo. ⁵ Owebatuuka eeyo, basibiire mu kabuga k'e Salamiisi era ni batandiika okwegesyanga abantu baamu ekibono kya Kibbumba, omu makumbaaniro g'aBuyudaaya. Nga bakola ekyo, oYokaana oMaako yaabanga nabo ng'omubbeeri waabwe.

⁶ Batyo ni basala omu kizinga eky'e Kupulo okuzwa oku lubba olumo e Salamiisi paka owebaigukire oku lundi, omu kibuga e Paafo. Awo ni baajiryawo omusaiza oMuyudaaya

eriinalye bati, Bbaalu-Yesu, eyabbaire omulogo era onaabbi ow'obubbeyi. ⁷ OBbaalu-Yesu oyo yabbaire n'enkolagana nsa ino n'omufugi ow'ekizinga ekyo, oSerugiyo Pawulo omusaiza eyabbaire omulabuki era abona mangu ebintu.

Lumo, omufugi oyo n'atumisya bamwetere oBbalunaba n'oSawulo ng'ekyataka kuwulisisyaku kibono kya Kibbumba. Era bona batyo ni baaba bamukobera obukwenda bwa Kibbumba. ⁸ Neye oBbaalu-Yesu eribagaluca omu Luyonaani bati, Erima, n'agezyaku okubaakanisya ng'agezyaku okukaisya omufugi okwikikirirya omu Yesu. ⁹ Awo oSawulo, ogubeeta oPawulo, ng'aizwire amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru, n'akanulira Erima amaiso, n'amukoba ati, ¹⁰ "Onawulima iwe, oli ooti Sitaani onanyerenyeere era omulabe w'obutuukirirye bwonabwona. Oizwire bubbeyi era n'okulebalebania okwa buli ngeri. Tiwalirekeraawo okugotesya amazima agazwa egiri oMusengwa?" ¹¹ Aale oMusengwa ayaba okukubonereza, oyaba kufaamu amaiso, omale eibbanga nga toyeyza kubona ekitangaala ky'eisana naire." Era amangu ago, ekisu n'endikiirya ni bimususuka oku maiso era ni geebbuunaku. N'olwekyo Erima n'atandiika okumamanta ng'anoonia omuntu eyamukwataku oku ngalo amubheere. ¹² Omufugi oodi oweyaboine ehyo ebibbairero, tiyasibiremu n'aikiririrya omu Yesu, olwakubba okwegesya okukwata oku Musengwa kwamwewunyisiryeno ino.

AMawuliro aMasa omwAntiyokiya eky'e Pisiidiya

¹³ Ebyo nga biwoire, okuzwa e Paafo, oPawulo n'abainaye ni baniina omu meeri eyabasomocerye okwaba omwitwale ly'e Panfiriya, eeyo ni baiguka okutuuka e Peruga. Nga bali omu Peruga, iye oYokaana Maako n'abalekawo, n'airayo e Yerusalemi. ¹⁴ Ibo beeyongerayo n'olugendo, ni batuuka omu kibuga kyona bati Antiyokiya, eky'eedi oku nsalo n'omutala gw'e Pisiidiya.

Oku Saabbaato, ni baingira omwikumbaaniro ly'aBayudaaya, ni batyama ni babba omu kuzina. ¹⁵ Omusomi w'ebitundu ebibatoolanga omu Mateeka ga Musa n'omu Biwandiike by'abanaabbi oweyamalire okubisoma, abakulu b'eikumbaaniro ni batu-mira aba Pawulo omuntu abakobe ati, "Baganda baiswe, abba muli n'obukwenda obw'okwiriyamu amaani obumululi nabwo obumutaka okuwa abantu, mutyo aale mutumule."

¹⁶ OPawulo oweyasetukire, n'agerya n'engaloye okulaga abantu batege amatwi era n'atandiika ati, "Baisirairi bainange na inywe ab'amawanga agandi abasinza oKibbumba, kaabbo mumpulisisyeku!

¹⁷ "OKibbumba aBaisirairi ogubasinza yalondere abazeiza baiswe okubba bantube, era n'abasuka eigwanga ery'amaani owebabbairero nga bakaali baizazana omu kyalo ky'e Misiri. Oluzwanyuma, n'abalaga amaani amabitiriri omu kuzatoolayo, ¹⁸ era n'abba nabo omu kitera okumala emyanka ooti 40, ng'abalabirira n'okuguminkiriza eneebitya yaabwe embiibbi. ¹⁹ Yabawangulisirye amawanga musanvu agabbaire omu kyalo ky'e Kanani, n'agatoolaku eitakali lyago n'aliwa abantube aBaisirairi ni lisuuka obusika hwabwe. ²⁰ Ebyo byonabyona byabbairero okubita omu myanka ooti 450. Era oluzwanyuma lwabyo, oKibbumba n'abawa abalamuzi okubeekubemberanga paka omu biseera bya Samwiri, eyabbaire onaabbi. ²¹ Ekiseera ekyo niiky oBaisirairi omu bakobeire oSamwiri abalondere omuntu eyaabba okabaka waabwe. OKibbumba niye okubalondere oSawulo omutaane wa Kiisi, ow'omu kika kya Bbenyamini, eyabafugiire emyanka 40. ²² Oweyamutoiremu obwesige n'amutoolaku obwakabaka, n'abairiryawo oDawudi okubba okabaka waabwe. Era, oDawudi oyo niye oKibbumba oguyatumwireku ng'amuwaana ati, 'Nkivumbwire ng'oDawudi omutaane wa Yese musaiza ayabira einu oku kukola ebyo omwoyo gwange ebigusiiima. Yatuukiriryanga byonabyona ebintaka akole.' "

²³ "Kaisi okubitira omu kiizukulu kya musaiza oyo oDawudi, era ng'ekisuubize owekyabbairero, oKibbumba aleeteire olisirairi oMulokoli, nga niye oYesu. ²⁴ Ng'oYesu akaali kuzwayo atandiike omulimogwe, oYokaana oMubatizi yalaabbire eri buli Baisirairi abamuwuliranga, obukwenda ati bali n'okwenenya ebibbibbi byabwe, bababatize. ²⁵ Era oweyabbairero yatira okumaliirirya omulimogwe, yakobere abantu ati, 'Abba musege muti ninze oMasiya oyo aiza, ala tininze. Wazira waliwo ankiraku obwezwe aali kwiza oluzwanyuma lwange, nze oguntasaanira okusibindula obusibiro bw'engaitoye.'

²⁶ “Baganda bange era baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu, na inywe abatali ba Bayudaaya abasina oKibbumba, obukwenda bunu obukwata oku kulokoka babutumire eeri niiswe swenaswena. ²⁷ Abantu b’omu Yerusalemi aamo n’abafugi baabwe tibamanyicirye oYesu bati niye omulokoli, neenu ng’omu kumusalira omusango gw’okumukomerera babbaire batuukirirya bibono by’abanaabbi, ebyo ebibasomanga buli ku Saabbaato. ²⁸ Newankubbaire nga tibamwajiriye ku nsonga yonayona etuuka omuntu oku gw’okufa, basabire oPiraato bati baite-bwiti oYesu. ²⁹ Nga bamalire okutuukirirya ebyo byonabyona eBiwandiike by’abanaabbi ebimutumulaku, ni wabbaawo abatoire omulambogwe oku musalabba, ni baguteeka omu magombe. ³⁰ Neye oKibbumba n’amuzuukiza, ³¹ era, n’amala enaku nyingi kunu. N’okwebonekesya ni yebonekesyanga eeri abo e nyumaku eedi abeyatambwire nabo okuzwa omu Galiraaya okuniinaniina e Yerusalemi kaisi aize bamwitenge. Abo niibo atyanu abamanyikisya oYesu omu bantu b’omwIsirairi nga babakobera ebimufaaku.

³² “Na iswe swena tuli aanu kubatuucaaku Mawuliro aMasa tuti, ekisuubize oKibbumba ekiyasuubizire abazeiza baiswe, ³³ ekyo eky’okuzuukiza oYesu atulokole era atufuge, nkikyo dala yakituukiririye niiswe abaizukulu baabwe era na inywe abantu abandi nywenanywena. Ekinyere ekyo niikyo ekibawandiikireku omu Zabbuli ensuula eyokubiri ng’oKibbumba atumula oku Yesu ati:

‘Oli Mwana wange,

olwatyano nngirira nti ndi Iteewo.’

³⁴ “Ekikakasa ng’oKibbumba oweyamuzuukizire okutafa tete kiri mu bibono iye onyere ebiyatumwire ati:

‘Nalibawa enkabi egituukiriire era eginambulaku kubuusabuusa,

ntyoo ng’owenasuubizire oDawudi.’ ”

³⁵ Era, n’omu Zabbuli egendi oDawudi akoba oKibbumba ati:

“Tiwaliganya omubiri gw’oMweruwo okuvunda.’

³⁶ “Omu ngeri yonayona, aanu oDawudi yabbaire tiyeetumulaku niye onyere olwakubba iye oweyamalire okutuukirirya omulimo oKibbumba oguyamutegekeire okukola omu biseerabye, yafiire, omulambogwe ni baguliika awali amagombe g’abazeizabe, era ni guvunda. ³⁷ Neye iye oyo oKibbumba oguyazuukizire amagino kadi kumulyaku.

³⁸ “N’olwekyo boluganda inywe nywenanywena, mukitegeere muti okubitira mwekyo oYesu oyo ekiyakolere, ebibbibibi byanywe bayezya okubiyasoniya. ³⁹ Okubita mwiye, nabuli amwikiririyamu bamutoolaku omusango gw’ebyo byonabyona ebiyabngere omu maiso ga Kibbumba, ekintu aMateeka ga Musa ekigakaire okutuuka oku muntu yenayena agaabiraku. ⁴⁰ Aale n’olwekyo mwegendereze okutagaana obukwenda bwaiswe, kaisi tikyabatuuakaku ekyo abanaabbi ekibawandiikire ng’oKibbumba akoba ati:

⁴¹ ‘Mwetege, inywe abambityamu amaiso.

Mwawuninkirira owemwabona ekinakola, era mwajigirika,

olwakubba omu biseera byanywe, njaba okukola ekikole ekyyentiisya

ekimutalyezya kwikirirya muti kityo dala wekiri,

n’owewalibbaawo agezyaku okubalonserya.’ ”

⁴² OPawulo n’oBbalunaba owebamalire okutumula ebyo, ni bawuluka omwikumbaaniro. Abantu ni babasaba baire oku Saabbaato eiririraku beeyongere okubakobera ebibono ebyo. ⁴³ Era olukumbaana owerwasansukaine, bangi oku bakumbaaniiranga awo, aBayudaaya n’aBatali Bayudaaya ababbaire baingiire ediini y’eKiyudaaya, ni basengerirya oPawulo n’oBbalunaba. Omu kulonsya nabo, oPawulo n’oBbalunaba ni babasisiitira beekalangulire omu kwesiganga Kibbumba eyabakwatiire ekisa.

⁴⁴ Oku Saabbaato eyaiririireku, kumpi ooti ekibuga kyonakyona kiweeyo, ni baiza okwikumbaaniro bezye okuwulisizyaku ekibono kya Kibbumba oPawulo n’oBbalunaba ekibalaabba. ⁴⁵ Neye ibo abeekubbemberi b’aBayudaaya owebaboine ekiziima ky’abantu ekikwalaima awo, engongi ni gibakwata, ni batandiika okuzumiririra n’okwakanisya ebyo oPawulo ebyakoba.

⁴⁶ Neye ibo oPawulo n’oBbalunaba ni bakala amaiso ni babairamu bati, “Kyabbaire kitwetaagisya tusooke tulaabbe ekibono kya Kibbumba eeri niinywe. Neye atyanu nga inywe abanyere owemukigaine era ni mwetwala ng’abatasaaniire okusuna obwomi obutawaawo, swena tucukire atyanu owasaya tumuteeka ku Batali Bayudaaya.

Abo betubba tukobera obukwenda bunu. ⁴⁷ Nti ekinyere ekyo niikyo oMusengwa ekiyatulagiire okukola oweyakobere ati:

'Nkulondere obbe ng'ekitangaala ekyaka n'eeri aBatali Bayudaaya,
kaisi obbe kisinde omunabitira okutuuca eeri buli muntu aali oku kyallo,
obukwenda obukwata oku ngeri egibeezya okulokoka.' "

⁴⁸ Ibo abantu aBatali Bayudaaya owebawuliire ebihono ebyo, ni baizula eisangaalo era ni bawujanga ekibono kya Kibumba ng'owekiri ekisa eino. Era, abo bonabona oKibumba abeyabaire ategekeire okusuuka abaikirirya baikiririirye omu bukwenda obukwata oku Yesu, obubatuuca oku kusuna obwomi obutawaawo.

⁴⁹ Ekibono kya Kibumba ni kisaalaana omu kitundu ky'ekyalo ekyo mwonamwona. ⁵⁰ Neye abeekubbemeri b'aBayudaaya, ni bacoolesya abamo oku basaiza abatyami b'omu kibuga oomwo abakulu era ab'ekitiisya aamo n'abakali abatya oKibumba era abafuma. Abamo kwabo ni bacoolesya abantu okuyiigaania oPawulo n'oBbalunaba era ni bababbingirira okuzwa omu kitundu kyabwe. ⁵¹ N'olwekyo, oPawulo n'oBbalunaba niye okwekunkumulyaku enkungu gy'oku bigere byabwe ng'akamanyiciryo akalaga okweyambulya enkolagana n'abo abababbingire, batyo ni beeyabira omwikoniyi. ⁵² Ebyo nga biri awo, eenu abaikirirya ba Yesu ababaire omwAntiyokiya ni beeyongeranga okwizula eisangaalo, oMwoyo oMweru nga wabawa amaani.

14

OPawulo n'oBbalunaba omwIkoniya

¹ N'omu kibuga ky'e Ikoniya yona, ng'empisa yaabwe oweyabaire, oPawulo n'oBbalunaba ni baabanga omwikumbaaniro ly'aBayudaaya, ni beegesya. Engeri egibeegesyangamu n'okwikutya okw'amaani okumalamu awulisisya akakunkuna, bangi ni baikiririrya omu Yesu, nga mulimu aBayudaaya n'aBatali Bayudaaya. ² Neye abamo oku Bayudaaya, abo abagaina okwikiririrya omu Yesu, ni bacoolesya aBatali Bayudaaya nga basigamu omwoyo omubbimubbi mbu bacaawe aboluganda abaikirirya bonabona. ³ N'olwekyo, oPawulo n'oBbalunaba ni batwalaku akaseera akeera nga bakaali bali aawo beegesya nga bakalukalu, ebizwa egiri oMusengwa. Era oMusengwa yena onyere n'akakasanga ebyo ebibayegeyanganga oku kisaakye ng'abeezyesya okukola ebyewunyo n'ebyamagero.

⁴ Awo ni wabbaawo okwesalamu akati omu b'omu kibuga, ebibubbu bibiri. Abo ababaire bagaine okwikirirya obukwenda bw'abatume ni bawagira Bayudaaya, kaisi abo ababaire babwikiriiryemu ni baikiriziganya n'abatume. ⁵ Empolyawolya, abamo oku bantu aBatali Bayudaaya ni bakwataganaku n'aBayudaaya aamo n'abafugi baabwe, ni batandiika okusala olukwe okuluja abatume babakubbe n'okubakubba amabbaale. ⁶ Neye ekyo abatume ni bakiwulira, batyo ni basodaka ni bairukira omu kitundu ky'e Likawoniya, omuli ebibuga oLisitula n'oDerubbe, omu beetyamiire paka n'okweyongerayo n'omu bitundu ebiriraine. ⁷ Nga batambula, baabanga webalaabba aMawuliro aMasa eeri abantu.

OPawulo n'oBbalunaba omu Lisitula n'e Derubbe

⁸ Omu Lisitula mwabairemu omusaiza omunialuuki w'ebigere, iye nga yabaire atyo kuzwera nakimo omu bwibo, era nga tatambulangu kasookeede bamubyala. ⁹ Lumo, oPawulo oweyabaire alaabba, omusaiza oyo n'aiza awo n'atyama, ni yeetega okuwulisisya oPawulo ebyakoba. OPawulo oweyamuboine, n'amukaliryaku amaiso, n'amubona nga muntu aali n'okwikirirya ati oYesu ayezya okumulama. ¹⁰ Awo oPawulo n'amwaminkirira ati, "Musaiza iwe, osetuke oyemerere!" Ananyere awo, omusaiza oyo n'ayalamuka n'asetuka, n'atandiika okutambula awo.

¹¹ Ekiziima ky'abantu ekyabaire awo owekyaboine ekyo oPawulo ekyakolere, ni kitandiika okuceera nga bakobangana omu lutumu lwabwe oLwikoniyo bati, "Mama! Banu mazima tibantu-buntu. Ganu magasani niigo agaikire egituli omu kifaananyi ky'abantu!" ¹² Era ni bawo oBbalunaba eriina bati Zeewo, eriina lya kabaka w'amagasani gaabwe. Kaisi iye oPawulo ni bamwerwa bati, Kalumi, eriina lya gasani waabwe omukwenda era omutumuli omukulu, engeri oPawulo egiyabaire niye omutumuli omukulu. ¹³ Awo okabona eyaweereryanga oZeewo, ogasani onyere ekibbaali ekinene ekyabaire okumpi kumpi aawo e nza w'ekibuga, n'aiza oku geeti ekira obunene eingira omu kibuga. Yaleetere ente emasiniki n'ebimuli ebyokutimba abatume, nga iye n'abantu bonabona ekibaliku bati bagisadaakire abatume okubawa ekitiisya.

¹⁴ Neye abatume, oBbalunaba n’oPawulo owebategeire abantu ekibataka okukola, ni banyiri ebizwalo byabwe omu kwekankaba nga balaga ng’owebakyakanisa. Ni bayalamuka okwaba egiri ekiziima ky’abantu nga webabaasyamikira bati, ¹⁵ “Bantu inywe, niki ekibaleetera okukola ekyo? Swena ng’owemutubona tuli bantu-buntu ooti niinywe. Tubaleeteire aMawuliro aMasa, ng’ekitubakoba kiri kiti, muzwe oku kusinza ebyo ebifaananyi-obufaananyi ebinambulamu, mwire oku kusinza oKibbumba onyere obwomi, oyo eyakolere eigulu n’ekyalo, n’enyanza, n’ebyo byonabyona ebibirimu. ¹⁶ Omu mirembe egyabitire, oKibbumba yalekanga abantu aBatali Bayudaaya okwemalira omu kuweererya amagasani ng’owebeetakiryanga. ¹⁷ Neye aate era, tiyalekanga okubeeragisa. Yakolanga buliyo ebintu ebisa ebiraga ng’owaaliyo, era ng’owaakaali akikola paka atyanu. Abatoonyeserya oikendi, n’abawa n’amakungula amasa buli mwanka. Asiimisya emyoyo gyanywe ng’abawa ebyokulya era n’eisangaalo.” ¹⁸ Neye waire abatume beefudireku okutumula ebibono ebyo, babbaire bakaya okuloberya abantu abo okubasadaakira.

¹⁹ Oluzwanyuma, ni wabbaawo aBayudaaya abamo abazwire Antiyokiya n’e Ikoniya ni batuuka omu Lisitula. Awo, ni bagaluca ebiseego by’abantu era ni babacooleserya oku batume. Kale ni bakubba oPawulo amabbaale, ni bamukulukuusa okumuwuluka omu kibuga nga baseega bati afiire. ²⁰ Neye oluzwanyuma, abeege ba Yesu ababbuirewo ni baiza egibamudyakire, ni bamwerguulirirya. Nga bali aawo, oPawulo n’asetuka, era batyo ni bakanga naye omu kibuga. Eizo waaku oPawulo n’oBbalunaba ni basetula ni baaba e Derubbe.

Okwirayo omwAntiyokiya eky’e Siiriya

²¹ Nga bali omu Derubbe, oPawulo n’oBbalunaba ni balaabba obukwenda bwa Kibbumba eeri abantu baamu okumala enaku egyera, era ni basunira oYesu abeege bangi. Oluzwanyuma, ni bakangayo omwAntiyokiya nga babitira omu Lisitula n’omwIkoniya. ²² Mu buli kibuga kwebyo egibatuukanga, nga baguma abeege ba Yesu emyoyo era ni babasisiitira beekalangulire omu kwikiririrya omu Yesu. Babakobanga bati, “Tuteekwa okukaanya ebigosi bingi kaisi twezwe okwingira omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.” ²³ Owebamalire, ni baabula abakaire mu buli kanisa, era akati omu kusinza oKibbumba n’okusiiba, ni babakwatisya oMusengwa ibo bona abanyere ogubaikirirye. ²⁴ Ebyo nga biwoire, oPawulo n’oBbalunaba ni babitira omu Pisiidiya, ni baiguka omwitwale ly’e Panfiriya. ²⁵ Awo ni balaabba obukwenda bwa Kibbumba eeri abantu b’omu kabuga k’e Peruga, era owebamalire ni baserengeta oku mwalo ogw’Ataliya.

²⁶ Okuzwa Ataliya, ni bakwata eryato, ni baseeyeya okwirayo omu kibuga Antiyokiya, abanaabwe egibabakwatisiirye oKibbumba ababbeere omu mulimo gunu atyanu ogubamalirirye. ²⁷ Nga batuukire omwAntiyokiya, ni beeta olukumbaana olw’ekanisa, ni babalonserya byonabyona oKibbumba ebijabeezeserye okukola. Era, ni babakobera ng’oKibbumba oweyabbaire awaire n’abantu aBatali Bayudaaya enkabi okwikiririrya omu Yesu. ²⁸ Era, oPawulo n’oBbalunaba ni bamala omwAntiyokiya awo eibbanga eryera nga bali n’abasengereri ba Yesu ab’omu kibuga ekyo.

15

Ekibuulyo oku kukomola n’okulokoka

¹ Awo ni wabbaawo abantu abamo abazwire omwitwale ly’e Buyudaaya ni baiza omwAntiyokiya, ni batandiika okwaba nga beegesya aboluganda bati, “Okutoolaku nga inywe aBatali Bayudaaya nywena babakomoire ng’eiteeka lya naabbi Musa oweriragira, oKibbumba tayezya kubalokola.” ² Ekyo ni kireetawo oPawulo n’oBbalunaba okwakana okw’amaani nabo. Okumala empaka, ni basalawo bati oPawulo n’oBbalunaba, n’abamo oku baikirirya ab’omwAntiyokiya nga babeerekaku, baabe e Yerusaalemi egiri abatume n’abakaire b’ekanisa babeebuulyeku oku nsonga eyo. ³ Oluzwanyuma lw’ab’ekanisa y’omu Foinisiya okusibirira oPawulo n’oBbalunaba ebintu ebibeetaaga omu lugendo lwabwe, ni babaseebula. Kale ni babitira omu kyallo ky’e Bufoiniiki, n’omu Samaaliya. Baabanga bacaalira ekanisa y’omu bitundu ebyo, nga webabakoberaku nga n’aBatali Bayudaaya owebali kucuku ni baira eeri oKibbumba. Aboluganda abo owebawuliire ebyo, ni baizula eisangaalo eribitiriri. ⁴ Owebatuuka e Yerusaalemi, ab’ekanisa aamo n’abatume n’abakaire b’ekanisa ni babasangaalira. OPawulo n’oBbalunaba ni babalonserya byonabyona oKibbumba ebijabbaire abeezeserye okukola.

⁵ Awo abamo oku Bayudaaya ababaire b'omu kibbula ky'aBafalisaayo neye nga bona baikirirya ba Yesu ni basetuka ni bakoba bati, "Abantu aBatali Bayudaaya kibeetaagisya okubakomola era n'okubalagira okukwatanga aMateeka ga Musa."

⁶ Okugolola ensonga eyo abatume n'abakaire b'ekanisa ni bakubba olukiiko. ⁷ Okuteeserera oku nsonga eyo owekwabiriire neye nga mpaawo ekituuce ekibaikiriziganyaku, oPeetero n'asetuka n'abakoba ati, "Boluganda, nywena abanyere mukimaite ng'e nyumaku eedi oKibbumba oweyannonderemu mwinywe ati ndaabbe aMawuliro aMasa eeri aBatali Bayudaaya, bona beezye okwikirirya omu Yesu. ⁸ Era oKibbumba, iye amaite ebiri omu mwoyo gwa buli muntu, okukikakasa nga bona owabasiima, yabawaire oMwoyo oMweru dala ng'oweyamutuwaire iswe aBayudaaya. ⁹ Ekikoba kiti, tiyalagire enjabulo akati waiswe nabo olwakubba bona ebibbibbi byabwe yabibasoniyire lw'okwikirirya mu Yesu. ¹⁰ Aale atyanu bainange, lwaki mwendererya oKibbumba nga mugereka oku baikirirya aBatali Bayudaaya ekijooko ky'aMateeka ekyatukaire iswe abanyere naabba abazeiza baiswe okukwata ni tugatuukirirya? ¹¹ Tikiri n'okubba kityo! Iswe ng'owetwikirirya tuti tulokoka lw'ekisa kya Musengwa waiswe oYesu, kityo wekiri n'eeri ibo bona."

¹² Awo bonabona ababaire bakumbaine omu lukiiko ni basirika okuwulisisya oPawulo n'oBbalunaba nga babalonserya ebyewunyo n'ebyamagero oKibbumba ebiyabaire abeezeserye okukola omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya. ¹³ Owebamalire okutumula, oYaakobbo, oyo nga yabaire moiza oku batume abakulu, n'akoba ati, "Boluganda, kaade mumpulisisyeku. ¹⁴ OSimooni atusonzoleire engeri oKibbumba omu kusookesya eedi oweyalagire okulumirwa abantu aBatali Bayudaaya oweyabalonderemu abamo kwibo okubba ababe nakimo. ¹⁵ Ekyo kikwatagana kusani ino n'ekyo ekiri omu Biwandiike by'abanaabbi ekikoba kiti oKibbumba ati waakoba:

¹⁶ 'Egibwizaku eeyo, naliira

ni njiryawo buyaaka obwakabaka bwa Dawudi obwagwire.

Ng'owoobona owebairamu okwombeka enyumba

eyabaire esensemukire n'egwa

neye ni bagiiryawo buyaaka,

ntyo wenalibwiriyawo.

¹⁷ Awo kaisi abantu bonabona abasigairekuuwo,

aamo n'aBatali Bayudaaya abenalonderemu okubba abantu bange

basunenge enyonta y'okuntwalanga ng'oMusengwa waabwe.

Atyo oMusengwa, iye eyagirire ebintu ebyo

¹⁸ ni babimanya okuzwa eira n'eira, waakoba. "

¹⁹ OYaakobbo ni yeeyongerayo ati, "N'olwekyo, nze embona eyange eri nti tuleke okugosiyisirya aBatali Bayudaaya okucuuka okwira eeri oKibbumba nga tubapaatiikaku n'aMateeka n'obulombolombo bwa Musa. ²⁰ Wazira ekitubba tukola, tubawandiikire bbaluwa tubakobe bazire okulyanga ekintu kyonakyoona ekibawongere eeri ebifaananyi, beewale n'obulendi, era balekeraawo okulyanga ebisolo ebibamyedere-obumyedi ooba okulya osuudo. ²¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebyo niibyo ebintu ebikulu omu Mateeka oMusa ageyawandiikire, era nenca ebibeegesya mu buli kibuga era okuzwa eira n'eira ebibasoma omu makumbaaniro buli ku Saabbaato."

Olukiiko ekirwasalirewo

²² N'olwekyo, abatume n'abakaire, aamo n'ekanisa yonayona ni basalawo beeron-demu abakwenda babatume omwAntiyokiya, aamo n'oPawulo n'oBbalunaba. Kale ni balonda oYuda abandi ogubeeta oBbalusabba n'oSiira, ng'abo babaire basaiza beekubbemberi omu boluganda abanaabwe. ²³ Olukiiko ni lukwatisya abakwenda abo ebbaluwa ekoba eti:

Iswe aboluganda abanaanywe, abatume aamo n'abakaire b'ekanisa, tubawandiikira inywe aboluganda aBatali Bayudaaya abali omu kibuga Antiyokiya, n'okutwalirya aamo omu matwale g'e Siiriya n'e Sirisiya. Tubasugiirye ino.

²⁴ Tubuliire nambu waliyo abamo mwiswe abaizire eeyo anambula kusuna lukusa okuzwa egituli, ni batumula ebibono ebyabatabwiresabwire era ni bibaleyerya ebiseego. ²⁵ Kagira owetubaire omu lukiiko, tutuukire oku kwikirizaganya tuti tulongde abakwenda tubatume egimuli. Baiza n'abatate baiswe oBbalunaba n'oPawulo, ²⁶ abasaiza abanandi batya okuteeka obwomi bwabwe oku weenene olw'okuweererya

oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito. ²⁷ Ngonu tusindikire oYuda n'oSiira egimuli babakakase maiso ku maiso binu ebitubawandikiire inywe.

²⁸ OMwoyo oMweru, era na iswe swena tukiboine nga niikyo ekisaaniire okutabagosiirira nga tubagerekaku ekyetaagisya ekindi kyonakayona okutoolaku ebyo omwikirirya ebyateezya kulekerera. ²⁹ Mu binu niimwo omuli: Okuzirira nakimo okulyanga ebyokulya ebibawongeire amagasani, n'eisaaye, n'enyama y'ebisolo ebibatasalireku, kwebyo oteekeku n'obulendi. Singa mwaleka ebintu ebyo, mwabba mwebitya mu ngeri esaaniire. Aale mweraba.

³⁰ Awo ab'ekanisa ni baseebula abakwenda abo, bona ni basetula okwaba omwAntiyokiya. Owebatuukire, ni bakumbaania ekanisa y'oomwo, ni babakwatisya ebbaluwa. ³¹ Abaikirirya b'omwAntiyokiya owebasomere ebbaluwa eyo, obukwenda obwagibairemu ni bubairyamu amaani, ni baizula eisangaalo. ³² Awo oYuda n'oSiira, abo bonabona nga babbaire n'ekirabo ky'obunaabbi, ni batumula ebibono bingi eeri aboluganda okubairyamu amaani n'okubagumya emyoyo. ³³ Oluzwanyuma lw'akabbanga akeera, aboluganda ab'omwAntiyokiya ni baseebula oYuda n'oSiira okwirayo e Yersaalemi egiri abatumire, nga babatakirya enkabi n'eidembe. [³⁴ Neye oSiira iye n'asalawo okusigala omwAntiyokiya, n'olwekyo oYuda n'akanga yenkani].* ³⁵ Ibo oPawulo n'oBbalunaba bona ababbaire basigaire omwAntiyokiya aamo n'abanaabwe abandi, ni balaabba aamo n'okwegesya abantu ekibono kya Musengwa.

OPawulo n'oBbalunaba bagabukana

³⁶ Lumo, awo nga wabitirekuwo eibbanga eryera, oPawulo n'akoba oBbalunaba ati, "Wirekuuyo mu buli kibuga egitwalaabbire ekibono kya Musengwa tulambuuleku aboluganda, tubone embeera egibalimu."

³⁷ OBbalunaba oweyaikiriirye, omu kusetula n'ataka ati baabe n'oYokaana, oyo ogubeetanga erindi bati Maako. ³⁸ Neye ekyo eky'okwaba n'omuntu eyabeekutwireku n'abaleka omu Panfiriya, oPawulo iye n'atakisiima. ³⁹ N'olwekyo, ni wabbaawo okwakana okw'amaani akati waabwe. Era owebakayire okwikirizagana, ni baawukana. Atyo oBbalunaba n'atwala oMaako, ni baniina omu lyato, ni baaba oku kizinga e Kupulo. ⁴⁰ OPawulo iye n'alonda oSiira, bona ni basetula ng'aboluganda bamalire okubasabira okubakwatisya oKibbumba ababbeere omu lugendo lwabwe. ⁴¹ Ababiri abo ni babitabita omu byalo by'e Siiriya n'e Sirisiya, nga baaba bagumya emyoyo gy'ab'ekanisa.

16

OTemuseewo yeeyunga oku Pawulo n'oSiira

¹ Awo oPawulo n'abainaye ni batuuka omu kibuga ky'e Derubbe, era ni beeyongerayo e Lisitula. Omu Lisitula mwabbairamu omusengereri wa Yesu eriinalye bati Temuseewo. Omaaye wa Temuseewo oyo yabbaire Namuyudaaya era omwikirirya wa Kurisito, neye oiteeye iye nga Muyonaani. ² Aboluganda ab'omu Lisitula n'omwIkoniya bonabona babbaire ng'ebibatumula oku oTemuseewo oyo bisa byereere. ³ Kale oPawulo n'akoba oTemuseewo ati ayabe naye omu lugendolwe. N'olwekyo, engeri oTemuseewo egiyabbaire timukomole, oPawulo n'amukomola demba aBayudaaya ab'omu kitundu ekyo ni bagaanako okubawuliriramu olwakubba bonabona babbaire bakimaite ng'oiteeye wa Temuseewo oweyabbaire Muyonaani. ⁴ Baabanga babitabita omu bibuga, nga webakalaatira abaikirirya okukwata ebyo abatume n'abakaire b'ekanisa y'omu Yersaalemi ebibabbaire basalirewo bati abaikirirya baabirengeku. ⁵ N'omu ngeri eyo, ab'omu makanisa ni bakalangukira omu kwikirirya, era ababeeyunganguku ni beeyongeranguku obungi nabuli olwacanga.

OPawulo asuna okwolesebwa

⁶ Awo oPawulo n'abainaye, ng'oMwoyo oMweru tabaganyire okulaabba ekibono kya Kibbumba omwitwale ly'Asiya, ni babitabita omu kitundu ekitwaliryamu e Furigiya n'e Galatiya okumalaku. ⁷ Owebatuuka oku nsalo w'eisaza ly'e Maisiya eriri oku nsalo ly'eitwale ly'e Bbisiiniya, ni bagezyaku bati baingire omu Bbisiiniya, neye oMwoyo wa Yesu n'atabaganya oku kingiramu. ⁸ N'olwekyo ni baira basalaagalirya mu Maisiya, ni baserengeta oku mwalo e Tulowaasi. ⁹ Omu kiire, oPawulo n'asuna okwolesebwa. Oomwo oPawulo n'abona omusaiza azwera e Makedooniya ng'ayemereire amwegairira

* 15:34 15:34 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bibulamu olunyiriri lunu. 15:38 15:38 Bik 13:13

ati, “Neso owoizaku e Makedooniya n’otubbeera.”¹⁰ OPawulo oweyasagamukire okuzwa omu kubona okwo n’atukobera, titwasibiremu. Amangu ago ni twetegeka okwaba e Makedooniya olwakubba twabbaire tumalire okukitegeera tuti oKibbumba atulagiire twabe tulaabbe eeri abaayo aMawuliro aMasa.

OLidiya acuuka okwira eeri oMusengwa

¹¹ Okuzwa e Tulowaasi, twakwaite lyato ni tuseyeya buterembereri paka ku kizinga e Samosireesi ni tugona awo. Kasi olunaku olwairireku ni tutuuka omu kibuga e Neyapooli. ¹² Okuzwa awo, twabitiire kwitakali paka Firipi, ekibuga ekikulu omu kitundu ky’e Makedooniya, era eitwale ly’aBalooma. Awo ni tumalawo enaku egeraku.

¹³ Oku Saabbaato, ni tuwulukaku omu kibuga, ni twaba oku mbale mbale kw’omwiga egitwabbaire tusuubira okwaja ekifo abantu egibakumbaanira okusaba oKibbumba. Owetwatuukireyo, ni tutyama ni tutandiika okulonsyamu n’abakali ababbaire bakumbaanire awo okusinja. ¹⁴ Omoiza kwabo ababbaire batuwulisisya yabbaire niye oLidiya, omusuubuuzi w’engoye egy’ebbeeyi entukuliikiriri. Yabbaire azwera mu kibuga ky’e Siyatira, era nga mukali asinja ino oKibbumba. OMusengwa n’awooyawooya ebiseego bya mukali oyo, n’agira n’ateekayo omwoyo eeri ebyo oPawulo ebiyatumwire. ¹⁵ Awo oluzwanyuma lw’okumubatika iye n’ab’omu kisi-tokye, n’atwekungirira tucaaleku e wuwe ati, “Abba nga zena atyanu muntwala ng’omwikirirya wa Musengwa ogumwekakasa, mwize mucaaleku e wange.” Atyo n’atwegairira paka owetwaikiriire.

OPawulo n’oSiraasi babadyaka omu mabbuusu

¹⁶ Awo olwatuukire, omulundi ogundi nga twaba omu kifo ekibasinziramu oKibbumba okusaba, ni tusangaana omwala omugalama eyabbaireku omuzimu ogwamulagulisya. Omwala oyo ng’asunisa abasengwabe empiya nyingi ino okuzwa mwabo abeyalagulangaku. ¹⁷ Oweyatuboine, n’atandiika okutusengerera nga waceera ati, “Abantu banu abali okubamanyikisya engeri egimwezya okulokoka baweerera ba Kibbumba aKirira Nakimo.” ¹⁸ Omwala oyo ekyo ni yeeyongera ng’akikola okumala enaku egera. Ekyazwiremu oPawulo ni yeesinya, era n’acuukira omwala oyo, n’akoba omuzimu ogwamubbaireku ati, “Omu liina lya Yesu Kurisito nkulagira, omuzweku!” Ananyere awo omuzimu ogwo ni gumuzwaku.

¹⁹ Abasengwa b’omwala oyo owebaboine ng’omuzimu guzwire oku mwala oyo, ni bakitegeera bati osuubi w’okusuna ebyobusuni okuzwa mwabo omwala oyo abeyalagulangaku awoirewo. Awo ni bakayuka, ni bakwata oPawulo n’oSira, ni babakinkinuca paka mu kisaawe ky’omu kibuga ekyo ab’embuga egibatyamanga okuwozesya emisango. ²⁰ Owebabatuuca, ni babeemerera omu maiso g’abalumuzi, ni babawaabira bati, “Abantu abo Bayudaaya, neye bali kutabulatabula ekibuga kyaiswe. ²¹ Bali kwegesya empisa amateeka agaiswe aBalooma egigatatwikirirya okukwata ooba okwabiraku.”

²² Awo ekiziima ky’abantu ababbaire bayoolookere okwiza egibali bona ni beeyunga kwabo ababbaire bakubba oPawulo n’oSira. Abalumuzi ni balagira abaisulukale batoolemu oPawulo n’oSira ebizwalo byabwe kaisi babakubbe emiigo. ²³ Owebamalire okubafaamuula bundi ino, ni babadyaka omu mabbuusu, era ni balagira omuku-umi w’amabbuusu ababbeeku butiribiri. ²⁴ Yena oweyawuliire ebiragiro ebyo, n’abaingirirya nakimo mu kadukulu kadi ak’omunda nakimo, n’ebigere byabwe n’abitibika omu gabaabo agazito agebayeesere ooti kijooko kaisi tibasodoka.

²⁵ Obwire obwo ooti-so mu kiire akati, oPawulo n’oSira babbaire mu kusaba n’okwemba enyembo egiwuuya oKibbumba, abasibe abanaabwe abandi ibo nga webabawulisisya. ²⁶ Omu kibbwatukira awo, ni wagwawo omusisi ow’amaani nakimo eyatengeetera paka misingi gy’amabbuusu. N’ekyazwiremu enjigi gy’amabbuusu gyon-ogyona ni gyeigula, n’enjegere egibabbaire basibisirye abasibe ni gitibuka. ²⁷ Omukuumi w’amabbuusu okwaba okusisimuka, yaabire okubona ng’enjigi gy’amabbuusu nga njigule. Awo n’akuusayo empiimaye ati yeite, oolwo ng’aseega ati abasibe basodokere. ²⁸ Neye oPawulo n’amwaminkirira ati, “Oleke tiweekola akabbikabbi! Swenaswena ngonu tulimu.”

²⁹ Awo omukuumi w’amabbuusu n’atumisya eitaala, n’ayalamuka okwingira oPawulo n’oSira omu babbaire, n’akoma amazwi abigere byabwe nga waadegeizera. ³⁰ Awo n’awuluka oPawulo n’oSira e nza, n’ababuulya ati, “Basebo, niki ekinteekwa okulokola zena okulokoka?”

³¹ Ibo ni bamukoba bati, “Oikiririrye mu Musengwa oYesu, yakulokola, era n’ab’omu kisitokyo bona owebamwikiririyamu, yabalokola.” ³² Batyo ni batandiika okulaabba obukwenda obukwata oku Musengwa eeri iye aamo n’ab’omu kisitokye bonabona.

³³ Omu kiire ekinyere ekyo, omukuumi w'amabubuusu oyo n'abawulucaamu, n'abatwala awantu n'abamiga ebiso by'amakubbe. Oweyabbaire yankamala ekyo, bona ni bamubatiza iye aamo n'ab'omu kisitokye bonabona. ³⁴ Awo n'atwala oPawulo n'oSiira paka mu kisito e wuwe n'abainula ebyokulya nga musangaali ino, iye aamo n'ab'omu kisitokye bonabona, olwakubba yabbaire aikiririye omu Kibbumba.

³⁵ Owekwaceire, abalamuzi ni basindika abaisulukale baabwe eri omukuumi w'amabubuusu n'ekiragiro ati, "Oteere abasaiza abo." ³⁶ Awo omukuumi w'amabubuusu n'akoba oPawulo ati, "Nambu abalamuzi balagiire bati inywe mbateere. Aaso muwuluke mweyabire mwidembe."

³⁷ Neye oPawulo n'akoba abaisulukale ati, "Batukubbire mu lwatu amantasooka kutuwozesya neenu tuli n'obutyami mu Looma, ni batudyaka n'omu mabbuusu. Kaisi atyanu ekibaliku bati batwetooleku kimigi! Ekyo bbe. Ibo abanyere niibo ababba baize aanu era batwerekere okutuwuluka munu."

³⁸ Abaisulukale ni bairayo era ni batuuca ebibono ebyo egiri abalamuzi. Abalamuzi owebawuliire bati kaisi oPawulo n'oSiira bali n'obutyami ng'aBaloona, ni batya. ³⁹ N'olwekyo, ni baiza ni beenenya egiri oPawulo n'oSiira, era ni babeereka okubawuluca e nza w'amabubuusu, ni babeegairira bazwe omu kibuga ekyo. ⁴⁰ Awo oPawulo n'oSiira obwawulikire omu mabbuusu, baabire mu kisito kya Lidiya, egibaajiriye aboluganda abandi, ni babairyamu amaani. Kale awo ni bazwa omu kibuga e Firipi.

17

OPawulo ng'ali omu Sesalonika

¹ Okuzwa omu Firipi, oPawulo n'abainaye ni batambula okubita omwAnfipooli n'omwApoloniya, ni batuuka omu kibuga e Sesalonika omwabbairi eikumbaaniro ly'aBayudaaya. ² Ng'empisaye oweyabbaire, oPawulo n'ayabanga omwikumbaaniro. Era, okumala eSaabbaato isatu ng'owegyabbaire giiranganaku n'awanyisyagananga ebiseego n'ab'omu kibuga ekyo ng'ajulira eBiwandiike. ³ Yabasonzoleranga amakulu g'eBiwandiike ebyo aamo n'okukikakasa ati oKurisito yabbaire n'okubita omu kugada era n'okuzuukira. Nabakobanga ati, "OYesu onu ogumbakobera niye oKurisito." ⁴ OPawulo n'oSiira ni beezya okugaluca abamo oku Bayudaaya abo abamuwulisisyanga, era ni babeegaitaku omu kwikiririrya omu Yesu. Era n'aBayonaani bangi abatya oKibbumba, oomwo nga mwoteekere n'abakali ab'ekitiisya omu kibuga.

⁵ Neye aBayudaaya abasigairewo ni bakwatira oPawulo n'oSiira engongi. N'olwekyo ni basolongayo abantu ab'emyoyo emibbimibbi abayenjerera omu sokooni, ni beerya ekiziima. Olwo ni babacoolesya, ni batandiika okwediimira omu kibuga. Awo ni baalamuka ni balumba ekisiko kya Yasoni oPawulo n'oSiira omu babbaire bacaire, bati babaleete omu b'obwezye b'ekibuga ekyo babawozesye. ⁶ Owebatabaajiriye mu, ni bakinkinuca oYasoni onyere n'abamo oku boluganda abebaajiriye okubatwala eri ab'obwezye. Babatwalanga webaasyamika bati, "Abantu banu abatabangwire kumpi ekyalo kyonakya mbanu batuukire n'aanu, ⁷ kaisi dala oYasoni n'abacaaza n'okubacaaza e wuwe. Banu bonabona bajeemeire amateeka ga Kaisaali nga bakoba bati waliwo okabaka ogondi, ogubeeta nambu Yesu." ⁸ Abantu ab'omu kibuga aamo n'ab'obwezye omu kibuga owebawuliire ebibono ebyo, ni basamalala. ⁹ Neye oluzwanyuma, owebamalire okutoola oku Yasoni n'abainaye empipiya ng'omusingo gw'okweyemerera, ni babateera baabe.

OPawulo ng'ali omu Bbereya

¹⁰ Olw'aboluganda okutya bati demba tete abantu baiza okulumba oPawulo n'oSiira, owekwairugaire, ni basindika baabe e Bbereya. OPawulo n'oSiira owebatuukire omu kabuga k'e Bbereya, ni baaba omwikumbaaniro ly'aBayudaaya balaabbe ekibono kya Kibbumba. ¹¹ Atyanu, okutafaananaku ng'ab'e Sesalonika, ab'e Bbereya ibo babbaire bantu b'eiwooyo. Era babbaire mairumairu okuwulisisya ekibono kya Kibbumba, ni beekenenyanga eBiwandiike buli lunaku okukakasa ooba ng'oPawulo n'oSiira ebibatumula dala bituuce. ¹² Omu ngeri eyo, bangi oku Bayudaaya ni baikirirya, era n'aBayonaani bangi, oomwo nga mwotwaliirye abakali ab'ebitiisya aamo n'abasaiza bangi bona ni baikirirya obukwenda obukwata oku Yesu.

¹³ ABayudaaya ab'omu kibuga e Sesalonika owebawuliire bati oPawulo atyanu ali mu Bbereya gy'alaabba ekibono kya Kibbumba, yona ni baabayo. Owebatuukire, ni batabulatabula abantu ni babacoolesya okwediima. ¹⁴ Amangu ago aboluganda ab'omu Bbereya ni basindika oPawulo oku mwalo, aboluganda abandi nga bamwerekaku, neye ibo oSiira n'oTemusewo ni basigala. ¹⁵ Abo abeerekereku oPawulo bamutuuciirye

nakimo paka mwAsene kaisi ni bakanga n'ekiragiro okuzwa egiri oPawulo ati oSiira n'oTemuseewo bati baize bamwegaiteku.

OPawulo ng'ali omwAsene

¹⁶ OPawulo ng'ali omwAsene akuumire oSiira n'oTemuseewo, ni kimuluma ino omu mwoyogwe olw'okubona ekibuga kyonakyaona nga kiizulazulaine bifaananyi eby'amagasani. ¹⁷ N'olwekyo, ng'ali omwikumbaaniro n'ayakananga n'aBayudaaya aamo n'aBatali Bayudaaya abatya oKibbumba oku bikwata oku kusinza oKibbumba n'amagasani ago. Era n'ayabanga buli lunaku omu katala okukubiriza abo abaab-bangayo okuleka okusinza amagasani. ¹⁸ Ekyazwiremu, abamo oku beegesi abakagez-imuuny ab'omu bibbula ebibiri, ekimo ekibeetanga bati Beepikuulo n'ekindi bati Basitoiki, ni batanula okumwakanisya. Era ni bakobanga bati, "Tete onu alabankana niki abula n'ekyamaite?" Kaisi abandi ibo ni bakobanga bati, "Kiboneka atumuulirira ku magasani agetutamaite." Ekyagirire ni batumula batyo, oPawulo yabbaire alaabba bikwata ku Yesu n'oku kuzuukira.

¹⁹ Awo abakagezimuuny abo ni beeta oPawulo kwiza omwAlewopaago, akakiiko k'aBayonaani akakulu, ni bamukoba bati, "Aaso kaade otukobereku swena oku njegesya empyaka eenu egyotumulaku. ²⁰ Ebyotumulaku ebyo titubiwulirangaku, kale tutaka obitusonzolere tubitegeere." ²¹ Batumwire batyo olwakubba ab'Asene bonabona, aamo n'abawuli baamu tibakolanga mulimo gundi gwonagwona okutoolaku ogw'okutumula oku bintu, ooba okuwulisisya biseego ebiyaaka.

²² Awo oPawulo n'ayemerera omu maiso g'ab'akakiiko k'Alewopaago n'abakoba ati, "Bantu inywe ab'Asene, mbona dala nga muli banadiini ino. ²³ Owembaire ntambulatabula omu kibuga kanywe nga wenekeenya omu bibbaali egimusinzira, njajiryemu n'ekyoto eky'esadaaka nga kiriku n'ekiwandiike kiti: 'EERI OGASANI ATALI OMUMANYE.' Atyanu, oyo nenca ogumusinzira ng'atimumanye eeri inywe niye oyo nze ogumbamanyikisya.

²⁴ "Niye oKibbumba oyo eyakolere ekyalo era nabuli kimo ekikirimu. Niye oyo afuga ebintu byonabyona ebiri omwigulu n'oku kyalo, era tatyama mu masabo abantu-obuntu agebombeka. ²⁵ Mpaawo kintu ekiyeetaaga abantu okumukolerera ooti-so amo aliku n'ekyadamba, olwakubba iye niye awa abantu obwomi n'omwota ogubayeera. Era, niye abagabirira buli kantu. ²⁶ Okuzwa omu muntu omoiza oguyasookere okubbumba yakoleremu abantu ab'amawanga ag'engeri n'engeri kaisi beezye okuk-walaama okwizulya ekyalo okumalaku. Yakolere ebyo ng'amalire okubagerekera ebiseera ebibamalanga, era n'okubasalira amansalo g'ebifo ebinanyere omu basenga ng'obutyami bwabwe. ²⁷ Era oKibbumba yabikolere kaisi abantu bamunoonie amo ni baanirira okumamanta bategeere niki ekyali bamusune, waire nga tali yala yala nabuli moiza kwiswe. ²⁸ Olwakubba nti niye agira ni tubba aboomi, niye atwezesya okutambula, era niye atubbeesyawo. Era, ng'abamo oku bantu baanywe abayiya ebikwate owebakitumwire: 'Swenaswena tuli baanabe.'

²⁹ "N'olwekyo, aale ng'owetuli baana ba Kibbumba, titwaseega tuti iye ali ooti bintu ebibayeesa kuzwa mu zaabba ooba efeeza ooba amabbaale, ebyo ebifaananyi-obufaananyi abantu ebibeekolara kuzwa mu kuyiia na bumanyi eby'obuntu. ³⁰ Enyuma eedi, ebyo abantu ebibakolanga olw'okutamanya kwabwe, oKibbumba tiyab-ifangaku. Neye atyanu alagira abantu bonabona yonayona egibali okwenenya. ³¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba yasalirewo olunaku oluyalisaliraku ekyalo kyonakyaona omusango omu bwenkanya, okubitira omu muntu iye onyere oguyeerondeire. OKibbumba okukakasa omu maiso g'abantu bonabona ng'oyo niye eyalikola ekyo yalagire na kuzuukiza muntu oyo nago."

³² Awo ab'akakiiko owebawuliire oPawulo ng'atumula oku kuzuukira, abamo kwibo ni bamunyaiya, neye abandi ibo ni bamukoba bati, "Tutaka weeyongere okutukobera kwekyo omulundi ogundi." ³³ Awo oPawulo n'azwa egibali n'ayaba. ³⁴ Neye era, ni wabbaawo abantu abamo oku babbaire awo abairire oku lubbaalwe, ni baikiririra omu Yesu. Mwabo niimwo omwabbaire oDiyonisiyo omoiza oku b'akakiiko k'Alewopaago, n'omukali eriinalye bati Damali, aamo n'abandi.

18

OPawulo ng'ali omu Kolinsu

¹ Ebyo owebyawoire, oPawulo n'azwa omwAsene n'ayaba e Kolinsu. ² Eeyo n'ayajiryayo oMuyudaaya ogubeeta bati Akwira, omubyalwe w'omwitwale ly'e Ponto,

eyabbaire yankawulikanga okuzwa omwItale aamo n'omukaliwe oPulisikira. Babbaire bawulikire olwakubba okabaka oKirawudiyo yabbaire alagiire aBayudaaya bonabona bazwe omu Looma. OPawulo n'ayaba okubabona, ³ era engeri omulimo ogubakolanga okwebbesyawo bona egigwabbaire kukola weema nga iye, n'abbanga nabo ni bakoleranga aamo. ⁴ Buli Saabbaato, oPawulo n'ayakananga n'aBayudaaya aamo n'aBayonaani omwikumbaaniro ng'agezyaku okubaikiririsy a obukwenda obukwata oku Yesu.

⁵ OSiira n'oTemusewo owebatuukire omu Kolinso okuzwa e Makedooniya, oPawulo eby'okukola eweema n'abizwaku ni yeemalira ku kulaabba kibono kya Kibbumba kwonkani eeri aBayudaaya, nga wabasonzolera ati oYesu niye oKurisito. ⁶ Neye owebamwakanisirye ni bateekaku n'okumuzuma, yena n'abeekankabaku era n'abakoba ati, "Owemujigirikanga olw'okugaana obukwenda bwa Kibbumba musango gwanywe, nze atyanu mbafulaku buvunaanyizibwa. Era okuzwa atyanu njaba kulaabbanga eeri Batali Bayudaaya."

⁷ Atyo oPawulo n'azwa omwikumbaaniro, n'ayaba oku mulirano awo, omu kisito ky'omusaiza ogubeeta bati Titaayo Yusito, eyabbaire omusaiza asinza eino oKibbumba. ⁸ OKulisipo, eyabbaire omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, aamo n'ab'omu kisitokye bonabona ni baikiririrya omu Musengwa, era n'ab'e Kolinso bangi abawulisisirye oPawulo ni baikiririrya omu Yesu era ni bababatiza.

⁹ Lumo omu kiire, oPawulo n'asuna okwolesebwa ng'oMusengwa amukoba ati, "Tiwaatya, weekalangule okutumula ebinkwataku, tiwawaamu amaani, ¹⁰ olwakubba nze ndi aamo na iwe. Mpaawo eyakulumba ooba okukutuukaaku akabbikabbi olwakubba ndi n'abantu bangi omu kibuga munu." ¹¹ N'olwekyo oPawulo n'abba oomwo n'amalamu omwanka mulamba n'ekitundu ng'ayegesa abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba.

¹² OGaliyo oweyabbaire nga niye omufugi w'eitwale ly'Akaya, aBayudaaya ni basalira aamo olukwe ni bakwata oPawulo, ni bamutwala omu kooti y'embuga. ¹³ Awo ni bamuwaabira bati, "Omusaiza onu asendasenda abantu okusinza oKibbumba omu ngeri evuna amateeka."

¹⁴ Neye oPawulo oweyabbaire ati atandiike okwewozyaku, oGaliyo n'akoba aBayudaaya ati, "Inywe Bayudaaya, singa ekimuvunaana omusaiza onu kibbaire kisobyo eky'amaani ooba eibbengo eriri awo erinene, kyankubbaire kirimu amakulu nze okuwulisisiya ekimukoba. ¹⁵ Neye ng'owekiri kiti enkayaana gyanywe gikwata ku bibono, na ku maliina, na ku mateeka gaanywe, mubimalire eeyo inywe abanyere oku banyere; nze tinalamule ensonga egyo." ¹⁶ Atyo n'alagira bababbinge omu kooti awebasalira emisango. ¹⁷ Awo bonabona niwo okucuukira oSositeneesi, omukulu w'eikumbaaniro, ni bamukubbira awo omu luuga lw'ekooti. Neye oGaliyo iye nandi n'abafaaku.

OPawulo airayo omwAntiyokiya

¹⁸ OPawulo n'amala omu Kolinso enaku egyera. Oluzwanyuma, n'aseebula aboluganda, n'aserengeta oku mwalo e Kenkereya, oPulisikira n'Akwira ng'abamwerekaku, egiyabbaire n'okuniina omu lyato baabe e Siiriya. Ng'ali omu Kenkereya kaisi baize banniinge omu lyato, yamweireku enziirigye olw'ekyeyamo ekiyabbaire akolere okulaga ati atyanu akituukiriirye. ¹⁹ Owebatuuka omwEfeeso, oPawulo n'aleka oPulisikira n'Akwira okusigala aawo, iye n'ayaba n'aingira omwikumbaaniro ly'oomwo n'ayakananga n'aBayudaaya abeyaajiirye oku bikwata oku Yesu. ²⁰ Abamo kwibo owebamusabire bati agire ng'akaali aliku nabo okumala akaseera akera, iye n'agaana. ²¹ Neye era oweyabbaire abaseebula n'abakoba ati, "Owekwalibba kutaka kwa Kibbumba, naliira." Awo n'aniina omu lyato okuzwa Efeeso ni yeeyongerayo. ²² Oweyatuukire oku mwalo e Kaisaaliya, n'azwa omu lyato n'aniinaniina okwaba e Yerusaalemi okusugiryaku ekanisa eyo. Oweyamalire, n'aserengeta okwaba Antiyokiya.

²³ Oluzwanyuma lw'okumalaku akaseera omwAntiyokiya, oPawulo n'ayaba ng'abitabita kifo ku kifo okumalaku ebitundu by'omwitwale ly'e Galatiya n'omu Furigiya, nga wairyamu abaikirirya bonabona amaani.

²⁴ Ebyo nga byaba omu maiso, oMuyudaaya moiza eriinalye bati Apolo, omubyale w'Alekizandereya, n'aiza omwEfeeso. Omusaiza oyo yabbaire mutumuli musa, kaisi ng'omu kusonzola eBiwandiike takwatika. ²⁵ Yabbaire nga yasomere n'akenkula omu bintu ebikwata oku nzira ya Musengwa. Era ng'ali n'ekibinyibinyi okutumula oku bifa oku Yesu, era ng'abyegesa n'atuuciryaku kusani ng'owebiri. Okutoolaku kiti, okubatiza kwonkani okuyabbaire amaite kwabbaire kuudi oYokaana okuyayegesyanga.

²⁶ Apolo oyo n'atandiika okulaabba ebikwata oku Yesu n'obugumu omwikumbaaniro. OPulisikira n'Akwira owebamuwuliire ng'atumula, ni bamwaniriza omu kisito kyabwe, ni bongera okumusonzolera nga batuuciryaku kusani ebikwata oku nzira ya Kibbumba.

²⁷ Apolo oweyatakire ati ayabe eeyo omwAkaya alaabbe obukwenda bwa Kibbumba, aboluganda ni bamuwagira, era ni bawandiikira abaikirirya ba Yesu ab'omwAkaya bamwanirize. Era oweyatuukireyo, n'abbeera ino abo oKibbumba abeyabbaire akwati-ire ekisa n'abaikiririsa okumwikirirya, ²⁸ olwakubba yayakanisyanga ino aBayudaaya omu luujude n'abakira, ng'ajjulira omu Biwandiike okukakasa ng'oYesu owaali niye oKurisito.

19

OPawulo alaabba omwEfeeso

¹ Awo Apolo ng'ali omu Kolinsu, oPawulo iye n'akwata enzira ebita omu mankatikati g'ebitundu eby'eky'e ngulu n'atuuka omwEfeeso. Eeyo n'ayajiriyayo abamo oku baikirirya ba Yesu ² n'ababuulya ati, "Owemwaikiririye omu Yesu mwasunire oMwoyo oMweru?"

Ibo ni bamwiramumu bati, "Aa naire, era waire kuwulira tituwulirangaku tuti waliwo ekintu ekibeeta bati Mwoyo oMweru."

³ OPawulo n'ababuulya ati, "Kaisi okubatiza okubabatizire kwabbaire kwemereire ku musingiki?"

Ibo ni bamwiramumu bati, "Kwabbaire kwemereire ku biibyo oYokaana ebiyayegeserye."

⁴ OPawulo n'abakoba ati, "Okubatiza oYokaana okuyakolanga kwabbaire kw'abantu kulaga bati beenenyere. OYokaana yakobere abantu ati waliyo omuntu amuzwaku e nyuma era oyo gubabba baikiririyemu, awo-so ng'atumula ku Yesu." ⁵ Abo abawulisisa oPawulo owebawuliire ebyo, bona ni bababatiza omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe oYesu. ⁶ OPawulo oweyabateekereku engaloye oku mitwe gyabwe buli moiza kwibo, oMwoyo oMweru n'amwikaku, ni batandiika okutumula omu ndimi* era n'okuwa obunaabbi. ⁷ Okubala bonabona aamo babbaire ooti abasaiza ikumi na babiri.

⁸ Okumala eibbanga ly'emyeri misatu egyaiririireku, oPawulo n'ayabanga buli-ijo omwikumbaaniro ery'aawo, n'ayakananga nabo n'obugumu ng'ekyagezyaku ati abaikiririsy'e obukwenda obukwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. ⁹ Neye abamo kwibo owebasuukire bakakanyali b'emyoyo ni bagaana okwikirirya, kwekyo ni bagaitaku n'okuzumirira eNzira ya Musengwa omu lwatu, iye n'abazwaku. Era yaabire n'abeegi ba Yesu ababbairekuwo, n'akubbanga enkumbaanagye buli lunaku omu kizimbe ekibeegeseryamu ekya Tulaano. ¹⁰ OPawulo atyo n'asomeseryanga muumwo abantu okumala emyanka mibiri, n'omu ngeri eyo kumpi ooti abantu bonabona ab'omwAsiya, aBayudaaya aamo n'aBatali Bayudaaya, ni bawulira obukwenda bw'ekibono kya Musengwa.

Abataane ba Sukeva beegererya oPawulo

¹¹ OKibbumba n'akolanga ebyewunyo bingi ino okubitira omu Pawulo. ¹² Ng'abantu bakwata n'obutambaala ooba obugoye obugunyiriireku oku mubirigwe ni babutwalira abantu abalwaire babukwateku, era obulwaire bwabwe ni bulamirawo, waire emizimu nga gibazwaku.

¹³ Atyanu, abamo oku Bayudaaya bona ababitabitanga nga babbinga emizimu oku bantu, omu kwebitirirya, ala bona ni bagezyaku okukolesya eriina lya Musengwa oYesu okugibbinga. Babbaire bakoba bati, "Omu liina lya Yesu oPawulo ogwalaabba, mbalagira muzwe oku muntu onu!" ¹⁴ Kwabo ababbaire bakola ekyo niimwo omwabbairi n'abaisuka omusanvu abataane bakabona akira obukulu w'aBayudaaya eriina bati Sikeva. ¹⁵ Neye lumu, owebakolere ekinyere ekyo oku moiza oku bantu, omuzimu ni gubairamu guti, "OYesu ekwali nkimaite, era n'oPawulo yena mmaite ebimufaaku. Neye inywe tete kaisi mweyeta niki?" ¹⁶ Awo oodi eyabbairi omuzimu n'abajunukira, era n'abayanga bonabona. Kale n'abakubba bundi ino okutuuka n'okubairuca okuzwa omu nyumba nga bali bwere era nga basanka.

¹⁷ AMawuliro g'ekikole ekyo owegagwire omu matwi g'abatyami b'omwEfeeso, aBayudaaya n'aBatali Bayudaaya kitabulye, bonabona ni baizula okutya, awo ni baweriina lya Musengwa oYesu ekitiisa. ¹⁸ Bangi ababbaire baikiririye omu Yesu olw'ekikole ekyo ni beetoologyo, ni baatula nga webeenya ebikole byabwe ebibbibbi mu lwatu. ¹⁹ Era abo ababbaire bakolanga ebyeiroyo ni bakumbaania aamo ebitabo ebibakolesyanga omu mulimo ogwo ni babikumaku omusyo awo nga

n'abantu bonabona babona. Okwaba okubalabalamu obungi bw'empiiya egizwa omu ebitabo ebyo ebibocerye, bwabbaire aamo ebindusu by'efeeza 50,000. ²⁰ Omu ngeri eyo, ekibono kya Musengwa ni kyaba nga kyeyongera okusalaana n'okubba eky'amaani omu myoyo gy'abantu.

²¹ Ebyo owebyawoire, oMwoyo n'alungama oPawulo n'asalawo okwaba e Yerusaalemi ng'abitira omu Makedooniya n'omwAkaya. Era n'akoba ati, "Owenalibba ntuukireyo, ndi n'okucaalaku n'e Looma yona." ²² Era n'atuma ababiri kwabo abamubbeeranga, oTemuseewo n'Erasito, bamusooke okwabanga omwitwale ly'e Makedooniya, iye ng'akaali asigalakuuku omwitwale ly'Asiya.

Akeediimo omwEfeeso

²³ Omu kiseera kumpi ekinyere ekyo, ni wabbaawo okwediima okw'amaani omwEfeeso nga waliwo abaakanisa abikwata oku Nzira ya Musengwa. ²⁴ Wabbairero omusaiza omuyeesi w'ebintu ogubeeta oDementoliyo, eyakolesyanga efeeza okuyeesa obufaananyi obutono obufaanaku n'ekyo ekikulu ekya nkuni omukali Aluteemi. Okubita omu mulimogwe, yazwereireku n'abayeesi abainaye okusuna obusuni obutali bwa muzenyi. ²⁵ Lumo, omusaiza oyo n'akumbaania abayeesi abo era na badi abakolanga ebisuubuuzi ebikwatagana n'eky'obuyeesi, n'abakoba ati, "Bainange, mumaite kusani ng'obusuni obweraku obutusuna buzwa mu mulimo gwaiswe gunu. ²⁶ Neye mubona era mwewuliriraku abanyere ng'omusaiza onu oPawulo owaabbeegereireye era atyo n'agaluka abantu bangi, timwEfeeso mwonkani neye kumpi ooti omwAsiya mwonamwona. Abakoba nambu ebifaananyi abantu abanyere ebibayeesa tibakibumba abananyerenyeere. ²⁷ Tuli mu kazigizigi, tirwakubba kiti omulimo gwaiswe abantu baiza kutandiika okugubityamu amaiso kyonkani, neye baiza n'okujolonga eisabo lya nkuni omukali Aluteemi ow'ekitiisya. Era waire nkuni yena onyere, ogubasinza omwAsiya mwonamwona n'omu byalo ebindi okumalaku, ekitiisyake kiiza kuwaawo."

²⁸ Abayeesi owebawuliire ebyo, ni balaluka, awo ni batandiika okukubba olukero nga webakoba bati, "Aluteemi w'aBefeeso niye akira!" ²⁹ Kale okwediima n'olukero bisaalaana ekibuga kyonakyoona. Ekiziima ky'abantu ni kikwata oGaayo n'Esitaluuko, abo nga batambulanga n'omPawulo neye nga bazwera Makedooniya, ni babakinkinuca. Kyonakyoona aamo ni kiyoolooka okwesuka omu kizimbe ky'emizeenyi ekyabbairero ekisaaawe, babawozesye. ³⁰ OPawulo n'ataka okwaba egiri ekiziima ky'abantu yeebonekesye ayeze okutumulaku egibali, neye abeegi ba Yesu ni batamuganya. ³¹ Era n'abamo oku bafugi ab'omwitwale ly'Asiya ababbaire abakaagwabe ni bamuweererya obukwenda nga bamwegairira okutagezyaku okwaba okwingira omu kizimbe ky'emizeenyi okuteeka obwomibwe omu kazigizigi.

³² Omu kiseera ekyo akavuuyo ni kabba omu lukumbaana. Abamo bakookanga nga bakoba kiinu, abandi nga bakooka bakoba kiidi. Kaisi nga n'abantu abasinga obungi abaliwo nga tibamaiteku na lwaki bakumbaaniire awo. ³³ Awo aBayudaaya ni bayindiikirira omusaiza bati Erigizanda okuzwa omu kiziima okwaba omu maiso g'abantu. Abamo oku bantu ababbairero owebababoine nga bakola ekyo, ni batandiika okwaminkirira omusaiza nago nga bamulagira okutumula egibali. Awo Erigizanda n'agerya n'engalo okubakoba bamuwulisisye nga yeewozyaku omu maiso g'abantu. ³⁴ Ala owebategeire bati oPawulo yena Muyudaaya, ni bongera okwasyamikira nakimo aamo okumala esaawa ooti ibiri nga bakoba bati, "Aluteemi w'aBefeeso niye akira!"

³⁵ Awo omusaiza omukungu akola ng'omuwandiiki ow'ekibuga n'asirica abantu. Awo n'abakoba ati, "Bantu b'Efeeso bainange, neso muntuki oku kyalo kunu atamaite ng'ekibuga ky'aBefeeso owekiri niiky ekikuumi ky'eisabo ly'Aluteemi ow'ekitiisya aamo n'ekifaananyiky ekyazwire omwigulu?" ³⁶ Aale ng'owekiri nti mpaawo ayeze okwakanisa ekyo, kisaaniire mwikaikane, timwakola ekintu kyonakyoona omu kweyuna. ³⁷ Muleetere abantu banu, waire nga tikiri kiti waliwo ekibanyagire okuzwa omu masabo, ooba kiti bazumire nkuni waiswe omukali. ³⁸ Aale abba ng'oDementoliyo n'abayeesi abainaye bali n'ekibavunaana omuntu yenayena aanu, ekooti gy'embuga giriwo njigule, n'abalumuzi balimu. Eeyo gibabba baabe bawaabe. ³⁹ Nga waliwo ekintu ekindi ekibaluma ekimwankataki okwanjula, mukireete bakikolereku mu lukumbaana ludi amateeka agegaikirirya olubbaawo buliijo. ⁴⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba n'owentumulira aanu bezya n'okutuvunaana omusango gw'okwediima owoolingirira ebintu ebibbairero olwatyanu. Tubulaku ensonga egitwezya okuwa okumatiza lwaki akavuuyo ako kagwirewo." ⁴¹ Era omukungu oyo oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, n'alagira olukumbaana lusansukane.

20

OPawulo ayaba e Makedooniya e Buyonaani

¹ Okwediima owekwalekeiraawo, oPawulo n'ayetesya abaikirirya ab'oomwo, n'atumula egibali ebibono bingi eby'okubairyamu amaani. Oweyamalire, n'abaseebula era n'ayaba e Makedooniya. ² Yabitabitanga omu bitundu eby'omu nzira egiyakwaite nga waalaabba eeri abaikirirya ababbairamu ebibono eby'okubairyamu amaani, paka oweyatuukire omu Buyonaani, ³ egiyabaire okumala emyeri misatu. Oweyabaire yeetegeka okukwata emeeri okwaba e Siiriya, n'akivumbula ati aBayudaaya babaire basalire olukwe okumwitira oku meeri. Kale n'asalawo okukanga e nyuma abitiire Makedooniya okwiguka e Siiriya. ⁴ Omu lugendolwe, oSopateeri omutaane wa Piirro ow'e Bbereya, n'Esitaluuko n'oSekundo ab'e Sesalonika, n'oGaayo ow'e Derubbe, n'oTemuseewo, n'oTukiko n'oTulofiimo ab'omwitwale ly'Asiya niibo ababbairamu abamwerekaraku. ⁵ Abo ibo batwesookere omu maiso, ni batukuumira omu kabuga e Tulowaasi. ⁶ Enaku egy'oMukolo oGubaliiraku eMigaati eGitali Mizumbulukuwe owegyawoire, ni tuseyeeya oku meeri okuzwa oku mwalo e Firipi. Oluzwanyuma lw'enaku itaanu, swena ni tubeyungaku omu Tulowaasi egitwamalire enaku musanvu.

Ewutiiko bamuzuukiza omu Tulowaasi

⁷ Oku lunaku olwiririra eSaabbaato, ni tukumbaana okulya ekiinulo ky'aamo ng'aboluganda. Ananyere awo, oPawulo n'abbaaku n'ebyatumula eeri abantu. Olwakubba yabaire ali n'okusimbuka eizo amakeezi, entumulaye nebba mpanvu ino paka akati omu kiire. ⁸ Omu kisenge eky'e ngulu eky'oku kalina eyokusatu oku nyumba omu twabaire tukumbaaniire mwabbairamu amataala ageeraku. ⁹ OPawulo ng'atumula, omwisuka ogubeeta bati Ewutiiko yabaire atyaime omu limo oku madinisa. Neye engeri oPawulo egiyabaire atumula nga tamala, iye omwisuka oyo yabaire mu kufuluuta ndoolo. Awo endoolo ni gimuyinga, n'ayanuka oku kalina eyokusatu ni yeekubwirawo era ni bamutoola awo ng'afiire. ¹⁰ Neye oPawulo n'aniinuka okwaba egyali, n'amwikaku kaisi n'amufumbaatira, era n'akoba ababbairamu awo ati, "Timwakutuka emyoyo, akaali mwomi." ¹¹ Awo iye n'abo abeyabaire nabo ni baniinaniina okukangayo e ngulu, ni balya ekiinulo ky'omukolo ogw'okuvuna omugaati okubeeuwikiriyaku okufa kwa Musengwa, kaisi ni yeeyongera n'okutumula egibali n'acejsiya. Oweyamalire okutumula egibali, n'azwayo. ¹² Abantu ababbairawo ni batoolawo omwisuka oyo ni bamutwala e ika nga mwomi, nga bawulira okwewonerera kubitiriri.

Okuzwa e Tulowaasi okwaba e Mireeto

¹³ Awo iswe ni tukwata emeeri okusooka oPawulo, ni tuseyeeya okwaba omu kibuga Asoosi, egitwabbairamu awokumwajirya atweyungireku yaawo omu meeri. Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye yatakire ati abitiire ku lukalu okutuuka omu kibuga Asoosi. ¹⁴ Owetutisinkana omwAsoosi, yena n'aniina omu meeri ni tweyongerayo e Mitireene. ¹⁵ Olunaku olwairireku, ni tuzwayo tuseyeeya paka oku mbale mbale kw'omutala ogubeeta Kiiyo. Kaisi oku lunaku tete olwairireku ni tusala okwaba e Saamo, n'eizo waaku ni tutuuka e Mireeto. ¹⁶ OPawulo yabaire asalirewo kubita mwEfeeso okwewala okumulwisya omwAsiya, olwakubba yatakire atuuke mangu omu Yerusalemi, owekibba kyezyeka olunaku lwa Pentekonte girubba lumwaja.

OPawulo aseebula abakulu ab'omwEfeeso

¹⁷ Ng'ali omu Mireeto, oPawulo n'asindika obukwenda omwEfeeso ati bamwetere abakaire b'ekansa baize bamusangaane. ¹⁸ Owebatuukire egyali, n'abakoba ati, "Mukimaite kusani ino ng'owentambwirye obwomi bwange nga ndi na inye okuzwera nakimo oku lunaku olunatuukiireku omwAsiya. ¹⁹ Mpeereiry eMusengwa n'obugondi bwa mwoyo obubitiriri, era akati omu kugada okunene waire nga nasunire okungzesya okw'amaani olw'enkwe aBayudaaya egibansaliranga. ²⁰ Mukimaite muti mpaawo kintu ekibabbeera kadi kimo ekinesigaliirye ni nkisirikira olw'okutya okukibakobera neye nkibeegeseryenge mu lwatu, waire mu bisito byanywe. ²¹ N'alalubanga aBayudaaya n'aBuyonaani nti beenenye eeri oKibbumba, era baikiririrye omu Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

²² "Atyanu ngonu, ng'oMwoyo oMweru anyindiikirirya, njaba e Yerusalemi neye nga timmaite ekyaba okuntuukaku eeyo. ²³ Ekimmaite kiri kiti, mu buli kibuga omumba njaba okucaala, oMwoyo oMweru andabula ati okunsiba n'okungadya binkuumiriire. ²⁴ Neye era, timbalirira ekyo nze okubba omwomi ng'ekintu ekikulu. Nze ekikulu kugwisya ikatala lyange n'okutuukirirya omulimo oMusengwa oYesu oguyankwatisirye,

ogwo nga niigwo ogw'okukobera abantu aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku kisa kya Kibbumba."

²⁵ "Atyanu, nze mmaite nti inywe nywenanywena abenabitabitirekuumu nga ndaabba egimuli ebifa oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba timukaali mwiraayo okumbonaku tete. ²⁶ Kagira nkibbutula egimuli olwatyano nti omuntu yenayena kwinywe owaajigirikanga, ogwo tigwalibba mwungo gwange. ²⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba tinezizyazizirye okubakobera byonabyona oKibbumba ebyabatakirya. ²⁸ Mwekuume inywe abananyere, era mukuume n'abantu bonabona abo oMwoyo oMweru abeyabakwatisirye ati mulabirire. Mubbe baliisya b'ekanisa oKibbumba egiyagulire na isaayerye iye onyere. ²⁹ Mmaite nti owenalibba nankuzwawo, abantu abali ooti misege emikambwe balibaingirira era ni bataleka abaikirirya nga tibasunire ebikunulire. ³⁰ Era na mwinywe abanyere mwalizwamu abantu ni batandiika okwegesya ebyobubbeyi ebiribya amazima ng'ekibaliku kusimoolya beegi ba Yesu basengererye niibo. ³¹ N'olwekyo mubbe bulindaala! Tikiyabazwa omu mutwe nti okumala emyanka misatu atyanu tingoneiryeku, obwire n'omusana, okulabula buli moiza mwinywe nga ndi na mu maliga nakimo.

³² "Aale atyanu mbakwatisya oKibbumba abakuume. Era mbakwatisya n'ekibono ekikwata oku kisaakye, ekyo ekyezya okubombeka, ni kibabbeeranga, era ni kibasunisya omugabo mwabo bonabona oYesu abeyatukwirye kibakuumenge. ³³ Tineegombaku feeza ooba zaabbu ya muntu yenayena, ooba ekizwalo kya muntu kadi moiza. ³⁴ Inywe nywena abanyere mumaite ng'owenekoleranga n'engalo gyange ginu ebyo nze aamo n'abenaabanga nabo ebitwetaaganga. ³⁵ Mu buli kintu kyonakyona ekinakolanga, n'akolanga lw'okutaka kubalaga nti tutyo wetusaaniire okukolanga emirimo n'amaani, kaisi twezeye okubbeeranga abo abateesobola, nga twewukirya ebibono bya Musengwa oYesu ebanyakobera ati, 'Okugaba kw'enkabi okukiraku okusuna.' "

³⁶ Awo oPawulo oweyamalire okutumula ebibono ebyo, n'akoma amazwi awo nabo bonabona, ni basaba oKibbumba. ³⁷ Awo bonabona ni bagwa omu maliga eenu nga webagwa oPawulo omu kifubba. ³⁸ Ekyakirire ino okubanakuwalya, kwabbaire kubakoba ati tibaliirayo kumubonaku tete. Owebamalire, ni bamwerekaku okumutuuca egiyakwatiire emeeri.

21

OPawulo ayaba e Yerusaalemi

¹ OPawulo aamo na iswe owetwamalire okuseebulangana ni tubazwaku, ni tuniina omu meeri ni tuseyeeya buterembereri okwaba e Koosi. Owetwatuukireyo, oku lunaku olwairireku ni twaba e Lodeesi, era eeyo gitwazwire okwaba e Patala. ² Eeyo, gitwajjiirye emeeri eyabbaire yeetegeka okusomoka okwaba oku mutala gw'e Foinisiya, era ni tuginiina ni twaba. ³ Awo ni tutuuka egitwabbaire twezeye okulengera ekizinga oKupulo. Owetwakisesegereire, ni tukibitaku oku lubba lwakyo olw'e maserengeta, ni tusimba omwitwale ly'e Siiriya. Era ni tutuuka oku mwalo e Tiiro eeyo emeeri giyabbaire eyaba okutiikulira emigugu.

⁴ Omu Tiiro oomwo twajjiiryemu abaikirirya era ni tubba nabo okumala enaku musanvu. Okubita omu kulunganya kw'oMwoyo oMweru, abamo oku baikirirya abo ni bakoba oPawulo aleke okweyongerayo paka Yerusaalemi. ⁵ Neye iswe ebiseera byaiswe eby'okubba awo owebyawoireku, ni tweyongerayo n'olugendo lwaiswe. Abaikirirya bonabona aamo n'abakali n'abaana baabwe batwerekereku okuzwa omu kibuga paka ku mwalo. Era eeyo, swenaswena aamo ni tukoma amazwi okusaba oKibbumba. ⁶ Owetwamalire okuseebulangana nabo, ni tuniina omu meeri, ibo ni bairayo buli moiza omu kisitokye.

⁷ Awo ni tweyongerayo n'olugendo lw'oku maizi okuzwa awo oku mwalo e Tiiro, ni tutuuka oku mwalo e Putolemaayi. Eeyo gitwemereire ni twaba okusugiryaku aboluganda era ni tumala nabo olunaku lulamba. ⁸ Eizo waaku ni tuzwa awo era ni tutuuka e Kaisaaliya. Era eeyo, ni twaba omu kisito kya Firipo omulaabbi w'aMawuliro aMasa, era nga niye omoiza kwabo omusanvu abealondeire omu Yerusaalemi, era ni tubbanga wuwe. ⁹ Omusaiza oyo yabbaire n'abaalabe bana abaguna, era nga bonabona bali n'ekirabo ky'obunaabbi.

¹⁰ Oluzwanyuma lw'okumala omu Kaisaaliya enaku egyeraku, onaabbi eriinalye bati Agabo n'atuuka okuzwa omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya. ¹¹ Oweyaizire egitwabbaire, n'akwata omusibiro gwa Pawulo, n'akyesibira ebigere n'amangalo, kaisi n'akoba ati, "OMwoyo oMweru akoba ati, 'Omu ngeri enanyere eenu, onyere omusibiro

gunu aBayudaaya abali e Yerusaalemi bamusiba bati kaisi bamuweeyo eeri aBatali Bayudaaya.' "

¹² Owetwawuliire ebibono ebyo, iswe n'abantu abandi bonabona ababbairero, ni twegairira oPawulo aleke okwaba e Yerusaalemi. ¹³ Neye iye n'atwiramu ati, "Muli kuuki inywe abeekunja omwademba ni munkutula n'omwoyo? Nze tindi mwetegeki kunsiba-busibi kyonkani neye n'okufeera omu Yerusaalemi olw'okuweerera oMusengwa oYesu." ¹⁴ Owetwakaire okumucuusa ebiseego oku ky'okwaba e Yerusaalemi, ni tubizwaku nga tukoba tuti, "Aa, oleke ekyo oMusengwa ekyataka, niikyo ekibba kibbeewo."

¹⁵ Oluzwanyuma lw'enaku egyo nga tuli eeyo, ni twetegeka okuniinaniina okwaba e Yerusaalemi. ¹⁶ Era abamo oku baikirirya ba Yesu ab'omu kibuga eky'e Kaisaaliya, batwerekereku ni batutuuca omu kisito ky'omusaiza bati Munasoni eyabaire n'okutusuzza. Omusaiza oyo yabaire mubyale w'oku kizinga e Kupulo era nga moiza kwabo abasookere okusuuka abaikirirya ba Yesu.

OPawulo acaalira oYaakobbo

¹⁷ Owetwatuukire omu Yerusaalemi, aboluganda ni batusangaalira ino. ¹⁸ Eizo waaku, oPawulo na iswe aamo ni twaba okubona oYaakobbo, era abakaire b'ekanisa y'omu Yerusaalemi bonabona babbaireyo. ¹⁹ OPawulo oweyamalire okubasugirya, n'abalonserya omu bwizulye ebyo byonabyona, okubita omu buweereryabwe, oKibbumba ebiyabaire akolere omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya.

²⁰ Ibo abakaire b'ekanisa owebabuliire ebintu ebyo, ni bawuuja ino oKibbumba. Kaisi awo bona ni bakoba oPawulo bati, "Woluganda, wena atyanu ng'owobona, aBayudaaya bali mu nkumi na nkumi abacuukire ni baikirirya omu Yesu neye era nga bonabona bakaali bali n'eiganyi libitiriri okwabira oku Mateeka ga Musa. ²¹ Neye aboluganda aBayudaaya nago abo bawuliire nambu iwe owoobba eeyo omu bitundu ebirimu abantu aBatali Bayudaaya ng'oyegesya, okoba aBayudaaya bonabona ababbaayo oti bazwe oku kukwata aMateeka ga Musa. Era nambu ng'obakoba okuleka okukomola abaana baabwe ooba okusengererya obulombolombo bwaiswe obw'ekiyudaaya. ²² Mwekyo ekyokukola niki? Kaisi era atyanu ng'owoizire, aboluganda abo dala bawulira bati ozire.

²³ "Aale oganye okole kinu iswe ekitwakukoba. Tuli aanu n'abasaiza bana abali n'ekibeeyamire eeri oKibbumba. ²⁴ Oyabe n'abasaiza banu omu Yeekaalu mukole omukolo nywenanywena oKibbumba okubasuuca abatukulye. Ekyo nga kiwoire, obasasulire babamweku enziiri okutuukirirya ekyeyamo kyabwe. Kasita abantu bonabona iwe bakubona awo ng'oli n'abasaiza abo, awo nga bakitegeera bati kaisi ebyo nenca ehibakuwuliraku, tibituuce. Omu kifo ky'ekyo, bakimanya bati iwe okwata aMateeka ga Musa. ²⁵ Neye ekikwata oku baikirirya aBatali Bayudaaya, twabawandikiire ebbaluwa ni tubakobera ekitwasalirewo. Twabakobera tuti bazirire nakimo okulyanga ebyokulya ebiwawongere amagasani, era n'okuzera osuudo, n'enyama y'ebisolo ebiatasalireku, era n'okwewalira nakimo obulendi."

²⁶ Olunaku olwairireku oPawulo n'ayaba n'abasaiza nago, n'abeegaitaku ni bakola omukolo ogw'okubatukulya. Owewamalire okukola ebyetaagisya, oPawulo n'aingira omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu okumanyikisya abakabona enaku iye n'abainaye egibamala nga bakola omukolo ogw'okubatukulya era n'ekiseera omu baweerayo esadaaka egyabiraku okulwa buli moiza kwibo.

OPawulo bamukwatira omu Yeekaalu

²⁷ Awo enaku endagaane omusanvu egy'okubatukulya owegyabaire gyatira okuwaaku, abamo oku Bayudaaya b'omwitwale ly'Asiya, ni balengera oPawulo omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu. Awo ni bacoolesya abantu bonabona, ni bakwata oPawulo ²⁸ eenu webakooka bati, "Baisirairi bainaiswe, mutukwatireku! Omusaiza onu niye nenca atambula ng'ayegesya abantu mu buli kifo bajolonge eigwanga lyaiswe, n'aMateeka ga Musa, n'eYeekaalu. Kaisi tiniibyo byonkani, tete atyanu ngonu aleetere omu Yeekaalu n'aBayonaani atyo n'abebenyesya ekifo kinu ekyeru." ²⁹ Ekyo bakikobera olwakubba-so babbaire baboineku oTulofiimo ow'Efeeso ng'ali n'oPawulo omu kibuga, era nga bakitwala bati oPawulo atyanu ali n'okubba ng'aingiireku naye omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu.

³⁰ Awo abantu kumpi ooti bonabona omu kibuga owebawuliire olukero ni beeguluula okwiruka okwaba oku Yeekaalu. Owewatuukire ni bakwata oPawulo, ni bamukinkinuca oku muwuluca e nza w'oluuga lw'eYeekaalu. Era owebamalire ekyo, mangu ino ni baigalawo amageeti. ³¹ Awo nga bagezyaku okwita oPoulo, amawuliro ni gatuuka oku

muudumiri w'abaisulukale b'aBaloona eedi bati ekibuga oYerusaalemi kyonakyona kitabukire. ³² Yena tiyalwire, n'ayimbula abaisulukale abeeraku aamo n'abamo oku bakulu baabwe, atyo iye nabo ni baserengeta okwaba abantu egibabaire. Owebamulengeire, iye n'abaisulukalebe nga baiza ni balekeraawo okukubuyaga oPawulo.

³³ Awo omuduumiri oweyatuuikire, n'aigerera egiri oPawulo n'amukwata, n'alagira abaisulukale bamusibe n'enjere ibiri. Era n'abuulya ababaire awo ati, "Onu tete niki, era niye onaanii?" ³⁴ Ibo abamo oku bantu ababaire omu kiziima nga bakoba kiinu, n'abandi kindi. Era olw'obuyoga obubitiiriri nandi n'ayezya kusuna ekinyenyeere. Kale n'alagira abaisulukalebe batwale oPawulo omu kigo ky'abaisulukale. ³⁵ Awo nga bamutwala, nga bamutuucirye awabaire amadaala, olwakubba ekiziima ky'abantu ekibesitiriire ekyabaire kiralukiire nakimo, abaisulukale ni bamugingira ku mabega. ³⁶ Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekiyindi ky'abantu kyabaire kiri kubazwangaku e nyuma nga kikooka oPawulo bati, "Oyo mwite-bwiti!"

OPawulo yeerwanaku

³⁷ Awo abaisulukale ni batuuca oPawulo omu kigo kyabwe. Owebabaire ooti-so bamungirye, oPawulo n'akoba omuduumiri w'abaisulukale ati, "Sebo, kaabbo oganye mbeeku n'ekinkukoba."

Omuduumiri w'abaisulukale, n'amwiramu ati, "Emu kaisi omaite oLuyonaani! ³⁸ Ekitegeeza kiti tiniwe oMumisiriri oodi eyatanwirewo akeediimo e nyumaku eedi ni yeekubbembera abantu abeeyeetanga akakoosi k'abatemo, badi 4,000, ni mwaba omu kigona okuyekera egavumenti?"

³⁹ Iye oPawulo n'amwiramu ati, "Aa, nze ndi Muyudaaya azwera omu kibuga e Taasasi eky'omwitwale ly'e Sirisiya, era omutyami w'omu kibuga ekikulu ekityo. Nkwegairiire, onjikirirye mbeeku n'ekintumala eeri abantu."

⁴⁰ Awo omuduumiri w'abaisulukale oweyamuwairere olukusa, oPawulo n'ayemerera awo oku madaala, n'agerya n'engaloye okusirica abantu. Bonabona owebasirinkiriire, n'atumula egibali mu lutumu lwabwe oLwebbulaniya* ati:

22

¹ "Baganda bange n'ababbaabba, aale atyanu mumpulisisyeku nga mbawa okwewozyaku kwange." ² Owebamuwuliire ng'atumula Lwebbulaniya, ni basirikira nakimo ino.

Awo oPawulo n'akoba ati, ³ "Ndi Muyudaaya, omubyale w'omu kibuga e Taasasi omwitwale ly'e Sirisiya neye n'akuliire mu Yerusaalemi munu. Era omunyerere munu munasomeire, ng'anjegesya niye okirifuma oGamalyeri. Nakenkukire omu kukwata amateeka ga bazeiza baiswe n'okwenenenkererya era ni mbanga n'eiganyi libitiriri omu bikwata oku Kibumba, ng'era inywe nywena owemuli atyanu. ⁴ Kagira nayiigaanianga abasengereri ab'eNzira ya Musengwa paka n'oku kubaite, era nga nkwata abasaiza n'abakali ni mbadyaka omu mabbuusu. ⁵ Era nga mwekyo n'okabona akira obukulu aamo n'ab'akakiiko akafuga omwigwanga beezya okunjulira. Bampaire n'amabbaluwa agannyanjulayo eeri aBayudaaya abanaabwe ab'omu kibuga e Damaasiko. Era ni njabayo ni nkwata abasengereri b'eNzira eenu nago, ni mbaleeta omu Yerusaalemi ng'abasibe, bababonereze."

OPawulo alonsya oku kucuukakwe (Bik 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ "Awo olwatuukire, owenabaire njaba omu Damaasiko, nga natira okutuuka, oku saawa ooti mukaaga egy'omusana, naabire okubona ng'okumoleka okw'amaani okuzwa omwigwulu kuneruguliriirye. ⁷ Awo ni ngwa ansi, ni mpulira eigono erinkoba liti, 'Sawulo, Sawulo! Lwaki onjiigaania?'

⁸ "Nze ni njiramu nti, 'Niiwe onaanii Musengwa?' Iryo ni liiramu liti, 'Ninze oYesu ow'e Naazaleesi ogwoli kuyiigaania.' ⁹ Abainange abenabaire nabo bona baboone okumoleka okwo neye bitawuliire eigono lyoyo eyatumwire na nze.

¹⁰ "Nze ni mbuulya nti, 'Olwo nkole ntya, Musengwa?' OMusengwa n'ankoba ati, 'Osetukiremumu oingire omu Damaasiko. Eeyo gibakukoberera byonabyona ebintaka okole.'

¹¹ "Olwakubba okumoleka okw'amaani kudi kwabaire kunjitiremu amaiso, abainange abenabaire nabo ni b'ankwataku oku ngalo ni bandungamy okuntuuca omu Damaasiko.

* 21:40 21:40 Ooba, Lwalamaiika. 22:3 22:3 Bik 5:34-39 22:4 22:4 Bik 8:3; 26:9-11

¹² “Nga ndi omu Damaasiko, omusaiza ogubeeta Ananiya, omusaiza eyemaliranga ino omu kukwata aMateeka ga Musa, era aBayudaaya ab’aawo bonabona ogubawanga ekitiisya, n’aiza okumbona. ¹³ Oweyatuukire, n’ayemerera egyendi n’akoba ati, ‘Woluganda oSawulo, olibulye amaiso.’ Omu kiseera ekinyere ekyo, amaiso gange ni galibulya, ni mmubona.

¹⁴ “Awo omusaiza nago n’akoba ati, ‘OKibbumba w’abazeiza baiswe akulonderemu otegeere ebyataka okole era obone n’oMuweereryawe oMutuuce aamo n’okuwuliranga eigono erizwire omu munwagwe ekirikukoba. ¹⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oyaba kusuuka muntu eyamumanyikisya eeri abantu bonabona ng’obakobera ebyo ebyowuliire n’ebyoibone. ¹⁶ Neso aale tete atyanu lwaki ogayaala? Otyo osetukiremu bakubatize era bakunaabyeku ebibbibbibbyo nga weegairira oKibbumba.’ ”

Okulaabba omu Batali Bayudaaya

¹⁷ “Owenairire omu Yerusaalemi, lumo nga ndi omu Yeekaalu omu kusaba, ni newulira ooti muntu aali omu kirooto. ¹⁸ Era oomwo ni mbona oMusengwa ng’ankoba ati, ‘Oyanguweku, ozwe omu Yerusaalemi olwakubba abaamu tibaikikirirye ebyo ebyobakobera okujulira ebinkwataku.’

¹⁹ “Nze ni njiramu nti, ‘Musengwa, abantu banu bakimaite ng’owenayabanga nga nnyingira mu buli ikumbaaniro okunoonia nkuate era nsibe omu mabbuusuu era nga nkubba abo abakwiriririyamu. ²⁰ Era, n’owebaitiire omujuliziwo oSitefaano, nze zena onyere nabbairewo nga njikirizagana n’abo abamwitire era nga ninze mbabisiire n’ebizwalo byabwe.’

²¹ “Neye oMusengwa iye n’ankoba ati, ‘Iwe oyabe; njaba kukutuma yala yala mu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya.’ ”

²² Ekiziima ky’abantu babbaire bakaali basirikire bawulisisya oPawulo paka oweyagunyire kwekyo. Awo kaisi ni baasyamika ino bati, “Mumututoolerewo oku kyalo! Oyo omuntu mwite-bwiti! Oyo tasaaniire kubba mwomi kadi!”

²³ Batyo ni bataamira nakimo okwasyamika nga webeeyambulya ebizibaawo era n’okubiwuuba omwibbanga, n’okudumuula enkungu omwibbanga. ²⁴ Awo omuduumiri w’abaisulukale, n’alagira ati baingirye oPawulo omu kigo, bamufaamuule n’efaalu egiriku emirobo egisima. Yakiragiire atyo ng’anoonia ati amo n’abbutula ekinanyere nyeere abantu ekibamuvunaana ekigira ni bamwasyamikira batyo. ²⁵ Owebamalira okusiba oPawulo n’enkoba, nga bataka okumukubba, n’abuulya omukulu w’ekibinja ky’abaisulukale 100 eyabbaire ng’ayemereire okumpi naye ati, “Dala kiri omu mateeka okukubba omutyami w’e Looma anambula kusooka kumuwozesya ni bamusingisya omusango?”

²⁶ Omukulu w’ekibinja oyo oweyawuliire ekyo, n’ayaba egiri omuduumiri w’abaisulukale bonabona n’amukoba ati, “Olwo oyaba kukola otya? Nti omusaiza onu mutyami w’e Looma.”

²⁷ Awo omuduumiri w’abaisulukale n’ayaba egiri oPawulo n’amubuulya ati, “Onkobere, oli mutyami w’e Looma?” OPawulo n’amwiramu ati, “Niikyo ekyo.”

²⁸ Omuduumiri w’abaisulukale n’amukoba ati, “Nze okusuna obutyami omu Looma n’asawire empiya nyingi.” OPawulo iye n’amukoba ati, “Neye nze obwange bw’obubyal.”

²⁹ Abo ababbaire baaba okukaza oPawulo ni bamuzwaku mangu, era n’omuduumiri w’abaisulukale yena atyo. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuduumiri yabbaire akimanyicirye ati kaisi ogwasibire Mulooma.

OPawulo omu maiso g’oLukiiko

³⁰ Oku lunaku olwairireku, engeri omuduumiri w’abaisulukale egiyatakire okumanya nsongaki dala aBayudaaya egibavunaana oPawulo, n’amusibinduula era n’alagira abakabona abakulu n’ab’oLukiiko oLufugi olw’aBayudaaya bonabona okukumbaana. Owebaizire, n’aleta oPawulo egibali n’amwemererya omu maiso gaabwe.

23

¹ Awo oPawulo n’alingirira buterembereri abo ababbairewo, kaisi n’abakoba ati, “Baganda bange, okuzwera nakimo eira paka lwatyanu, omu mwoyo gwange tinewuliramu kinvunaana kyonakyaona olw’ebinkolere omu bwomi bwange omu maiso ga Kibbumba.” ² Awo oPawulo oweyatumwire ekyo, okabona akira obukulu Ananiya, n’alagira abo ababbaire okumpi aawo n’oPawulo bamukubbe oluwi oku munwa. ³ Neye oPawulo n’amukoba ati, “Ala wena oKibbumba yalikukubba, omunanfunsi iwe!”

Otyaime awo-so onsalire omusango okusinzirira oku mateeka aate nga wena ngoyo ogavuna ng'olagira oti bankubbe!"

⁴ Abo ababbairre awo nga beemereire okulirana oPawulo ni bakoba bati, "Wobe! Okabona akira obukulu owa Kibbumba omulamba niye ogwozuma!"

⁵ OPawulo n'abakoba ati, "Oo, baganda bange, munsoniye. Mbaire timmaite nti kaisi niye okabona akira obukulu aate ng'eKiwandiike kitukoba kiti: "Totumulanga obundi oku mukulu w'eigwangalyo."

⁶ Awo oPawulo, oolwo ng'amalire okukitegeera ati mwabo ab'oLukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya mwabbairre mu ab'omu kibbula ky'aBasedukaayo kaisi abandi nga b'omu ky'aBafalisaayo, n'ayaminkirira n'akoba ati, "Baganda bange, ndi Mufalisaayo era n'ababyaire bange Bafalisaayo. Ng'owemumbona bunu muti banjemereire aanu kumpozesa lw'okusuubirira omu kuzuukira." ⁷ OPawulo owegyaguunyire kwekyo, ni wagwawo okayaani akati w'abo ab'omu kibbula ky'aBafalisaayo n'abo ab'omu ky'aBasedukaayo. Awo olukumbaana ni lwesalamu. ⁸ ABasedukaayo babbaire n'enjikirirya bati mpaayo kuzuukira era mpaayo bamalaika ooba emyoyo, neye ibo aBafalisaayo ebyo byonabyona babiikiririyamu.

⁹ Awo ocerete n'abba mubutiriri, ng'abamo oku bakugu omu by'amateeka ab'omu kibbula ky'aBafalisaayo baakanira nakimo by'empaka binyere bati, "Titubona kibbiki-ibbi kyonakyoona oku muntu onu. Olwo kaisi owekibba nga dala waliwo omwoyo ooba omalaika eyatumwire naye?" ¹⁰ Empaka owegyabitirire, omuduumiri w'abaisulukale n'atya ati demba abantu abo ni banyiranyiiramu oPawulo. Kale n'alagira abaisulukale baserengege okwaba omu kifo olukiiko egirwabbaire lutyaima, bamubatooleku kifubba, bamwiriyeyo omu kigo.

¹¹ Omu kiire ekyaiririireku, oMusengwa n'abonekera oPawulo n'ayemerera egyali n'amukoba ati, "Ogume omwoyo tiwawaamu amaani, olwakubba ng'owommanyikisiry e omu Yerusalemi, otyo wooli n'okummanyikisya n'omu Looma mwona."

Olukwe olw'okwita oPawulo

¹² Amakeezi eizo waaku, aBayudaaya ni bakumbaana ni basala olukwe okwita oPawulo, era ni beerairira n'okwerairira okutalyaku kantu konakona ooba okunywaku okutoolaku nga bamalire okumwita. ¹³ Ababbairre omu lukwe oolwo babbaire babita omu 40. ¹⁴ Awo ni baaba eeri abakabona abakulu n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga, ni babakoba bati, "Twerairiire okutakombaku akantu konakona okutoolaku nga tumalire okwita oPawulo. ¹⁵ Aale atyanu inywe n'oLukiiko oLufugi mutwale okusaba kwanywe eeri omuduumiri w'abaisulukale nga mumusaba muti abasindikire oPawulo, nga muli ooti-so mutaka kweyongerera kusuna bituuce ebikiraku ebikwata oku nsongagye. Iswe eenu twabba twetegekere okumwita ng'akaali kutuuka egimuli."

¹⁶ Batumulanga ebyo, kaisi omutaane wa mwonyoko wa Pawulo abawulira, n'ategeera olukwe lwabwe. Kale n'ayaba omu kigo ky'abaisulukale n'asimaku oPawulo.

¹⁷ Awo oPawulo yena n'ayeta omoiza oku bakulu b'ebibbula by'abaisulukale, n'amukoba ati, "Omwisuka onu waliwo ekyataka okukobera omuduumiri w'abaisulukale; kaade omutwale egyali."

¹⁸ Kale omukulu yena n'atwala omwisuka n'amutuuca egiri omuduumiri w'abaisulukale, n'amukoba ati, "Omusibe oPawulo anjetere, n'ansaba ndeete omwisuka onu egyoli, nambu ali n'ekyataka okukobera."

¹⁹ Omuduumiri w'abaisulukale n'akwata omwisuka oyo oku ngalo, ni baira oku mbale, kaisi n'amubuulya ati, "Obbaire okoba otya, mwisuka?"

²⁰ Omwisuka n'amukoba ati, "Abakulu b'aBayudaaya bateesere okukusaba eizo obaleetere oPawulo omu Lukiiko oLufugi olw'aBayudaaya ooti baadi abataka okweyongerera okwekalikica ebifa oku nsongagye. ²¹ Neye tibakusendasenda, olwakubba waliwo mwibo abasaiza ababita omu 40 abamuzigiire omu nzira. Era beerairiire okutalyaku kantu konakona ooba okunywaku okutoolaku nga bamalire kumwita. Bali eeyo beetegeki, bakuumiriire niwe kwikirirya kusaba kwabwe."

²² Awo omuduumiri w'abaisulukale n'amuseebula nga wamukalaatira ati, "Ti-wakoberaku omuntu ogondi yenayena oti ondoopeire ebintu ebyo."

OPawulo bamutwala e Kaisaaliya

²³ Omwisuka oweyaabire, omuduumiri w'abaisulukale n'ayeta babiri oku bakungube n'abakoba ati, "Mutegeke abaisulukale ab'oku bigere 200, n'abaisulukale ab'oku mbalaasi 70, n'abo abalwanisya amasimo 200. Bonabona ntaka baabe e Kaisaaliya oku saawa isatu egy'obwire. ²⁴ Era mutegeke n'embalaasi oPawulo egiyatambuliraku

kaisi beeye okumutuuca egiri omufugi w'eitwale oFirikisi nga mpaawo kabbikabbi akamutuukireku.”²⁵ Era n'awandiikiraku n'ebbaluwa ekoba eti,²⁶ “Ninze oKiwawudiyo oLiisiya, nga nkuwandiikira iwe ow'ekitiisya eino, omufugi oFirikisi. Nkusugiirye ino.

²⁷ “Atyanu, aBayudaaya bakwaite omusaiza oyo ni bamugwaku okumukubba, era babbaire kumpi kumwita, neye ni njaba n'abaisulukale bange ni mmubateresya, awo nga nkitegeireku nti ali n'obutyami w'omu Looma.²⁸ Era olw'okutaka okumanya ekinanyerenyeere ekibamuvunaana, mmutwaire omu Lukiiko lwabwe oLufugi.²⁹ Okwaba okukivumbula nga kaisi mpaawo kintu ekiri awo ekiyakolere ekimuzweramu kumwita ooba kumuteeka mu mabbuusuu.³⁰ Neye owenawuliire nambu aBayudaaya bakolere olukwe bamwite, ni nsalawo nti mmuweererye egyoli bunambiro. Era, ndagiire n'abo bonabona abamuvunaana, ensonga gyabwe bagireete yeeyo egyoli. Weebale.”

³¹ Awo abaisulukale ni bakola ng'owebabalagiire, ni batwala oPawulo omu kiire ekinyere ekyo paka mu kibuga Antipaautuli.³² Eizo waaku, abaisulukale ab'ebigere ni bamukwatisya abanaabwe ab'oku mbalaasi okumutwala, ibo ni bairayo omu kigo e Yerusalemi.³³ Ibo owebatuucirye oPawulo omu kibuga e Kaisaaliya, ni bawa omufugi oFirikisi ebbaluwa era ni bamukwatisya n'oPawulo yena.³⁴ Awo oFirikisi oweyasomeremu ebbaluwa eyo, n'abuulya oPawulo ekyalo egibamubyala. Oweyakitegeire ati bamubyala mu Sirisiya,³⁵ n'amukoba ati, “Iwe omusangogwo naguwulisisya ng'abakuvunaana batuukire aanu.” Atyo n'alagira abaisulukale batwale oPawulo omu lubiri lwa Kerode okumukuumiramuu.

24

¹ Nga wabitirewo enaku itaanu, okabona akira obukulu, Ananiya, n'aserengeta e Kaisaaliya ng'ali n'abamo oku bantu abakulu omwigwanga aamo n'opuliida ogubeeta oTerutuulo. Era eeyo baabire ni bawaabira oPawulo emisango gyabwe eeri omufugi oFirikisi.² Owebeeteserye oPawulo okwiza omu kooti, oFirikisi n'ayeta oTerutuulo asonzole omu maisoge okuvunaana okubabbaire nakwo oku Pawulo, era yena n'atandiika ati:

“Sebo ow'ekitiisya eino Ferikisi, obwekubbemberibwo obw'amalabuki butuleeteire eidembe, era ni bulungamya encuukacuuka omu bintu bingi omwigwanga linu.³ Ekyo tukisiima mu buli kifo era mu buli ngeri yonayona, kagira buliijo tuwagira obwekubbemberibwo era nga wetukwebalirya nakimo ino.⁴ Neye ow'ekitiisya, okutakulwisyawo, nkusaba nti omu kisaakyo oganye otuwulisisyeku olwakubba njaba kubita mu bimpi bimpi.

⁵ “Omusaiza onu twamuvumbwire nga muntu wa mutawaana ino. Atabalatabula abantu, ni yeediimisya aBayudaaya abali mu buli kifo, era niye eyekubbembera ekibbula ky'abo abasengererya omusaiza oodi ow'e Naazaleesi, ekitali omu mateeka.⁶ Era yagezeryeku n'okubebenyesa eYeekaalu, [kagira twamukwaite.⁷ Neye omudumiri w'abaisulukale oLiisiya, yaizire n'amututoolaku lw'empaka, era n'alagira ati abamuvunaana baize giri niwe.⁸ Wena onyere owewamuwozesya, wategeera ebituuce ebifa kwebyo byonabyona ebitumuvunaana].”*

⁹ Awo aBayudaaya ababbairero bona ni bawagira oTerutuulo nga bakakasa bati ebyo ebyatumwire dala bityo webiri.

Okwewozyaku omu maiso ga Firikisi

¹⁰ Awo omufugi oFirikisi owegageirye oPawulo engalo ati yeetumuleku, oPawulo n'akoba ati, “Musengwa, mmaite ng'owoomalire emyanka mingi ng'olamula abantu b'ewigwanga linu. Kagira zena newozyaku nga ndi mugumu nti tiwasalirirye.¹¹ Wena onyere owewanoonererya, tityakubbeere kigosi okukitegeera oti enaku gikaali okubitawo eikumi na ibiri kasookeede nniinaniina okwaba e Yerusalemi okusinza.¹² Banu abanvunaana tibanjajiirye nga njakana n'omuntu yenayena omu Yeekaalu, ooba nti waliwo eikumbaaniro lyonalyona ooba omu kifo ekindi kyonakayona omu kibuga ekinabbaireremu nga nsasamaza abantu.¹³ Era, tibezya kukuwa bukakafu bw'ebyo ebibandimiriza atyanu bati nabikolere.¹⁴ Wazira, njatulira kinu omu maisogo nti nsinza Kibbumba wa bazeiza baiswe ng'omusengereri w'eNzira ya Musengwa, eyo ibo egibeeta nambu kibbula ekiri n'enjikirirya encaamu. Nze njikiririrya mwebyo byonabyona ebiri omu Mateeka ga Musa, n'ebyo abanaabbi ebibawandiikire.¹⁵ Era ndi n'eisuubi linyere eeryo omu Kibbumba nga ibo bona abanyere eribali nalyo liti

* 24:8 24:8 24:6-8 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira bibulamu ebibono ebiri omu bukita.

abantu abatuukirirye aamo n'abo abakola ebibbibibi bonabona balizuukira. ¹⁶ Kagira neefaaku buliijo okubba n'omwoyo gutanvunaana kubba na musango gwonagwona omu maiso ga Kibbumba n'omu maiso g'abantu.

¹⁷ "Oluzwanyuma lw'okutabbaawo okumala emyanka egyera, n'airire omu Yerusaalemi okuleetera abantu b'omwigwanga lyange ebintu eby'okubbeera abadoobi mwibo, aamo n'okuwaayo ebirabo eeri oKibbumba. ¹⁸ Nabbaire-so nankamaliirirya okukola omukolo ogw'okusuuka omutukulye tete, ni banjajirya omu luuga lw'eYeekaalu. Tinabbaire mu kiziima ky'abantu naire, era omu kaseera ako tiwabbairewo kutabanguka kwonakwona. Okutoolaku nti, ananyere awo wabbairekuuwo aBayudaaya okuzwera omwitwale ly'Asiya. ¹⁹ Era ibo niibo abankasaaniire okubba aanu omu maisogo bandumirize ooba nga bali n'ekibanvunaana. ²⁰ Nga tiniikyo, aale oleke abanyere banu abali aanu batumule abba nga waliwo omusango gwonagwona ogubanyumbwireku bati nabbenegere owebampozeserye ku ludi omu Lukiiko oLufugi. ²¹ Okutoolaku koizi nga banvunaana kiidi ekimo kyonkani ekinabaatuliire nga njemereeri omu maiso gaabwe nti, 'Muli kumpozesya olwatyano lunu lw'okubba nti ntumula oku kuzuukira.'"

²² Awo oFirikisi, engeri egiyabbaire amaite kiwanvu oku bikwata oku kibbula ky'abo abaikiririrya omu Nzira ya Musengwa nago, n'ayemererya okuwulisisya omusango ng'akoba ati, "Omuuuumiri w'abaisulukale, oLiisiya oweyaliizira wenalisalira omusango gwanywe." ²³ Awo n'alagira omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale okukuuma oPawulo nga musibe neye nga bamulekerakuuku akabbanga ni yeetaaya era nga mpaawo mukaagwawe kadi moiza ogubaloberya okwiza okumubbeeraku.

²⁴ Owewabitirowo enaku egyera, oFirikisi n'aiza n'omukaliwe oDulusira, eyabbaire oNamuyudaaya. Awo n'atumisya oPawulo ni bamuleeta, n'amuwulisisya ng'atumula ebibono ebikwata oku kwikiririrya omu Kurisito oYesu. ²⁵ Awo oPawulo oweyatuukire oku kusonzola ebikwata oku nsonga y'obutuukirirye n'oku muntu okwefuganga, n'oku lunaku oKibbumba olwayaba okusaliraku omusango, oFirikisi n'atya. Kale n'akoba oPawulo ati, "Ebyotumwireku byamala olwatyano, osooke okome awo. Era okange, tete owenalisuna akaseera nalikweta." ²⁶ Waire nga oFirikisi okutya kwabbaire dala kumukwaite olw'ebyo oPawulo ebiyabbaire amukobera, neye era iye mudi yabbaire asuubira ati oPawulo yamuwa enguzi. Kagira yeefudanguka okumweta emirundi n'emirundi okulonsya naye.

²⁷ Oluzwanyuma lw'emyanka mibiri okubitawo, omusaiza ogubeeta oPolukiyo Feesito n'alya obukulu okusikira oFirikisi. Neye era, oFirikisi oweyabbaire ateera obukulu, olw'okutaka aBayudaaya basigale nga bamusiima, n'atateera oPawulo, atyo n'azwawo n'amuleka ng'akaali musibe.

25

Okwewozyaku omu maiso ga Feesito

¹ OFeesito oweyatuukire omwitwalerye okutandiika okufuga, era nga yankamala omu kibuga e Kaisaaliya enaku isatu, n'azwakuumu n'aniinaniina okwabaku e Yerusaalemi. ² Owaatuuka eeyo, abakabona abakulu n'abeekubbemberi b'aBayudaaya ni baaba egwali okumukobera ng'owebabbaire n'ebibavunaana oPawulo. Era nga bamwekungirira bati, ³ olw'ekisa-obusa abakole kusani, alagire bacuuse oPawulo bamwirye e Yerusaalemi. Omu kusaba oFeesito ekyo, kaisi babbaire bakolere omupango gw'okwekuumira oPawulo omu nzira ng'abamwirya e Yerusaalemi bamugwengererere bamwite. ⁴ Iye oFeesito n'abairamu ati, "OPawulo bamukuumira mu Kaisaaliya, era mbona zena onyere tinaalwe munu, ngonu natira okukangayo omu wangu. ⁵ Kale abeekubbemberi baanywe baize twabe na nze nga nkangayo, kaisi eeyo gibabba bavunaanire omusaiza oyo, bamulumirize emisango."

⁶ Oluzwanyuma lwa Feesito okumala omu Yerusaalemi nabo enaku egindi ooti munaana kwikumi, ni baserengeta okwaba e Kaisaaliya. Olunaku olwairireku, oFeesito n'ayeta ekooti okutyama, era n'alagira baleete oPawulo omu maisoge. ⁷ Owebatuucirye oPawulo, aBayudaaya abazwire e Yerusaalemi ni beemerera okumwesitirira, ni batandika okumulumiriza emisango egy'amaani mingi neye egibateezya na kukakasa.

⁸ Awo oPawulo ni yeerwanaku ati, "Nze tinkolangaku kintu waire kimo ekivuna amateeka g'aBayudaaya ooba ekibebenyesya eYeekaalu, ooba okutenguwa okabaka w'aBalooma oKaisaali."

⁹ Neye oFeesito, olw'okutaka aBayudaaya okumusiima, n'abuulya oPawulo ati, "Eky'okukutwala Yerusaalemi eeyo gibabba bakuwozeserya emisango ginu omu maiso gange iwe okibona otya?"

¹⁰ OPawulo iye n'amwiramu ati, "Mbona n'egyendi aanu njemereire mu kooti omu maisogo iwe onyere omoiza oku balamuzi, okabaka oKaisaali abeyawaire obweze okuwozesyanga abantube, era anyere aanu gibateekwa okumpozeserya. Mbula kintu kadi kimo ekinabbengere oku Bayudaaya, era wena onyere ng'owokimaite okusani. ¹¹ Singa waliwo eiteeka erinavunire ni nkola ekintu ekisaanira nze kumpa kibonerezo ky'okufa, eky'okunjita tindi kukigaana. Neye engeri aBayudaaya banu egibandumiriza bintu ebitali bituuce, mpaawo omuntu yenayena omu mateeka ali n'obweze okumpaayo egibali. Nga kityo, njijuliire egiri okabaka w'aBalooma!"

¹² Awo oPawulo oweyatumwire ekyo, oFeesito n'acuukira ab'akakiiko ni beegeyam, kaisi oweyamalire, n'airamu oPawulo ati, "Oijuliire kabaka w'aBalooma, aaso e wa kabaka giwaaba."

OPawulo omu maiso g'Agulipa

¹³ Oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ntono, okabaka Agulipa n'omukaliwe oBberuniike ni baiza omu Kaisaaliya okwaniriza omufugi omuyaaka, oFeesito. ¹⁴ Engeri egibabaire awo naye ni bamala enaku egyeraku, oFeesito n'abakoberaku oku Pawulo ati, "Aanu ndiwo n'omusaiza, iye omufugi oFirikisi oguyalekeremu nga musibe. ¹⁵ Atyanu, owembeereire omu Yerusalemi, abakabona abakulu n'abantu abakulu omwigwanga ly'aBayudaaya baizire egyendi okunkobera ebibamuvunaana era ni bansaba bati mmusalire omusango gw'okufa.

¹⁶ "Neye nze ni mbairamu nti, 'Bbe. Timpisa yaiswe aBalooma okusalira omuntu omusango okumusinga ng'akaali kusangaana maiso ku maiso nabadi abamuwaabiire okwewozyaku oku musango ogubamuvunaana. ¹⁷ Kagira owebaizire aanu, zena tinalwire. Olunaku olwairireku, n'atyaime omu ntebe yange ey'obulamuzi, ni ndagira baleete omusaiza nago. ¹⁸ Neye abo abamuwaabira owebeemereire omu kooti, bakayire okumuvunaanaku omusango waire gumo, kwegyo nze eginabbaire nsuubiriramu. ¹⁹ Kaisi babbaire n'okayaani akati wa ibo naye ku bintu ebifa ku diini yaabwe n'oku musaiza moiza ati ogubeeta oYesu, eyeefeereire n'okufa neye iye oPawulo nago ogwakoba nambu mwomi. ²⁰ Ntyo ni binsobera engeri egimpezya okubuulirirya okuteegera ebifa oku nsonga egyo. Kale ni mbuulya oPawulo abba ng'ayankatakire okwaba e Yerusalemi bamuwozeserye yeeyo emisango egyo. ²¹ Neye iye oPawulo n'ajulira ng'asaba ati abaisulukale bamukuume paka okabaka w'aBalooma onyere oweyaliramula omu musango gunu. Kale zena ni ndagira nti bamukuume paka owenalimuweererya e wa Kaisaali."

²² Awo Agulipa n'akoba oFeesito ati, "Zena onyere nankatakire okwewuliriraku omusaiza oyo ebyatumula." OFeesito atyo n'amwiramu ati, "Kale n'amukwetera eizo wena n'omwewuliriraku."

²³ Eizo, Agulipa n'omukaliwe oBberuniike ni batuuka akati omu kubbuubba n'okulaga ekitiisya kw'amaani. Owebatuukire, ibo aamo n'abantu abakulu omu maje era n'abantu ab'ekitiisya omu kibuga ekyo ababeerekereku ni baingira omu kizimbe ekooti omu yatyamanga. Owebatyamikicirye, omufugi oFeesito n'alagira ni baleeta oPawulo. ²⁴ Owebaangiirye oPawulo omu kooti, oFeesito n'akoba Agulipa ati, "Sebo kabaka Agulipa, era aamo na inywe nywenanywena abakumbaine aamo na iswe aanu, mubona omusaiza onu! ABayudaaya bonabona bamunsabire nga ndi omu Yerusalemi era n'owenabbaire nga njirire aanu, nga bamukooka bati, 'Tasaaniire kumuleka nga mwomi!' ²⁵ Neye nze ni nkivumbula nti dala mpaawo kisobyo ekiyakolere ekigira n'asaanira kumwita. Neye iye onyere oweyajijuliire e wa kabaka w'aBalooma oKaisaali, zena ni nsalawo nti namuweereryayo. ²⁶ Wazira obugosi buli buti, mbula nsonga enkakase eginawandiikira omusengwa wange. Kagira mmuletere omu maiso gaanywe, einu einu omu maisogo, kabaka Agulipa, ng'ekingenderera kiri kiti, oluzwanyuma lwa iwe okumubuulirirya, amo naku ni nsuna ekimmuhandiikaku. ²⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mbona nga tikyawe makulu okuweererya omusibe eeri omuntu ogondi amantalaga nsongaki enanyerenyeere egibamuvunaana."

26

Empozya ya Pawulo eeri Agulipa

¹ Awo Agulipa n'akoba oPawulo ati, "Aaso tukwikiriirye otandiike okwewozyaku." OPawulo atyo n'agerya n'engaloye okuwa okabaka ekitiisya, n'atandiika okwewozyaku ati: ² "Sebo kabaka Agulipa, nesiimire ino okubbaaku n'akakisa okwemerera omu maisogo olwatyano nga newozyaku mwebyo byonabyona aBayudaaya ebibanvunaana. ³ Era aate okusingira nakimo olwakubba kiti iwe omaite nakusani buli kimo ekikwata

oku mpisa gy'aBayudaaya era n'enjawukana egiri akati wa ibo egizwaku okayaani. N'olwekyo, nkwegairire owulisise n'obuguminkiriza ebinjaba okukukobera.

⁴ "ABayudaaya bonabona bamaite ng'owentambwirye obwomi bwange kasookeede bambyala, okusookera kimo nga ndi oku kyalo oku bambyala, era n'owenabbaire omu Yerusaalemi. ⁵ Bamaite okumala eibbanga atyanu eryera era beeyza n'okuwa obujulizi ebabba batakirire. Era omu by'ediini nabbaire Mufalisaayo, ekibbula ekyekeenya eino omu kusengererya n'okutuukirirya ebyo ediini yaiswe ebyetaka. ⁶ Era n'okwemerera aanu omu maisogo okumpozesa olwatyanu ndiwo lw'okubba nti, nsuubirira mwekyo oKibbumba ekiyasuubizire abazeiza baiswe, ati yalitusindikira oKurisito. ⁷ Era ekisuubize ekinyere ekyo niikyo abantu baiswe bonabona abagwa omu bika eikumi na bibiri abaweererya oKibbumba omusana n'obwire n'obumaliriri obubitoriri, ekibasubira okubona nga kituukirira. Neye waire bityo, w'ekitiisa kabaka, lwa kubba na suubi oyo zena niikyo ekigira aBayudaaya ni banvunaana. ⁸ Lwaki inywe Bayudaaya kinu ekyo Kibbumba okuzuukiza abantu kibawulikira ng'ekintu ekimuteezya kwikirirya?"

⁹ "Nze zena e nyumaku eedi nakitwalanga nti ndi n'okukola kyonakya ekinjezya okukaisya abo abakiririrya omu liina lya Yesu oyo ow'e Naazaleesi. ¹⁰ Era ekinyere ekyo kinakolere n'owenabbaire omu Yerusaalemi. Oku lw'obweze obunasunanga okuzwa eeri abakabona abakulu, tinakomere ku ky'okudyakanga olwebe lw'abatuuukirirye omu mabbuusu kyonkani, neye n'owebabasaliranga ogw'okufa, zena nga njikirizagana n'ekyo ekibabasaliire. ¹¹ Emirundi mingi nga ntambula wenjaza amakumbaaniro limo ku limo, okubasuupa mbakwate bababonereze, nga mbakaka n'okubakaka beegaane oYesu. Era ekiryi ekinene ekinakole nakyo kwibo owekyakaalame mu nze, ni nnyongeraku n'okuwulukanga okwaba omu bibuga ebitali by'omu kyalo ekyaiswe, mbyaigaaani."

OPawulo alonsya oku kucuukakwe

(Bik 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² "Lumo n'abbaire oku kigendererwa ekyo, nga njaba mu kibuga e Damaasiko, awo-so nga mmalire okusuna obweze n'ebiragiro okuzwa eeri abakabona abakulu. ¹³ Neye nga ndi omu nzira, sebo kabaka, oku saawa ooti mukaaga egy'omusana, ni mbona ekitangaala okuzwa omwigulu ekikiraku eky'eisana, nga kimoleka okunneruguulirirya nze era n'abo abenabbaire nabo omu lugendo. ¹⁴ Awo swenaswena ni tuweera ansi, era ni mpulira eigo erinkoba omu lutumu oLwebbulaniya liti, 'Sawulo, Sawulo! Lwaki onjiigaania? Ala okwenaanisa oku mbaali gy'omu kijooko weerumya niwe onyere.'
„*

¹⁵ "Nze ni mbuulya nti, Musengwa, niwe onaani? Iye oMusengwa n'anjiramu ati, 'Ninze oYesu ogwoli kuyiigaania. ¹⁶ Aale atyanu osetuke oyemerere. Nkubonekeire ng'ekindiku kukulonda obbe muweererya wange era ng'omujulizi eyakobera abantu ebyo ebiweboneireku olwatyanu niki ekyendi n'ebyo ebinakulagisya oweneebonekesyanga egyoli. ¹⁷ Nakunulungana okuzwa eeri abantu b'eigwangalyo aBayudaaya era n'aBatali Bayudaaya. Ndi kukutuma egibali ¹⁸ okubatuucaaku obukwenda bwa Kibbumba obwabalibulya amaiso bubatoole omu ndikiirya y'ekibbikibi baire omu kitangaala bakole ebyobutuuce. Ekikoba kiti, bazwe omwifuge lya Sitaani baire eeri oKibbumba, kaisi basune okubasoniya ebibbibibi byabwe oteekeku n'okusuna n'omugabo aamo n'abenatukwirye olw'okunjikiririyamu.' "

OPawulo alonsya oku buweereryabwe

¹⁹ "N'olwekyo, kabaka Agulipa, zena tinajeemeire ebiragiro ebinasunire omu kwolesebwa okwo okwazwire omwigulu. ²⁰ Omu kubituukirirya, nasookeire ku bantu b'omu Damaasiko, ni njira oku b'omu Yerusaalemi, aamo n'omu Buyudaaya mwonamwona, kaisi ni njira oku Batali Bayudaaya. Nalaabbanga egibali nti beenenye baire eeri oKibbumba, era bakole ebikole ebiraga okukakasa biti dala beenenyerere. ²¹ N'olwekyo kyagirire aBayudaaya ni bankwata nga ndi omu Yeekaalu era ni bagezaku okunjita. ²² Neye paka atyanu oKibbumba akaali ambeera, era ngonu n'atyanu njemereire aanu ndaabba eeri abantu bonabona, ab'ebitiisa n'abayejere kyekimo. Ebimbakoba niibyo ebinyere ebyo abanaabbi aamo n'oMusa ebibatumwire bati niibyo ebyalibbaawo. ²³ Ekikoba kiti, bakobere bati oKurisito yabbaire atekwa okugada, era bati olwa iye okubba niye eyasooka okuzuukira, yalimanyikisya abantube aBayudaaya aamo n'aBatali Bayudaaya ekitangaala eky'okulokoka."

²⁴ Awo oPawulo ng'akaali awa okwewozyakukwe, oweyaguunyire kwekyo, oFeesito n'amwasyamikira okumusala akalimi ati, "Pawulo, ogwire iralu! Okusoma eino okuwasomere kuli kukutabula-butabuli mutwe iwe."

²⁵ Neye oPawulo n'amwiramu ati, "Tingwire iralu, w'ekitiisiya Feesito. Ebibono ebintumala bituuce era birimu amakulu. ²⁶ Okabaka Agulipa ebyo abimaite nakusani, kagira mbimukobera nga tindumamu bibono, era nkakasa nti mpaawo kadi kimo kwebyo ekyatamaite, olwakubba tibyabbairewo mu mbiso. ²⁷ Waama kabaka Agulipa, aale toikiririrya mwebyo abanaabbi ebibawandiikire nga bituuce? Mmaite nti obiiikiririryanu."

²⁸ Awo Agulipa n'akoba oPawulo ati, "Neso omu kaseera akatono akati oseega oti oyezya okunsimoolya n'oncuusa zena okubba oMukurisitaayo dala?"

²⁹ OPawulo iye n'amwiramu ati, "Abba mu kaseera kampi ooba kawanvu, nze ekinsaba oKibumbaba kiri kiti tiniwe wenkani neye n'abo bonabona ababbairre bampulisisiya olwatyano, basuuke nga nze owendi, okutoolaku kinu eky'okubba omusibe."

³⁰ Awo okabaka oweyaboine bityo, iye aamo n'omufugi oFeesito, n'oBberuniike, n'abantu abandi bonabona ababbairre batyaime nabo ni basetuka ni batandiika okuwuluka omu kooti. ³¹ Bawululunga bakobangana bati, "Titubona kintu kadi kimo naire omusaiza oyo ekyakola ekizweraku n'asaanira kumwita ooba okumusiba."

³² Agulipa n'akoba oFeesito ati, "Omusaiza oyo kale bankamuteereire dala singa tikubba kiti yayiuliire eeri okabaka w'aBalooma."

27

OPawulo asimbuka okwaba e Looma

¹ Awo owebamalire okusalawo bati tuniine meeri okwaba e Itale, iye oPawulo n'abasibe abandi ni babakwatisiya omusaiza ogubeeta oYuliyo, omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale ekibeetanga eKikoosi kya Kaisaali Agusito. ² Tutyo ni tukwata emeeri eyabbairre yatira okusimbuka oku mwalo awo ng'ezwire mu kibuga Adulamitiyo eky'omwitwale ly'Asiya. Era ni tusimbuka nga tubita oku myalo egiri oku mbale mbale kw'aitwale eeryo. N'omusaiza ow'e Makedooniya ogubeeta Esitaluuko eyabbairre azwera omu kibuga e Sesalonika yena yabbairre na iswe.

³ Oku lunaku olwairireku, ni tutuuka oku mwalo e Sidoni era oYuliyo, omu kubitya oPawulo okusani, n'amuganya okwaba egiri abakaagwabe bamuweeku ebyetaago. ⁴ Okuzwera awo e Sidoni, ni tuseyeeya tete okwaba oku kizinga oKupulo. Olw'okwebbala ogumpunga ogwabbairre gutuzwa omu maiso, ni tukibitaku nga tukikimitira ku lubba lwakyo okubula ogumpunga ogw'amaani. ⁵ Owetwakimalireku, ni tuseyeeyera awaweeru oku gunyaanza, omu kitundu kyagwo ekyaba paka kukwata ku lukalu lw'amatwale g'e Sirisiya n'e Panfiriya, paka owetwaigukire omu kibuga e Miira, omwitwale ly'e Liisiya. ⁶ Awo omukulu w'ekibinja ky'abaisulukale n'asunawo emeeri eyabbairre ezwa omu kibuga Alekizandereya ng'eyaba omwitwale ly'e Itale, ni tuginiina, ni twaba.

⁷ Awo ni tuseyeeya mpola mpola okumala enaku egyera era omu bugosi obubitiriri, ni twigererera ekibuga oKunido, oku mbale mbale kw'aitwale ery'Asiya. Era olw'ogumpunga ogubitiriri ogwatukaisirye okubitira egitwabbairre tutakire, ni twira tubitira mbale mbale w'ekizinga oKuleete, oku lubba lwakyo olutatuuaku ompunga ow'amaani, oolwo olulingiriire omutala gw'e Salumooni. ⁸ Era ni tuseyeeyera omu bugosi obubitiriri ni tubita okumpi kumpi n'olukalu e mbale mbale waakyo. Era ni tutuuka oku mwalo ogubeeta eMyalo eMitereeri, ogwo nga guliraine ekibuga olaseya.

⁹ Owetwatuukiire awo twabbairre tufiiriirwe ebiseera bingi ino. Era wona nga n'okuseyeeya atyanu kw'akabbikabbi, n'olunaku lw'ekisiibo lwabbairre lubitire. N'olwekyo oPawulo n'alabula abantu ¹⁰ ati, "Basebo, nze olugendo lunu lum-bonekeire ng'olwatusuukira olw'akabbikabbi, era singa twakalala nalwo, lwatuuka n'okutuzweramu okubebenyeya emeeri era n'okufiirwa ebintu ebigirimu aamo n'obwomi bwaiswe." ¹¹ Neye omukulu w'abaisulukale iye omu kifo ky'okuwulisisiya Pawulo ebiyakobere, yasalirewo kwabira ku biidi oyo atwala abagimbi b'emeeri n'onanyereyo ebibasalirewo, bati tweyongereyo n'olugendo. ¹² Aate era engeri omwalo ogwo ogutwabbairreku egigwabbairre tigusaanira okweigamisyaku emeeri omu biseera by'obuwolondoki olw'ogumpunga okubba ogubitiriri, abanaiswe abakira obungi bona ni basalawo tuseyeeya tweyongereyo. Babbairre basuubira bati amo ni twezya okutuuka e Foiniki tweigame yeeyo. Omwalo ogwo gwabbairre ku kizinga ky'e Kuleete, nga gulingiriire mu mankati g'ekitundu ky'e maserengeta w'e bugwaisana n'ekitundu ky'e mambuka w'e bugwaisana ogumpunga egigutezya okutuuka.

Ogumpunga oku nyanza

¹³ Ompunga ow'eiuwooyo azwa olubba lw'e maserengeta oweyatandiikire okufuwa, abagimbi ibo baseegere bati atyanu basunire ekibeetaaga okubeezyesya okutuuka e Foiniiki. Awo ni basimbula meeri, era ni baaba nga baseyeyera kumpi kumpi n'olukalu lw'ekizinga oKuleete. ¹⁴ Neye oluzwanyuma lwa kaseera katonu, ogumpunga ogw'amaani, eriina bati, "E mambuka y'e buzwaisana" ni gufuwa okuzwa oku kizinga. ¹⁵ Awo emeeri n'eraalira omu gumpunga nga teyezya okweyongera omu maiso, era swena ni tugireka n'eyaba n'ogumpunga.

¹⁶ Awo ni twaba tubita oku lubba lw'e maserengeta lw'akazinga akebeeta oKawuda, ompunga ow'amaani eino egyatatuuka. Era eeyo ni twezya okulamy'a akaato k'empongo neye nga luzwanyuma lw'okufambikana ino. ¹⁷ Owebamalire okukaniinisa omunda, ni bakwata emiguwa ni bagibitya ansi w'emeeri okugyeruguulirirya bagisibe yeekwate aamo eyezeze okuguma. Era olw'okutya bati demba ompunga n'anaanjisa emeeri omu ntuumu gya musenye egiri ansi w'amaizi oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza awo omu kitundu ky'e Sayiritiisi eky'omu Liibbiya n'etubira, ni baica enanga, kaisi ni bagireka ng'eyaba n'ompunga.

¹⁸ Kale awo ogumpunga ni gweyongera okucukunca emeeri n'etuuka n'okutandiika okuwugawugana. N'olwekyo, okukerucaaku obuzito bw'emeeri, olunaku olwairireku abakoli baaku ni batandiika okudyaka omu nyanza emiguwa egyabbaireku. ¹⁹ Era n'olunaku olwairireku, ibo abanyere n'engalo gyabwe, ni badyaka ebimo oku bintu ebibakolesya okugimba emeeri. ²⁰ Awo ni tumala enaku egyera nga titubonaku isana ooba nkota olw'ebirira era n'ogumpunga nga gweyongera kimo n'amaani. Era oku nkomerero osuubi yenayena ow'ukulama n'atuuka n'okutuwaamu.

²¹ Oluzwanyuma lw'abantu okumala eibbanga awo wonawona nga tibalyaku, oPawulo n'ayemerera omu maiso ga buli moiza n'akoba ati, "Basebo, aale singa mwampulisirye, ni tutaseyeyya okuzwa e Kuleete, nga twabbaire twewalire ok-wonooneka n'okufiirwa ebintu tuti. ²² Neye era atyanu mbakoba nti mugume emyoyo, olwakubba mpaawo kadi moiza kwinywe eyaafa, wazira emeeri iyo eyaba kubebenyeka olwa mpunga. ²³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba omu kiire ekibitire, omalaika okuzwa egiri Kibbumba wange era ogumpeererya yazire n'ayemerera egyendi ²⁴ n'ankoba ati, 'Pawulo, tiwaaty'a. Okutaka kwange kuli kuti, oli n'okwaba e Looma oyemerere omu maiso ga kabaka w'aBalooma akuwozesye. Kagira oku lulwo, oKibbumba ayaba okulamya abo bonabona abali na iwe omu meeri.' ²⁵ Kale basebo, timwawaamu amaani, olwakubba nze neesiga oKibbumba nti kyabba kityo ng'owankobere. ²⁶ Neye emeeri iyo yatuwunjula n'ebbaaku n'ekizinga kyonakya okuyatusuka."

Okubandisya emeeri

²⁷ Okwaba okutuuka omu kiire eky'eikumi na bina kasookeede ogumpunga gutandiika ng'emeeri ekaali eyaba n'ogumpunga, awo ng'atyanu tuli ku nyanza egibeeta Aduliyaati-ika. Omu kiire ekyo, ooti-so mu kiire akati, abagimbi b'emeeri ni bagereesa bati baseseegereire olukalu. ²⁸ Awo ni bamama omu maizi ekipima, era okwaba okubona ng'owaabiriri buli emita 40. Owetweyongerekuuyo katyayi kati, tete ni bapima era okwaba okubona nga giri emita 30. ²⁹ Awo obuti ni bubakwata bati singa tweyongerayo demba emeeri yaiswe n'ebanda olubanda lw'eibbaale. Kale ni baica omu nyanza enanga enzito ina egy'emeeri oku lubba olw'ekitundu eky'e nyuma, kaisi awo ni baira mu kusaba bati obwire butire buce.

³⁰ Awo abagimbi b'emeeri ni baica akaato kadi ak'empongo omu nyanza nga beekolesya ooti bagenderera kukaabiramu baabe baice omu nyanza enanga ey'oku lubba olw'ekitundu eky'emeeri eky'omu maiso aate nga babbairi bagezyaku kwiruka bazwe omu meeri. ³¹ Neye oPawulo n'akoba abaisulukale n'omukulu waabwe ati, "Ala abantu abo owebaazwa omu meeri munu, inywe timwalame." ³² Kale abaisulukale ni basala emiguwa egikwaite akaato k'empongo ni kagwa omu nyanza.

³³ Nga kwatira okuca, oPawulo ni yeegairira abantu bonabona okubbaaku n'akebalya ng'akoba ati, "Lunu olunaku lw'eikumi na ina nga muli beeraliikiriri, neenu ebida bikalu; mukaali okulyaku akantu, ompunga yankatandiikiire. ³⁴ Aale atyanu mbe-gairiire, mubbeeku n'akemulya mwezeze okubbaawo demba ni mufa enzala. Mpaawo kabbikabbi kadi kamo akabatuukaku." ³⁵ OPawulo oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, n'atoola omugaati, n'asaba oKibbumba nga yeebalya, awo nga bonabona balingiriire. Oweyamalire ekyo, n'aguvunavunamu, n'atandiika okulya. ³⁶ Awo-so bonabona atyanu ni baguma emyoyo, bona ni balya. ³⁷ Abantu ababbaire omu meeri swenaswena aamo twabbaire 276. ³⁸ Owebamalire buli moiza okulya n'aikuta, ni batandiika okudyaka omu nyanza ensawo egy'engaano egyabbaire oku meeri ewukuukeku.

Emeeri esusungulika

³⁹ Owekwaceire, abagimbi ni balengera olukalu neye ni bakaya okumanyica eriina ly'ekyalo nago ekitwabbaire twigukireku. Neye era, ni babonawo eisaga ly'oku nyanza eryabbaireku omwalo gw'olusenyese nye. Okwo niikwo okubasalirewo bati basimbye emeeri. ⁴⁰ Awo ni basala emiguwa egyabbaire gisibire enanga ni bagitiica, batyo ni bagireka ni gigwa omu nyanza. Bakolanga ekyo neenu basibindula n'emiguwa egyabbaire gikwatiriire odudumo e ngulu. Awo ni baanika emanvuuli ey'omu maiso kaisi ompunga n'afuwa emeeri okubasimbya oku lukalu. ⁴¹ Neye, owebatuukira oku lukalu, emeeri, n'ekubba ekitinti kya musenye. Awo ekitundu ky'emeeri ek'y'omu maiso ni kingirira nakimo mudi ni kyesibiramu, nga tikyezya waire kwetengeetya. Ekitundu ek'y'e nyuma ikyo, olw'entitiryo ey'amayengo ag'amaani agabbaire gagikubba okuzwa e nyuma, ni kisusungulika.

⁴² Awo abaisulukale ni bateesa bati baite abasibe demba abamo ni basaanya ni basodokawo. ⁴³ Neye iye omukulu w'abaisulukale, olw'okutaka okulamya oPawulo, n'abaloberya okukola ekyo. Iye, omu kifo ky'ekyo, n'alagira ati abo abeezya okusaanya niibo ababba basooke okwemuma omu maizi basaanye batuuke oku lukalu. ⁴⁴ Badi abandi abatezya okusaanya ibo basenjeryeku nyuma nga beekwaite oku biyande by'embaabo ooba oku bitundutundu by'emeeri. Omu ngeri eyo, bonabona ababbaire oku meeri ni batuuka oku lukalu nga boomi.

28*OPawulo oku kizinga e Malita*

¹ Owetwamalire okutuuka oku lukalu nakusani, ni tukivumbula tuti kaisi ekizinga nago bakyeta Malita. ² Abatyami baaku batulagire ekisa, ni batubitya nakusani. Era olwakubba kwabbaire kwa ikendi era nga n'embeera y'obwire y'obuwolondoki bubitiriri, batukumiiire ekisiki kya musyo ni batweta swenaswena okwota. ³ Awo oPawulo n'ayaba n'asolonga ekinywa ky'enkwi, n'akireeta. Neye oweyabbaire agiteeka oku musyo, onameero wa mpiri owa saagwa n'afulumuta okuzwa omu kinywa ekyo, ng'airuka eibbugumu lya musyo, n'aboiza oPawulo engalo era n'amwenyiziryaku tayi. ⁴ Abantu b'oku kyalo okwo owebaboine ng'ompiri alerejera oku ngalo ya Pawulo, ni bakobangana bati, "Mama, omusaiza onu dala mutemo. Waire ng'awunukire okufeera omu nyanza, ogasani ogubeeta bati Bulamuzi tiyamuganye okusigala nga mwomi." ⁵ Neye iye ni yeekunkumulyaku ompiri oyo, ompiri n'agwa omu musyo, iye oPawulo amantatuukaku kabbikabbi konakona. ⁶ Abo ababbairewo ni bakuumirira nga basuubira bati esaawa yonayona oPawulo yabbimbisana ooba yaagwa eedi lumu nafa. Neye owebakuumiriire okumala eibbanga nga tibabonaku kabbikabbi akamugwaku, ni bacuuka ebiseego, ni batandiika kuseeganga bati oPawulo kiboneka yabbaire nkuni.

⁷ Okumpi kumpi aawo n'ekifo egibabbaire bakumbaaniire wabbairewo emisiri gy'omusaiza eyabbaire nga niye omwami w'oku kizinga ekyo, eriinalye bati Pabbuliyo. Omusaiza oyo n'atweta okumucaaliraku e wuwe, era owetwabire, ni tumalayo enaku isatu nga tulya ekigeni. ⁸ Ebiseera ebyo, oiteeye yabbaire mu buliri nga mulwaire wa musuujja n'ekiidukano ky'eisaaye. Awo oPawulo n'ayabayo n'aingira omuyabbaire okumubona. Oweyamuteekereku engalogye oku mutwe n'amusabira, omusaiza oyo n'alama. ⁹ Ekyo owekyatuukirewo, n'abalwaire abandi bonabona ababbaire oku kizinga okwo ni baiza egyali, era ni babalamya. ¹⁰ Awo, ng'engeri y'okutuwa ekitiisya, ni batuweera nakimo ino ebirabo eby'enjabulo, era owetwatuuciry e kiseera ky'okuseyeeya okuzwayo ni batugangirya byonabyona ebyo ebitwabbaire twetaaga nga tuli omu lugendo lwaiswe.

Okuzwa e Malita okwaba e Looma

¹¹ Oluzwanyuma lw'okumala awo emyeri misatu, ni tuniina omu meeri eyabbaire yona eyeigamire oku kizinga ekyo ebiseera by'emyeri egy'obuwolondoki. Emeeri eyo yabbaire ezwera mwAlekizandereya era ng'eriku ekifaananyi ky'amagasani amalongo, omoiza waaku bati Kasito kaisi omwinaye bati Poluki. ¹² Awo ni tuzwa oku kizinga e Malita, ni tutuuka oku mwalo e Sirakuuse, era ni tumalayo enaku isatu. ¹³ Okuzwa awo, ni tweyongerayo n'olugendo, ni tutuuka oku mwalo e Legiyaamu. Owetwamalireyo olunaku lumu, ompunga azwa olubba lw'e maserengeta n'aiza. Era oku lunaku lwokubiri ni tutuuka oku mwalo e Putewooli. ¹⁴ Eeyo twajiiryeyo aboluganda, era ni batwaniriza tumalekuuku nabo esaabbiiti moiza. Era oluzwanyuma, ni twaba e Looma. ¹⁵ Aboluganda ab'omu kibuga ekyo owebawuliire bati twaba, ni batusengesyaku. Abamo baizire paka mu kifo ekibeeta e Sokooni n'abandi ibo ni batuukira nakimo mu

kifo ekibeeta eBisulo eBisatu. OPawulo oweyaboineku aboluganda abo, ni yeebalya oKibbumba era ni kimwiriyamu amaani.

OPawulo ng'ali omu Looma

¹⁶ Owetwatuukire omu Looma, oPawulo ni bamwikirirya okubbanga yenkani, ng'ali na mwisulukale amukuuma tiyasodoka.

¹⁷ Nga wabitirewo enaku isatu, oPawulo n'ayetesya abeekubbemberi b'abayudaaya ababaire omu Looma bakumbaane. Awo, oPawulo n'abakoba ati, "Bolu-ganda, newankubaire nga mpaawo kibbikibbi ekinakolere eeri abantu b'eigwanga lyaiswe ooba omu mpisa gyaiswe egyo egitwasunire okuzwa eeri abazeiza baiswe, bankwatiire omu Yersaalemi, ni bampaayo ng'omusibe omu ngalo gy'aBalooma. ¹⁸ Owebampozeserye ni bakivumbula nga tinkolangaku kintu kadi kimo ekibbikibbi ekigira ni nsaanira okunsalira ogw'okufa, ni bataka okunteera. ¹⁹ Neye ekyo aBayudaaya ab'omu Yersaalemi owebakyakanisiryeyi, ni nkayaku ekindi kyonakyona ekyokukola okutoolaku okwijulira e wa kabaka w'aBalooma niye abba alamula ensonga gyange. Nakolere ntyo tirwakubba kiti nabbaire n'ekintu kyonakyona ekinvunaana abantu b'eigwanga lyange. ²⁰ Olw'ensonga eyo, kagira mbeetere mbasisinkane era mbasonzolare niki ekigira ndi musibe. Ndi musibe olwakubba nkobera abantu ebifa kw'oyo iswe abaisirairi ogutusuubira okwiza okutulokola."

²¹ Awo ibo ni bamwiramu bati, "Iswe titusunangaku bbaluwa waire moiza okuzwa egiri abanaiswe ab'omwitwale ly'e Buyudaaya ekutumulaku. Era, waire oku Bayudaaya abanaiswe nenca abaiza munu okuzwa eeyo, mpaaku kadi moiza kwibo eyabbaire akuloopere egituli ooba okukutumulaku ekintu ekibbikibbi kyonakyona. ²² Neye era, twankatakiire okumanya enseegayo, olwakubba tumaite tuti buli wantu ab'enjikirirya eyo, abantu babazumirira."

²³ Awo ni balagaana n'oPawulo olunaku olundi era kwolwo abantu abo ni baiza n'abanaabwe abandi bangi awo omu kifo oPawulo egyaabbanga. Era oPawulo, okuzwera nakimo amakeezi paka akanaigolo, n'abasonzolera buli kimo ng'abakobera ebikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. Era ni yeefudaku okubaikiririsa oYesu ng'ajulira ebiri omu Mateeka ga Musa na mwebyo abanaabbi ebibawandiikire. ²⁴ Olw'ebyo ebiyatumwire, n'ayezya okumatizaku abamo kwibo, ni baikiririrya omu Yesu, neye era abandi kwibo ni bataikirirya. ²⁵ Awo ni batandiika okwakana abanyere oku banyere. Era owebakayire okwikirizagana, ni basalaanika, neye awo ng'oPawulo amalire okubakoba ekisembayo ati, "Kaisi oMwoyo oMweru yatumwire bituuce oweyakobere abazeiza baanywe ng'abita omu naabbi Isaaya ati:

²⁶ Oyabe eeri abantu abo obakobe oti:

"Amatwi gaanywe gawuliranga ebintumula,
neye nga kwiby mpaawo ekimutegeeraku naire;
amaiso gaanywe gabonianga,
neye nga mpaawo ekimubona naire."

²⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba abantu abo basuukire maisiyaaye
ni bateezya kuntegeera niki ekinanyere ekyendi.

Basiinyire amatwi gaabwe ni gasiyalala batyo ni bateezya kuwulira ebyo ebimbakoba,
era n'amaiso gaabwe gayofuwaire ni bateezya kubona ebyo ebinkola.

Neye singa tiniiky, bankategeire niki ekinanyerenyeere ekyendi,
n'ebyo amaizo gaabwe ebigabona nga nkola,

n'ebyo amatwi gaabwe ebigawulira nga ntumula egibali,

batyo bankacuukire omu myoyo gyabwe ni baira egyendi, era ni mbalokola.'

²⁸ "Aale mukitegeere muti obukwenda bwa Kibbumba obw'okulokoka, inywe ng'owemwagaine okubwikirirya, babusindikiire abantu aBatali Bayudaaya, era ibo babuwulisisya, ni babwikirirya." [²⁹ OPawulo oweyamalire okutumula ebyo, aBayudaaya ni bazwa awo nga baaba webaakana bonka na bonka.]*

³⁰ Awo oPawulo n'amala emyanka mibiri mibeeri ng'abba mu nyumbaye iye onyere egiyeepangisirya, ng'ayaniriza bonabona abaizanga egyali okumubona. ³¹ Era, n'obukanu obungi era nga mpaawo muntu kadi moiza amuloberya, n'alaabbanga eeri buli moiza kwabo abaizanga egyali ebikwata oku bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, ng'abeegesa ebifa oku Musengwa oYesu Kurisito.

EBBALUWA OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE AB'E LOOMA Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa y'ab'e Looma, eri ooti omutume oPawulo niye eyagiwandiikire akati w'omwanka gwa 54-58 nga bamalire okubyalala oKurisito. OPawulo yabbaire akaali okucaalaku e Looma, kale n'aweererya ebbaluwa eenu olw'okulungama aBakurisi-taayo ab'e Looma bonabona, aBayudaaya n'aBatali Bayudaaya. Yagiwandiikire ng'ali mu kibuga eky'e Kolinso eeyo egiyabbaire atyaime omu biseera ebyo. OPawulo yabawandiikiire ng'ataka abantu omu mawanga gonagona baikiriryere era bagondere oYesu Kurisito (16:26).

Ebbaluwa eenu y'omugaso eeri aBakurisi-taayo abali buli wantu era buli kiseera, olw'engeri etegerekeka nakusani oPawulo egiyasonzoiremu obulokole obutwezya okusuna okubitira omu Yesu Kurisito. OPawulo era akwataganisya aMawuliro aMasa aga Yesu Kurisito n'eNdagaano eNkaire. Abakugu omu by'eBbaibbuli bangi bakakasa bati olunyiriri olukira obukulu omu bbaluwa eenu niirwo (1:16) olukoba luti, *"AMawuliro aMasa, nze nkakasira nakimo nti niigo amaani oKibbumba agaakolesya okulokola buli moiza agaikiririyamu, okuzwera nakimo oku Bayudaaya paka ku baabo aBatali Bayudaaya."*

Ekitundu ekisooka eky'ebbaluwa eenu (1-12) kitumula ino ku bya Kibbumba, kaisi ekitundu ekyokubiri (13-15) ikyo kiri n'ebyokulungama ng'akolesya ebintu ebyobuliwo ebiri omu bwomi bwa bukurisi-taayo.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. OPawulo yeeyanjula era abbutula oyo ogwawandiikira 1:1-15.
2. OPawulo awandiika oku mbeera y'omuntu era n'okusuna obulokole okubita omu Yesu Kurisito 1:16-11:36.
3. OPawulo awa ebyokulungama 12:1-15:13.
4. Obusugirye eeri ekanisa y'e Looma 16.

¹ Ninze oPawulo omuweererya wa Kurisito oYesu era omutume oKibbumba oguyalon-deremu n'anjabula ati nsasye aMawuliro aMasa agazwa e wa Kibbumba. ² Ago niigo aMawuliro ageyasuubiziire ng'abitira omu banaabbibe eira eino eedi ati yaligamanyik-isy, dala ng'eBiwandiike ebyeru owebikoba. ³ AMawuliro aMasa ago gatumuulirira ku Mwanawe, oyo ogubabyaire omu mubiri ng'ow'ekiizukulu kya kabaka oDawudi, ⁴ neye olw'ekikula ky'obwa Kibbumba ekiyabbaire nakyo oKibbumba n'amukakasa ati dala Mwanawe, ng'abitira omu kumuzuukiza omu maani amabitiriri. Oyo nago niye oYesu Kurisito oMusengwa waiswe. ⁵ Era eyankwatire ekisa, kaisi okubitira mwiye era okululwe ni nsuna akakisa okusuuka omutumewe kaisi njezyenge okweta n'abantu aBatali Bayudaaya abasigaire bonabona baire omu kugondera oKibbumba, ekintu ekizwa mu kumwikirirya. ⁶ Era nywenanywena muli mwabo oKibbumba abeyalondere okubba abantu ba Yesu Kurisito.

⁷ Kale mbawandiikira inywe nywenanywena abali omu kibuga e Looma, oKibbumba abaataka eino, era abeyayetere okubba abatuukiriryere. Ekinsaba kiri kiti oKibbumba oItewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito babakwatire ekisa, era babawe eidembe.

OPawulo ayoya okucaalaku e Looma

⁸ Okusookera nakimo, neebalya oKibbumba wange olwainywe nywenanywena, ng'oYesu Kurisito niye anjezyesya. Ekyo nkikola olwakubba okwikiririrya omu Yesu okumuli nakwo, bakutumulaku kumpi nabuli wantu. ⁹ OKibbumba, oyo ogumpeererya n'omwoyo gwange gwonagwona omu kulaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Mwanawe, mujulizi wange mu kinu kiti mbeewukirya buliijo omu saala gyange. ¹⁰ Era ekindi ekinsaba niikyo ekiti, iye omu kusiiimakwe ansunisye akakisa okwizaku egimuli mbacaalireku. ¹¹ Ekyo nkisabira olwakubba neegomba ino okubabonaku kaisi mbasunisye ekirabo kya mwoyo ekyabasuuca abacaati. ¹² Ekikoba kiti, twezye okwiryanganamu amaani omu kwikirirya nga tuli aamo owemwabona okwange zena ni mbona okwanywe.

¹³ Boluganda, ntaka mukimanye muti emirundi mingi nga ntegeka okwiza egimuli neye nga waliwo ekindobeererya paka atyanu. Ntaka nti njizeku eeyo ndaabbe egimuli, njezye okulola mwinywe omulimo ogwababyalamu ebineneka by'omwoyo, dala nga nenca owekibba awandi omu bantu abandi abatali Bayudaaya. ¹⁴ Ndi

n'eibbanja okulaabba eeri abantu abandi bonabona, ooba b'eigwangaki ooba b'eigwangaki, ooba beegesyee ooba tibeegesyee. ¹⁵ Kagira ntaka ino okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa n'eeri inywe abali e Looma.

Amaani ag'aMawuliro aMasa

¹⁶ AMawuliro aMasa, nze nkakasira nakimo nti niigo amaani oKibbumba agaakolesya okulokola buli moiza agaikiririyamu, okuzwera nakimo oku Bayudaaya paka ku baabo aBatali Bayudaaya. ¹⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba aMawuliro aMasa niigo agalaga obutuukirirye obuzwa eeri oKibbumba. Era okuzwera nakimo oku ntandiika paka ku nkomerero, obutuukirirye obwo omuntu abusuna kusinzirira ku kwikiririrya. Era ekinyere ekyo niikyo eBiwandiike ebikitungulaku biti, "Omutuukirirye yaabanga mwomi lwa kwikirirya."

Obulwa bwa Kibbumba eeri ababbenga

¹⁸ Okuzwa omwigulu, oKibbumba alaga obulwabwe eeri abo abakola ebibbibbi era ni balobeererya abandi okutegeera amazima agakwata kwiye, ng'abasalira omusango. ¹⁹ Ekyo akikola olwakubba ebibeezya okumanya kwiye, oKibbumba yabibalagire olwakubba yabiteekere akunali. ²⁰ Era kasookeede oKibbumba abbumba ekyalo, abantu bonabona bategere embeeragye nago ng'oNantaboneka, era ow'obwezye obutawaawo era ow'ekikula ky'oBwakibbumba. Ekyo kityo olwakubba bitegerekerera omu bintu ebyo ebiyabbumbire. N'olwekyo abantu abakola ebibbibbi abo mpaawo nsonga egibalyekwatsiya.

²¹ Newankubaire nga babaire bategeera oKibbumba ekyali, tibafiireyo okumuwa ekitiisya ekimusaanira ng'oKibbumba, waire kadi okumwebalyaku olw'ebiyabakolera. Wazira, ibo tete bairire mu kubebenyekera nakimo biseego, n'emyoyo gyabwe emi-wuyaawuya ni gikaapa. N'omu ngeri eyo, ni basuukira nakimo kintu ekitagasa. ²² Neye waire nga ibo babaire beeyeta balabuki, basuukiremu basiru.

²³ Ibo omu kifo ky'okusinza oKibbumba atafa, bairire mu kusinza bintu abanyere ebibeekoleire okubifaanania ooti bantu, n'ebinyonyi, n'ebisololo, n'ebibbumbwe ebyeku-usira ansi. ²⁴ Kagira oKibbumba yabalekeswire okwemalira omu kunoonia okwikutya emyoyo gyabwe, era ni batuuka n'okumalamu emibiri gyabwe ensa nga beegaita omu ngeri etali ey'obutonde omu kukolanganaku ebyobwemu. ²⁵ Bazwire oku kwikirirya amazima agakwata oku Kibbumba, ni batwala by'obubbeyi bati niibyo ebituuce. Batyo ni baira mu kusinza na kuweereryanga bintu ebibbumbwe omu kifo ky'oyo oMubbumbi wa byonabyona, asaaniere okumuwuujanga emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

²⁶ N'olwekyo, oKibbumba yena kagira abalekere okubba ansi w'eifuge ly'amanwali gaabwe agakwatsiya n'ensoni. N'abakali baabwe bona bagaana okwegaita n'abasaiza ng'owekiri n'okubba omu kikula ky'emibiri gyabwe. Ni beerebalebanyira mu kwegaita mu ngeri etali yeeyo egibababbumbire okukolesya. ²⁷ Kaisi n'abasaiza bona balekerera okwegaita n'abakali, ni balulunkanira kwegaitanga na basaiza banaabwe, ekintu eky'ensoni nakimo. Ekizwamu ni beereetera okubabonereza okutuukana n'okubbenga kwabwe.

²⁸ Era olwakubba tibakitwala bati kikulu okusigala nga basinza oKibbumba, kagira yena abalekere okudankaana okutuuka n'okukolanga n'ebitasaaniere. ²⁹ Baizwire ebikole ebibbibbi ebya buli ngeri, bantu abacaamu, abaluvu, era abavundi b'empisa. Bonabona baizwire ngongi, na bwiti bw'abantu, na yombo, na kuseega bundi buli moiza oku mwinaye. Era bageyangana, ³⁰ n'okusibirirya oku bantu, n'okucaawa oKibbumba, n'okubityamu abanaabwe amaiso, n'okwekudumbalya, n'okwewuuja. Era buli kiseera babba bayiia bukodyo bw'okukola bikole ebibbibbi. Era bantu abatengu era abatawulisisya ababyaire baabwe. ³¹ Era bantu abasirisuru, era ababulumu mazima, era abazwire okucaawangana era ababula kisa ooba okusaasira. ³² Kaisi dala bakimaite kusani bati bonabona abakola ebyo amateeka ga Kibbumba agateekubbira gabasalira gw'okufa. Neye era, tibakoma ku kubikola-bukoli neye era basiima n'abandi abo ababikola.

2

Ensala ya musango eya Kibbumba

¹ Aale atyanu iwe munange asalira abandi omusango, ooba oli naani ooba naani, mpaawo kiwaliwozeryaku. Ekyo kityo olwakubba abantu abo aboosalira omusango, ebikole bibbibbi ebibakola wena ebinyere ebyo byokola. Kale nabuli olwogubasalira, wena onyere obba oli kugwesingisya. ² Swenaswena tukimaite nakusani tuti oKib-

bumba, iye omu mazimage, mwasalira emisango abo abakola ebintu ebityo. ³ Kale iwe omuntu-obuntu obasalira omusango aate nga wena okola binyere ebyo, oseega oti walibunuka oKibbumba okugukusalira wena? ⁴ Koizi ekikula kya Kibbumba eky'okubba kiti asaasira, era akaanya, era aguminkiriza ino abantu kyotwala ng'ekyomuzeeny. Timukimaite muti oKibbumba owaasigala ng'akaali akwatiire omuntu ekisa abba amuwa ibbanga yeenyenye?

⁵ Neye muli n'emwoyo emikakanyali egitataka okwenenya, ekyo ni kibazweramu okweteera oKibbumba okubawa ekibonerezo ekikiraku obukambwe. Ekyo kyalibbaawo ku lunaku lw'enkomerero oolwo oluyaliragiraku obulwabwe eeri abantu, oluzwanyuma lw'okubasalira omusango anambula kusalirirya. ⁶ Oku lunaku oolwo, oKibbumba yaliweeraku buli moiza ekyasaaniire, okusinzirira kwebyo omuntu oyo ebanyakolere. ⁷ Abo nenca abeekalangulira omu kukola ebikole ebisaaniire ng'ekibasuibira Kibbumba kubasuca b'ekitiisya omwigulu era n'okutafa, yalibawa obwomi obutawaawo. ⁸ Neye abandi abo ibo abanoonia kweikutya mu buli kibakola era abagaana okwabira oku mazima ni basengererya manzira g'ekibbikibbi balyeboneseryaku obulwa bwa Kibbumba egibali. ⁹ Walibbaawo okugada n'okuluga eeri abantu abo abakola ebibbibbi, ooba Bayudaaya ooba baadi aBatali Bayudaaya. ¹⁰ Neye eeri abo bonabona abakola ebisaaniire, ooba Bayudaaya ooba baadi aBatali Bayudaaya, walibbaawo okusuna ekitiisya ky'omwigulu era n'eidembe. ¹¹ OKibbumba ebyo yalibikola olwakubba iye tamomola omu bantu.

¹² Abo bonabona abakola ebibbibbi omu kutamanya aMateeka ga Musa balibasalira omusango neye nga tikusinzirira ku Mateeka nago. Kaisi abo bonabona abakola ebibbibbi nga bamaite aMateeka, balibasalira omusango kusinzirira ku Mateeka ago. ¹³ Ekyo kyalibba kityo olwakubba abantu abatuukirirye tibabba baabo abakoma ku kuwuliraku-buwuliri ebyo aMateeka ebigakoba neye ni batagaabiraku. Abatuukirirye babba baabo abawulisisya ebigakoba era ni batuukirirya ebihalagira.* ¹⁴ Abantu aBatali Bayudaaya ibo tibabawangaku Mateeka ago nago bati bagaahireku. Neye singa, okubitira omu kwabira oku nseega n'okutegeera ebizwera mu malabuki gaabwe ag'obubyale, beeyajirya nga batuukirirye aMateeka ga Musa awo ibo abanyere babba beetekeire amateeka ag'okwabiraku, waire nga ibo babula aMateeka gadi. ¹⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba owoolingirira ebikole byabwe, balagira nakimo bati aMateeka ga Musa ago ekigabalagira okukola kibali mu mwoyo mu bakiwandikire. Ekintu ekyo n'eigono ly'omu mwoyo gyabwe liraga ng'owekiri kituuce. Era olwisi owebakola ekitali kituuce, n'ebiseego byabwe abanyere byona bibalumiriza, kaisi owebabba bakolere kintu ekisaaniire, ni bikikakasa. ¹⁶ Kale, dala ng'aMawuliro aMasa agendaabba owegakoba, kityo wekyalibba oku lunaku oKibbumba, okubitira omu Kurisito Yesu, oluyaliramuliraku ebiseego by'abantu eby'omu kyama.

aMateeka n'aBayudaaya

¹⁷ Atyanu oleke njire kwinywe abeebona ng'owemuli Bayudaaya, era abeesiba oku Mateeka muti niigo agalokola, era ni mwenyumirizira omu nkolagana egimuli nayo n'oKibbumba muti muli bantube ab'enjabulo. ¹⁸ Era nkoba inywe abeetwala muti mumaite kusani ino oKibbumba ebyabataka mukole. Era muti muli bakugu omu kwabulawo akati w'ebituuce n'ebibbibbi olwakubba mwakugukire omu bya Mateeka. ¹⁹ Nkoba niinywe abeetwala okubba niinywe abalungami b'abo aboofu omu by'omwoyo, ekitangaala ekimolekera abo abali omu ndikiirya ey'eb'omwoyo. ²⁰ Era inywe abalungami abo abawuyawuya, era abasomesya b'abo abakaali abatobato omu kumanya amazima agafa oku Kibbumba. Olwakubba muli Bayudaaya abali n'aMateeka agaizwire okumanya kwonakwona n'amazima, olwo-so mwekakasa muti mumaite buli kimo era muti buli ekimukoba kibba niikyo ekituuce?

²¹ Atyanu iwe nago ayegesya abo aBatali Bayudaaya, ala kisaaniire wena onyere weyegesye kaisi oleke okusigala nga tokola ebyoyegesya! Aale iwe alaabbira abandi okutaibbanga, neye kaisi iwe; oibba ooba bbe? ²² Iwe akoba abinawo okutayendanga, neye kaisi iwe; oyenda ooba bbe? Iwe azumirira okusinja ebifaananyi, neye kaisi iwe; tiweebenyesa ng'oibba ebintu by'omu masabo ebifaananyi nago omu bibba n'obitwala obikolesye okukugasa? ²³ Aale dala iwe omoiza oyo eyenyumiriza omu kukwata aMateeka tiniwe onyere oyo aswaza oKibbumba ng'ogavuna? ²⁴ Olw'ebintu ebimukola, kagira eBiwandikere bikoba biti, "Inywe aBayudaaya niinywe omugira abantu aBatali Bayudaaya ni batumula ebibono ebizumirira oKibbumba."

2:6 2:6 Zab 62:12; Nge 24:12 2:11 2:11 Ama 10:17 * 2:13 2:13 Ooba, Baabo ababba n'enkolagana ensa n'oKibbumba. 2:24 2:24 Isa 52:5

²⁵ Ikwo okukomola okwo okubabakomoire ng'akamanyiciryo akalaga ng'owemuli bantu ba Kibbumba ab'enjabulo, kukugasa singa okwata aMateeka. Neye kasita ogavuna, awo n'okubbakwo omukomole n'okutabba, bibba bifaanana; era obba oli nakimo ooti muntu ogubatakomoire. ²⁶ Omuntu atali Muyudaaya, oyo atali mukomole owaakwata ehiragiyo ebiri omu Mateeka n'abyekalanguliramu, neso aale waliyo ekigira oKibbumba n'atamutwala ooti-so yoodi omukomole? ²⁷ Oyo atali mukomole omu mubiri neye ng'atuukirirya ebyo aMateeka ebigalagira, ala yalikusalira iwe oMuyudaaya omusango era n'agukusingisya iwe avuna aMateeka, waire ng'oli nago mu buwandiike era ng'oli mukomole.

²⁸ Kaisi era omuntu tabba Muyudaaya omutuuce lw'ebintu ebibamukolaku oku mubirigwe kyonkani. Era, n'okukomola okutuuce tikubba kuukwo okw'oku ngulu era okw'omubiri-obubiri. ²⁹ Wazira omuntu ogubatwala ng'oMuyudaaya onanyerenyeere niye oyo abba Muyudaaya munda mwiye, olw'encuuka y'omu mwoyo. Era, nga n'okukomola okuyasunire kuudi okubakomoire mwoyogwe. Ekikoba kiti, okutoola eifuge ly'ekibbikibbi omu mwoyogwe, era ng'ekireetawo ekyo tiMateeka amawandiike-obuwandiike neye Mwoyo wa Kibbumba. Omuntu ow'engeri eyo okumusiima okwasuna tikuzwa mu bantu, wazira Kibbumba onanyere niye amusiima.

3

Ekikula kya Kibbumba

¹ Neso aale okubba oMuyudaaya kigasa niki, ooba, mugasoki oguli omu kukomola? ² Ala kigasira nakimo era mu buli ngeri! Engeri esookera nakimo niyo eenu eti, aBayudaaya niibo oKibbumba abeyakwatisirye ebibono ebirimu obukwendabwe. ³ Neye, kaisi oolwo owekibba kiti abamo kwibo tibairire okubba abeesigwa mwekyo, dala okutabba abeesigwa kwabwe kulobeererya oKibbumba okubba omwesigwa? ⁴ Ala kadi naire. Ibo abantu n'owebabba ababbeyibheyi abatali beesigwa batya, iye oKibbumba asigala nga mwesigwa, era dala ng'owebakiwandiikire bati:

"Kaisi abantu bakakase nga iwe oKibbumba
ebyobatumulaku owebiri mazima meereere;
era obasingisyege omusango owebabba bakuvunaana."

⁵ Aanu niwo omoiza egyayezya okukobera ati, "Neye kaisi owekibba kiti ekyaiswe aBayudaaya okubba abantu abaabira einu oku kukola ebikole ebibbibibi kiriwo, kulagira nakimo ng'oKibbumba iye owaali niye yenkani atuukiriire? Neso aale ekyo iswe ng'abantu waliwo ekitwezya okukitumuuliriraku? Aale tikibba kyamu okukoba tuti oKibbumba okutubonereza owetubbenga abba akola kicaamu?" Aanu-so mba ntumula kuzinzirira ku nseega y'obuntu. ⁶ Neye ala bbe. Singa oKibbumba yeekubbira omu kulamula, kaisi aale tete yalibba n'obutuuceki omu kulamula abantu bonabona oku kyalo? ⁷ Aanu ogondi wakobera ati, "Mbona nti ekyo nze okubba omuntu atali omwesigwa kibba kyongera kulagira nakimo ng'oKibbumba iye, okutafaananaku na nze, owaali omwesigwa era ekyo ni kyongera okumuweesya ekitiisya. Lwaki okukola ebikole ebibbibibi okwange, tete kukaali kunzweraku ni bansalira musango kusinga?"

⁸ Lwaki titukoba-bukobi tuti, "Oleke twekalangulire omu kukola ebikole ebibbibibi kaisi obusa bwa Kibbumba bunyinyintire, kaisi atyo oKibbumba asune ekitiisya?" Era ng'abantu abamo abatukira embiro owebatusibiriryaku bati nambu tutyo wetuli kukobanga abantu bakole. Abo abatusibaku ebyo, oKibbumba yalibasalira omusango ni gubasinga, kaisi dala ng'owekibasaaniire.

Mpaawo muntu atuukiriire

⁹ Olwo atyanu tukitwale tutya? Tuti iswe aBayudaaya tuli gwai gwaiku okukiraku abantu aBatali Bayudaaya? Ala kadi naire! Egitusookeire e nyuma eedi mmalire okubalaga nti abantu bonabona aamo, ooba Bayudaaya ooba aBatali Bayudaaya, bali ansi w'eifuge ly'ekibbikibbi, ¹⁰ era ng'eBiwandiike owebikoba: "Mpaawo kadi moiza atuukiriire omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

¹¹ Mpaawo kadi moiza ategeera oKibbumba,
era mpaawo kadi moiza afaayo okumumanya.

¹² Abantu bonabona bazwire oku Kibbumba;

ni basuuka ekitagasa egyali.

Mpaawo kadi moiza akola ebisa,
era kadi moiza naire.

¹³ Ebibono ebibazwamu bifunya ooti kivundi ekizwa omu magombe agebasaanukwire;

ennimi gyabwe gibbutula bubbeyi bwereere.

Ebibono hyabwe bikangabalya ooti saagwa wa mpiri.

14 Era buli kiseera babba baduunya ngongi na kukaasa biraami.

¹⁵ Bavulumuka mangu okwaba okutemula n'okwita.

¹⁶ Buli egibabita baleka kujigirika na mpomba.

17 Ekintu eky'okubba omwidembe tibakimaite.

18 Eky'okuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya kibabulamu."

AMateeka tigatusiimisy a oKibbumba

¹⁹ Neye atyanu bainange, tukimanyicirye tuti buli kimo ekiri omu Mateeka kikwata ku niiswe aBayudaaya, iswe abekyetaagisy okwabira oku Mateeka. Kaisi, okubitira mwekyo, tiwaabbaawo muntu yenayena asuna ekiyekwatirirya nambu kaisi awunuke okumubonereza era kaisi oKibbumba ayezye okulamula abantu b'oku kyalo bonabona kyekimo. ²⁰ N'olwekyo, mpaawo muntu yenayena ogubalitoolaku omusango omu maiso ga Kibbumba okubitira omu kusengererya aMateeka, olwakubba mpaawo ayezya okugatuukirirya gonagona. Ekyagirire ni batuwa aMateeka, kyabbaire kiti gatubbeere okutumanyikisya, okubitira omu kuleetawo okulumiriza omu mwoyo, bati ekintu kirebe omuntu ekyabba akolere kibbikibbi.

Ekitusiimisy omu maiso ga Kibbumba

²¹ Omu biseera eby'enyuma kityo wekyabbaire. Neye atyanu, oKibbumba yabbutukisirye atyo n'atwezyesya okumanya engeri egyatusuucamu abatuukiriire omu maisoge. Newankubbaire ng'engeri eyo aMateeka aamo n'eBiwandiike by'abanaabbi byagijuli-ireku, iyo yeemala anambula kubbaaku na kakwate konakona nabyo. ²² Ekikoba kiti, oKibbumba asiima abantu lw'okwikiririrya mu Yesu Kurisito okubali nakwo. Ekyo oKibbumba akikolera abantu bonabona ababba baikiririrya omu Yesu, ooba Bayudaaya ooba tiBayudaaya, olwakubba iye tiyeekubbira. ²³ Kiri kiti, buli muntu yabngere omu maiso ga Kibbumba, era n'atwezyesya okuseeegerera oku kitiisya ekyatutakirya. ²⁴ Neye era, okubitira omu kisaakye ekitusuna ng'ekirabo-obulabo, oKibbumba atutoolaku omusango n'atubala abantu abaasiima, kubitira mu Kurisito Yesu oyo atununula okutuwanuca ekibonerezo ky'eibbengo lyaiswe.

²⁵ OKibbumba yawaireyo oYesu oyo ng'esadaaka, kaisi olw'eisaayerye eribasukire, abbe niye omugaito gw'ebikole ebibbibbi by'abo abamwikirirya. Era oKibbumba asinzirira kuukwo n'abibasoniya. OKibbumba okulola ekyo, yagendereire kulaga ng'owaali mutuukirirye. Ebiseera eby'e nyumaku eedi, olw'obuguminkiriza obwali nabwo eeri abantu, oKibbumba yasoniyanga abo ababbenganga omu maisoge n'atababonereza. ²⁶ Neye okuti, ekyo ekyo Kibbumba okutuumisy ebibbibbi by'abantu amaiso kyakomere, kaisi ayezye okulaga ng'owaali mutuukirirye. N'omu ngeri eyo, oKibbumba atyo ni yeeraga nga iye owaateekubbira, era ati omuntu aikiririrya omu Yesu, oKibbumba gwasiiama.

²⁷ Neso waliwo ali n'ekiyeenyumiriziraku ati niikyo ekigira oKibbumba n'amusiima? Mpaawo. Abba nga mpaawo, niki tete aale ekyankagirire aBayudaaya ni beenyumiriza? Lwakubba bakwata aMateeka? Bbe, neye lw'ensonga eti, oKibbumba asiima omuntu lwa kwikiririrya mu Yesu. ²⁸ Kale iswe tukikakasa tuti oKibbumba asiima omuntu lwa kwikirirya okwabba nakwo mu Yesu, neye tirwakubba kiti atuukirirya ebyo aMateeka ebigalagira. ²⁹ Neso aale oKibbumba nago Kibbumba w'aBayudaaya bonkani? Ibo abantu aBatali Bayudaaya ibo tiwaabwe bona? Ala waabwe bona ³⁰ olwakubba oKibbumba ali moiza yenkani. Era, onyere oyo niye asiima aBayudaaya ibo abakomola aamo n'abo aBatali Bayudaaya abakomola, ng'asinzirira oku kwikiririrya omu Yesu okubali nakwo. ³¹ Abba nga kityo wekiri kiti oKibbumba asiima omuntu lwakubba na kwikirirya, ekitegeza aMateeka atyanu tubba tugaitirewo? Ala kadi tikiri kityo, wazira owetwikiririrya omu Yesu tubba tugatuukirirya-butuukiriri.

4

OKibbumba okusiima omuntu kirabo-bulabo

¹ Oku nsonga eyo ey'ekigira oKibbumba n'asiima omuntu, niki ekitwezya okubonera okwibbulaimu ozeiza waiswe aBayudaaya omu mubiri, owetulingirira ebyo ebyamu-tuukireku? ² Mazima singa kukola bikole niikyo ekyagirire oKibbumba n'amutoolaku omusango, awo dala yankubbaire n'ekiyeenyumirizaamu. Era naabba kwenyumiriza, ikwo kwankubbaire mu maiso g'abantu neye tiga Kibbumba. ³ Kaisi nago eKiwandiike

kikoba kitya oku nsonga eyo? Kikoba kiti, "Oibbulaimu yaikiririye mwebyo oKibbumba ebiamusuubizire, n'olw'ekikole ekyo n'amubala okubba atuukiriire."⁴ Atyanu, omuntu owaakola omulimo, empeera egyasuna tibagibala ng'ekirabo wazira ng'ogubasasula ekyakolereire, kityo ni kibba ky'eiteeka kiti bali n'okumusasula.⁵ Neye ekyo niikyo ekituuka oku muntu oyo etiyeenyumirizira mu bikole ebisa, wazira aikiririya-bwikiriri mu Kibbumba. OKibbumba oyo niye atoolaku omuntu omu-sango. Kale okwikirirya omuntu oyo okwabba nakwo, niikwo oKibbumba okwasinzirira okumusuuca omutuukirirye, ekyo ng'akimukolera ng'ekirabo.⁶ Era ekinyere ekyo okabaka oDawudi kiyategeezere oweyatumwire oku nkabi omuntu egyabba najo, oyo oKibbumba ogwatwala okubba omutuukirirye nga tasinzirire na bikolebye. Yakobere ati:

⁷ "Bali n'enkabi

abantu abo oKibbumba abaasoniyire,
abo abaatoireku ebibbibibi byabwe.

⁸ Ali n'enkabi omuntu oyo

oMusengwa ogwatalibalira ekibbikibbi naire."

⁹ Aale katwebuulye tuti, enkabi egyo oDawudi egiyatumwireku gibba ku bantu abakomole bonkani, ooba n'oku batali bakomole bona? Mbona oweira tukoba tuti oIbbulaimu yaikiririye omu bisuubize bya Kibbumba ni kimuzweramu okumubala okubba atuukiriire.¹⁰ Ekyo kyatuukirewo mu kiseeraki? Luzwanyuma lw'okumukomola ooba nga bakaali? Ikwo kyaizirewo ng'okumukomola kukaali.¹¹ Era oKibbumba okumukoba okumokola kyaizire ng'akamanyiciryo akalaga ng'oweyabbaire akolere endagaano naye. Okumukomola okwo, kyabbaire niikyo ekikakasa kiti oKibbumba yabbaire amusiimire olw'okwikirirya okuyabbaire nakwo, n'e nyuma eedi nga bakaali n'okumukomola. N'omu ngeri eyo, oKibbumba n'amusuuca niye ozeiza omu mwoyo, owa bonabona abaikiririya-bwikiriri mu Kibbumba kaisi n'abasiima waire wona nga tibakomole.¹² Kaisi tete era wona niye ozeiza w'abayudaaya, abo abatakoma ku kubba bakomole-bukomole kyonkani neye abatambulirya obwomi bwabwe ku kwikirirya. Era engeri egibaikirirya omu Kibbumba niyo enanyere eeyo ozeiza waiswe oIbbulaimu egiyaikiririiremumu n'e nyumaku eedi nga bakaali kumukomola.

Ekiisubize kya Kibbumba bakisuna lwa kwikirirya

¹³ Era oKibbumba okusuubiza oIbbulaimu n'ab'ekiizukulukye ati balirya ekyalo kyonakonya, tikyazwire ku kubba kiti yabbaire atuukirirya aMateeka. Kyabbaire lwakubba kiti oKibbumba yamusiimire, okumusiima okwo nga kwaizirewo lwa iye kwikiririrya mu Kibbumba.¹⁴ Ekitegeeza kiti, singa ekiisubize oKibbumba ekiyawaire kya baabo abasengererya aMateeka, awo okwikiririrya-obwikiririri omu Kibbumba kyankubbaire kinambulamu. Nkoba nti n'ekiisubize nago tikyankubbairewo bbe.¹⁵ Era owetuvuna aMateeka, oKibbumba atubonereza. Neye singa wabbaawo awantu aMateeka egigabula, tiwaabbaawo kuvunaana muntu bati avunire eiteeka kirebe.

¹⁶ N'olwekyo, ebyo oKibbumba ebiamusuubizire, tubisuna lwakubba na kwikirirya, kaisi awo kibonekere nakimo ng'owekiri kintu ekitusuna olw'ekisa-busa. Eyo niyo engeri ab'ekiizukulu kya Ibbulaimu aba buli ngeri egibeezya okubba abakakafu bati babalolya oku bintu ebisuubize nago. N'omu ngeri eyo, ni kibba kiti, ekiisubize tikya baabo bonkani abasengererya aMateeka, neye n'abo abaikiririya-bwikiriri omu Kibbumba. Okwikirirya-obwikiriri okunyere okwo, niikyo n'olbbulaimu ekiyakolere. Kale, niye ozeiza waiswe swenaswena,¹⁷ era ng'owebakiwandiikire bati: "Nkusuucirye zeiza w'amawanga amangi." Oibbulaimu okusuna ekiisubize ekwo kyabbaire nakimo mu maiso ga Kibbumba oyo oguyakiririiremumu, oyo azuukiza abantu, era oyo abbumba ebintu ebibbaire mpaawo ni bibbaawo.

¹⁸ Oibbulaimu yaikiririye, n'asuubira, era kadi n'okuwaamu osuubi. Kagira abba zeiza w'amawanga amangi, dala ng'owebamusuubizire bati, "Ab'ekiizukulukyo balibba bangi ooti nkota."¹⁹ Newankubbaire nga yabbaire ayabiriire omu myanka ng'ayera 100, era nga yeebona ati gamuwoire. Kaisi n'oSala yena nga mugumba. Neye era, oIbbulaimu tiyanafuwireku omu kwikiriryakwe.²⁰ Tiyakomerye okwikirirya, era tiyabusuubisire ebyo oKibbumba ebiamusuubizire. Yeeyongeire kukalanguka omu kwikiriryakwe, n'awuuja oKibbumba.²¹ Ekwo yakolere olwakubba yabbaire akakasira nakimo ati oKibbumba ayezya okukola ekiyasuubizire.²² Olw'okwikiriryakwe okwo, kagira oKibbumba yamubalire okubba atuukiriire.²³ Ebibono ebiti, "OKibbumba yamusiimire

omu maisoge," tibabiwandiikire kukwata ku niye yenkani ²⁴ neye na kwiswe. Swena oKibbumba atubala okubba abantu abaasiima owetumwikiririyamu iye eyazuukizire oYesu oMusengwa waiswe. ²⁵ OYesu oyo bamwitire olw'ebikole byaiswe ebibbibbi, oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza kaisi oolwo ayeze okututoolaku omusango.

5

Okubba omu busa n'oKibbumba

¹ Aale atyanu ng'oKibbumba owatusiima lw'okumwikiririyamu, tuli n'eidembe omu maisoge okubitira omu Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito. ² OYesu oyo yatwiguliirewo omulyango omu twabitiire okutuuka oku kubba omu nkolagana ensa n'oKibbumba lwa iye kutukwatira kisa ekibitiriri. Era n'olwekyo tusigala nga tuli basangaali olw'okubba n'osuubi ow'okugabana oku kitiisa kya Kibbumba. ³ Kaisi timu kiiky kyonkani, neye era n'omu kugada kwona, tubba basangaali. Mudi tumaite tuti omu kugada oomwo mutwegera okubba abaguminkiriza. ⁴ Era, okuguminkiriza kutuletera oKibbumba okusiima eneebitya yaiswe. Kaisi oKibbumba owaasiima eneebitya yaiswe, ni kituletera okubba n'osuubi mwiye. ⁵ Kaisi dala osuubi oyo tiyalitusuka ni tufiika okusuna ebyo ebitusuubira, olwakubba oKibbumba yatusukiire okutakakwe omu myoyo gyaiswe. Okutaka okwo yakulagire ng'akolesya oMwoyo oMweru oguyatuwaire.

⁶ Owetwabbairi ng'okulwaiswe okusuuka abantu oKibbumba abaasiima kutukaire, omu kiseera oKibbumba ekiyabbairi agerere, oKurisito yafeerere abakaafiiri. ⁷ Tikyangu omuntu omoiza okwewaayo ati afeerere omuntu ogondi atuukiriire. Koizi amo nga yoodi nenca akolera abandi ebisa, amo ow'engeri eyo n'asunakuuyo omwinaye eyezwamu ni yeewaayo okumufeererera. ⁸ Neye aale dala obone oKibbumba owaalaga ng'owatutaka eino, olwakubba n'owetwabbairi nga tukaali bantu abakola ebibbibbi, yatumire oKurisito aize atufeererera. ⁹ Aale atyanu ng'oKibbumba owatutoireku omusango olwa Yesu okutufererera, okulama obulwa bwa Kibbumba okutwasuna tikwabbe kw'amaanimaani n'okukiraku? ¹⁰ Ekigira ni nkoba ntyo kiinu: Obanga owetwabbairi tukaali balaba ba Kibbumba iye onyere yasyanirye na iswe, ng'abitira omu kufa kw'oMwanawe, kaisi tete kyalibba kitya atyanu ng'owetusyanirye? Tokibona oti twalibba boomi lw'okuzuukirakwe? ¹¹ Kaisi tikiiky kyonkani, neye tusangaalira omu Kibbumba okubitira omu Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, oyo atutuucirye atyanu oku kusyana okwo.

Adamu n'oKurisito

¹² N'olwekyo, ng'ekibbibbi owekyazire omu kyalo kubitira mu muntu moiza, n'okufa kutyo wekwaizire olw'ekibbibbi. Era engeri abantu bonabona egibabbenga, okufa kutyo ni kusaalaana omu bantu bonabona. ¹³ Ekitegeeza kiti, ekibbibbi kyabbairi omu kyalo nga n'aMateeka bakaali kugateekawo. Neye anambula mateeka, mpaawo ngeri egyovunaanamu omuntu okubbenga. ¹⁴ Neye era, okuzwera nakimo omu biseera by'Adamu paka mu bya naabbi Musa, abantu nga bafa. Okufa nago kwatuukanga n'okwabo abanandi bakola ekikole ekibbibbi ekya kujeemera ekiragiro kya Kibbumba, ng'owekyabbairi okw'Adamu. Ibyo ebyazwire mwekyo Adamu ekiyakolere kyabbairi kigwa oku bantu bonabona. Era ekyo kyabirana n'ekyo ekiyabbairi kyabbaawo n'oku Yesu oyo eyabbairi ow'okwiza, omu ngeri eti, yena ekiyabbairi yakola kyabbairi kyagwa oku bantu bonabona.

¹⁵ Neye era wona, owoolingirira ebyazwire omu kubbenga kw'Adamu, n'ebyazwire omu Yesu, ekirabo oKibbumba ekiyatuwaire, ebibiri ebyo titubigeraagerania. Obanga amaani g'okubbenga kw'omuntu omoiza galeeteire bangi okufa, kaisi tete ikyo ekisa kya Kibbumba, n'ekirabokye ekiyatuwaire okubitira omu muntu omoiza oYesu Kurisito? Tobona kyona nga kyabitiriire ni kitwaliryamu abantu bangi n'okukirawo? ¹⁶ Tete era, waliwo engeri egendi egitutageraagerania ebibiri ebyo. Ekirabo oKibbumba ekiyatuwaire, tikiri ooti kufa okwazwire omu kubbenga kw'omuntu omoiza oodi Adamu. Okusala omusango okwazirewo olw'ekibbibbi ekimo, kwazw-ereiremu abantu kubasingisa musango. Neye ekirabo kya Kibbumba ekyazire oluzwanyuma olw'ebibbibbi by'abantu ebibitiriri, kyabazw-ereiremu kubatoolaku musango gw'ebibbibbi nago. ¹⁷ Atyanu, obanga olw'okubbenga kwa muntu omoiza oyo abantu bonabona bafa, kaisi tete kyalibba kitya owekituuka kwabo oKibbumba abeyakwatiire ekisa ekibitiriire n'abawa ekirabo eky'okubasiima, okubitira omu muntu omoiza, oYesu Kurisito. Bonabona balibba boomi.

¹⁸ Kale, ng'okubbenga kw'omuntu omoiza owekwaleeteire abantu bonabona omusango okubasinga, kityo n'ekikole eky'obutuukiriry omuntu omoiza ekiyakolere kyaleeteire abantu bonabona okubatoolaku omusango n'okubawa obwomi. ¹⁹ N'olwekyo, ng'obujeemu bw'omuntu omoiza owekwaleeteire abantu abasigaire okubba abakola ebibbibbi, kutyo n'okubba ow'eigonda okw'omuntu omoiza kwalireetera bangi okubba batuukiriry. ²⁰ OKibbumba yawaire abantu aMateeka kaisi bamanyice ng'okubbenga kwabwe owekuli kubbikubbi. Neye okubbenga kw'abantu egikwakomere okweyongera, n'oKibbumba giyeeyongere okubba n'ekisa ekibitiriri eeri abantu. ²¹ Ekyagirire oKibbumba n'akola ekyo, abantu tibeezya kwekuuma okutabbenga, ekintu ekibazweramu okufa. Neye okubitira omu Kibbumba okubakwatira-obukwatiri ekisa n'abasiima, kibazweramu okusuna obwomi obutawaawo, okubitira omu Yesu Kurisito oMusengwa waiswe.

6

Okusuuka omwomi aamo n'oKurisito

¹ Aale atyanu niki ekitubba tukoba? Tuti tweekalungire mu kukolanga kibbikibbi kaisi oKibbumba okukwatira abantu ekisa kunyinyintire? ² Ala kadi akatyayi kati! Iswe dala abali ooti-so twafeereire aamo n'oKurisito, ni twesalira nakimo oku bwomi obw'ekibbikibbi, tete twezya tuya okububbaamu? ³ Timumaite muti okubatiza okubatubatizire okwingira omu bumu n'oKurisito oYesu kwatusuucirye ng'abantu ababitire mu kufa aamo naye? ⁴ Okubita omu kutubatiza okwo tuli ng'abantu abebaliikiire aamo naye. Ekyo kyabbaire kityo kaisi, ng'oKibbumba oweyazuukizire oKurisito oYesu omu maanige ag'ekitiisya, swena twezeye okubba aamo naye omu bwomi obuyaaka.

⁵ Aale ng'owekiri kiti tweyungire oku Kurisito omu kufaakwe, dala twalimweyungaku n'omukuzuukira ng'oweyazuukiire. ⁶ Tumaite tuti obwomi obutwabbairamu e nyuma eedi babukomereire oku musalabba aamo n'oKurisito. Ekyo bakikolere kaisi amaani ago agatufugiriryanga na gazweraku emibiri gyaiswe ni gikola ekibbikibbi bagajigirice. Era kaisi tukomye okubba abagalama eeri ekibbikibbi. ⁷ Omuntu owaafa, amaani g'ekibbikibbi gabba tigakaali gamufugirirya.

⁸ Atyanu, swena aale abba nga twafeereire aamo n'oKurisito, twikirirya tuti okubbaakwe omwomi, kwalitutwaliryamu swena ni tubba boomi aamo naye. ⁹ Ekitumaite kiri kiti, oKurisito ng'oweyazuukiire, takaali airayo kufa; okufa kumubulaku maani atyanu. ¹⁰ Okufa kudi okuyafiire, ng'ookwo niikwo okwamaliremu eifuge ly'ekibbikibbi amaani, kwabbaire kw'omulundi gumo lumala. Era olw'ekyo ekyamutuukireku, ekibbikibbi kwiye amaani gakiwoiremu. Atyanu, aliwo mwomi aleeterenge oKibbumba ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. ¹¹ N'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, nywena mutyo wemubba mwetwale ng'abantu abafire ni mutewuka okubba ansi w'eifuge ly'amaani g'ekibbikibbi. Atyanu muli bantu abaliwo aboomi omu Kurisito Yesu kuweerera Kibbumba, mutyo mumuletere ekitiisya.

¹² N'olwekyo, ekibbikibbi tete tikyairamu okufuga emibiri gyanywe egifa, ni mwira mu kugonderanga kwegomba kwagwo okubbikubbi. ¹³ Era, timwaganya kitundu ky'emibiri gyanywe waire kimo, okukikolesya okutuukirirya ebikole ebibbibbi. Wazira, mwedembule eeri Kibbumba, olw'ensonga eti, muli bantu abazwire omu kufa ni mwira omu bwomi obuyaaka. Era, muweeyo buli kitundu ky'emibiri gyanywe egyali abikolesyenge okutuukirirya ebikole ebyasiima. ¹⁴ Aaso timwaganya ekibbikibbi okubafuganga, olwakubba timuli ansi w'aMateeka ga Musa, wazira mwesiga kisa oKibbumba ekyatukwatira.

Abagalama ba Kibbumba abakola ebyasiima

¹⁵ Mwekyo niki ekintegeeza? Olwo atyanu olwakubba tituli ansi wa Mateeka ga Musa wazira twesiga kisa kya Kibbumba, kale n'owetukola ekibbikibbi mpaawo nsonga? Ala tiniikyo owekiri! ¹⁶ Timumaite muti omuntu oweyeewaayo eeri ogondi okukola obugalama, onu eyeewaireyo abba asuukire mugalama wa muntu oodi oguyeewaare? Aaso nywena mulondewo niki ekimutaka kibbe omusengwa waanywe; kibbikibbi ekibazweramu okufa, ooba kubba b'eigonda eeri oKibbumba, ekibazweramu okubasiima? ¹⁷ Neye era twebalye oKibbumba! Kiri kiti, omu kusooka mwabbaire bagalama eeri ekibbikibbi. Neye atyanu, n'omwoyo gumo mugondera enjengesya entuuce egimwasunire. ¹⁸ Mwatwukire obugalama eeri ekibbikibbi, ni musuuka bagalama eeri obutuukiriry.

¹⁹ Olw'obunafu bwanywe obwa buntu omu kukwatisya mangu ensonga, oleke nkolesye ekyokuboneraku eky'omu bwomi bwaiswe obwa buliijo. E nyuma eedi, mwamaliranga kumpi buli kitundu ky'emibiri gyanywe omu bugalama eeri okwikutya amanwali gaanywe n'obujeemu obwa buli nkola. Era, ni mweyongeranga-bweyongereri kukola bubbibubbi. Omu ngeri enanyere eyo, mutyo n'atyanu wemubba mwemalira omu bugalama eeri okukola ebintu ebisa oKibbumba ebyasiima kaisi mwezye okubba abatukulye.

²⁰ Owemwabbairu mukaali muli ooti bagalama eeri ekibbikibbi, tikyabbairu ky'eiteeka kiti muli n'okukola ebintu oKibbumba ebyasiima. ²¹ Neye era, neso aale kisaaki ekimwasunire omu kwebitya omu ngeri eetyo? Tinsoni gyonkani ebikole byanywe nago egibibakwatisya atyanu, kwekyo oteekeku n'okubba kiti bibaleetera okufa? ²² Neye atyanu, babatibwire okuzwa oku kibbikibbi. Mwasuukire atyanu bagalama ba Kibbumba. Mwekyo, omugaso ogumusunamu gubatuuca ku kubatukulya, kaisi ekyo ni kibazweramu okusuna obwomi obutawaawo. ²³ Ikyo omuntu ekyasuna ng'empeera y'obugalamabwe eeri ekibbikibbi, kufa. Neye ekirabo iye oKibbumba ekyagaba abantu amantakikolerera, bwomi obutawaawo. Era, obwomi obwo tubusuna lwa kweyunga ku Kurisito oYesu oMusengwa waiswe.

7

Obufumbo ng'ekyokuboneraku

¹ Boluganda aanu ntumula na niinywe abategeera aMateeka ga Musa, timumaite muti aMateeka gafuga muntu yenkani akaali omwomi? ² Aale oleke mbawe ekyokuboneraku. Omukali omufumbo eiteeka limulagira okusigala okwibaaye kasita oibaaye n'abba ng'akaali mwomi. Neye singa oibaaye afa, omukali oyo eiteeka nago libba tirikaali limusiba. ³ Ekitegeeza kiti, singa afumbirwa omusaiza ogondi neenu oibaaye akaali mwomi, bamweta mulendi. Neye oibaaye owaafa, omukali oyo eiteeka nago libba tirikaali limusiba. Kale awo omusaiza ogondi n'owamutwala, oyo omukali tibamutwala okubba mulendi.

⁴ Kityo wekiri na kwinywe, boluganda. Inywe muli ng'abeeyungire oku Kurisito omu kufaaawe, mutyo ni muwumuka okubba bantu aMateeka ga Musa abegasiba. Era atyanu mwasuukire b'omuntu gondi, ekikoba kiti, kitundu kya mubiri gwa Kurisito, iye eyazuukiire kaisi tubbe bantu abali omu bwomi obusiimisa oKibbumba. ⁵ Owetwabbairu tukaali twabira ku biibyo emibiri gyaiswe ebigyayayaaniranga, okwekengera aMateeka tete ikwo kwairanga ni kusendangamu-busendi musyo omu kwegomba okubbikubbi okwabbairu mwiswe. Kale ekyo ni kitezweramu kukola bikole ebibbibbi, kaisi olwo ni kituleetera okufa. ⁶ Neye atyanu aMateeka tigakaali gatufugirirya, olwakubba tuli ooti-so bantu abafire aamo n'okurisito, n'olwekyo ni tuwumuka eifuge lyago. Atyanu, oKibbumba titukaali tumuweererya mu ngeri eedi enkaire ey'okusengererya aMateeka amawandiike, wazira mu ngeri mpyaka, eya kutambulira ku maani ga Mwoyo oMweru.

AMateeka galaga kibbikibbi

⁷ Olwo tukitwale tuti aMateeka okutwalirya aamo kintu kibbikibbi? Ala kadi katyayi kati, olwakubba singa tikyabbairu kiti aMateeka galiwo, aale nze nankubbaire ntya okumanyica nti ekibbikibbi niikyo ekintu kirebe? Aale singa tiMateeka ga Musa kulagira gati, "Tiwegombanga kintu kya mwinaawo," dala nze nankamaite ntya nti kaisi waliwo n'okwegomba okubawala ng'okubbikubbi? ⁸ Neye, obone tete ikyo ekibbikibbi owekyairire ni kikolessya ekiragiro ekyo ng'akakisa akekusunire okusagadulamu okwegomba okubbikubbi okwa buli nkola. Aale singa tiMateeka kubbaawo, n'ekisagadula amaani g'ekibbikibbi tikyankubbairu, era kityo ni kitabba n'amaani okwezya okunfugirirya.

⁹ Nze omu kusooka owenabbairu timmaite aMateeka, nabbaire muntu musa. Neye owenagategeire ekibbikibbi ni kibbutuka, ¹⁰ era ng'omu maiso ga Kibbumba ndi muntu awoire okunsingisa ogw'okufa. Awo wenakizuuliire nti kaisi ekiragiro ekyazire n'ekigendererwa ky'okundungama egiri obwomi, omu bunanyerenyeere tete kindeetera kunsingisa gw'okufa. ¹¹ Amaani g'ekibbikibbi agali mu nze kaisi igo gabbairu geesuniire kakisa okubitira omu kiragiro ekyo ni gandeba nga gakikolessya okunsingisa musango gw'okufa.

¹² Kale n'olwekyo, omu kwiramu ekibuulyo ekitwebwiry e nyumaku eedi, aMateeka ga Musa igo okulwago meeru era n'ekyo kyona ekiragiro nago kituukiriire, kituuce era kisa.

¹³ Atyanu, abba nga dala kityo wekiri, oolwo kitegeeza kiti ekintu ekisa niikyo ekyandeteire okunsalira ogw'okufa? Kadi tiniikyo owekiri. Wazira kiti, ekibbikibbi ekiri mu nze niikyo ekyandeteire okunsalira ogw'okufa okubitira omu kintu ekisa. Kyakolere kityo kaisi tweze okubonera nakimo ng'ekibbikibbi owekiri kintu kyakabbikabbi era nabulima onanyerenyeere. Ikyo kiira ni kitoola ekiragiro ekisa, ni kikikolesya kutuukirirya bigendererwa byakyo ebibbibbi.

Okulwanagana n'ekibbikibbi

¹⁴ Tumaite tuti ekigosi tikiri ku Mateeka agazwa mu Mwoyo wa Kibbumba wazira ku ninze, nze aali mubiri-bubiri oguli n'ekikula ekyabira eino oku kukola ekibbikibbi. Era bba ndi ooti-so muntu eyasuukire mugalama eeri ekibbikibbi. ¹⁵ Ebintu ebinkola zena onyere tinetegeera n'okwetegeera olwakubba ebinankatakire nti nkole tiniikyo ebinkola, wazira nkola tete biidi ebintataka. ¹⁶ Aale ng'oweneewulira mudi okutataka okukolanga bintu ebibbibbi ebyo ebinjira ni nkola, mba ndaga nti njikirirya nti igo aMateeka matuuce. ¹⁷ Kale omu bunanyerenyeere tininze mba nkola ebintu nago ebyo, wazira maani g'ekibbikibbi agali mu nze.

¹⁸ Mmaite nti mu nze, ekikoba kiti, omu kubba ow'ekikula ekyabira eino oku kukola ekibbikibbi,* mpaamu kantu konakona naire akanjezyesya okukola ekintu ekisaaniire. Kale n'owenankatakire nti nkole ekintu kirebe ekisaaniire, nkaya-bukayi. ¹⁹ Ekyo ekisaaniire ekinankatakire okukolanga, tiniikyo ekinjira ni nkola, wazira kidi ekibbikibbi ekintataka tete kinkola. ²⁰ N'olwekyo, ng'owekiri kiti njira ni nkolanga biikyo ebintataka, ekitegeeza kiti timba ninze akola ebintu nago. Wazira, amaani g'ekibbikibbi agali mu nze niigo agakikola.

²¹ Aale atyanu ekintu ekinvumbwire omu bwomi bwange niikyo kinu kiti, Nabuli owentaka nti nkole ekintu ekisaaniire, waliwo ekintu ekiri mu nze ekingotesyagotesya, okwaba okweyaja nga nkoleremu kintu ekibbikibbi. ²² Omwoyo gwange gwonagwona gwikirirya eiteeka lya Kibbumba. ²³ Neye omu bitundu by'omubiri gwange ebisigaire, neyajirya nga mulimu kintu kindi ekibifuga, era ng'ekyo kirwanisya eiteeka lidi omwoyo gwange erigwikirirya. Ekyo kinsuuka mugalama w'eiteeka eeryo eritambulira ku kibbikibbi ekiri omu mubiri gwange. ²⁴ Nga ndabire! Naani eyalintaisulya okuzwa eeri eifuge ly'omubiri, eriri kuntwala mu kufa? ²⁵ Neye twebalye oKibbumba! Tumwebalye olwakubba kiti, okubitira omu Yesu Kurisito oMusengwa waiswe, atutaisulya okuzwa omwifuge ly'ebyo omubiri ebigutakirira okukola.

Aaso nti wendi: Nze omu kutegera okwange, nta ino okusengererya aMateeka ga Musa. Neye olw'okwegomba kw'omubiri gwange, neyajirya nga nsengererya iteeka liidi ery'okwabira kwifuge ly'omubiri ogutaka kukolanga kibbikibbi.

8

Obwomi obutambulira ku Mwoyo oMweru

¹ N'olwekyo, atyanu iswe abali ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito Yesu* tekaali eriyo bati Kibbumba kutusingisya musango. ² Ekyo kityo olwakubba amaani ga Mwoyo wa Kibbumba ago agatuwa obwomi obuyaaka, okubitira omu Kurisito oYesu, gabataiswirye inye okuzwa omu maani gadi ag'ekibbikibbi, ekibazweramu okufa. ³ Ikyo ekyo ekyabaire kikaire aMateeka okukola, olw'ekikula† kyaiswe ekyabira eino okukukola ekibbikibbi, iye oKibbumba yakikolere. Yasindikire oMwanawe onanyerenyeere okwiza egituli omu mubiri ogufaananira nakimo n'ogwaiswe abali n'ekikula ekyokukola ekibbikibbi, abbe niye esadaaka etusasulira omugaito gw'ekibbikibbi ekituli nakyu. Omu kukola ekyo, oKibbumba n'atoolawo ekibbikibbi omu kikula ky'omuntu. ⁴ Ekyo oKibbumba yakikolere kaisi atyanu ebyo aMateeka ebigakoba bituukirire mwiswe omu bwizulye. Era, tubbe bantu abatambulira tiku biikyo ekikula ky'omubiri ebikitaka, wazira ku kulungama kwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba.

⁵ Abo abatambulira ku biikyo ekikula ky'omubiri ekyabira oku kukola ekibbikibbi ebikibyalala, ebiseego byabwe byonabyona babimalira ku bintu omubiri ebigutaka. Neye abo abatambulira ku kulungama kwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba, ebiseego ebyabwe babimalira ku bintu ebyo oMwoyo wa Kibbumba ebyataka. ⁶ Okuyayaanira ebintu

7:15 7:15 Bag 5:17 * 7:18 7:18 Ooba, Muntu aali mubiri-bubiri omunafu. * 8:1 8:1 Ebiwandiike ebyeira byongeraku biti, Abo obwomi bwabwe obutayabira oku kulungama kwa mubiri wazira ku kuudi okwa Mwoyo oMweru. † 8:3 8:3 Kikula, ooba, Mubiri.

omubiri ebigutaka kizweramu omuntu okufa, neye okuyayaanira ebintu oMwoyo wa Kibbumba ebyataka niikyo ekireetera omuntu obwomi n'eidembe. ⁷ Ikwo okuyayaanira ebintu omubiri ebigutaka, kuleetera muntu kubba mulabe wa Kibbumba, nga tawulira aMateeka ga Musa, era nga dala tayezya kugawulira. ⁸ Abo abatambulira ku kwegomba kw'ekikula ky'omubiri ekyabira oku kukola ekibbikibbi tibezya kusangaalya oKibbumba kadi.

⁹ Neye inywe timutambulira ku kwegomba okwo ekikula ky'omubiri ekyabira oku kukola ekibbikibbi ekikubya mwinnye, wazira ku kulungama kwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba, abba nga dala ali mwinnye. Abo abadamba oMwoyo wa Kurisito omunda mwibo babba tiba Kurisito. ¹⁰ Neye abba ng'oKurisito ali mwinnye, waire emibiri gyanywe gyalifa olwakubba gikola ekibbikibbi, emyoyo gyanywe igyo gyalibba myomi olwakubba oKibbumba yabasuucirye abatuukirirye. ¹¹ Era, abba ng'oMwoyo w'oyo eyazuukizire oYesu ali mwinnye, iye eyazuukizire oKurisito Yesu okuzwa omu bafu nywena yaliwa emibiri gyanywe egifa obwomi okubitira omu Mwoyowe oyo aali mwinnye.

¹² N'olwekyo boluganda, tuli n'eibbanja, neye tikikula ky'omubiri ekyabira oku kukola ekibbikibbi nti niikyo ekitubanza tusengereryenge biibyo ebikitaka. ¹³ Tiniikyo ekyo olwakubba, singa mwasengereryanga biibyo ekikula ky'omubiri ekyabira oku kukola ekibbikibbi ebikitaka, mwaba kufa. Neye singa, okubitira omu maani ga Mwoyo wa Kibbumba, mwasambira nakimo ebikole byanywe ebibbibbi, awo mwalibba boomi. ¹⁴ Abo bonabona abatambulira oku kulungama kwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba niibo abaana ba Kibbumba.

¹⁵ Iye oMwoyo oKibbumba oguyabawaire tabasuuca tete bantu abadagaizira omu maiso ga Kibbumba ng'abagalama owebabba eeri abasengwa baabwe. Wazira, oMwoyo oyo abasuuca bantu oKibbumba abatwala ng'abaanabe abananyereneere, n'atwezyesa okweta oKibbumba tuti, "Abba," amakulu gaakyo kiti, "Bbaabba." ¹⁶ Era oMwoyo wa Kibbumba yena onyere aikiririrya aamo n'emyoyo gyaiswe ati, tuli baana ba Kibbumba. ¹⁷ Aale ng'owetuli baanabe, twalisikira ebyo ebiyasuubizire abantube era ni tugabanira aamo n'oKurisito kwebyo oKibbumba ebiyamubisirirye. Ekyo kityo wekyalibba singa twabba nga tugadiire aamo n'oKurisito, kaisi batuweere aamo naye ekitiisya.

Ekitiisya eky'omu maiso eeyo

¹⁸ Nze nkakasa nti okugada okutubita omu biseera binu, titwezya okukugera-aagerania n'ekitiisya ekibalitubiikulira. ¹⁹ Ibyo ebibumbe byonabyona bijunjamiriire ino nga bikuumiriire oKibbumba alage ati abaanabe niibo banu. ²⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba niye eyagirire ebibumbe byonabyona ni bikaya okutuukirirya ebigendererwa ebiyabigereire. Ekyo yakikolere kaisi bisigale nga biri n'osuubi ²¹ biti, lumo balibiteera okuzwa omu bugalama eeri okufa kw'emibiri gyabyo egivunda, kaisi bisune eidembe ery'ekitiisya abaana ba Kibbumba eribalibba nalyo.

²² Tumaite tuti paka atyanu, ebibumbe byonabyona bikaali biri ng'ebikenyerwa n'obulumi aamo n'osuubi w'okubona ekitiisya nago, dala ng'omukali owaalumwa omu kubyala. ²³ Kaisi tibibumbe byonkani nti niibyo ebiri omu kutaya. Era na iswe abasunire oMwoyo oMweru ng'ekineneka ekibere omu birabo oKibbumba ebyatuwa, swena tukenyerwa omunda mudi. Tukenyerwa nga wetuumirira oKibbumba okutulaga ati tuli baanabe, oomwo nga niimwo omuli n'okununula emibiri gyaiswe okuzwa omu kugada. ²⁴ Era n'okutulokola okubatulokoire kwabaire lwa suubi oyo. Neye singa ekyo ekitusuubira kibba kintu ekitubonaku, okwo awo tikubba kusuubira. Aale naani abba awo ng'asuubira ekintu ekiyamalire eira okusuna? ²⁵ Neye owetubba ng'ekitusuubira kintu ekitukaali kubonaku, awo tujunjamirira ino n'okuguminkiriza okw'amaani.

²⁶ Kaisi okwongerera kwekyo, oMwoyo oMweru atubeeera omu bunafu bwaiswe, olwakubba titumaite okusaba oKibbumba ebintu ebinanyereneere ebyetaagisya. Neye iye yeegairira oKibbumba okulwaiswe ng'amuwa amakulu g'ebyo ebitukaire okub-butula omu kukenyerwa kwaiswe. ²⁷ Era oKibbumba aloleca buli kyama ekiri oku mwoyo gwa buli moiza. Kale, ategeera oMwoyo oMweru ekyabba ategeeza, olwakubba oMwoyo oMweru owaabba yeegairira oku lw'abatuukirirye, akikola mu ngeri etuukana n'okutaka kwa Kibbumba egibali.

²⁸ Tumaite tuti eeri abo abataka oKibbumba era abeyayetere okusinzirira oku kigendererwakyegibali, buli kintu ekibatuukaku, iye akikolaku ni kibazweramu busa. ²⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba eira nakimo eedi, iye yamaitirewo abantube niibo abaliina, nga

bakaali n'okubbaawo. Era, abo nago yabategekeire ati babbe n'embeera egiri ng'egyo egya Mwanawe, kaisi oolwo oMwanawe iye abbe niye omubere omu boluganda abangi.³⁰ Abo oKibbumba abeyategekere okubba ng'abaanabe, yabeetere okwiza egyali. Era, abo abeyayetere okwiza egyali, yabatoireku omusango gw'eibbengo lyabwe, n'ababala okubba bantu abaasiima. Kaisi era, abo abeyatwaire okubba ati babula musango n'ababala okubba bantu abaasiima, era yabawaire okugabana oku kitiisyakye.

Okutaka kwa Kibbumba

³¹ Atyanu, owetulingirira ebyo byonabyona oKibbumba ebyatukoleire, niki dala ekitubba tukoba? OKibbumba owaabba oku lubba olwaiswe, niki dala ekyezya okutulwanisya ni kituyinga? ³² Ooba ng'oKibbumba tyateteireye oMwanawe onanyerenyeere, neye n'amuwaayo okulwaiswe swenaswena, iye dala eyatukwatiire ekisa n'atuwa oKurisito yalikaya okutuwa ebindi byonabyona ebitwetaaga? ³³ Neso naani ayezya okuvunaana abantu oKibbumba abeyalondere okubba ababe-okububwe? Mpaawo. Mbona niye abatoolaku omusango, aale tete onyere oyo dala ayezya okubavunaana? ³⁴ Kaisi aale naani ayezya okubasingisya omusango? Mpaawo, olwakubba oKurisito oYesu eyankolere ekyo, iye eyafiire era okusingira nakimo eyazuukiire, atyame mu kifo eky'ekitiisya eino[‡] okulirana oKibbumba era atuwazererya. ³⁵ Aale niki dala ekyalitwawukania n'okutaka oKurisito okwali nakwo egituli? Kudamba ooba bigosi, ooba kutuyiigaania, ooba nzala, ooba kugwa mu kabbikabbi, ooba kufa? ³⁶ Era n'omu Biwandiike bakiwandiike bati:

“Olw'okukwiriryamu, buli lunaku tubba mu kabbikabbi ka kutwita.

Batubona ng'abasaanira kufa ng'ontaama ogubatwala omu kibbaagirow.”

³⁷ Neye era wona, ebyo byonabyona n'owebitutuukaku, tuli n'obuwanguli bw'amaani okuzetira omu Kurisito, oyo eyatutakire eino. ³⁸ Era nze nkakasira nakimo nti, mpaawo kintu kyonakyona ekyezya okutwawukania oku kutaka oKibbumba okwatutaka. Dala mpaawo, n'owekibba kufa, ooba ebyo ebitutuukaku omu bwomi, waire abamalalaika, ooba emizimu,[§] ooba ebyobwezye ebindi ebiri angulu eeyo, waire bintu ebiriwo okuti, ooba ebyo ebyaba okubbaawo egibwizaku eeyo. ³⁹ Era, dala waire ebyo ebiri angulu w'ekyalo kinu, ooba ansi waakyo. Ekikoba kiti, mpaawo kintu kyonakyona ekyalyezya okutwawukania n'okutaka oKibbumba okwali nakwo egituli, okwo okuyalagiire mwebyo oKurisito Yesu oMusengwa waiswe ebyatukoleire.

9

Abantu ba Kibbumba abalondemu

¹ Ebintumula ebyo mazima meereere, olwakubba ndi kintu kimo n'oKurisito, kale mpaawo ekimbeyesamu naire. Mwekyo oMwoyo oMweru yena anjulira era n'akikakasa omu mwoyo gwange. ² Ndi munakuwali ino, era omwoyo gunduma mudi amantalekera, ³ olwa bantu bange* aBayudaaya okugaana okwikiririra omu Yesu. Dala nankatakire ekiraami oKibbumba ekyabakubba olw'ekikole kyabwe ekyo ninze ogukibba kikwata, kaisi ninze ogubabba basalaku okuzwa mwabo aba Kurisito, abba ng'ekyo niikyo ekyalamba abantu b'eigwanga lyange, ⁴ aBayudaaya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo niibo oKibbumba abeyalonderemu okubba abantu ababe-okububwe. Niibo abeyalagisiryeku ekitiisyakye, n'akola endagaano nabo, era n'abawa n'aMateeka. Niibo abeyalagire engeri entuuce ey'okumusinzangamu, era beyawaire ebisuubizebye. ⁵ Era niibo abazwa omu mpete gya bazeiza baiswe, era mwibo oKurisito mwasibuka omu kikulakye ng'omuntu, iye oKibbumba afuga buli kimo, era tumuwujenge emirembe n'emirembe! Amiina.

⁶ Ekyo Bayudaaya okugaana oKurisito, tikitegeeza kiti oKibbumba ekiyasuubizire aBayudaaya ati balisuna enkabigye, kyakaire okutuukirira. Kiri kiti, abo bonabona ab'olulyo lw'ekiyudaaya tikiri kiti bantu ba Kibbumba abatuuce, wazira abamo kwibo. ⁷ Era, tikiri kiti abo bonabona ab'ekiiizukulu kya Ibbulaimu omu mubiri baanabe abatuuce, wazira abamo kwibo. Era n'eBiwandiike bikoba biti, “OmwIsaka mu walisunira abaizukulu.” ⁸ Ekyo ekikitegeeza niikyo ekiti, tibantu abebabyaire mu ngeri eedi eya buntu kiti niibo abaana ba Kibbumba. Wazira, abo ibo abebabyala okusinzirira ku kisubize oKibbumba ekiyakolere niibo abebatwala okubba abaizukulu ba Ibbulaimu abatuuce. ⁹ Iye oKibbumba oweyabaire asubiza oIbbulaimu yamukobere

[‡] 8:34 8:34 Ekifo eky'ekitiisya eino, ooba, Oku lubba olw'engalo endiuro eya Kibbumba. 8:36 8:36 Zab 44:22

[§] 8:38 8:38 Emizimu, ooba, Amaani agafugira omwibbanga eeyo. * 9:3 9:3 Ooba, Baganda bange. 9:4 9:4

Kuz 4:22 9:7 9:7 Nta 21:12

ati, "Omwanka ogwiza omu kiseera ooti kiinu naliira egyoli, era awo owenaliirira omukaliwo oSaala yalibyalala omwana mwisuka."

¹⁰ Kaisi tikiiky kyonkani, neye mwewukirye n'ekyabbairero oku baana ba Labbeeka abalongo, Esawu n'oyakobbo, abeyabyaire oku musaiza omoiza, ozeiza waiswe oIsaka. ¹¹⁻¹² N'owebabbairero bakaali kadi kubabyala era nga bakaali okubbaaku n'ekikole ekisa ooba ekibbikibbi ekibakolanguka, oKibbumba yakobere omawaabwe oLabbeeka ati, "Omukulu waaku yalibba mugalama wa mutomoto waaku." Ekyo okubba kityo kyabbairero kulaga kiti oKibbumba owaabba alonda tasinzirira ku biiby abantu ebibabba bakolere wazira alondaku yooyo ogwabba yeetakiirye iye onyere. ¹³ Era, naku kiri n'omu Biwandiike ng'oKibbumba akoba ati, "N'atakire oYaakobbo, neye iye Esawu, namunobere."

¹⁴ Atyanu oolwo tukobe tuti oKibbumba dala timwenkanya? Ala kadi, tiniiky owekiri. ¹⁵ Mbona yakobere oMusa ati, "Ogunalibba ntakire nti nsaasire, oyo gunalisaasira. Era ogunalibba ntakire nti nkwatire ekisa, oyo gunalikwatira ekisa." ¹⁶ N'olwekyo, kyeraga kiti okulonda kwa Kibbumba tikusinzirira ku yooyo ogubalondere kubba kiti akikolereire ooba atakire ati balonde niye. Wazira kisinzirira ku Kibbumba kumukwatira kisa. ¹⁷ Ng'ekyokuboneraku, omu Biwandiike, oKibbumba akoba oFalaawo ati, "Nakuniinirye oku bukulu n'ekigendererwa kiti nkukolesye okulaga obwezye bwange n'okumanyikisya eriina lyange omu kyalo kyonakyona." ¹⁸ N'olwekyo, oKibbumba owaataka ati asaasire omuntu kirebe, amusaasira. Era, owaasalawo ati akakanyalye omwoyo gwa muntu kirebe tiyamugondera, agukakanyalya.

Obusungu bwa Kibbumba era n'ekisaakye

¹⁹ Atyanu weezya okubbaayo akoba ati, "Abba nga kityo wekiri, lwaki tete oKibbumba aira n'atunnya ati tuli mu nsobi neenu nga niye abba asalirewo ati tubbe tutyo? Iye oKibbumba owaabba atakire ati ekintu kirebe kibbe kiti ale-so naani ayezya okugaana?"

²⁰ Neye, iwe akoba atyo, iwe omuntu-obuntu, zena aale kankubuulye. Weeyeta naani nago, muntu iwe akolokota oKibbumba? Ensaka dala eyezya okubuulya omubbumbi waayo eti, "Mubbumbi iwe, lwaki wambumbire mu ngeri yeenu?" ²¹ Omubbumbi aale tiweidembe okusalawo okubbumba omu bbumbaye ekyo kyonakyona ekyabba atakire? Ekikoba kiti, tiweidembe okutoola ekimegero ekimo oku bbumba nago n'asalawo kukibbumbamu kibya ekijolije eky'ebbeeyi, kaisi ekimegero ekindi ikyo tete n'akibbumbamu kibya ekitali kijolije ekyo layisi?

²² Ekinyere ekyo wekiri n'oku Kibbumba. W'eidembe okusalawo okukola kyonakyona ekyabba atakire, n'owekubba kulaga busungubwe na kumanyikisya bwezyebwe eeri abo bonabona abawoomera okubajigirica. Kaisi era wona, w'eidembe okuguminkiriza eino abantu nago waire nga yabasunguwaliire era n'eky'okubajigirica nga kibulaku kabuulya. ²³ Era oKibbumba yagendereire kulaga ng'owaali ow'ekitiisya ekinene eino eeri abo abeyakwatiire ekisa era okuzwera nakimo eira abeyategekeire ekitiisya. ²⁴ Ekyo niiky ekiyatukoleire iswe abeyayetere tikuzwa mu Bayudaaya bonkani neye n'omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya, ²⁵ era ng'oKibbumba owaakoba omu Kitabo kya naabbi Kosiya ati:

"Waire nga tibabbairero bantu bange, nalibasuuca abantu bange.

N'oyo ogunabbairero tintaka, nalimusuuca omutake wange.

²⁶ Era omu kifo ekinanyere ekyo omu babakobeire bati, 'Inywe timuli bantu bange,' niimwo omu balibeetera abaana ba Kibbumba oyo onyere obwomi."

²⁷ Kaisi, n'onaabbi Isaaya yena yalangiriire ekikwata oku Bayudaaya ati:

"Waire ng'ab'ekizukulu kya Isirairi obungi bali ooti musenye gw'oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza ogutabalika, abaliramaku ekibonerezo kya Kibbumba ala batyayi bati.

²⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMusengwa tiyalirwa waire kukaya kubonereza abantu b'oku kyalo kunu, dala ng'oweyakobere okukola."

²⁹ Ekyo bba kiri ng'olsaaya oweyabbairero asookere okukoba ati:

"Singa tiMusengwa oWabwezye bwonabwona

kulekakuuwo abamo oku bazeiza baiswe ni bongerayo olulyo lwaiswe omu maiso, dala ng'atyanu swena, nga twawoirewo, ng'owekyabbairero oku bantu b'omu kibuga ky'e Sodoma

n'eky'e Gomola."

Okutaikirirya kw'aBayudaaya

³⁰ Olwo atyanu niki ekitukoba kwekyo? Ekitukoba niikyo ekiti, abantu aBatali Bayudaaya, ibo etibabbaire nga bagezyaku okunoonia oKibbumba okubabala ng'abantu abatuukiriire omu maisoge, bakisuna lwa kumwikiririyamu. ³¹ Neye aBayudaaya, ibo abeefangaku okunoonia oKibbumba okubabala ng'abantu abatuukiriire omu maisoge lwa kukwata Mateeka ga Musa, ekyo ibo tibakisunire. ³² Ekyo kityo olwakubba babbaire banoonia oKibbumba okubabala okubba abatuukiriire omu maisoge lwa kukwata Mateekage na kukola bikole ebisa omu kifo ky'okwikiririrya omu Yesu Kurisito. N'omu ngeri eyo, ni bazuzuula oYesu, atyo n'asuuka ooti ibbaale eribeekontolaku. ³³ Era kiri ng'onaabbi Isaaya oweyakiwandikiire ati:

"Obone, nteeka omu Sayuuni eibbaale erizweraku abantu ni beesitaala;

era eibbaale ly'olubanda eribeekontolaku ni bagwa.

Era nabuli oyo amwikiririyamu iye tibalimuswaza kadi."

10*OMusengwa w'abantu ali moiza*

¹ Boluganda, nze ekinnuwirira omu mwoyo gwange era ekinsabirira aBayudaaya eeri oKibbumba niikyo nti balokoke. ² Mbeekakasa nti bali n'eiganyi libitiriri eeri oKibbumba, okutoolaku nti eiganyi lyabwe tiryemereire ku kumanya niki ekituuce ekisaaniire okukola. ³ Bakayire okutegeera enkola entuuce oKibbumba omwabita okubabala okubba bantu abatuukiriire, tete ibo ni bagezyaku kweyesera nkola eyaabwe-okubwabwe, eyo ey'okwabira oku Mateeka ga Musa. Eyo ibo gibasengererya, okuleka eedi entuuce oKibbumba omwabita okutuuka okubala omuntu okubba atuukiriire. ⁴ Neye, oKurisito yatirewyo ekyetaago eky'okwabira oku Mateeka ga Musa ng'enkola y'okunoonia oKibbumba okutubala okubba abatuukiriire, kaisi awo buli moiza amwikiririyamu ayezye okusuna oKibbumba okumubala okubba atuukiriire omu maisoge.

Buli muntu ayezya okwetwalira obulokole

⁵ Aale kaabho tulangaasire onaabbi Musa ekiyakobere, oweyabbaire asonzola engeri oKibbumba egyabalamu abantu okubba abatuukiriire okubitira omu nkola y'okwabira oku Mateeka. Yakobere ati buli muntu atuukirirya ebyo aMateeka ebigalagira, yaabbanga mwomi mwigo. ⁶ Kaisi era, oku kikwata oku Kibbumba okutubala okubba abantu abatuukiriire okubitira omu kwikirirya, eeriyo eKiwandiike ekikoba kiti, "Tiweebuulyanga omu mwoyogwo oti, 'Naani eyalyaba omwigulu?' Ekikoba kiti, okuniinuca oKurisito aike oku kyalo atuleetere obukwenda obwatulokola. ⁷ Ooba oti, 'Naani eyaliserengeta omu Kiina eKitakoma?' " Ekikoba kiti, atooleyo oKurisito okuzwa omu bafu aize atuleetere obukwenda obwatulokola.

⁸ EKiwandiike kikoba kiti, "Obukwenda bwa Kibbumba bukuli kumpi aawo egyoli. Buli mu munwagwo kubbutula-bubbutuli; era buli mu mwoyogwo." Era, obukwenda obunyere obwo nenca butulaabba eeri abantu. ⁹ Tukoba tuti omuntu yenayena kasita abbutula n'omunwagwe omulwatu ati oYesu niye oMusengwa wa byonabyona, era n'aikiririrya nakimo omu mwoyogwe ati oKibbumba dala yazuukizire oYesu, oKibbumba yamulokola. ¹⁰ Iye omuntu asooka kwikiririrya mu Yesu omu mwoyogwe kaisi oKibbumba n'amubala okubba muntu atuukiriire. Tete era, asooka kubbutula na munwagwe mulwatu ati aikiririrya omu Yesu kaisi n'alokola.

¹¹ Era eBiwandiike bikoba biti, "Buli muntu amwikiririyamu iye tibalimuswaza kadi."

¹² Omu nsonga eyo, eKiwandiike tikimomola akati wa Muyudaaya n'atali Muyudaaya, olw'ensonga eti, bonabona oMusengwa waabwe niye omoiza oyo, era onyere oyo niye asukira enkabi buli moiza airukira egyali. ¹³ Era ibyo eBiwandiike bikoba biti, "Buli moiza eyalyeta eriina lya Musengwa ati amulokole, dala balimulokola."

¹⁴ Neye, kaisi dala aale balyeza batya okweta eriina ly'oyo nago okubalokola neenu nga tibamwikiririyangamu? Era, dala balyeza batya okwikiririrya omu gubatawulirangaku? Kaisi era, balyeza batya okuwulira ebimufaaku nga mpaawo abibakobeire? ¹⁵ Neso era wona, kyalyezyeka kitya okubibakola nga mpaawo bakwenda abebatunire okubibatuukaaku? Era ng'eBiwandiike owebikoba biti, "Abo abalaabba aMawuliro aMasa owebatuuka omu kitundu, nga kibba kintu kisa ino!"

¹⁶ Neye, tikiri kiti bonabona abawuliire aMawuliro aMasa bagaikiririiryemu, era dala n'onaabbi oIsaaya niye oweyakobere ati, "Musengwa Kibbumba, naani aikiriiryem

obukwenda bwaiswe?" ¹⁷ N'olwekyo, mpaawo muntu ayezya okwikiririrya omu Kurisito okutoolaku ng'amalire kuwulira Mawuliro aMasa agamufaaku, n'okuwulira okwo nga kuzwa mu kugamukobera.

¹⁸ Neye kambuulye, ibo aBayudaaya okubba bati tibaikikirirya omu Kurisito kizwa ku kubba kiti tibawulirangaku obukwenda obumukwataku? Ala babuwuliire, olwakubba omu Biwandiike, bakiwandiikire bati:

"Eigono ly'abakwenda

lyasaalaine ebyalo byonabyona okumalaku,
n'ebibono byabwe

byatuukire n'omu kisoko ky'e kyalo ekikirirayo nakimo obubise."

¹⁹ Era, kambuulye tete nti, abba nga bawuliire, neye dala aBayudaaya bategeire obukwenda obukwata oku Kurisito? Ekyo ibo tete ekibairire ni bakola, onaabbi Musa niye eyasookere okukiragulaku oweyakinokoireyo ng'oMusengwa akoba ati:

"Nalibakwatisya inywe aBayudaaya eibuba

olwa nze okuwa abantu abo abanairange enkabi gyange.

Nalibaleetera inywe okunyiiga

olwa kuwa abantu aBatali Bayudaaya, inywe abemubona ng'abasiru, enkabi gyange."

²⁰ Era, oIsaaya n'obucaati obw'amaani yabbutwire ng'oMusengwa oweyabbaire akoba ati:

"Abo ababbaire etibannonia niibo abairire ni bambona.

Neebonekeserye giri baabo abatali ooti-so amo banzula."

²¹ Neye oku bikwata okwIsirairi, oMusengwa ati waakoba:

"Olunaku lwonawona ngoloire engalo gyange egiri abantu abatengu era amaisiyaaye nga mbeeta baire egyendi,

neye nga ibo-so beegumiirye mu kuntenguwa na kunjakanisya."

11

Ekisa kya Kibbumba eeri aBayudaaya

¹ Kaisi tete oleke mbuulye nti, oKibbumba yeebbingiireku nakimo abantube? Kadi tiniikyo owekiri. Zena ndi Mwisirairi, omwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu, era ndi wa mu kika kya Bbenyamini. ² OKibbumba abantube, abo abeyalondere eira, tiyabeebbingiireku nakimo. Timumaite eKiwandike ekitumula okwEriya, oweyasabire oKibbumba ng'atumula oku Baisirairi Yakobere ati, ³ "Musengwa, baitire abanaabbibo, ni basansula ebyotobyoyo. Nze zenkani ninze nsigairewo, era zena bannonia okunjita." ⁴ Neye iye oKibbumba yairiremu atya? Ati, "Neebisiireyo abantu kasanvu, abatakomerangaku oBbaali amazwi." ⁵ Era wekiri n'omu biseera binu. Waliwo abasigairewo, abebalonderemu olw'ekisa kya Kibbumba. ⁶ OKibbumba yabalonderemu lw'ekisaakye, tirwebyo ebibakolere. Singa yabalonderemu lw'ebyo ebibakolere, ekisaakye kyankubbaire tikikaali kisa. ⁷ Aale atyanu tukobe tutya? ABaisirairi bakayire okusuna ekyo ekibabbaire bannonia eky'okubba abatuukiriire. Abatono abalondemu niibo abakisunire. Neye abandi emyoyo gyabwe gyakakanyaire, ⁸ ng'owebakiwandikire bati, "OKibbumba yabawaire omwoyo ogunambulamu malabuki. Yabawaire amaiso agatabona, n'amatwi agatawulira paka oku lunaku olwatyanu." ⁹ N'okabaka oDawudi akoba ati:

"Ebinyumo byabwe

bibasuuikiire mitego, bibbe bintu ebibagwisya, bintu ebibakontola era ebibonerezo.

¹⁰ Amaiso gaabwe gayofuwale

bakaye okutegeera ebintu by'omu mwoyo,

n'obwomi bwabwe bubbengemu ebigosi bingi ino emirembe n'emirembe, era babbenge ooti muntu akotaakota olw'obuzito bwabyo."

¹¹ Kaisi tete kambuulye: ABayudaaya beesitaala kaisi bagwe bajigirike? Kadi, tiniikyo owekiri. Okutoolaku kiti, okubbenga kwabwe kwaleeteire aBatali Bayudaaya okusuna okubalokola, ibo aBayudaaya kaisi engongi gibakwate. ¹² Neye abba ng'okubbenga kwabwe kwaweserye ebyalo enkabi nyingi, oolwo bonabona owebaliira eeri oKibbumba enkabi tigyalingawo obubitiriri?

Ekisa kya Kibbumba eeri aBatali Bayudaaya

¹³ Atyanu nkoba niinywe abantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Ng'owendi mutume eeri bantu aBatali Bayudaaya, nteeka omu mulimo gwange ekitiisya, ¹⁴ nga ngezyaku okukwatisya ab'eigwanga lyange engongi, kaisi ndokole abamo kwibo. ¹⁵ Owebababbingire, ekyalo kyasyanirywe n'oKibbumba. Kaisi tete owebalibairyawo, kyalibba kitya? Kyalibba ooti aamo Kibbumba abazuukizire. ¹⁶ Ekimegero kibba kitukulye, singa ekiinulo kyonakyoona babba bakitukwirywe. Era ekikolo ky'omusaale owekibba ekitukulye, n'amasaga gaaku gabba matukulye, ng'aago niibo aBaisirairi abaizukulu ba Ibbulaimu.

¹⁷ Atyanu amasaga agamo ag'omusaale ogwo omuzaituuni omukomangano, babaterekeru, kaisi iwe eyabbaire eisaga ery'omusaale omuzaituuni ogw'omu kigona ni bakulambirya omu kifo kyabwe, era ogabana oku nkabi gya Ibbulaimu nga niye ekikolo. ¹⁸ Neye oleke okwewaana oti amasaga ago atyanu ogakira. Oweweewaana, oyewukirywe oti tiniwe okwatiriire n'oyemereryawo ekikolo, neye ekikolo niikyo ekikukwatiriire ni kikwemereryawo. ¹⁹ Neye era oyezya okukoba oti, "Amasaga bagamogoiereku, nze kaisi bannemberyeku." ²⁰ Kityo wekiri, bagamogoiereku lwa butaikirirya oKurisito bwago, neye iwe ekikwemereiryewo niikwo okwikirirya oKurisito. N'olwekyo tiwewaana, wazira ootywe era weekuume. ²¹ Olwakubba obanga oKibbumba tiyalekereku amasaga agebabyaliire ku musaale ogwo, atyo na iwe tiyalikulekawo.

²² N'olwekyo omanywe ekisa n'obukambwe bwa Kibbumba. Akambuwalira abo abagwire n'akwatira iwe ekisa, kasita weekalangukira oku kisaakye. Neye owootalikyekalangukiraku, wena balikumogolaku. ²³ Era n'aBayudaaya owebalibba tibakaliire omu butaikirirya bwabwe, balibairya oku musaale, olwakubba oKibbumba ayezyerya nakimo okubairiyaku. ²⁴ Aale obanga iwe, omu nkulayo, ey'okubba eisaga lya musaale omuzaituuni ogw'omu kigona, bakutoireyo ni bakuyunga oku musaale omuzaituuni ogw'omu musiri ogutali gw'ekikulakyo, amasaga agebabyaliire oku musaale ogwo tibalibba mangu ino okugairya oku musaale gwago?

Ekisa kya Kibbumba eeri abantu bonabona

²⁵ Boluganda, ntaaka mumanye ekyama kinu, kaisi muleke okwepankapanka. ABaisirairi abamo basigaire nga bakakanyali b'emyoyo, paka aBatali Bayudaaya bonabona owebalimala okwira eeri oKibbumba. ²⁶ Kaisi awo n'aBaisirairi bonabona balibalokola, ng'owebakiwandikiire bati:

"Omulokoli yalibbutuka okuzwa omu Sayuuni, yalitoola abaizukulu ba Yaakobbo omu kukola ebitali by'obwakibbumba kwabwe.

²⁷ Era eyo niyo eyalibba endagaano yange nabo, owenalibatoolaku ebikole ebibbibibi byabwe."

²⁸ Omu bikwata oku Mawuliro aMasa, babba balabe ba Kibbumba, inywe kaisi oolwo mutoolemu omugaso. Neye omu bikwata oku kubalondyamu, babba batake ba Kibbumba olwa bazeiza baabwe. ²⁹ OKibbumba owaagabira abantu ooba owaayeta, tiyeeyusa, ³⁰ ni yeecuusa. Na inywe eira mwajeemeire oKibbumba, okutoolaku kiti atyanu abakwatiire ekisa olw'obujeemu bw'aBayudaaya. ³¹ Atyanu bona bajeemere, kaisi abakwatiire ekisa ekiyabakwatiire inywe. ³² OKibbumba yalekere abantu bonabona omu bujeemu, kaisi akwatiire bonabona ekisa. Era eBiwandiike bikoba biti:

³³ "Dala, obusuni bwa Kibbumba n'amalabukige, n'okumanyakwe nga tibimalikayo! Ebyateesa nga tibifumintirizikika! Engerigye nga tigitegerekeka!"

³⁴ Era bikoba biti:

"Naani eyabbaire amaite oMusengwa ng'owaaseega?

Naani eyabbaire amuwaire amalabuki?

³⁵ Ooba naani eyabbaire amuwaire, ekirabo yena kaisi amusasule?

³⁶ Byonabyona byazwire gyali, niye eyabibbumbire, era byonabyona bibbaawo kumuweererya.

Tumuwenge ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina."

12

Okuweererya oKibbumba

¹ N'olwekyo boluganda, mbegairira nti ng'oKibbumba oweyatukoleire eby'ekisa ebyo byonabyona, muwengoyo emibiri gyanywe okuweererya oKibbumba ooti-so sadaaka enjomi, neye ng'eyaanywe ntukulye era emusangaalya. Eyo niyo engeri y'okumusinzanga ey'amazima. ² Timwirangayo okufaanania empisa gyanywe n'egy'abantu ab'ekyalo

abatali baikirirya aba Kurisito. Wazira oKibbumba agaluce obwomi bwanywe, nga musuna okwira obuyaaka okw'enseega yaanywe. Awo niye owemwezerya okumanya ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka; ebisa, era ebisangaalya, era ebituuce nakusani.

³ Olw'obuweererya oKibbumba obuyampaire olw'ekisaakye, nkoba buli moiza kwinywe nti tasaaniire kwetwala ng'omuntu ow'angulu eino. Wazira yeeseengeku mu ngeri esaanira, era yeerolecenge okusinzirira oku kipimo ky'okwikirirya, oKibbumba okuyamuwaire. ⁴ Era, nga buli moiza kwiswe owaaliku ebitundu ebingi oku mubiri, nga byonabyona tibikola mulimo gumo, ⁵ swena ab'ekanisa tutyo wetuli. Newankubbaire tuli bangi, neye tukola omubiri gumo, era buli moiza abba kitundu oku bandi bonabona ng'ebitundu by'omubiri owebibba.

⁶ Atyanu buli moiza aali n'ekirabo ky'omwoyo eky'enjabulo okusinzirira oku kisa oKibbumba ekiyatukwatiire. Owekibba kiti omuntu aali n'ekirabo eky'okuwanga bunaabbi, akikolenge okusinzirira ng'okwikiriryakwe egikikoma. ⁷ Owekibba kiti omuntu yasunire kirabo kya kuweereryanga bainaye, yeefudengeku okuweererya. Oyo aali n'ekirabo ky'okwegesyanga ekibono kya Kibbumba, yeefudengeku okwegesya. ⁸ Egibawaire okulaabbiranga abandi, yeefudengeku okubalaabbira. Iye owokugabiriranga abadamba, agabenge n'omwoyo gumo. Oyo aali omu kwekubbembera abainaye, abbenge w'eiganyi omu kukola ekyo. N'oyo ow'okukoleranga abandi eby'ekisa, abikolenge mwisangaalo.

⁹ Okutakangana kwanywe kubbenge kw'amazima. Mucaawenge ekibbikibbi, mukalangukirenge omu kukola ebintu ebisa. ¹⁰ Mutakanganenge ng'abantu ab'enyumba emoiza. Buli moiza yeefudengeku okuwa omwinaye ekitiisya. ¹¹ Mubbenge b'eiganyi omu bimukola, timwabbanga bagayaali. Mwewengeyo n'amaani gonagona omu kuweererya oMusengwa. ¹² Okusuubira kwanywe kubakuumenge nga muli basangaali. Muguminkirizenge omu kugada kwanywe, mutuucenge okukunga kw'emyooyo gyanywe eeri oKibbumba obutagonerya. ¹³ Mutoolenge oku byanywe ni muwa abatuukirirye ebibeetaaga. Mwanirizenge abageni.

¹⁴ Musabenge oKibbumba okuwa enkabi abo ababayiigaania; abo mubasabirenge nkabi, neye tikubasindikira biraami. ¹⁵ Musangaalirenge aamo n'abo abasangaala; mwekondamirirenge aamo n'abo abekondamiire. ¹⁶ Mubbenge n'enseega ensa eeri buli moiza kwinywe nywenanywena. Timwetwalanga okubba abamaite buli kintu neye mutakenge okubba omu mukago n'abantu abeidaala ly'ansi.

¹⁷ Omuntu owaakolanga ekibalumirirya, inywe timunyaananga. Mwegumyenge okukola ebintu abantu bonabona ebibabona bati niibyo ebisa. ¹⁸ Mukolenge kyonakyoona ekimwezya, okubbanga omwidembe n'abantu bonabona omu ngeri yonayona esaaniire. ¹⁹ Batake bange, timunyaananga eeri ababasoberyeku, neye mulekenge oKibbumba iye abbenge niye anyaanja okulwanywe. Era omu Biwandiike, oMusengwa akoba ati:

“Okunyaanja kwange,
ninze nalibasasula.”

²⁰ N'olwekyo, era eBiwandiike bikoba biti:

“Omulabewo owaabbanga enzala,
omuwanga ekyokulya n'alya.

Era owaabbanga enyonta,
omuwanga ekyokunywa n'anywa.

Okola otyo,

walimuleetera okuwulira eino ensoni.”*

²¹ Toganyanga ebibbibbi byo ebibakukola okukuyinga wena n'okola ebibbibbi, neye iwe obiyinginga ng'okola ebintu ebisa.

13

Okuwulisisya abafuga

¹ Buli muntu awulisisyenge ab'obwezye abafuga, olwakubba obwezye obw'okufuga bwonabwona buzwa giri Kibbumba, era abo abafuga atyanu, oKibbumba niye eyabateekerewo. ² N'olwekyo ajeemera abafuga, abba ajeemeire baabo oKibbumba abeyateekerewo. Era abajeema, balyedomeraku omusango, ³ olwakubba abafuga tibabbaawo kutiisirirya abo abeebitya okusani, wazira abo abeebitya obubbibubbi.

12:5 12:4-5 1Ko 12:12 12:8 12:6-8 1Ko 12:4-11 12:14 12:14 Mat 5:44; Luk 6:28 12:16 12:16 Nge 3:7

12:19 12:19 Ama 32:35 * 12:20 12:20 Walimuleetera okuwulira eino ensoni. Omu Luyonaani kiri, Walimubbiirya amakala ga musyo oku mutwegwe. 12:20 12:20 Nge 25:21-22

Otaka afuga okubba nga takutiisirirya? Aale weebitye kusani, awo aiza kukusi-ima, ⁴ olwakubba iye muweererya wa Kibbumba ku lw'obusabwo. Neye ewebitya obundi awo ng'oli n'okubba n'okutya olwakubba obwezye obwali nabwo bwezya okukutuukaaku ekibonerezo. Niye omuweererya wa Kibbumba, era niye abonereza abakola obundi. ⁵ N'olwekyo musaaniire okubba ab'eigonda, tirwakutya kubabonereza kyonkani, neye n'olwakubba kiti, nakabantu kona katukoba okugondera abafuga.

⁶ Era kagira mutoola omusolo okusasulira abafuga, olwakubba babba baweererya ba Kibbumba, singa beefudaku okutuukirirya emirimo gyabwe. ⁷ Aale atyanu abafuga bonabona mubawenge ebyo ebimuli n'okubawa, asooloja omusolo mugumuwe, n'asooloja empooza mugumuwe, n'ogumuli n'okutya mumutye, n'ogumuli n'okuwa ekitiisya mukumuwe.

Okutakangana n'okubbeerangana

⁸ Timwabbanga n'eibbanja eeri omuntu yenayena okutoolaku eeryo ery'okutakangana, olwakubba ataka omuntu omwinaye abba atuukirirya aMateeka ga Musa gonagona. ⁹ Ebiragiyo binu ebiti, "Tiwaitanga omuntu, tiwayendanga, tiwabbanga, tiwabbanga n'okwegomba okubbikubbi," n'ebiragiyo ebindi, byonabyona bizwamu ekintu kimo ekikoba kiti, "Otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng'oweweetaka iwe onyere." ¹⁰ Ali n'okutaka, takola muntu mwinaye kabbikabbi. N'olwekyo okutaka kagira kutuukirirya aMateeka ga Musa gonagona.

¹¹ Muteekwa okukola ebintu ebimbakobere ebyo olwakubba mumaite ebiseera ebitulimu ekibiraga. Mumaite nga kinu niikyo ekiseera ekimuli n'okukoleramu eino ooti-so muntu eyankulamuka okuzwa omu ndoolo, olwakubba atyanu ekiseera oKurisito ekiyalitulokolera omu kyalo kinu, kiri ampi ino okukiraku owetwatandiikiire okwikirirya. ¹² Okubba kwaiswe omu kyalo muni kyatira okuwaaku ooti kiire owekica, olunaku oolwo dala lwigereire. Kale tuzwe omu kukola ebikole ebibbibbi abantu ebibakolera omu ndikiirya, tukole ebikole ebisa ibyo ebiri ooti byokulwanisya abaisulukale ebibazwala omusana. Ebyo niibyo ebyatubbeera okulwanisya oSitaani. ¹³ Tubbe n'empisa egisaanira abantu abali omu kitangaala kya butuuce bwa Yesu, neye tigiigyo eg'abo abali omu ndikiirya y'ekibikibbi. Tuleke okwemalira omu binyumo n'omu kuteemeera, newankubbaire omu kwenda n'omu bikole ebyobulendi, ooba omu yombo n'omu kubba n'enge. ¹⁴ Wazira muleke obwomi obuyaaka omu Musengwa oYesu Kurisito hubagaluze mufaananire nakimo ooti niye ng'ogema ooti mumzewalisirye. Era muleke okuseeganga oku ngeri y'okuwa omubiri eidembe okukolanga ebigwegomba ebibbibbi.

14

Okutasalira abandi omusango

¹ Akaali kucaata omu kwikirirya tumubbingiriranga waire mubisego, kaisi era timwiranga mu kwakana naye kwebyo ebyabbairemu n'okubuusabuusa. ² Waliwo aikirirya ati ayezya okulya buli kimera ekibalya. Neye atali mucaati omu kwikirirya, alekerayo nakimo okulya enyama. ³ Oyo alya buli ekibalya tiyaabangamu okubityamu amaiso oyo atakirya. N'oyo atakirya, tiyanenyanga oyo akirya, olwakubba oKibbumba tiyamwebbingireku. ⁴ Niiwe onaani anenya omuweererya wa muntu ogondi? OMusengwawe niye asalawo ooba akola kusani ooba akola bundi. Era aiza kukola kusani, olwakubba oMusengwa niye amwezyesya okwemererawo.

⁵ Omoiza aseega oku lunaku olumo okukiraku olundi obukulu, ogondi aseega ati enaku gyonagiyona kyekimo. Buli muntu akalangukirenge oku kyaseega okubba ekituuce. ⁶ Oyo akulya olunaku, akikola lwa kuwa Musengwa kitiisya. N'oyo alya buli ekibalya, akirya lwa kuwa Musengwa kitiisya, olwakubba yeebalya Kibbumba. Era n'oyo atakirya, akireka lwa kuwa Musengwa kitiisya, era yeebalya Kibbumba.

⁷ Mpaawo muntu mwiswe abba omwomi okululwe yenkani, era mpaawo afa okululwe yenkani. ⁸ Owetubba aboomi, tubba boomi kubitira mu Musengwa. Era owetufa, tufa kubitira mu Musengwa. N'olwekyo ooba tubba boomi ooba tufa, tubba ba Musengwa. ⁹ OKurisito kagira yafiire n'azuukira, kaisi ayezye okubba Musengwa w'abafu n'aboomi.

¹⁰ Aale tete iwe, lwaki onenya omugandawo? Ooba iwe, lwaki obityamu amaiso omugandawo? Iswe swenaswena twalyemerera omu maiso g'entebe ya Kibbumba okwasalira emisango, ¹¹ olwakubba bakiwandiikiire bati:

"Nze oMusengwa ng'owendi omwomi,

nabuli muntu yalinkomera amazwi.

Era nabuli muntu yalimpuuja nze oKibbumba.”

¹² N’olwekyo nabuli muntu mwiswe yalyetumuuliriraku omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

Okutesitaalisya abandi

¹³ Aale tukomye okunenyangananga, wazira mubenge bamaliriri okutaleetawo ekyesitaalya owoluganda ooba ekimutuuca omu kukola ekibbikibbi. ¹⁴ Ng’owendi obumo n’oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, mmaite era nkakasa nti mpaawo kyokulya eky’okuzira okukirya ikyo okubwakyoy, wazira kibba kya muziro eeri yooyo akitwala ati kya muziro. ¹⁵ Onakuwalya omugandawo olw’ekyokulya ekyolya, obba ekikufuga kibba tikikaali kutakangana. Oyo oKurisito oguyafeerereire tomulekereranga kujigirika olw’ekyo ekyolya. ¹⁶ Kale ekyo inywe ekimweta ekisa, balekenge okukizimirira. ¹⁷ Obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba tibuli mu kulya na kunywa, wazira mu butuukirirye na idembe na isangaalo, oMwoyo oMweru ebyatuwa. ¹⁸ Aweererya atyo oKurisito, asangaalya ino oKibbumba, era abantu bamusiima.

¹⁹ N’olwekyo twemalirenge mu biibyoy ebireeta eidembe n’ebibbeera buli moiza okusetula omwinaye. ²⁰ Tobebenyanga omulimo gwa Kibbumba olw’ebiyokulya. Ebyokulya byonabyona bisa, neye ekibbikibbi niikwo okulya ekyo ekireetera abandi okwesiitaala. ²¹ Kisa okutalyanga enyama, newankubbaire okunywanga omwenge, ooba okukolanga ekindi kyonakyoona ekyesitaalya* omugandawo.

²² Iwe ekyoikiriryamu, okikumenge ng’ekyama kyanywe iwe n’oKibbumba. W’enkabi etiyeesalira musango okumusanga mwebyo ebyabbairere nabyo omu nseegaye okubba niibyoy ebituuce. ²³ Kaisi tete oyo abuusabuusa, owaalya abbenga musango, olwakubba akola ekyo omwoyogwe ekigutaikirirya. Era buli ekitazwa mu kwikirirya, kibba kibbikibbi.

15

Okusangaalya abandi

¹ Iswe abacaati omu kwikirirya tusaaniire okubbeera abo abanafu, nga titwefa ku niiswe swenkani. ² Nabuli moiza mwiswe aseenge ku busa bwa muntu omwinaye, kaisi awo ayezye okumwemereryawo omu kwikirirya. ³ N’oKurisito tiyeeseeegangukaku niye onyere yenkani, wazira, ng’owebakiwandiikire bati, “Abantu ebibakuduulanga byairire ku ninze.” ⁴ Byonabyona eBiwandiike eira babiwandiikire kutwegesya, kaisi oolwo tubbenge n’osuubi olw’okuguminkiriza n’olw’amaani eBiwandiike agebituwa. ⁵ Era oKibbumba onanzwa w’okuguminkiriza era n’amaani, abawe okubbanga n’enseega emoiza ng’oKurisito Yesu owaataka, ⁶ kaisi awo muwuujenge oKibbumba, olteeye wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, n’omwoyo gumo n’eigono limo.

AMawuliro aMasa eeri aBatali Bayudaaya

⁷ Mwanirizanganenge ng’oKurisito oweyabaanirizire inywe, oKibbumba kaisi bamwenge ekitiisya. ⁸ Nkoba nti oKurisito yasaukire omuweererya w’abakomole, okulaga ng’oKibbumba owaali omwesigwa, n’okutuukirirya ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasubizire abazeiza baiswe; ⁹ era n’okwezyesya aBatali Bayudaaya okuwuujya oKibbumba olw’okusaasirakwe, ng’owebakiwandiikire bati:

“N’olwekyo nakuwuujanga omu Batali Bayudaaya,
era ni nnyemba nga mpuuja eriinalyo.”

¹⁰ Era ekindi kikoba kiti:

“Inywe aBatali Bayudaaya,
musangaalirenge aamo n’abantube.”

¹¹ Era kiti:

“Nywenanywena aBatali Bayudaaya muwuujenge oMusengwa.
Era abantu bonabona bamuwuujenge.”

¹² Era n’oIsaaya akoba ati:

“Omwizukulu wa Yese yaliiza,
era n’azwayo okufuga aBatali Bayudaaya.

Era mwiye niimwo omwalibba eisubi lyabwe.”

¹³ OKibbumba onanzwa w’okusuubira, abaizulye inywe eisangaalo lyonalyona n’eidembe olw’okumwikirirya, kaisi oolwo mweyongerenge okubba n’osuubi olw’amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru.

Ensonga ewandiikisya oPawulo n'obukanu

¹⁴ Baganda bange, zena onyere nkakasira nakimo nti inywe mwizwire empisa ensa, muli n'okumanya okwizulye, era mwezya okweraabbirangana. ¹⁵ Neye omu bitundu ebimo eby'ebbaluwa eenu, mbawandikiire n'obukanu, nga ndiku n'ebimbeewukirya. Ekyo nkikolere, olwakubba oKibbumba yankwatiire ekisa, ¹⁶ n'ampa okubba omuweererya wa Kurisito oYesu nga nkolera mu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Nkola omulimo ogw'obwakabona, nga ndaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa agazwa egiri oKibbumba, aBatali Bayudaaya kaisi babbe ekirabo oKibbumba ekyasiima, ng'akitukwirye n'omwoyo oMweru.

¹⁷ N'olwekyo omu Kurisito oYesu njezya okwenyumiriza olw'omulimo ogunkoleire oKibbumba. ¹⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba tinjabira oku kutumula oku kintu waire kimo, okutoolaku kwebyo oKurisito ebiyakolere mu nze, n'asuuca aBatali Bayudaaya abawulisisya oKibbumba, ng'abitira mwebyo ebinatumwire n'ebinakolere, ¹⁹ omu maani g'ebywunyo n'ebyamagero, n'omu maani ga Mwoyo oMweru. Ntyo okuzwera nakimo e Yerusalemi okweruguulya paka okutuuka omwIririko, n'alaabbire eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa agafa oku Kurisito. ²⁰ Ekinnuwirira buliijo, niikwo okulaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa omu bifo ebyo eriina lya Kurisito egibakaali kuliwulirangaku, kaisi awo mbe nga tinnyombeka ku musingi gwa muntu gondi. ²¹ Wazira ng'owebakiwandiikire bati:

"Abo abebakaali kumanyikisya ebimufaaku balimubona,

n'abatawulirangaku ebimufaaku balimutegeera."

²² Ekyo niikyo ekyandobesereirye emirundi emingi okwiza egimuli.

OPawulo ategeka okucaalira ab'e Looma

²³ Neye atyanu ng'owemmaliriirye omulimo gwange omu bitundu ebyo, era ng'owemmalire emyanka emingi nga ntaka okwiza okubabona, ²⁴ owenalibba njaba omu Supeini, nsuubira okubitiraku eeyo e waanywe mbaboneku okumala enaku egyeraku. Owenalimala okunyumirwa okubbaaku aamo na inywe, ntaka mumbeere okutuuka omu Supeini.

²⁵ Owentumulira aanu njaba Yerusalemi okutwalira abatuukirirye obubbeeri. ²⁶ Ab'e Makedooniya n'ab'Akaya basiimire okuwaayo oku byabwe, okubbeera abatuukirirye abadoobi, abali e Yerusalemi. ²⁷ Ekyo niibo abakyesiimiire okukikola. Neye ng'era bali n'eibbanja okubbeera abadoobi abo, olwakubba aBatali Bayudaaya bagabanire oku bisa eby'omwoyo eby'aBayudaaya, n'olwekyo basaaniire bona okubbeera aBayudaaya omu by'omubiri.

²⁸ Kale owenalimaliriirya omulimo ogwo, nga mmalire okubakwatisya byonabyona ebibabaweereirye ibo, nalizwayo ni mbitira e waanywe, nga njaba e Supeini. ²⁹ Mmaite nti owenaliziira egimuli, naliiza n'enkabi gya Kurisito enjizulye.

³⁰ Boluganda, mbegairiire omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, n'olw'okutaka kwa Mwoyo oMweru, mwefudeku aamo na nze okunsabira eeri oKibbumba. ³¹ Munsabire mpunuke abo abataikirirya abali omu Buyudaaya, era n'abatuukirirye abali omu Yerusalemi, basiime ebimbatwalira. ³² Kaisi oolwo ng'oKibbumba atakire, naliiza egimuli nga njizwire eisangaalo, mpuumuleku nga ndi aamo na inywe. ³³ OKibbumba agaba eidembe abbenge na inywe nywenanywena. Amiina.

16*Obusugirye*

¹ Mbanjulira omwonyoko waiswe oFoibbe, omuweererya ow'ekanisa eri omu Kenkereya. ² Mumusangaalire ng'abantu ba Kibbumba owebasangaalira abageni, olwakubba muntu omutuukirirye. Era mumuwe kyonakyaona ekiyeetaaga ng'ali na inywe, olwakubba yena onyere yabbeereire bangi, nga zena mwendi.

³ Munsugirirye oPulisikira n'Akwira, abenakolere nabo omu kuweererya oKurisito oYesu, ⁴ abeewaireyo okubasala amamiro okulama obwomi bwange. Abo tininze mbeebalya zenkani, neye n'amakanisa gonagona ag'aBatali Bayudaaya gabeebalya. ⁵ Munsugirirye n'ekanisa y'omu nyumba yaabwe.

Munsugirirye omukaagwa wange Epaineeto, eyasookere omwAsiya okwikirirya omu Kurisito. ⁶ Munsugirirye oMalyamu eyabakalabaniire inywe eino atyo. ⁷ Munsugirirye Anduloniiko n'oYuniya abaganda bange, abenabbairi nabo omu mabbuusuu, abebamaite nakusani omu batume, era abaneesookere okubba abasengereri ba Kurisito.

⁸ Mutusugirirye Ampuliyaato, omukaagwa wange omu Musengwa waiswe. ⁹ Mutusugirirye oWulubaano akolera aamo na iswe omu kuweeruya oKurisito, era mutusugirirye n'oSutaaku omukaagwa wange. ¹⁰ Mutusugirirye Apere oMukurisitaayo abulaku akabuulya. Mutusugirirye ab'omu kisito ky'Alisitobbuulo. ¹¹ Munsugirirye n'oKerodiyooni, omuganda wange. Mutusugirirye n'ab'omu kisito kya Nalukiiso, abasengereri ba Musengwa waiswe.

¹² Munsugirirye oTolufaina n'oTolufuosa abakalabana omu mulimo gwa Musengwa waiswe. Munsugirirye n'oPerusi omutake, akalabaniire eino oMusengwa waiswe. ¹³ Mutusugirirye oLuufu omulondemu wa Musengwa waiswe. Mutusugirirye n'omaaye era eyasuukire ooti mama. ¹⁴ Mutusugirirye Asunkuliito, n'oFulegooni, n'oKaluma, n'oPatuloobba, n'oKalumi, n'aboluganda abali aamo nabo. ¹⁵ Mutusugirirye oFiroloogo n'oYuliyo, n'oNereewo n'omwonyokowe, n'Olimpa, n'abatuukirirye bonabona abebali nabo.

¹⁶ Musugiryangane omu ngeri eraga eti mutakangana ng'aboluganda. Ab'ekanisa gyonagyona egya Kurisito babasugiirye.

Ebisembayo

¹⁷ Boluganda, mbegairiire mwekuumenge abo abaleeta okugabukanamu n'ebyesiitaalya abantu, ebirwanisya okwegesya okumwasunire. Mubesambenge. ¹⁸ Ab'engeri eyo tibaweererya ba Kurisito oMusengwa waiswe, wazira baweererya b'obuluvu bw'ebida byabwe. Bakolesya ebibono ebinyunyula era eby'okukiinakiina, ni babbeyabbeya emyoyo gy'abantu ababula kabbikabbi.

¹⁹ Buli wantu abantu bawuliire nga inywe owemuli ab'eigonda eeri oKibbumba, kagira mba musangaali okulwanywe. Ntaka mubbenge balabuki omu kukola ebintu ebisa, era wona nga timumaite kukola bibbibibbi. ²⁰ Olwo awo amangu dala oKibbumba atuwa eidembe, aiza kutentenera oSitaani ansi w'ebigere byanywe. Enkabi gya Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito gibbenge na inywe.

²¹ OTemuseewo akolera aamo na nze abasugiirye era n'oLuukiyo, n'oYasoni, n'oSosupaateeri ibo ab'olulyo lwange bona babasugiirye. ²² Era na nze zena oTerutiyo, awandiikire ebbaluwa eenu, mbasugiirye omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe.

²³ OGaayo ansuza, era omu nyumbaye ekanisa yonayona omwekumbaanira, abasugiirye. Erasito omuwanika w'ekibuga era n'omuganda waiswe oKwato babasugiirye. [²⁴ OMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito abakwatirenge inywe nywenanywena ekisa].*

Okuwuujja oKibbumba

²⁵ Tuwujjenge oKibbumba ayezya okubakulya omu kwikirirya. Ago niigo aMawuliro aMasa agendaabba, niigo aga Yesu Kurisito, era niikyo ekyama ekibabisire okuzwera nakimo eira n'eira wonawona. ²⁶ Okutoolaku kiti, atyanu ekyama ekyo bakimanyikisiry mwebyo abanaabbi ebibawandiikire. Era oKibbumba atawaawo yalaggiire bakimanyikisye eeri amawanga gonagona, abantu kaisi oolwo baikirirye oKibbumba era bamuwulirenge.

²⁷ Kale oKibbumba oyo omoiza era omulabuki yenkani, tumuwenge ekitiisya okubitira omu Yesu Kurisito emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

EBBALUWA ESOOKA OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE AB'E KOLINSO Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa esooka eeri ab'e Kolinso, oPawulo niye eyagiwandiikire (1:1). Era eenu niyo ebbaluwa esooka okwibiri egituli nagyo oPawulo egiyawandikiire ab'ekanisa y'e Kolinso. Yagiwandiikire oti-so mu mwanka gwa 55 nga bamalire okubyala oKurisito. Era ayezya okubba yagiwandiikire mu kiseera ekiyabbeereire omwEfeeso ng'akaali okucaala e Kolinso egiyabbaire ataka okubitira omu kwaba e Makedooniya n'omu maira (16:5-9). Ebbaluwa eenu, eiramoo maalipoota oPawulo ageyabbaire asunire okuzwa omu bamo oku Bakurisitaayo agakwata oku bikole ebitali bisa omu kanisa eyo. Era nga mulimu n'okugabukanamu era n'obulendi. Ekanisa ey'e Kolinso yabbaire ntutumuki omu bulendi kale tikyewunyisya kiti yabbaire eri kwajiryanga ensonga egyo. Era ebbaluwa ya Pawulo eenu esooka nago era erimu ensuula efuma eino ekwata oku kutaka (13).

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Obusugirye n'okwebalya oKibbumba 1:1-9.
2. Ebyokwiramu oku bikwata okwalipoota y'enjawukana omu kanisa 1:10-4:21.
3. Okukola oku nsonga gy'obulendi n'egy'okutwalangana omu kooti 5-6.
4. Ebikwata oku bulombolombo obw'ekanisa 7-15.
5. OPawulo awa byokulungamya 16.

Enyanjula

¹ Ninze oPawulo, oKibbumba oguyalondere okubba omutume wa Kurisito Yesu ng'oKibbumba oweyatakire. Era nze n'owoluganda oSositeneesi, ² tuwandiikira ab'ekanisa ya Kibbumba eri omu kibuga e Kolinso abeyatukwirye okubita omu Kurisito oYesu. Era abo oKibbumba abeyalondere era abatuukirirye olwa kubba obumo n'oYesu Kurisito. Era aamo n'abo bonabona abakumbaanira mu buli kifo okusinja oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, iye oMusengwa waabwe era owaiswe swena. ³ OKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito, babakwatire ekisa, era babawe eidembe.

Okwebalya oKibbumba

⁴ Neebalya oKibbumba buliijo olwainywe, olw'ekisa ekiyabawaire ng'abita omu Kurisito Yesu. ⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba okubita omu Kurisito mwasunire ebintu ebisa byonabyona omu bwizulye. Omu bintu ebyo mulimu ebibonobyebimutumula byonabyona era n'amalabukige gonagona. ⁶ Era ekyo kikakasa kiti aMawuliro agetwabakobeire agakwata oku Kurisito matuuce. ⁷ N'olwekyo mwasunire ebirabo bya Mwoyo byonabyona, nga wemukuumirira n'okujunimirira oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito okwira. ⁸ Era yalibawa obugumu paka oku nkomerero, kaisi oku lunaku oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito oluyaliiraku okusala emisango abaaajirye nga mubulaku ekyokubanenya. ⁹ Era oKibbumba eyabeetere okugabanira aamo n'oMwanawe oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, iye mwesigwa.

Okugabukanamu omu boluganda

¹⁰ Atyanu boluganda, mbegairira nga nkolesya obwezye bwa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, nti nywenanywena mubbenge bumo omu bimumutula kaisi tiwaabaawa okugabukanamu. Neye mubbenge n'enseega moiza n'ekigendererwa kimo. ¹¹ Mbegairira ntyo olwakubba ab'omu kisito kya Kuloowe abamo bankobeire ebifa kwinywe aboluganda abatake, bati mwinywe mulimu enyombo. ¹² Ekintegeeza niikyo kinu ekiti: Abamo kwinywe mukoba muti muli basengereri ba Pawulo, n'abandi muti muli b'Apolo, n'abandi muti muli ba Keefa, n'abandi muti muli ba Kurisito. ¹³ Inywe oKurisito mumugawiremu? Nze oPawulo zena bankomereire oku musalabba okulwanywe? Ooba owebabbaire bababatiza, bababatizire mu liina lya Pawulo?

¹⁴ Neebalya oKibbumba olwakubba tinabatizireku muntu yenayena kwinywe oku-toolaku oKulisipo n'oGaayo niibo abenabatizire. ¹⁵ N'olwekyo mpaawo ayezya okukoba ati bamabatizire kusuuka mwegi wange. ¹⁶ Ee njewukirya, era nabatizire n'ab'omu kisito kya Sitefanaasi, neye okutoolaku abo, tinjewukirya nga nabatizireku ogondi yenayena. ¹⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKurisito tiyantumire kubatiza, wazira kulaabba

Mawuliro aMasa anambula kukolesya amalabuki g'abantu-obuntu. Singa nalaabbire ntyo, okufa kwa Kurisito oku musalabba kwankubbaire nga mpaamu maani.

Amaani n'amalabuki agazwa eeri oKibbumba

¹⁸ Atyanu ibo abantu abo ababba bagotere baseega bati amawuliro agakwata oku kufa kwa Kurisito oku musalabba ga busiru, neye iswe oKibbumba abaalokola, tubona tuti ago maani ga Kibbumba agaakolesya okutulokola. ¹⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba bakiwandiikire bati:

"Nalijigirika amalabuki g'abo abaseega bati balabuki;
ni nkaisya okutegeera kw'abategeeri okukola."

²⁰ Aale atyanu nga biri bityo, omulabuki abba niye aliina? Era omukugu omu by'amateeka abba niye aliina? Era okagezimuunyu ow'omulembe gunu abba niye aliina? Ekituuce kiri kiti, oKibbumba alagire ati okutegeera kw'abo abebeeta abalabuki ibwo busirusiru.

²¹ N'olwekyo oKibbumba yakoleserye amalabukige amangi, okukaisya abantu ab'amalabuki ag'obuntu okumutegeera. Wazira aMawuliro ago agetulaabba omu bantu, abamo agebeeta bati ga busirusiru, oKibbumba yagasiimire era agakolesya okulokola abantu abo abagaikirirya. ²² Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo aBayudaaya bataka kubona byewunyo okukakasa bati oKibbumba akola, kaisi aBatali Bayudaaya banoonia kutegeera mu malabuki g'obuntu. ²³ Neye iswe tulaabba eeri abantu ku Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, oyo ogubakomereire oku musalabba. AMawuliro ago agakwata oku Kurisito gesitaalisya aBayudaaya, kaisi ibo aBatali Bayudaaya bagatwala ooti kintu ky'obusiru. ²⁴ Neye iswe oKibbumba abeyayetere, omuli aBayudaaya n'aBatali Bayudaaya, aMawuliro ago galaga gati oKurisito niye amaani agazwa eeri oKibbumba, era niye amalabuki agazwa eeri oKibbumba. ²⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba abamo ekyo ekibaseega bati busirusiru bwa Kibbumba, kikirira nakimo ino amalabuki ga muntu, era ekyo ekibaseega bati bunafu bwa Kibbumba, kikirira nakimo ino amaani ga muntu.

²⁶ Kale atyanu boluganda mwewukirye ng'owemwabbairre, oKibbumba oweyabeeteire. Batono kwinywe abantu abebabbairre babona ng'ab'amalabuki. Era batono kwinywe ababbairre abafugi, era batono kwinywe ababbairre babyale omu bisito by'ekitiisya. ²⁷ Neye oKibbumba yalonderemu abo abantu abebaseega bati basirusiru, kaisi aswaze abo abeeyeta bati bantu b'amalabuki. Era yalonderemu abo abantu abebaseega bati tibamugaso, kaisi aswaze ab'obwezye.

²⁸ Kaisi era yalonderemu abo abantu abebanyooma bati tibamugaso era ababula ekitiisya, kaisi oolwo akaisye abo abantu abebaseega bati bamugaso. ²⁹ Kale oKibbumba yakolere atyo kaisi tiwaabbaawo eyegulumalya omu maisoge. ³⁰ Era olw'ekyo ekiyakolere, inywe yabagaitire ni mubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito Yesu, era okubita mwiye, n'abawa amalabukige. Era okubita mwiye yatusuucirye abatuukirirye, abalondemube era n'atusuuca abanunule. ³¹ N'olwekyo, ng'owebakiwandiikire bati:

"Buli muntu ataka okwenyumiriza,
yeenyumirizenge lw'ekyo oMusengwa oKibbumba ekyakolere."

2

oKurisito oku musalabba

¹ Atyanu boluganda, owenaizire egimuli okulaabba amawuliro ag'ekyama kya Kibbumba, tinakoleserye bibono ebyobukugu ebigosi ooba ebiraga biti ndi n'amalabuki mangi. ² Ekyo kityo olwakubba owenabbairre na inywe eeyo nasalirewo okutayegesya oku bintu ebindi byonabyona, okutoolaku ebikwata oku Yesu oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta era ogubakomereire oku musalabba. ³ Kale owenabbairre na inywe eeyo, nabbaire munafu nga mbona tinsaanira era nga ntukuta ino olw'okutya. ⁴ Era omu ntumula yange n'omu kulaabba kwange egimuli, tikwabbairre kw'ebibono ebyobumanyi ebyamalabuki ag'obuntu era ebisendasenda, neye byabbairre bibono ebiraga biti oMwoyo wa Kibbumba akola n'amaani. ⁵ Kale nakolere ntyo kaisi okwikirirya kwanywe tikwasinzirira ku malabuki ga bantu-buntu, neye ku maani ga Kibbumba.

Amalabuki agazwa eeri oKibbumba

⁶ Waire nga mbakobeire ntyo neye abakulu omu mwoyo ibo tubakobera Mawuliro agamalabuki agazwa eeri oKibbumba, nga timalabuki ag'abantu-obuntu, waire ag'abafugi b'oku kyalo abaaba okujigirika. ⁷ Neye tubakobera ku Mawuliro ag'ekyama kya Kibbumba, ago ageyabisire oku b'emirembe egyabitire. Era ago oKibbumba yasalirewo

n'agategeka ira ng'akaali okubbumba ekyalo, ati niigo aMawuliro agalitusunisia ekitiisya kyaiswe. ⁸ Era mpaawo kadi moiza oku bafugi ab'oku kyalo kunu eyagategeire, olwakubba singa bagategeire, tibandikomereire oMusengwa oYesu ow'ekitiisya oku musalabba. ⁹ Neye ng'owebakiwandikire bati:

"Ebyo abantu bonabona ebibatabonangaku, era ebibatawulirangaku,

era omuntu kadi moiza ebyataseegangaku ati byezya okubbaawo,

niibyo oKibbumba ebiyategekeire abo abamutaka."

¹⁰ Neye iswe, oKibbumba yatumanyikisiryeye amawuliro ag'ekyama ekyo ng'akolesya oMwoyowe. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMwoyo anoonererya buli kintu, n'ebyo ebibise oKibbumba ebiyategekere. ¹¹ Aale mpaawo omuntu amanya ebiseego bya muntu ogondi, okutoolaku omwoyo gwa muntu oyo onyere niigwo ogubimanya. N'omu ngeri enanyere eyo mpaawo muntu amanya oKibbumba ebyaseega okutoolaku oMwoyo wa Kibbumba onyere. ¹² Atyanu iswe oKibbumba tiyatuwaire mwoyo oyo abba omu bantu abaseega eby'oku kyalo, neye yatuwaire Mwoyowe oyo eyazwire egyali, kaisi tutegeere ebyo oKibbumba ebyatugabira obwereere.

¹³ N'olwekyo ebibono ebitubakobera titukolesya malabuki ga bantu-obuntu. Neye tubakobera biibyo oMwoyo wa Kibbumba ebyatukobera, era amazima oMwoyo oyo agatuwa tugasonzolera abakolera oku bya Mwoyo wa Kibbumba. ¹⁴ Neye omuntu abula oMwoyo wa Kibbumba, tayezya okwikirirya ebya Mwoyo nago, olwakubba abibona ng'eb'obusirusiru, era tayezya okubitegeera. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuntu aali n'oMwoyo wa Kibbumba niye abyekalikica era n'abitegeera kusani. ¹⁵ Iye aali n'oMwoyo wa Kibbumba yeekalikica byonabyona era n'abitegeera, neye iye abula oMwoyo nago tayezya okwekalikica n'ategeera enseega ya muntu aali n'oMwoyo. ¹⁶ Ekyo kituuce era ng'owebakiwandikire bati:

"Naani amaite oMusengwa ebyaseega kaisi amulaabbire?"

Neye iswe tuseega oku bintu ng'oKurisito owabiseegaku.

3

Abaweererya ba Kibbumba

¹ Atyanu boluganda, owenabbaira na inywe eeyo tineezerye okutumula na inywe ooti ntumula n'abantu abali n'oMwoyo wa Kibbumba. Neye natumwire na inywe ooti ntumula n'abantu abali n'enseega y'oku kyalo, ibo abantu abankaikirirya omu Kurisito. ² Era nabeegeserye bintu ebigondi byakutegeera ng'omukali owaanywisya omwana mata. Era tinabeegeserye ebintu ebigosi byokutegeera ng'omukali owaataliisya omwana kyokulya. Ekyo nakikolere olwakubba mwabaire nga timwezya okutegeera ebintu ebigosi. Dala mukaali okwezya okubitegeera. ³ Era mukaali muli bantu abali n'enseega y'oku kyalo olwakubba aale owemubba nga mukaali muli n'engongi n'enyombo mwinywe, mubba timuli bantu abali n'enseega y'oku kyalo? Era timubba bantu b'ebikole ebibbibibi ooti baadi abatali baikirirya? ⁴ Era omoiza kwinywe owaakoba ati, "Nze ndi musengereri wa Pawulo," n'abandi bati, "Iswe tuli b'Apolo," oolwo timubba musuukire ooti bantu abatali baikirirya?

⁵ Kaisi nago ng'ebyo bityo, Apolo niye onaani? Era oPawulo niye onaani? Iswe tuli baweererya-buweererya ba Kibbumba abeyakoleserye, n'abuli moiza ng'oMusengwa oYesu oweyamutumire kaisi ni kibazweramu inywe okumwikiririyamu. ⁶ Nze nasigire ensigo, era Apolo n'asukirira maizi, neye era oKibbumba niye eyabibbeereire okukula. ⁷ Kale waire oyo asiga, naabba asukirira amaizi tibali awo kintu kikulu, neye oKibbumba iye abbeera ni bikula niye omukulu. ⁸ Atyanu oyo asiga n'oyo asukirira, bonabona ekigendererwa kyabwe kimo, era buli moiza kwibo oKibbumba yalimuwa empera okusinzirira oku mulimo oguyakolere. ⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba nze n'Apolo tukolera aamo nga tuweererya oKibbumba, kaisi inywe muli ooti musiri gwa Kibbumba, era muli ooti nyumba ya Kibbumba.

¹⁰ Era ng'omwombeki omukugu owaasooka n'ayombeka omusingi, kaisi ogondi n'ayombeka oku musingi nago, n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo zena olw'ekisa oKibbumba ekiyankwatiire, ninze enasookere okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa egimuli, kaisi abantu abandi ni bongererera okwo. Neye buli muntu aali n'okwegenderazanga ebyalaabba, ng'omwombeki oweyegenderaza ng'ayombeka oku musingi. ¹¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yateekerewo oYesu Kurisito nga niye omusingi gwonkani, era mpaawo ayezya okuteekawo omusingi ogundi.

¹² Kale omuntu ayombeka oku musingi ogwo ayezya okukolesya ebintu ebigumu ng'enzaabbu, n'efeeza, n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi, ooba okukolesya ebintu ebigondi ng'ebisaale, n'eisubi, n'ebisaasiro. ¹³ Neye oku lunaku oYesu oluyaliirira okusala emisango, omusyo niigwo ogwaliraga ooba ng'omulimo gwa muntu mulimu amakulu. ¹⁴ Kale singa ekyo omuntu ekiyombekere oku musingi ogwo owekyaligumira omusyo nandi kiya, oKibbumba yalimuwa empeera. ¹⁵ Neye singa owekyaliya, oyo yalifirwa empeera, wazira oKibbumba yalimuwunuca nandi najigirika, neye era yalibba ooti muntu ogubakuusire kuzwa mu musyo.

¹⁶ Inywe timumaite muti muli Yeekaalu ya Kibbumba, era muti oMwoyo wa Kibbumba atyama mu niinywe? ¹⁷ N'olwekyo singa omuntu owaajigirica eYeekaalu ya Kibbumba, yena oKibbumba yalimujigirica, olwakubba eYeekaalu ya Kibbumba njeru, era eYeekaalu eyo nago niinywe.

¹⁸ Tiwaabbangawo omuntu yenayena eyebbeya ati w'amalabuki. Singa owewabbaawo omoiza kwinywe aseega ati w'amalabuki omu by'oku kyalo, asooke yeetwale ng'omusiru, kaisi oKibbumba ayezye okumusuuca owamalabuki. ¹⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba abantu b'oku kyalo ekibatwala bati malabuki, Iye oKibbumba akibona ng'eky'obusirusiru. Era ng'eKiwandike owekikoba kiti:

"OKibbumba akolesya amalabuki g'abalabuki
ng'omutego okubapapalya."

²⁰ Era tete n'ekindi kiti:

"OMusengwa oKibbumba amaite ebiseego by'abantu ab'amalabuki;
abimaite ati binambulamu."

²¹ Kale tiwaabbangawo eyegulumalya olwakubba omusengereri w'omuntu omoiza omwekubbemberi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebintu byonabyona bibbeera niinywe abakirirya. ²² Era oku bintu ebyo niimwo omuli nze oPawulo, ooba Apolo, ooba oKeefa, ooba ebintu ebiri oku kyalo, ooba bwomi, ooba kufa, ooba ebiriwo, ooba ebyaba okubbaawo, byonabyona bya kugasa niinywe. ²³ Era inywe muli ba Kurisito, kaisi oKurisito wa Kibbumba.

4

Abatume ba Kurisito

¹ Atyanu abantu basaaniire okutuseegankaku iswe abatume ng'abaweererya ba Kurisito, era ng'abantu oKibbumba abeyakwatisirye ebyamabye eby'amawuliro aMasa okwegesya abantu. ² Kale abaweererya bateekwa kubba beesigwa eeri oMusengwa waabwe. ³ Neye nze tinfaayo inywe, ooba omuntu ogondi yenayena ambityamu amaiso ooba ambonamu omugaso omu buweererya bwange. Era zena onyere tineepima, ⁴ olwakubba mpaawo kikole ekibbikibbi ekinseegaku nti nkolere. Neye ekyo tikitegeeza kiti bantoiireku omusango, wazira ampimamu n'asalawa ooba ndi mwesigwa, iye Musengwa oYesu. ⁵ N'olwekyo timwapimamu omuntu yenayena ng'ekiseera ekituuce eky'oMusengwa okwira kikaali okutuuka. Era niye eyalimanyikisya buli kintu abantu ekibakola omu kyama; n'okumanyikisya n'ebiseego ebiri omu moyoyo gy'abantu. Era omu kiseera ekyo oKibbumba yalisiima buli moiza ng'owaasaanira.

⁶ Atyanu boluganda, ebyo byonabyona mbigereirey okwApolo na nze onyere olw'okubagasa inywe, kaisi mwezye okutwegeraku eKiwandike ekikoba kiti, "Mugonderenge biibyo byonkani eBiwandike ebibikoba." N'olwekyo timwenyuminikiriziranga omu muntu olw'okunyooma ogondi. ⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo kwinywe agira omuntu n'akiraku ogondi. Aale niki omuntu ekyabba nakyo ng'oKibbumba tiniye eyakimugabiire? Kale obanga bakugabiire-bugabiri, lwaki weegulumalya ooti tibakugabiire-bugabiri?

⁸ Olwo-so atyanu mubona muti mumalire okusuna byonabyona ebimwetaaga? Era mubona muti atyanu dala mugaagawaire ni musuuka ooti bakabaka newankubbaire nga iswe tiniikyo ekituli? Nga nankatakire mubbe nga dala muli bakabaka, kaisi swena abatume tubbe nga tufugira aamo na inywe! ⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba iswe abatume tuli ooti-so niiswe oKibbumba abeyawaire ebifo abantu ebibanyooma, nga tuli ooti bantu abebasaliire ogw'okufa nga babaita mu lwatu. Dala twasuukire bantu buli muntu yenayena oku kyalo era n'abamalaika abebalingirira okubona ekyatutuukaku. ¹⁰ Era iswe olwa Kurisito ogutulaabba, abantu bangi baseega bati tuli basiru, neye inywe museega muti muli balabuki olw'okwikiririrya omu Kurisito. Era abantu bangi baseega bati iswe tuli banafu, neye inywe museega muti muli b'amaani! Era iswe batunyooma, neye inywe babawa ekitiisya! ¹¹ Era paka atyanu enzala n'enoyonta bitira okutuluma,

ni tuzwala bundi, ni batubitya bundi era ni tudamba n'egitwica olubba. ¹² Era tukola n'amaani n'engalo gyaishwe okwebbeesyawo. Kaisi abantu owebatutakirya ebibbibibi iswe tubasabira nkabi. Era owebatuyigaania, tuguminkiriza. ¹³ Era owebatuzuma, iswe twiramu n'obuwombeeki. Era paka atyanu, twasuukire ooti bisubi era ooti bisaanikiro omu maiso g'abantu.

Okulaabbira

¹⁴ Kale tindi kubawandiikira kwebyo lwa kubaswaza, neye lwa kubalaabbira ng'abaana bange abatake. ¹⁵ Era newankubbaire nga muli n'ababalungamya bangi ino omu Kurisito, neye muli n'oitewaanywe omu mwoyo moiza. Ekyo kityo olwakubba nasuukire itewaanywe omu Kurisito Yesu owenalaabbire egimuli aMawuliro aMasa.

¹⁶ Kale mbegairira mubonere ku ninze. ¹⁷ Kagira mbatumira oTemuseewo omwana wange omutake era omwesigwa omu Musengwa oYesu. Yabeewukirya ebyo ebinsenger-erya omu bwomi bwange omu Kurisito, era nga niibyo ebinjegyesa abantu wonawona mu buli kanisa.

¹⁸ Atyanu abamo kwinywe mwekudumbalya nga museega muti nze tete tinaliiraku eeyo. ¹⁹ Neye oMusengwa oweyataka, naiza mangu okubacaalira kaisi mmanyee abo abeekudumbalya, n'ebyo ebibatumula era n'obwezye obubali nabwo. ²⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba tibuli mu bibono-bubono, neye mu maani. ²¹ Kale niki ekimulondawo? Mutaka njizeyo n'ofaalu ooba njize nga njizwire kutaka era n'obuwombeeki?

5

Ebyobulendi omu kanisa

¹ Ekinanyerenyeere bakoba bati mwinywe mulimu obulendi obwotayagirya kadi n'omu bakaafiiri. Bakoba nambu omoiza kwinywe yasuucirye omuka iteeye mukaliwe. ² Era kaisi ni musigala nga mwekudumbalya! Mwandibbaire mwizula nima, era eyakolere ekyo ni mumubbinga n'abazwamu. ³ Era nze waire tindi na inywe eeyo omu buliwo, neye ndi na inywe omu biseego. Era ng'omanyira nakimo ooti-so ndiyo, mmalire ira n'okusala omusango okusingisya oyo eyakolere ekyo. ⁴ Era owemwabba mukumbaanire omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, zena naabba na inywe omu biseego, omu ngeri eyo n'amaani ga Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito gaabbaawo. ⁵ Kale omuntu oyo mumubbinge okuzwa omu kanisa. Omu kukola mutyo mwabba mumuwairero eeri oSitaani ekyazweramu omuntu oyo okwenenya ni kijigirica ekikolekye ekyo ekibbikibbi, kaisi omwoyogwe bagulokole oku lunaku oMusengwa waiswe oYesu oluyaliiriraku.

⁶ Kale timusaanira okwegulumalya. Inywe timumaite muti ekizambuluku kibba kitono kiti ni kisaalanikira omu kitole ky'engano kyonakyo? ⁷ Kale mutoolewo ekizambuluku ekyo eky'eira eky'ebikole ebibbibibi, kaisi mubbeere nakimo kitole ekiyaaka, nga mwinywe mpaamu kikole ekibbikibbi era dala ng'owemumaite muti niye owemuli. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKurisito bamuwairero ng'esdaaka okulwaiswe ooti ntaama omutomuto ogubasadaaka oku Mukolo ogw'oKutambukirya. ⁸ N'olwekyo tuli n'okwewukiryanga buliijo tuti tuli bantu ba Kibbumba. Tuli n'okulekawo ebikole ebibbibibi ebitwakolanga eira, ibyo eby'eitima, n'obubbibubbi, neye tukolenge biidi ebisa ebyobutuukiriry, era eby'amazima.

⁹ Kale omu bbaluwa yange eginabawandikiire, nabakobere okutakolagananga n'abantu abalendi. ¹⁰ Neye tinabbaire ntumula ku bantu abataikirirya omu Kibbumba, ibo abo abalendi ooba abalulunkana ooba abakumpanya, ooba abasinza ebifaananyi. Singa kityo, mwandibbaire nga muzwera nakimo oku kyalo kunu. ¹¹ Wazira nabawandikiire nti timukolagananga n'omuntu kadi moiza eyeeyeta owoluganda neye nga mulendi ooba alulunkana, ooba asinza ebifaananyi, ooba atumula ebyakalebule, ooba omuteemeere, ooba omukumpanya. Era ow'engeri eyo n'okulya, timulyanga naye. ¹²⁻¹³ Kale iswe tituli n'okusalira abantu abatali omu kanisa omusango. Ibo abo oKibbumba niye eyaligubasalira. Neye abo ab'omu kanisa, bona tituli n'okubasalira omusango? Ikyo eKiwandikiire kikoba kiti, "Akola ebibbibibi mumubbinge abazwemu."

6

Emisango omu boluganda

¹ Atyanu omoiza kwinywe owaabbaaku n'ekyavunaana oMukurisitaayo omwinaye, lwaki atwala omusango mu batali baikirirya okugusala omu kifo ky'okugutwala mu batuukirirye? ² Inywe timumaite muti lwalibba lumo iswe abatuukirirye ni tusalira abantu b'oku kyallo kunu omusango? Kale obanga mwalisalira abantu omusango, timwezya okusala obusango obutontono obwo obumubba nabwo? ³ Era timumaite muti twalisalira abamalaika omusango? Kale mazima muli n'okubba nga mwezya okusala obusango obwa buliijo obw'omu bwomi bunu. ⁴ N'olwekyo, singa owemubba n'enkayaana egy'engeri eyo, lwaki mugitwala eeri batali baikirirya okukola ng'abalamuzi ab'ekanisa abebanyooma? ⁵ Ntumula ekyo kuswaza niinywe. Dala mwinywe mpaamu muntu kadi moiza ow'amalabuki ayezya okumala empaka omu boluganda? ⁶ Neye era owoluganda n'awaabira owoluganda omwinaye kaisi era dala n'awaaba giri batali baikirirya!

⁷ Era n'okuwabirangana emisango nywenka na nywenka, kiraga kiti oSitaani amalire ira okubayinga. Lwaki kasinga togumira ni bakukola ekisobyo? Era lwaki kasinga togumira ni bakulyaka? ⁸ Neye tete, niinywe ni mubba mulyaka era omukola ebisobyo kaisi era ni mubba nga mubikola boluganda abanaanywe?

⁹ Inywe timumaite muti abakola ebibbibbi tibalibba na mugabo omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba? Oodi tababbeyanga. Kiri kiti, waire abo abalendi ooba abayenda oku bakabasaiza n'abayenda oku basaiza babanaabwe ooba abasinza ebifaananyi ooba abalya ebisiyaga, ¹⁰ waire abaibba ooba abalulunkana ooba abateemeera ooba abasibirirya oku bantu ooba abakumpanya tibalibba na mugabo omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. ¹¹ Kaisi era abamo kwinywe mwabbaire mutiyo. Neye omu liina lya Musengwa oYesu Kurisito n'olwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba, oKibbumba yabatoireku omusango n'abasuuca batukulye, era ni musuna obutuukirirye.

Okwewala obulendi

¹² Atyanu abamo kwinywe mukoba muti, "Banjikirirya okukola ekintu kyonakyona." Dala niye owekiri, neye tityonabyona nti bigasa. Kale zena nkoba nti, "Banjikirirya okukola ekintu kyonakyona. Neye nga kwebyo mpaawo ekinjikirirya okunfuga." ¹³ Era abamo kwinywe mwezya okukoba muti, "Ebyokulya babibbumbiire kida, n'ekida bakibbumbiire byokulya." Niye owekiri, neye mukimanye muti byonabyona oKibbumba yalibitoilawo. Era omubiri tiguliwo kukola bulendi, neye guliwo lw'okuweererya Musengwa, era niye agufuga. ¹⁴ Era oKibbumba eyazuukizire oMusengwa, swena era yalituzuukiza olw'amaanige.

¹⁵ Era timumaite muti, emibiri ganywe bitundu by'omubiri gwa Kurisito? Dala kyezyeka okutoola ebitundu by'omubiri gwa Kurisito n'obigaita aamo n'omulendi? Kadi naire! ¹⁶ Inywe timumaite muti omuntu yenayena oweyegaita n'omulendi, bonabona babba omubiri gumo? Niye owekiri olwakubba bakiwandiikire bati, "Ababiri abo balisuuka muntu moiza." ¹⁷ Neye iye oyo eyeegaita oku Musengwa oYesu, abba bumona naye omu mwoyo.

¹⁸ Kale mwewalenge obulendi. Era buli kikole ekibbikibbi ekindi kyonakyona omuntu ekyakola, kibba nza wa mubirigwe. Neye oyo akola ebikole ebyobulendi, akola ekibbikibbi ku mubirigwe ogunanyereyeere. ¹⁹ Era timumaite muti emibiri ganywe niigyo eYeekaalu ya Mwoyo oMweru abba mwinywe, oKibbumba oguyabawaire? Inywe muli n'okumanya muti timuliwo kulwanywe, ²⁰ olwakubba inywe oKibbumba yamalire okubagula. Kale emibiri ganywe mugikolesyenge biibyo ebimuweesya ekitiisya.

7

Ebikwata oku bufumbo

¹ Atyanu ebikwata oku nsonga egimwampandikiireku, nkoba nti kisa omusaiza okutabba n'omukali. ² Neye olw'okwewala ebikole by'obulendi ebibitiriri, nabuli musaiza ali n'okusuna omukali owuwe, era nabuli mukali ali n'okusuna oibaaye. ³ Era omusaiza ali n'okukola eikatalalye ng'omufumbo eeri omukaliwe, era n'omukali yena ali n'okukola eikatalalye ng'omufumbo eeri oibaaye. Era nabuli moiza ali n'okumatizanga omwinaye omu kimusaanira. ⁴ Era omukali abula obwezye oku mubirigwe, neye oibaaye niye aguliku obwezye. Era omu ngeri enanyere eyo omusaiza yena abula obwezye oku mubirigwe, neye omukaliwe niye aguliku obwezye.

* 6:4 6:4 Ooba, Mulonda balamuzi ibo abaikirirya abebanyooma. 6:12 6:12 1Ko 10:23 6:16 6:16 Nta 2:24
6:19 6:19 1Ko 3:16; 2Ko 6:16

⁵ Kale atyanu abafumbo nabuli moiza tiyaimanga omwinaye ekimusaanira, oku-toolaku nga musookere kutegeeragana okweyabula buli moiza n'abbaaku yenkani okumala ekiseera ekigere olw'okwewaayo omu kusaba oKibbumba. Neye era oluzwanyuma muli n'okwira aamo tete kaisi oSitaani tiyabakema olwainywe okudamba okwefuga. ⁶ Ekyo nkikoba ng'oKibbumba ekintu ekyaikirirya, neye tinga ekiragiro. ⁷ Era nze nanditakire abantu bonahona babbe tibafumbo ooti ninze. Neye buli moiza ali n'ekirabokye eky'enjabulo oKibbumba ekiyamuwaire. Omuntu abba n'eky'engeri emoiza, n'ogondi n'abba n'eky'engeri egendi.

⁸ Kale atyanu abo abatali bafumbo n'abanamwandu mbakoba nti: Kisa okusigaliraawo nga tibafumbo ooti ninze. ⁹ Neye owebabba nga tibezya okwefuga, bali n'okusuna obufumbo olwakubba ikyo kikiraku okugada olw'okwegomba kw'omubiri.

¹⁰ Neye abo abafumbo ibo ndi kubawa kiragiro kaisi nga tikyange wazira nga ikyo kya Musengwa era kiri kiti: Omukali tateekwa okunoba e wa ibaaye. ¹¹ Neye singa anoba, atee kwa kusigaliraawo nga timufumbo, ooba nga tiniikyo ali n'okusyania n'oibaaye. Era n'omusaiza tateekwa okubbinga omukaliwe.

¹² Atyanu ibo abandi abasigairewo kwinywe ninze mbakoba neye nga tiMusengwa nti: Singa owoluganda yenayena owaabba ng'ali n'omukali atali mwikirirya kaisi omukali nago n'abba ng'aikirirya okutyama omu bufumbo obwo, oibaaye tamubbinganga. ¹³ Era singa omukali omwikirirya owaabba ng'ali n'oibaaye atali mwikirirya, neye nga iye oibaaye aikirirya okutyama naye omu bufumbo, tateekwa okunoba e wa ibaaye. ¹⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba omusaiza atali omwikirirya, oKibbumba abba amutukwirye okubitira omu mukaliwe iye omwikirirya. Era n'omukali atali omwikirirya oKibbumba abba amutukwirye okubitira omwibaaye iye omwikirirya. Singa tikityo, abaana baabwe tibandibaire batukulye, neye ng'owekiri kityo, atyanu abatwala ng'abeeru.

¹⁵ Neye oodi iye oku babiri atali omwikirirya owaabba nga niye ataka okwawukana omu bufumbo obwo, ayawukane. Era omu mbeera eyo owoluganda omusaiza ooba omukali mpaawo ekimusiba mwekyo, olwakubba oKibbumba yatwetere kubba mwidembe. ¹⁶ Aale iwe omukali omwikirirya omaite otya ooba nga walizweraku oibaawo okulokoka? Ooba iwe omusaiza omwikirirya, omaite otya ooba nga walizweraku omukaliwo okulokoka?

¹⁷ Neye era buli moiza ali n'okweyongera ng'abba omu bwomi obwo oMusengwa obuyamuwaire, era omu mbeera egiyabbairimu oKibbumba oweyamweteire. Era ekyo niikyo ekiragiro ekyenjegesya omu kanisa gyonagyona. ¹⁸ Era abba nga waliwo oKibbumba oguyayetere nga mukomole tete tacuukanga ni yeegomba okubba atali omukomole. N'oyo oKibbumba oguyayetere nga timukomole yena tiyeegombanga okumukomola. ¹⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba obukomole ooba obutali bukomole tiniikyo ekikulu. Neye okukwatanga ebiragiro bya Kibbumba niikyo ekintu ekikulu. ²⁰ Kale buli moiza ali n'okusigala omu mbeera eyo egiyabbairimu oKibbumba oweyamweteire. ²¹ Iwe ooba ng'oKibbumba yakwetere ng'oli mugalama, tiwaafaayo. Neye singa osuna enkabi egy'okusuuka ow'eidembe, ogikolesye. ²² Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye oyo oKibbumba oguyayetere nga mugalama, atyanu muntu w'eidembe omu Musengwa oYesu. Era n'oyo oKibbumba oguyayetere nga w'eidembe, atyanu mugalama wa Kurisito. ²³ Era inywe oKibbumba yamalire okubagula kale timusuukanga tete bagalama ba bantu. ²⁴ Era boluganda, buli moiza omu nkolaganaye n'oKibbumba, ali n'okusigala omu mbeera eyo egiyabbairimu oKibbumba oweyamweteire.

Abatali bafumbo n'abanamwandu

²⁵ Atyanu ebikwata oku batali bafumbo, mbula ekiragiro ekizwa eeri oMusengwa, neye ndi kuwaayo ekiseego ekyange ng'omuntu iye nago omwesigwa olw'ekisa kya Musengwa oYesu. ²⁶ Era olw'ebigosi ebiriwo atyanu, nseega nti kisa omuntu okusigala ng'owaali. ²⁷ Ekinkoba kiti, owoobba ng'oli n'omukali tiwagezya okumubbinga. Kaisi owoobba ng'oli muwuulu, tiwanoonia omukali w'obufumbo. ²⁸ Neye singa oleeta omukali obba tokolere ekikole kibbikibbi. Era singa onkooto owaafumbirwa, abba takolere ekikole kibbikibbi. Neye nanditakire mulame ebigosi ebyo abafumbo ebibasuna omu bwomi bwabwe obw'oku kyalo kunu.

²⁹ Era boluganda, mbakobera nti ekiseera kya Kurisito okwira kisigaireyo kitono, kale okuzwa atyanu abo abali n'abakali bali n'okubba ooti bawuulu. ³⁰ Era abo abakunga bona bali n'okubba ooti tibali kukunga, n'abo abasangaala, babbe ooti tibali kusangaala. Kaisi abo abagula ebintu bibbe ooti tibwabwe. ³¹ Era n'abo abakolesya ebintu by'oku kyalo kunu, babbe nga tibeemalira mu niibyo. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekvalo kinu ng'owekiri atyanu kyalawaawo.

³² Era tintaka mubbe nga mweraliikirira. Atyanu omusaiza omwikirirya atali mufumbo iye afaayo ku mulimo gwa Musengwa, ekikoba kiti, iye afaayo ku ngeri egyayezya okusangaalya oMusengwa. ³³ Neye omusaiza omufumbo, iye afaayo ku nsonga gy'oku kyalo kunu, ekikoba kiti, iye afaayo ku ngeri egyayezya okusangaalya omukaliwe. ³⁴ Era n'ebyanuwirira bibba bigabulemu. Era omukali atali mufumbo ooba omwala omuguna, iye afaayo ku mulimo gwa Musengwa. Iye ekigendererwakye kibba ky'okweweerayo nakimo kubba mweru omu mubiri n'omu mwoyo. Neye omukali omufumbo iye afaayo ku by'ekyalo kinu, ekikoba kiti, afaayo ku ngeri egyayezya okusangaalya oibaaye. ³⁵ Era mbakobera ebyo lw'okubagasa niinywe. Cooka tindi kubakobera ebyo lw'okubakaisya mungeri yonayona, wazira ntaka mukole ebituuce era ebisa. Era ntaka mwewereyo nakimo omu kuweererya oMusengwa, nga mpaawo ekibateganya.

³⁶ Era singa omusaiza yenayena aseega ati oweyalekawo omwala oyo akootere eino ogwabbaire ataka obufumbo kyabitya bundi omwala oyo, aate nga yena omusaiza abona ati yankubbaire afumbirwa, akole ng'owaasiima era bafumbirwagane. Ikyo ekyo tikikole kibbikibbi. ³⁷ Neye iye oyo eyekakasa era awulira mu buli ngeri ati kisa okutabba n'obufumbo, era nga iye asalirewo mu kukiseegaku mu malabukige nga mpaawo ekimwazyia, wazira ng'onnyere niye asalirewo ng'owaasiima, n'amalirira okutafumbirwa omwala oyo, yena abba akolere kusani. ³⁸ Kale atyanu omusaiza oyo iye asalawo n'afumbirwa* omwala nago, abba akolere kusani, neye oyo asalawo nandi n'amufumbirwa† iye tete abba akolere kusani ino.

³⁹ Atyanu omukali omufumbo tabba muteere okufumbirwa omusaiza ogondi ng'oibaaye akaali mwomi. Neye oibaaye owaafa, abba muteere okufumbirwa omusaiza ogondi yenayena ogwabba atakire, neye nga atekwa okubba mwikirirya omu Musengwa. ⁴⁰ Neye omu nseega yange, obwasigala nga timufumbo tete awo akiraku okubba n'eisangaalo. Era nseega nti zena oMwoyo wa Kibumba niye ali kunnungamya mwekyo.

8

Ebyokulya ebibawonga eeri ebifaananyi

¹ Atyanu, oku bikwata oku byokulya ebibawongere eeri ebifaananyi, kinu niikyo ekinkoba, "Kituuce kiti swenawisa tuli n'ekitumaite oku nsonga eyo." Neye ng'owebakoba bati okumanya kutuletera okwegulumalya, kaisi okutakangana ikwo kutuletera kubba bamugaso eeri abantu. ² Omuntu yenayena owaaseega ati ali n'ekyamaite, abba akaali okumanya ng'owaasaaniire okumanya. ³ Neye iye omuntu owaabba ng'ataka oKibumba, omuntu oyo oKibumba amumanya.

⁴ Kale atyanu ebikwata oku kulya ebyokulya ebibawongere eeri ebifaananyi, tumaite tuti ebifaananyi, binambulamu era tibintu ebyomi. Kaisi era tumaite tuti waliwo oKibumba moiza yenkani. ⁵ Ikyo kituuce kiti waire wona waliwo ibyo abantu abamo ebibeeta bakibumba b'omwigulu ooba b'oku kyalo, era ebintu bingi abantu ebibakoba bati, "bakibumba," era bati, "basengwa." ⁶ Neye iswe tumaite kusani tuti oKibumba ali moiza yenkani era oItewaiswe, Iye eyabbumbire ebintu byonabyona, era iswe tuliwo boomi kululwe. Era waliwo oMusengwa moiza oYesu Kurisito, okubita mwiye ebintu byonabyona babibumbire, era okubita mwiye tuli n'obwomi.

⁷ Neye tibonabona bamaite ekyo bati ebifaananyi binambulamu era tibintu ebyomi. Ibo abantu abamo babbaire banalire ebifaananyi, era nga paka atyanu owebalya ebyokulya ebyo, babiseegaku ng'ebiwonge eeri ebifaananyi. Era olwakubba ebiseego byabwe binafu, baseega bati bakolere ekikole ekibbikibbi okulya ebyokulya ebyo. ⁸ Wazira ebyokulya tiniibyo ebhituzweraku okubba n'enkolagana ensa n'oKibumba. Era owetutalya mpaawo ekitufirwa, era n'owetulya mpaawo ekitweyongeraku.

⁹ Neye atyanu mwengenderere, eidembe lyanywe tiryazweraku aboluganda ab'okwikirirya okunafu okwesiitaala. ¹⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba singa omuntu ali n'okwikirirya okunafu akubona iwe amaite eby'omwoyo ng'otyaimo omu kibbira olya, okoba oti ekyo tikimuwa amaani yena okulya ebyo ebibawongere eeri ebifaananyi? ¹¹ N'olwekyo iwe olwakubba oli n'okumanya okwo, ozweraku owoluganda oyo ow'okwikirirya okunafu okujigirika, aate nga woluganda oKurisito oguyafeerereire. ¹² Kale singa okola ekikole ekibbikibbi oku boluganda, omu ngeri eetyo n'olumya emyoyo gyabwe olw'okwikirirya kwabwe okunafu, obba obbengere ku Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta.

* 7:38 7:38 Ooba, N'afumbirisa. † 7:38 7:38 Ooba, N'amufumbirisa.

¹³ N'olwekyo singa owekibba kiti owendya enyama egibawongere, kizweraku owoluganda okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi, awo mba tinaligirya emirembe gyonagyona, oolwo kaisi tinazweraku owoluganda okukola ekikole ekibbikibbi.

9

Ebisaanira omutume era n'ebateekwa okukola

¹ Atyanu tindi w'eidembe okulya n'okunywa ekintaka? Era timumaite muti ndi mutume? Tinaboine oYesu oMusengwa waiswe n'amaiso gange? Era inywe abanyere timuli bumo n'oMusengwa olw'omulimo oguyantumire? ² Kaisi waire nga abantu abandi baseega bati tindi mutume, neye inywe dala mukimaite muti ndi mutume, olwakubba muli kamanyiciryu akakakasa kati oMusengwa yantumire.

³ Kunu niikwo okwewozyaku kwange eeri abantu abanvunaana: ⁴ Tituli b'eidembe okulya n'okunywa olw'omulimo ogutukola? ⁵ Tituli b'eidembe okutambulanga n'abakali baiswe ng'abatume abandi n'oPeetero,* n'abaganda ba Musengwa oYesu ibo owebakola? ⁶ Ooba, bakoba bati nze n'oBbalunaba swenkani niiswe otuteekwa okukola n'amaani gaiswe olw'okwebbesyawo? ⁷ Muwulirangaku omuntu akola ogwabwisulukale ng'onnyere niye eyesasula empeera? Ooba naani akoma omusiri gw'emizabbibbu kaisi nandi n'alyaku ebineneka byagwo? Ooba naani aliisya ekiraalo ky'ente nandi n'anywaku amata gaagyo?

⁸ Museega muti ebyo mbitumula kusinzirira mu malabuki ga buntu? Kadi, aMateeka ga Musa gona gatyo niye owegakoba. ⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba bakiwandiikire omu Mateeka ga Musa bati, "Ondaawo ogwosibire oku kijooko okukukolera omulimo tomusiba omunwa." Olwo museega muti oKibbumba afaayo ku nte gyonkani? ¹⁰ Aale dala ekyo tikitumula ku niiswe? Niikyo nakimo, eKiwandiike ekyo kitumula ku niiswe, olwakubba oyo alima era n'oyo akungula ebineneka, basaaniire okukola omulimo gwabwe nga basuubira okusunaku omugabo oku makungula ago.

¹¹ Atyanu iswe owetubasigamu ebya mwoyo, oolwo kibba kibitiriri ino owetusuna oku bintu ebyanywe ebigasa omubiri? ¹² Neye obanga abandi abalaabba egimuli b'eidembe okusuna obubbeeri mwinywe, kaisi oolwo timwandibaire mutuwa iswe okukiraku obumubawa?

Wazira iswe eidembe eeryo ery'okusuna obubbeeri titwalikoleserye, neye twaguminkirizire byonabyona, olw'okutakaisya aMawuliro aMasa aga Kurisito. ¹³ Aale dala inywe timumaite muti abo abaweerya omu Yeekaalu balya ku byokulya by'omu Yeekaalu, era n'abo abawaayo esadaaka oku kyoto basuna omugabo gwabwe ku sadaaka egibawaayo? ¹⁴ Era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo oMusengwa oYesu yalagiire ati abo abalaabba aMawuliro aMasa bali n'okusunanga ebyokwebbesyawo kuzwa mu baabo abebalaabbamu aMawuliro aMasa.

¹⁵ Neye nze tinkoleseryeku kadi katyayi kati eidembe eeryo nago, era tindi kubawandiikira ebyo nga ndi n'osuubi nti mwampa obubbeeri. Era kasinga nfa okukiraku omuntu owantoolaku ekyo ekinenyumiriziramu olw'okulaabba egimuli anambula inywe okunsasula. ¹⁶ Owendaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa, timpezya okwenyumiriza olw'ekyo olwakubba oKibbumba yandagiire okukikola, era nga mba wakugada owentalaabba aMawuliro aMasa ago. ¹⁷ Singa okulaabba okwo nkukola lw'okwetakirya, nandibaire nsaanira okunsasula empeera. Neye atyanu ng'owendaabba olwakubba oKibbumba yakunkwatisirye mba ndi kukolanga gubanesigire okukola. ¹⁸ Kale oolwo atyanu mba nsuubira mpeeraki? Empeera yange ikwo kulaabba Mawuliro aMasa nga mpaawo gunsasulisirye. Era eyo niyo ensonga lwaki timbanzira nakimo naire ebyo ebisaanira okusuna owendaabba aMawuliro aMasa eeri abantu.

¹⁹ Waire nga ndi w'eidembe era nga tindi mugalama wa muntu kadi moiza, nasuukire mugalama wa buli muntu kaisi ndeete abangi eeri oKurisito. ²⁰ Era owenabbaire omu Bayudaaya nasuukire ooti Muyudaaya, kaisi ndeete aBayudaaya eeri oKurisito. Kaisi owenabbaire mwabo abekyetaagisya kwabira ku Mateeka, nasuukire ooti niibo kaisi mbaleete eeri oKurisito. ²¹ Era owenabbaire omu Batali Bayudaaya, nasuukire ooti tindi Muyudaaya, kaisi mbaleete bona eeri oKurisito, ekyo tikitegeeza kiti tinkwata aMateeka ga Kibbumba, wazira nkwata aMateeka aga Kurisito. ²² N'owenabbaire omu ab'okwikirirya okunafu nasuukire ooti w'okwikirirya kunafu kaisi mbaleete eeri oKurisito. Nacuukanga n'embeera yonayona ey'abantu omu bantu bonabona, kaisi mu buli ngeri mpezye okuleeta abamo omu kulokoka. ²³ Ebyo byonabyona mbikola

* 9:5 9:5 Ooba, Keefa. 9:9 9:9 Ama 25:4; 1Te 5:18 9:11 9:11 Lom 15:27 9:13 9:13 Ama 18:1 9:14 9:14 Mat 10:10; Luk 10:7

olwakubba ntaka aMawuliro aMasa geyongere okusalaana, kaisi ngabane oku bisa ebizwa omu Mawuliro ago.

²⁴ Era timukimaite muti omu mbiro egy'empaka abairuka babba bangi, neye ogubawa ekirabo abba moiza? Kale mwirukenge mungeri eyo egimwezya okusuna ekirabo. ²⁵ Atyanu buli muntu eyemigira omu mizeenyo egy'empaka yeetendeka n'okwegendereza. Era ibo bakola batyo kaisi ni babawa ngule eyo ebebenyeka, neye iswe tukola omu ngeri eyo kaisi batuwe engule etebebenyeka emirembe gyonagyonu.

²⁶ N'olwekyo ng'omwiruki owairuka lw'ekigendererwa, zena ntyo niye oweneefaaku okuweererya oKibbumba n'amaani. Era kityo wekiri nakimo ng'omukubbi w'ebikonde oweyefaaku kukubba yooyo ogwalwana naye amantakubba eibbanga. ²⁷ Era zena mbonereza omubiri ogwange era ngufuga kaisi owenaabba mmalire okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa oKibbumba tiyankoba ati tinsaanira okusuna ekirabo.

10

Okulabula oku bifaananyi

¹ Atyanu boluganda, ntaka mumanye muti abazeiza baiswe bonabona, batambuli-ranga ansi w'ekireri* ekyabalungamyanga, oKibbumba oweyabbaire ng'ababitya omu Nyanza eNtukuliki. ² Ekyo eky'okutambulira ansi w'ekireri n'okubita omu nyanza kyab-baire ooti bonabona bababatizire era ni basuuka basengereri ba Musa. ³ Era bonabona balyanga kyokulya kinanyere ekyo omwoyo oKibbumba ekiyabagabiranga. ⁴ Era bonabona banywanga maizi ga mwoyo gananyere ago oKibbumba ageyabagabiranga nga gazwa omwibbaale erya mwoyo eryatambulanga nabo, era eibbaale eeryo yabbaire Kurisito. ⁵ Neye era abakira obungi kwibo, oKibbumba yabanyigiire, n'olwekyo bangi kwibo ni bafa era n'emirambo gyabwe ni gimagalikira omu kitera ooti bisubi.

⁶ Atyanu ebintu ebyo byabbairewo ng'ekyokuboneraku eeri iswe, kaisi titwe-gombanga okukola ebikole ebibbibbi, ng'abazeiza baiswe owebakolere. ⁷ Aale titwasinzanga ebifaananyi, ng'abamo kwabo owebakolere, era ng'owebakiwandikiire bati, "Abantu batyame okulya n'okunywa, kaisi ni basetuka okubinira ebifaananyi amabina g'oweemu." ⁸ Kale iswe tituli n'okukola ebikole ebyobulendi ng'abamo kwabo owebakolere, era ni kizweraku abantu 23,000 okufa omu lunaku olumo. ⁹ Era titwakemanga oKurisito okubona ooba ng'ayinza okutubonereza, ng'abamo kwabo owebamukemere, ni kibazweraku empiri okubaita. ¹⁰ Era titwezulugumanga, ng'abamo kwabo owebezulugumire, ni kizweraku oKibbumba okutuma omalaika ow'okufa, n'abaita.

¹¹ Atyanu ebintu ebyo ebyatuukire oku bantu abo, byabbaire byokuboneraku eeri iswe, era babiwandikiire lw'okutulabula niiswe abaliwo ng'enkomerero yatira okutuuka. ¹² N'olwekyo oyo aseega ati ayemereire kusani omu kwikiriryakwe, ali n'okwegenderezanga kaisi tiyaagwa n'akuzwamu. ¹³ Mumanye muti ebikemo ebimubitamu niibyo ebituuka oku bantu bonabona. Iye oKibbumba mwesigwa, era tiyalekenge ni babakema okukiraku ekimwezya okugumira. Neye owebabakemanga era yabawanga engeri y'okukigumira era awo n'abateekerawo n'engeri y'okukibitamu.

¹⁴ N'olwekyo bainange abatake, mwewalenge okusinza ebifaananyi. ¹⁵ Era ntumula na inywe nga mmaite nti muli bantu abategeera. Kale musalewo oku bintumula ooba nga bituuce. ¹⁶ Owetunywa oku kikopo ky'enviinyo egitubba tusabiire enkabi, titubba tugabana kwisaaye lya Kurisito? Era owetulya omugaati ogwo ogutuvunavunamu titubba tugabana ku mubiri gwa Kurisito? ¹⁷ Atyanu olwakubba omugaati igwo gumo ogutuvunavunamu okulya, iswe abangi tuli omubiri gumo, olwakubba swenaswena tugabana oku mugaati gumo ogwo.

¹⁸ Aale mubonere oku Baisirairi, ibo owebalya esadaaka egibabba bawongere oku kyoto, tigibaleeta omu bumo nga bagiwaayo eeri oKibbumba? ¹⁹ Olwo owenkoba ntyo mba ntegeeza nti ebyokulya ebibawongere eeri ebifaananyi biri n'ekibikola? Ooba nti ebifaananyi ibyo biri n'amaani? ²⁰ Kadi, tiniikyo ekinteezeza. Ekinkoba kiri kiti, ebyo abantu ebibasadaaka, babiwonga eeri mizimu, neye tibabiwonga eeri Kibbumba. Kale tintaka inywe mubbe n'enkolagana n'emizimu.

²¹ Inywe timwezya okunywa oku kikopo kya Musengwa, kaisi tete ni munywa n'oku kikopo ky'emizimu. Era inywe timwezya okulya ekyokulya oku menza ya Musengwa,

* **10:1** 10:1 Ekireri, kabbaire kamanyiciryo akalaga kati oKibbumba ali nabo. **10:1** 10:1 Kuz 13:21-22; 14:22-29

10:3 10:3 Kuz 16:35 **10:4** 10:4 Kuz 17:6; Kub 20:11 **10:5** 10:5 Kub 14:29-30 **10:6** 10:6 Kub 11:4 **10:7** 10:7 Kuz 32:6 **10:8** 10:8 Kub 25:1-18 **10:9** 10:9 Kub 21:5-6 **10:10** 10:10 Kub 16:41-49 **10:16** 10:16 Mat 26:26-28; Mak 14:22-24; Luk 22:19-20 **10:18** 10:18 Lee 7:6 **10:20** 10:20 Ama 32:17

kaisi tete ni mulya n'eky'oku menza y'emizimu. ²² Aale owetukola tutyo, oolwo titubba tusetula busungu bwa Musengwa oKibbumba? Inywe museega muti tuli n'amaani okumukuraku?

²³ Atyanu abamo kwinywe mukoba muti, "Banjikirirya okukola ekintu kyonakyona." Dala niye owekiri, neye tiblyonabyona nti bigasa. Kale zena nkoba nti, "Banjikirirya okukola ekintu kyonakyona." Neye nga tiblyonabyona nti bibbeera omuntu okukola omu bya mwoyo. ²⁴ Kale atyanu buli moiza kwinywe tiyaafangayo ku kwegasa niye onyere, neye afengeyo ku kugasa bandi.

²⁵ Buli ekibatunda omu katale, olyenge-kulya anambula kwegogonya ng'oseega oti, amo ni kibba nga kiwonge eeri ebifaananyi. ²⁶ Ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwandiike kikoba kiti, "Ekyalo n'ebintu byonabyona ebirimu bya Musengwa oKibbumba."

²⁷ Era omuntu atali mwikirirya owakwetanga oku kiinulo, era n'osiima okwaba, buli ekibakuleeteranga okulya, olyenge-kulya anambula kwegogonya ng'oseega oti, amo ni kibba nga kiwonge eeri ebifaananyi. ²⁸ Neye omuntu owakukobanga ati, "Ekyokulya ekyo bakiwongereyo eeri ebifaananyi," awo tokiryanga olw'oyo akukobeire, n'olw'enseega okutabbaawo eti, tikisa okukirya. ²⁹ Ekyo tintegeeza nseegayo neye y'oodi akukobeire. Ekyo kityo olwakubba aale lwaki eidembe lyange liri n'okusinzirira ku nseega y'omuntu gondi? ³⁰ Atyanu owendya ekyokulya nga neebalya oKibbumba, lwaki bannanya olw'ekyo ekinebaliryaku oKibbumba?

³¹ Kale byonabyona ebimwakolanga, aba kulya ooba kunywa, mubikolenge nga mugenderera kugulumalya Kibbumba. ³² Aale atyanu timuzwerangaku aBayudaaya ooba aBayonaani, ooba ab'ekaniya ya Kibbumba okwesiitaala. ³³ Era abantu nyenanywena mubbe ooti ninze. Ekyo kityo olwakubba mu byonabyona ebinkola tinfaayo ku kwegasa ninze onyere, neye nfaayo kugasa bantu bonabona kaisi beezye okulokoka.

11

1 Kale mubonere ku ninze, nga zena owembonera oku Kurisito.

Okubwikaku emitwe omu kusinza

² Atyanu, mbasiima olwakubba mwewukirya buliijo ebintu byonabyona ng'owenabeegeserye era ni mukwata n'enjegeesya kusani nakimo ng'owenabeegeserye. ³ Neye ntaa mutegeere muti oKurisito niye omutwe gwa buli musaiza, era omusaiza niye omutwe gwa mukaliwe, era oKibbumba niye omutwe gwa Kurisito. ⁴ Kale omusaiza yenayena owaasaba oKibbumba, ooba owaatuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba ng'abwikireku omutwegwe, aswaza omutwegwe. ⁵ Neye omukali yenayena owaatabwikaku omutwegwe ng'asaba oKibbumba, ooba ng'atuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, aswaza oibaaye. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omukali oyo abbeera nakimo ooti amo amweireku* enziiri. ⁶ Kale omukali owaatabwikaku omutwegwe, ali n'okumwaku enziirigye. Neye olwakubba omukali owamwaku enziirigye, ooba owagipyekulaku kiswaza, ali n'okubwikangaku omutwegwe.

⁷ Neye omusaiza iye tasaanire okubwikaku omutwegwe ng'asaba oKibbumba, olwakubba omusaiza bamubbumbire mu kifaananyi kya Kibbumba era niye alaga ekitiisya kya Kibbumba. Wazira omukali iye alaga kitiisya kya musaiza. ⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba tiyabbumbire omusaiza ng'amutoola mu mukali, neye omukali niye oguyabbumbire ng'amutoola omu musaiza. ⁹ Era omusaiza tibamubbumbire mukali, neye omukali niye ogubabbumbire omusaiza.

¹⁰ N'olwekyo era n'olw'abamalaika okumanya, omukali asaanire okubwikangaku omutwegwe ng'akamanyiciryo akalaga kati oibaaye amufuga. ¹¹ Waire nga kityo, neye era omu Musengwa, omukali taliwo kululwe yenkani neye lwokubba omusaiza aliwo, era n'omusaiza taliwo kululwe yenkani neye lw'okubba omukali aliwo. ¹² Ekyo kityo olwakubba ng'omukali eyasookere owebamubbumbire kuzwa mu musaiza, atyanu buli musaiza, azwa mu mukali. Neye era buli kimo kizwa eeri Kibbumba.

¹³ Aale inywe abananyere musalewo, kibba kisa omukali okusaba oKibbumba nga tabwikireku omutwegwe? ¹⁴ Olwo inywe timukimaite muti tikyobuntu era kiswaza omusaiza owaabbaaku enziiri empaaavu oku mutwe? ¹⁵ Neye tete omukali iye owaabba n'enziiri empaaavu oku mutwe kibba kitiisya ky'omukali oyo. Ekyo kityo olwakubba enziiri bagimuwaire gy'okubwika ku mutwegwe. ¹⁶ Neye omuntu yenayena owaabba

ng'ataka okunjakanisya omu nsonga eyo, ekimmukobera kiri kiti, iswe waire ab'ekanisa ya Kibbumba tubula nkola ngendi egitukolesya omu kusinza.

Ekiinulo kya Musengwa

(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

¹⁷ Neye atyanu ebikwata oku nsonga eenu timbasiima, olwakubba owemukumbaana tibibba bisa, neye bibba bibbibibbi. ¹⁸ Era ekisookera nakimo, mpulira mbu inywe owemukumbaana okusinza ng'ekanisa, mugabukanamu. Era ekyo zena nkiikiriryaku-umu. ¹⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba okugabukanamu kuteekwa kubbaawo mwinywe kaisi abatuukana mwinywe bamanyikane.

²⁰ Inywe atyanu owemukumbaana okusinza, ekyo ekimulya tikiinulo kya Musengwa. ²¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe owemubba mulya, buli muntu alya kyokulyakyeyo. Era abamo bazwawo n'enzala, n'abandi nga ibo bateemeire. ²² Olwa mukola mutyo olwakubba mudamba bisito ebyokuliirangamu n'okunywerangamu? Ooba munyooma b'ekanisa ya Kibbumba abanaanywe, era n'okuswaza abo abadamba ebyokulya? Mbakoba niki? Olwo mbasiime olw'ekyo? Kadi, tinabasiime.

²³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMusengwa oYesu ebintu ebiyanjegeserye zena niibyo ebinabeegeserye inywe. Nabakobere nti oMusengwa oYesu, omu kiire kidi ekibamuliriiremu olukwe, yatoire omugaati, ²⁴ ni yeebalya oKibbumba, kaisi n'aguvunavunamu, era n'akoba ati, "Gunu niigwo omubiri gwange ogumpaayo okulwanywe. Mukolenge kinu olwa kunjewukirya." ²⁵ Ekiinulo owekyawoire, n'abawa ekikopo eky'enviinyo omu ngeri enanyere eyo, ng'akoba ati, "Ekikopo kinu niiryo eisaaye lyange erikakasa endagaano eya Kibbumba empyaka. Mukolenge ekyo, era buli owemwakinywangaku, mukinywengeku olw'okunjewukirya ninze." ²⁶ Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli owemulya oku mugaati ogwo, era buli owemunywa oku kikopo ekyo, mubba mulaabba eeri abantu amazima ag'okufa okwa Musengwa oYesu paka oluyaliirira.

²⁷ N'olwekyo buli alya oku mugaati ogwo, ooba anywa oku kikopo eky'enviinyo ekyo ekyo Musengwa oYesu omu ngeri etesaaniire, oyo yalibba abbengere omusango oku mubiri n'okwisaaye lya Musengwa oYesu. ²⁸ Kale atyanu omuntu asookenge kwekebera, kaisi n'alya oku mugaati ogwo era kaisi n'anywa oku kikopo ky'enviinyo ekyo. ²⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba singa abantu tibabona amakulu ag'omubiri gwa Musengwa oYesu owebabba balya omugaati ogwo era nga banywa oku kikopo eky'enviinyo ekyo, beereetaku musango. ³⁰ Kagira mwinywe mulimu bangi abalwaire n'abanafu omu mibiri, era bangi abafiire. ³¹ Neye singa tusooka ni twekebera, oKibbumba tiyanditusaliire omusango. ³² Neye oMusengwa oKibbumba owatusalira omusango atugolola, kaisi oku nkomerero omusango tigwatusingira aamo n'ekyalo.

³³ Kale boluganda, owemukumbaananga aamo okulya, muukuunganenge. ³⁴ Era singa wabbaawo enzala ogweruma, asookenge kulya ng'akaali ali ika, kaisi owemukumbaana aamo nandi kibazweramu Kibbumba kubasalira musango. Ebindi bidi ebimwampandiikireku, nalibakobera ekyokukola nga njizire.

12

Ebirabo oMwoyo oMweru ebyagaba

¹ Atyanu boluganda, ebikwata oku birabo oMwoyo oMweru ebyagaba, tintaka mubbe omu butamanya. ² Inywe mumaite muti owemwabbaire nga mukaali bakaafiiri, ebintu bingi ebyalibirye enseega gyanuwe era ni bibagotesya ni musinzanga ebifaananyi era ebitatumula. ³ N'olwekyo ntaka mumanye muti mpaawo muntu, oMwoyo wa Kibbumba ogwalungamya ayezya okukoba ati, "OYesu mulaame." Era mpaawo ayezya okubbutula ati, "OYesu niye oMusengwa," okutoolaku ng'oMwoyo oMweru niye amulungamirye.

⁴ Atyanu waliwo ebirabo by'oMwoyo oMweru eby'engeri nyingi, neye oMwoyo oMweru abigaba iye moiza. ⁵ Era waliwo engeri nyingi egy'okuweereryamu oMusengwa, neye oMusengwa oyo iye moiza. ⁶ Era waliwo okukola kw'engeri nyingi omu bantu, neye oKibbumba oyo iye moiza abeezyesya bonabona mu buli kibakola.

⁷ Atyanu iye oMwoyo wa Kibbumba agabira buli moiza ekirabo olw'okugasangana. ⁸ Era oMwoyo oyo agabira omuntu ekirabo ky'okuwanga amalabuki niye oMwoyo onyere oyo agabira omuntu ogondi kidi eky'okubanga n'okumanya. ⁹ Era oMwoyo onyere oyo niye ayezyesya omuntu ogondi iye kubba n'okwikirirya, n'ogondi n'amuwa kirabo ky'okulamya balwaire. ¹⁰ Kaisi ogondi n'amuwa kirabo ky'okukolanga byamagero, n'ogondi n'amuwa ky'okutuucanga ku bantu bunaabbi. Era n'ogondi n'amuwa kirabo ky'okwabulangawo myoyo egizwa eeri oKibbumba n'egizwa eeri oSitaani. Kaisi

ogondi n'amuwa kirabo ky'okutumulanga mu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, era n'ogondi n'amuwa ky'okuvunulanga ntumu nago. ¹¹ Neye oMwoyo oMweru oyo akola ebyo byonabyona ali moiza, era niye onyere oyo awa buli muntu ekirabo eky'enjabulo, oMwoyo nago onyere ng'owaataka.

Omubiri guli n'ebitundu bingi

¹² OKurisito ali ooti mubiri gwa muntu, igwo oguli n'ebitundu ebingi, neye nga guli mubiri gumo, newankubbaire nga guli n'ebitundu eby'enjabulo. ¹³ N'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, swenaswena, waire aBayudaaya ooba aBayonaani, waire abagalama ooba ab'eidembe, batubatzire n'oMwoyo moiza. Era oKibbumba yatuwaire swenaswena oMwoyo nanyere oyo atyama omu myoyo gyaiswe.

¹⁴ Era n'omubiri tigubba n'ekitundu kimo, neye gubba n'ebitundu bingi. ¹⁵ Aale atyanu singa ekigere kikoba kiti, "Nze olwakubba tindi ngalo, n'olwekyo tindi kitundu ky'oku mubiri," ekyo tikikisuuca okubba tikitundu ky'oku mubiri ogwo. ¹⁶ Era singa ekitwi kikoba kiti, "Nze olwakubba tindi liiso, n'olwekyo tindi kitundu ky'oku mubiri ogwo," ekyo tikikisuuca okubba tikitundu ky'oku mubiri ogwo. ¹⁷ Olwo singa omubiri gwonagwona gwabbaire liiso, gwandiwuliirenge gutya? Era singa omubiri gwonagwona gwabbaire kitwi, gwandifunyiiyenge gutya? ¹⁸ Neye atyanu oKibbumba yatekere oku mubiri ebitundu eby'enjabulo, ni bibba nakimo ng'oweyatakere bibbe. ¹⁹ Olwo singa ebitundu byonabyona eby'omubiri byabbaire kitundu kimo, omubiri gwandibbairewo gutya? ²⁰ Neye atyanu kiri kiti, ebitundu eby'omubiri biri bingi, neye igwo omubiri guli gumo.

²¹ N'olwekyo eriiso tiryeyza okukoba engalo liti, "Iwe tinkwetaaga," era waire mutwe twigweya okukoba ebigere guti, "Inywe timbeetaaga." ²² Neye omu mazima, ebitundu eby'omubiri ebiboneka ooti niibyo ebikira obunafu, niibyo ebikira okubba ebyetaagisy. ²³ Era ebitundu eby'omubiri ebyo ebituseega okubba ebibanyooma, niibyo ebitukira okuwa ekitiisya, era ebitundu ebyo ebitaboneka kusani, niibyo ebitubwikaku n'okwegendereza nga tubiwa ekitiisya ekikira obunene. ²⁴ Neye ebitundu byaiswe ebikira okuboneka kusani ibyo tityetaaga kubirabirira ino. Wazira oKibbumba yayungisiryee aamo ebitundu by'omubiri omu ngeri nti kyezyesye abantu okuwa ebitundu bidi ebibanyooma ekitiisya ekikira obunene. ²⁵ OKibbumba yakolere atyo, kaisi ebitundu by'omubiri tityeyza okwesalalumu, neye bibbeeranganenge. ²⁶ Era singa ekitundu ekimo eky'omubiri kisuna obulumi, n'ebitundu ebindi byonabyona bikaanyira aamo nako. Era singa ekitundu ekimo bakiwa ekitiisya, ebitundu byonabyona bisangaalira aamo nako.

²⁷ Atyanu inywe nywenanywena muli mubiri gwa Kurisito, era buli moiza kwinywe kitundu ky'oku mubiri ogwo. ²⁸ Era omu kanisa, oKibbumba yatekeremu abantu, abasooka batume, n'abokubiri banaabbi, n'abokusatu basomesya. Awo atyanu abairaku, baadi abakola ebyamagero, n'abo abeyawaire ekirabo kya kulama abalwaire, n'abo ababbeera abantu, n'abeekubbemberi, era n'abatumba omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru.

²⁹ Aale atyanu abantu bonabona batume? Ooba bonabona banaabbi? Ooba bonabona basomesya? Ooba bonabona bakola ebyamagero? ³⁰ Ooba bonabona bali n'ekirabo eky'okulama abalwaire? Ooba bonabona batumba entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru? Ooba bonabona beezya okuvunula entumu nago? ³¹ Aale inywe atyanu munuwirire kusuna birabo ebikira obukulu.

Neye era njaba okubalaga enzira ekirira nakimo obusa.

13

Okutaka

¹ Singa ntumula entumu egy'abantu n'egy'abamalaika neye nga mbula okutaka, mba ooti kide ekivuga, ooba ooti muyoga ogusagala nga tigukola amakulu eeri abulisisya. ² Era singa mba n'ekirabo ky'okutuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, era ni ntegeera n'ebyamabye byonabyona, era ni mmanyana n'ebintu byonabyona, era ni mba n'okwikirirya kwonakwona okutoolawo ensonzi, neye nga mbula okutaka, mba kinambulamu. ³ Era singa ngabira abadoobi ebindi nabyo byonabyona, era ni njaala n'omubiri gwange ni bagwoca,* neye nga mbula okutaka, mpaawo kinsunamu.

⁴ Okutaka kuguminkiriza era kuli n'ekisa. Era okutaka tikubba n'engongi ooba tikwepanka. Era okutaka tikwekudumbalya, ⁵ ooba tikutumula ebisongolye. Era

tikunoonia byakwo byonkani. Era okutaka tikunyiiga mangu, ooba tikubisa oku mwoyo ebyo abantu ebibakukola ebirumirirya. ⁶ Era okutaka tikusangaalira ebikole ebibbibibi, wazira kusangaalira mazima. ⁷ Era okutaka kugumira ebintu byonabyona, era ni kwesiga buliijo ebintu byonabyona, era omu bintu byonabyona ni kusigala nga kuli n'osuubi, era ni kuguminkiriza ebintu byonabyona.

⁸ Era okutaka tikwalikoma. Neye ibwo obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba bwalikoma. Era n'entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru gyalikoma. Era n'okumanya kwona kwalikoma. ⁹ Nkoba ntyo olwakubba ekirabo kyaiswe eky'okumanya era n'eky'okutuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba tibiri mu bwizulye. ¹⁰ Neye ebyo ebizulye owebyaliiza, oolwo awo ibyo ebitali biizulye byalibba nga tibikaali byetaagisya.

¹¹ Owenabbaire nkaali omutomuto, natumulanga ng'omutomuto, era naseeganga ng'omutomuto era nafumintirizanga ng'omutomuto. Neye owenakulire, nazwire omu lutuloto. ¹² Atyanu ekitubona oku Kibbumba kifaananaku n'ekifaananyi ekibonekera omu ndabirwamu entangaali. Neye oluzwanyuma twalimubona maiso ku maiso. Era atyanu titumaite buli kintu neye kwolwo twalibimanya byonabyona, ng'oKibbumba owatutegeerera nakimo iswe.

¹³ Neye ng'ebyo biri awo, ebisatu binu bikaali biriwo: Okwikirirya, n'osuubi, era n'okutaka. Neye ekikirira nakimo obukulu kwebyo, ikwo kutaka.

14

Ebirabo ebindi eby'oMwoyo

¹ Kale atyanu mwefudengeku okubona muti mutakangananga, era munuwirirenge ino okusuna ebirabo by'oMwoyo oMweru, n'okukira eino ekirabo eky'okutuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba. ² Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye oyo atumula entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, tatumula n'abantu, neye atumula n'oKibbumba, olwakubba ebyatumula mpaawo abitegeera. Era ebyama ebyatumula, oMwoyo oMweru niye amwezyesya okubitumula. ³ Neye iye oyo atuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, abakobera era ni bibabbeera, era ni bibairyamu amaani, era ni bibagumya. ⁴ Iye oyo atumula entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, yeegasa yenkani. Neye iye oyo atuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, agasa kanisa yonayona.

⁵ Atyanu nanditakire nywenanywena okutumula entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, neye ekikiraku niikyo inywe okubba n'ekirabo eky'okutuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba. Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye oyo atuuca oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, agasa ino okukiraku oyo atumula entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, okutoolaku nga waliwo agivuunula, kaisi kyezye okugasa ekanisa. ⁶ Atyanu boluganda, singa njiza egimuli ni ntumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, mba mbagasire niki? Mba mbula ekimbagasa okutoolaku nga mbakobeire kubiikula kwa Kibbumba, ooba byokumanya, ooba bukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, ooba byokulunganya.

⁷ Era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo, ebivuga ebibula obwomi, ng'omulere ooba otongoli, owebitavuga nga bitegerekeka, omuntu amanyicamu atya obusa obuli omu kuvuga okwo? ⁸ Era singa ekondeere erabula tevuga kusani okutegerekeka, naani ayezya okumanya ni yeetegeera okulwana olutalo? ⁹ Kale kiri kityo n'eeri inywe nywena. Okutoolaku ng'otumwire omu lutumu omuntu olwategeera, omuntu abba yamanya atya ebyokoba? Era okutumula okwo kubba kwagotera mu mpewo.

¹⁰ Mazima dala waliwo entumu nyingi egy'enjabulo oku kyalo, era buli lutumu luli n'amakulu. ¹¹ Neye owemba nga tintegeera olutumu omuntu olwatumula, mba ooti munamawanga eeri oyo atumula, era yena abba ooti munamawanga egyendi. ¹² Kale inywe, olwakubba kiti, munuwirira ino okusuna ebirabo by'oMwoyo oMweru, mwefudengeku kusuna biibyo ebigasa ekanisa.

¹³ N'olwekyo, iye oyo atumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, ali n'okusaba oKibbumba amuwe ekirabo ky'okugivuunula. ¹⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba singa nsaba oKibbumba omu lutumu lw'oMwoyo oMweru, omwoyo gwange gubba gusaba, neye mba tintegeera ekimbutula. ¹⁵ Kale owekibba nga kityo nkole niki? Ntaka omwoyo gwange gusabe oKibbumba nga nkolesya ebibono ebintegeera. Era omwoyo gwange gwembe, nga nkolesya ebibono ebintegeera. ¹⁶ Anambula ekyo, singa owuuja oKibbumba n'omwoyogwo gwonkani, omuntu abula ekirabo ky'okuvuunula* ayezya atya okwiramu ati, "Amiina," omu kuwujakwo aate nga tategeera ekyokoba? ¹⁷ Mazima oyezya okubba ng'owuuja kusani ino oKibbumba, neye nga tikigasaku omuntu oyo.

¹⁸ Neebalya oKibbumba nti nze mbakira nywenanywena okutumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru. ¹⁹ Neye omu lukumbaana olw'ekana, basungula ntumula ebibono

* 14:16 14:16 Ooba, Omoiza oku baizaizana.

bitaanu ebibategeera olw'okulunganya abandi, okukiraku oluntumula ebibono enkumi n'enkumi, omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru.

²⁰ Kale boluganda timwabba ooti baana batobato omu nseega gyanywe. Wazira mubbe ooti baana abatobato ababula okumanya kw'okukola ebikole ebibbibibi, neye museegege ooti bantu bakulu omu bwomi bw'omwoyo. ²¹ Omu Biwandiike bakiwandikire bati:

“Nalitumula n'abantu bange nga nkolesya abantu abatumula entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru,

era nga nkolesya n'entumu gy'abantu egibatamaite,
neye era tibalimpulisisya.”

OMusengwa oKibbumba atyo niye owaakoba.

²² Kale atyanu entumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru tikamanyiciryo k'amaani ga Kibbumba mu baikirirya, neye mu batali baikirirya. Kaisi okutuua oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, iko kamanyiciryo k'amaani ga Kibbumba mu baikirirya, neye timu batali baikirirya. ²³ Kale singa ekanisa yonayona ekumbaana, kaisi buli muntu n'atumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru, era abantu abatakitegeera, ooba abatali baikirirya ni baingira, tibakoba bati mulalukire? ²⁴ Neye singa atali mwikirirya ooba omuntu atakitegeera aingira nga buli moiza ali kuwa bunaabbi, aikirirya ati akola ebikole ebibbibibi olw'ebyo byonabyona ebimutumula era ni bimusalira omusango. ²⁵ Era ebyo ebimutumula byalyemula ebyama by'omu mwoyogwe. Kale yaligwa oku mazwige n'asinza oKibbumba, nga waakoba ati, “Dala oKibbumba ali mwinywe.”

Okusinza oKibbumba omu ngeri eyabirana

²⁶ Kale boluganda, kinu niikyo ekimuli n'okukolanga. Owemukumbaana okusinza oKibbumba, omoiza ayezya okubba n'olwembo. Iye ogondi ayezya okubba n'okwegesya. Kaisi ogondi iye n'atumula Kibbumba ekyamubiikuliire, n'ogondi n'atumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru kaisi ogondi n'agivuunula. Ebyo byonabyona muteekwa okubikolanga lw'okugasa kanisa.

²⁷ Singa wabbaawo atumula omu lutumu lw'oMwoyo oMweru, bali n'okubba babiri ooba nga tibabitawo omu basatu. Neye ali n'okutumulanga moiza moiza, era nga waliwo atekwa okuvuunula. ²⁸ Neye singa avuunula abba abulawo, oolwo omuntu oyo abba tali n'okutumula omu lutumu oolwo ng'ali omu lukumbaana oolwo. Wazira, abba ali n'okutumula yenkani n'oKibbumba.

²⁹ Atyanu abantu babiri ooba basatu niibo abali n'okutumula obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, ng'abandi babwekeenya. ³⁰ Neye singa omoiza oku batyame omu lukumbaana asuna obukwenda okuzwa eeri oKibbumba, oodi abbaire atumula ali n'okusirika kaisi omwinaye yena n'atumula. ³¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba nywenanywena mwezya okutuua oku bantu obukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba mu kiiwu, kaisi abantu bonabona ni beezya okwega era ni bairamu amaani. ³² Era abo abali n'ekirabo eky'obunaabbi, bali n'okufuga ekirabo kyabwe. ³³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba iye tiKibbumba w'akavuuyo, neye w'eidembe, era ng'owekibba omu makanisa gonagona ag'abatukirirye.

³⁴ Abakali bali n'okusirikanga busiriki omu nkumbaana gy'ekana. Ekyo kityo olwakubba tibabaikirirya okutumula, era bali n'okubba mu kugonda, nga n'aMateeka ga Musa gona owegakoba. ³⁵ Singa wabbaawo ekibataka okumanya, bakibuulyenge abaibaabwe e ika. Ekyo kityo olwakubba kiswaza singa omukali atumula omu lukumbaana olw'ekana.

³⁶ Dala museega muti ekibono kya Kibbumba kyazwereire mu niinywe? Ooba, niinywe nywenkani omwakisunire? ³⁷ Singa omuntu yenayena aseega ati naabbi wa Kibbumba, ooba ati ali n'ekirabo ky'oMwoyo oMweru, ali n'okutegeera ati ebindikubawandiikira, ibyo biragiro bya Musengwa. ³⁸ Neye singa ekyo omuntu akigaana, yena ng'oKibbumba amugaana.† ³⁹ Kale boluganda, munuwirirengo ino kutuua ku bantu bukwenza obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, neye timuloberyanga okutumula omu ntumu gy'oMwoyo oMweru. ⁴⁰ Neye byonabyona bali n'okubikolanga kusani era mu ngeri eyabirana.

15

Okuzuukira kwa Kurisito

¹ Atyanu boluganda ntaka okubeewukirya aMawuliro aMasa agenalaabbire eeri inywe ni mugaikirirya era nga niigo okwikirirya kwanywe oku kwemereire. ² Era aMawuliro aMasa ago niigo agabalokola singa mugumira oku kibono ekinalaabbire

egimuli. Ekikoba kiti anambula ekyo, okwikirirya kwanywe kubba kwabbaire mpaamu makulu.

³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba nasunire aMawuliro aMasa ago ng'ekintu ekikirira nakimo obukulu era zena ni mbawa inywe. Era gali gati, oKurisito yafiire olw'ebikole byaiswe ebibbibibi, ng'eBiwandiike owebikoba. ⁴ Era bamuliikire, n'oluzwanyuma lw'enaku ibiri, oku lwokusatu oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza era ng'eBiwandiike owebikoba. ⁵ Era kiti yabonekeire oKeefa, kaisi n'abonekera n'abatume ekumi na babiri. ⁶ Era oluzwanyuma n'abonekera aboluganda ababitawo omu 500 nga bonabona bakumbaine aamo. Era abakira obungi kwibo bakaali boomi, waire ng'abamo bafiire. ⁷ Era n'abonekera n'oYaakobbo, era oluzwanyuma n'abonekera n'abatume bonabona.

⁸ Oweyamalire okubonekera abo bonabona, oolwo kaisi omu kusembyayo n'ambonekera zena, era owenasuukiire omutume nabbaire ooti mwana ogubabyaire ng'abitireku ekiseera*. ⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba ninze nsembayo ansi omu kitiisiya omu batume. Era tinsaanira kadi okunjeta omutume, olwakubba nayiigaanirye ekanisa ya Kibbumba. ¹⁰ Neye ekisa kya Kibbumba, niikyo ekinsuucirye okubba kinu ekyendi, era ekisa ekiyankwatiire tikyafiire bwereere. Era tete nakolere ino ng'omutume wa Kurisito okukiraku abatume abandi bonabona. Neye era nga tininze nkola, wazira ekisa kya Kibbumba ekiri na nze. ¹¹ Kale atyanu abba ninze, ooba abatume abandi niibo abalaabba, neye era obukwenda bumu obutweyongera okulaabba, era nga niibwo obumwaikiriirye.

Okuzuukira

¹² Atyanu obanga abantu balaabba bati oKibbumba yazuukizire oKurisito, abamo kwinywe mubba mutya okukoba muti tiwalibbaawo kuzuukira? ¹³ Kale owekibba kiti mpaawo kuzuukira, kibba kitegeeza kiti n'oKurisito yena oKibbumba tiyazuukizire. ¹⁴ Era abba ng'oKibbumba tiyazuukizire oKurisito, atyanu okulaabba kwaiswe, era n'okwikirirya kwanywe bibba binambulamu. ¹⁵ Era tete tubba tuli kubanga babbeyi b'ebyo ebikwata oku Kibbumba. Ekyo kityo olwakubba twakakasire abantu ekintu ekikwata oku Kibbumba tuti yazuukizire oKurisito. Era ekyo kibba tikituuze owekibba kiti mpaawo kuzuukira. ¹⁶ Kale obanga oKibbumba tazuukiza, abba tiyazuukizire kadi n'oKurisito yena.

¹⁷ Era obanga oKibbumba tiyazuukizire oKurisito, okwikirirya kwanywe omu Kurisito kubba kunambulamu, era ekibbikibi kibba kikaali kifuga omu bwomi bwanywe. ¹⁸ Era kibba kitegeeza kiti n'abo abafiire nga baikirirya omu Kurisito, bajigirikire. ¹⁹ Era singa tubba n'osuubi omu Kurisito kutubbeera mu bwomi bunu obw'oku kyalo bwonkani, tubba niiswe otusaanira okutusaasira eino okukiraku omuntu yenayena oku kyalo.

²⁰ Neye dala kya mazima kiti, oKibbumba yazuukizire oKurisito. Era ekyo yakikolere ng'obukakafa okulaga ati era yalizuukiza abantu. ²¹ Era ng'abantu owebafa olw'omuntu omoiza ekiyakolere, omu ngeri enanyere eyo abafu bazuukira olw'omuntu ogondi ekiyakolere. ²² Era nga buli muntu owaafa olwakubba swenaswena tuli mu lulyo lw'Adamu, kale era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo abafu bonabona oKibbumba yalibazuukiza lw'okubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito. ²³ Neye mwekyo buli moiza ali n'okukuuma kiiwukye eky'okumuzukiza. OKurisito niye oguyasookeireku, kaisi omu kiseera ekiyaliiriramu, abo abamwikiririyamu bona oKibbumba abazuukize.

²⁴ Awo oluzwanyuma lw'ekyo, oKurisito yaliwangula emyoyo gyonagyon emibbimibbi egifuga, era egy'obwezye, era egy'amaani, era n'obwakabaka obwo n'abukwatisya oKibbumba olteeye awo kaisi enkomerero n'etuuka. ²⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKurisito atekwa okufuga ng'oKabaka paka oKibbumba oweyalwangula abalabe ba Kurisito bonabona. ²⁶ Era omulabewe oguyalisesesyayo okujigirica, niye oKufa. ²⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba Kiwandiike kiti, "OKibbumba yateekere ebintu byonabyona ansi w'obwezyebwe." Neye eKiwandiike owekikoba kiti, "Okuteeka ebintu byonabyona ansi w'obwezyebwe," ekyo kimanye kusani kiti tikitwaliryamu oKibbumba iye eyawaire oKurisito ebintu byonabyona okubba ansi w'obwezyebwe. ²⁸ Era owaamala okusuna obwezye obufuga ebintu byonabyona, awo oKurisito oMwana wa Kibbumba iye onyere yalyedembula oKibbumba n'amufuga. Kaisi awo, oKibbumba eyawaire omutaane obwezye okufuga ebintu byonabyona, ayeze okufuga byonabyona omu bwizulye.

²⁹ Aale atyanu nga mpaawo kuzuukira, abo abebabatiza omu kigere ky'abo abafiire nga tibabatize babba basuubira kutuukirirya niki mwekyo? Era owekibba kiti kituuze

15:3 15:3 Isa 53:5-12 15:4 15:4 Zab 16:8-10; Mat 12:40; Bik 2:24-32 15:5 15:5 Mat 28:16-17; Mak 16:14; Luk 24:34,36; Yok 20:19 * 15:8 15:8 Ooba, Omu ngeri etali eyabulijo. 15:8 15:8 Bik 9:3-6 15:9 15:9 Bik 8:3
15:25 15:25 Zab 110:1 15:27 15:27 Zab 8:6

ng'abamo owebakoba bati mpaawo kuzuukira, lwaki abantu abo bababatiza omu kigere ky'abo abafire? ³⁰ Era nga mpaawo kuzuukira, lwaki iswe abananyere tweteeka omu kabbikabbi buli kiseera olw'okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa ago? ³¹ Boluganda, nze buliijo ntuuka omu kabbikabbi k'okufa. Era ekigira ni mbutula ekyo, lw'okwenyumiriza okundinako mwinywe okubba nga tuli kintu kimo n'oKurisito Yesu oMusengwa waiswe. ³² Era mugasoki ogwabbairamu nze okulwana n'abantu b'Efeso ni mbeera nakimo mu kabbikabbi ooti ndwana n'agasolo ga mwigona? Neye obanga tiwalibbaawo kuzuukira, kale tubba tuli n'okukola ng'entumula y'abantu oweeri eti: "Tweriire era twenywere, olwakubba eizo n'eizuuli twabba twefera."

³³ Aale abantu tibabbeyanga, olwakubba kimanye kusani kiti, "Okukolagana n'abantu abakola ebibbibibbi kizweraku empisagyo ensa okubebenyeka." ³⁴ Aale mweireku era mulekeraawo okukola ebikole ebibbibibbi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba abamo kwinywe timumaite oKibbumba. Ekyo nkitumula kuswaza niinywe.

Omubiri oguzuukiire

³⁵ Neye omuntu ayezya okubuulya ati, "OKibbumba azuukiza atya? Era bazuukira n'emibiri gy'engeriki?" ³⁶ Musirusiru iwe! Iye onsigu ogwokoma omwitakali tamera okutoolaku ng'ekinyama ky'oku ngulu kisookere kuvunda. ³⁷ Era ekibakoma tikibba kitina ng'owekiri n'okubba, neye abba nsigo-bunsigo, amo w'engaano, ooba nsigo w'ekimera ekindi. ³⁸ Neye oKibbumba ng'owaataka, awa onsigu okukula n'azwamu ekitiina, era nabuli kika kya nsigo akiwa nkula yaakyu. ³⁹ Era n'emibiri gy'abuli bibbumbwe ebiri n'obwomi tigibba gy'engeri moiza. Abantu bali n'emibiri gy'engeri yaagyo, n'egy'ebisolo gy'engeri gendi, n'egy'enyonyi gy'engeri gendi, n'egy'enyanyiny gona gy'engeri gendi.

⁴⁰ Era waliwo n'ebibbumbwe eby'omwigulu ng'eisana, n'omweri, n'enkota, era n'ebibbumbwe eby'oku kyalo. Neye enfaanana y'ebyo eby'omwigulu y'engeri gendi, era enfaanana y'ebyo eby'oku kyalo y'engeri gendi. ⁴¹ Eisana liri n'engeri yaalyo egiryakamu, n'omweri gwona ni gubba n'engeri gendi egigwakamu, era n'enkota gyona ni gibba n'engeri gendi egigyakamu. Era tete nabuli nkota ayaka mu ngeri etali ya nkota ogondi.

⁴² Kale era kityo niye owekiri n'oku kuzuukira. Era omubiri ogufa ni baguliika, guvunda, neye ogwo oKibbumba ogwazuukiza tigufa era gubbaawo nga tiguvunda emirembe n'emirembe. ⁴³ Owebaliika omubiri gubba mubbimubbi era munafu, neye oKibbumba owagazuukiza gubba musa era gw'amaani. ⁴⁴ Igwo ogubaliika gubba mubiri ogwobona n'amaiso, neye gudi oKibbumba ogwazuukiza gubba mwoyo mwereere ogwotabona n'amaiso. Obanga waliwo omubiri ogwobona n'amaiso, kale era waliwo n'omubiri gw'omwoyo igwo ogwotabona n'amaiso.

⁴⁵ Kale bakiwandikiire bati, "Omuntu eyasookere yabbaire niye Adamu, era oKibbumba oguyasuucirye omwomi." Neye oYesu, ogubeeta bati Adamu ow'oluzwanyuma niye agaba obwomi bw'omwoyo. ⁴⁶ Neye ekyasookere okubbaawo niye omubiri ogwobona n'amaiso, kaisi oluzwanyuma ni wabbaawo omubiri gudi oguli mwoyo mwereere. ⁴⁷ Adamu, nga niye omuntu eyasookere, oKibbumba yamubbumbire mwitakali ly'oku kyalo kunu, kaisi oKurisito, nga niye Adamu owokubiri, iye yazwire mwigulu. ⁴⁸ Kale buli muntu oku kyalo ali n'omubiri ooti gwa muntu eyasookere oku kyalo ogubabbumbire mwitakali ly'oku kyalo, era buli muntu aabba omwigulu abba n'omubiri ooti gw'oyo iye yazwire mwigulu. ⁴⁹ Era ng'oKibbumba oweyatuwaire emibiri ooti gwa muntu oodi oguyabbumbire mwitakali ly'oku kyalo, era swena abaikirirya twalibba n'emibiri ooti gwa Kurisito yazwire mwigulu.

⁵⁰ Atyanu boluganda, ekintegeeza kiri kiti, emibiri gyaiswe ginu egirimu eisaaye, gibula mugabo omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. Era emibiri egyo egivunda gibula mugabo mwekyo ekyalibbaawo emirembe n'emirembe.

⁵¹ Aale oleke mbakobereku ekyama kinu: Tiswenaswena nti kwalifa, neye swenaswena oKibbumba yalisuucamu emibiri gyaiswe. ⁵² Era ekyo kyalibbaawo mu kaseera katyayi kati ooti ka muntu kubbalya lumu. Era kyalibba kityo ng'abantu bamalire kuwulira kuvuga kw'ekondeere kudi okwalibbaawo oku lunaku lw'enkomerero. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekondeere oweyalivuga, abalibba bafu oKibbumba yalibazuukiza era ni babba nga tibafa emirembe n'emirembe. Kaisi abo abalibba boomi era bona oKibbumba yalisuucamu emibiri gyabwe. ⁵³ Era ekyo kityo olwakubba emibiri gyaiswe egifa bateekwa okugisuucamu ni gibba mibiri egitafa. Era emibiri gyaiswe egivunda bateekwa okugisuucamu mibiri egitavunda.

⁵⁴ Awo, ng'emibiri gyaiswe egifa oKibbumba amalire okugisuucamu gidi egitafa, oolwo kaisi eKiwandiike kinu kibbe kituukiriire:

Bamalire okujigirica oKufa

era atyanu obuwanguli buliwo mu bwizulye.

⁵⁵ "Aale atyanu iwe Kufa, obuwangulibwo buli yaina?"

Era iwe Kufa, amaanigo ag'okulumya gali yaina?"

⁵⁶ Ikwo okufa kutoola amaani mu kibbikibbi, kaisi ekibbikibbi kitoola amaani mu Mateeka ga Musa. ⁵⁷ Neye oKibbumba yeebale! Iye oyo atuwa obuwanguli oku maani g'ekibbikibbi era n'oku maani g'okufa. Era atuwa obuwanguli obwo kubita mu Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

⁵⁸ N'olwekyo boluganda abatake, mubbenge bagumu, era nga timuyuuga. Mweyongerenge buliyo okukolera oMusengwa waiswe n'eiganyi, olwakubba mumaite muti okukalabana kwanywe tikwabwereere.

16

Obubbeeri eeri abantu ba Kibbumba

¹ Atyanu ebikwata oku mpiiya egimusooloja olw'okubbeera abatuukirirye b'omu Yerusalemi, nywena muli n'okukola kiikyo ekinakobere ekanisa y'omu Galatiya okukola. ² Buli lwesaabbiiti, buli moiza kwinywe ali n'okubisangaku empiiya okuzinzirira ng'oKibbumba owamugabiriire, oolwo kaisi kibbe nga tikyetaagisya okwesonda empiiya nga mmalire kutuuka.

³ Era owenaliiza, abakwenda abemwalironda nalibawa amabbaluwa agabanjula, era ni mbatuma okutwala ehirabo byanywe ebyo e Yerusalemi. ⁴ Owekyalibba kituukana kiti zena njabe, balinegaitaku ni twaba.

Entegeka gya Pawulo

⁵ Atyanu njiza okubacaalira oluzwanyuma lwa kubitira omu Makedooniya, olwakubba ntegeka kubitira niyo. ⁶ Era nnyinza okubbaaku na inywe okumala ekiseera kitono, ooba okubba eeyo okumaliraku nakimo obwire bwa buwolondoki, kaisi mwezye okumbeera omu bintu ebinalibba neetaaga okweyongera omu lugendo lwange olwaliraku. ⁷ Nze tintaka okubacaalira omu kiseera kinu kaisi mbe lwoco, wazira singa oMusengwa oweyaliganya, owenaliiza nsuubira okumalaku eeyo na inywe ekiseera ekiwanvu. ⁸ Neye naabba omu kibuga ky'Efeeso paka oMukolo ogwa Pentekonte owegwaliwa. ⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba ampaire enkabi omu bwizulye okulaabba omu kibuga ekyo aMawuliro aMasa, newankubbaire nga mulimu abantu bangi abanjakanisya.

¹⁰ Atyanu oTemuseewo oweyatuuka eeyo, mumubitye kusani nga mpaawo kyatya ng'ali na inywe, olwakubba iye na nze tukola omulimo gwa Musengwa. ¹¹ Kale timwaganya omuntu yenayena kwinywe n'amubityamu amaiso. Era oweyalibba aira eenu egyendi mumuseebule kusani nga mumutakirya n'enkabi omu lugendolwe. Era ndi kumusubiranga okwira n'aboluganda abaali nabo.

¹² Atyanu ebikwata oku woluganda Apolo, emirundi mingi mmwegairiire okubacaaliraku ng'ali n'aboluganda abandi, neye iye tataka okwiza eeyo omu kiseera kinu, neye yaliizayo ng'asunire akakisa.

Ebisembayo

¹³ Aale mubbe bulindaala, era mugumire omu kwikirirya, era mubbe abagumu era mubbe n'okwikirirya okw'amaani. ¹⁴ Era buli ekimukola, mukikolenge mu kutaka.

¹⁵ Atyanu boluganda mumaite muti oSitefanaasi n'abantu b'omu kisitokye niibo abasookere okwikirirya omu Kurisito omwitwale ly'Akaya, era ni beewaayo okuweererya abatuukirirye. Kale mbegairira boluganda ¹⁶ okugonderanga abantu ooti baabo, era n'okugonderanga nabuli muntu yenayena aweererya n'okwewaayo ooti kuukwo.

¹⁷ Ndi musangaali ino oSitefanaasi n'oFolutunaato n'Akayiko okwiza eenu, olwakubba bampa obubbeeri inywe obumuteezya okumpa olwakubba inywe mubulawo. ¹⁸ Era bawumwirye omwoyo gwange era n'egyanywe nywena. Abantu ooti baabo, mubawanga ekitiisya.

¹⁹ Era ab'omu makanisa g'omwitwale ly'Asiya babasugiirye. Era Akwira n'oPulisikira, aamo n'ab'ekanisa abakumbaanira omu kisito kyabwe, babasugiirye ino omu Musengwa. ²⁰ N'aboluganda bonabona eenu babasugiirye. Aale musugiryangane omu ngeri eraga eti mutakangana ng'aboluganda.

²¹ Atyanu ninze oPawulo onyere mbawandiikira kinu nti, mbasugiirye. ²² Era buli iye oyo atataka oMusengwa, abba mulaame. Nsaba nti oMusengwa waiswe aire mangu.

²³ Aale oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito abakwatirenge ekisa.

²⁴ Era mbataka inywe nywenanywena omwikirirya omu Kurisito Yesu. Amiina.

EBBALUWA EYOKUBIRI OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE AB'E KOLINSO Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa eyokubiri eeri ab'e Kolonso oPawulo niye eyagiwandiikire nga wabitirewo emyanka 55-56 nga bamalire okubyalala oYesu (1:1). Abakugu omu by'eBbaibbuli bakoba nambu oPawulo enyumaku yabbaire abawandikiireku egendi iyo nga nkambwe. Neye tubulaku ekopi y'ebbaluwa nago iye egyatumulaku omu 2:3-4.

Ebbaluwa eenu oPawulo atekwa okubba nga yagiwandiikire ng'ali Makedooniya (2:13). Era iyo y'enjabulo omu ngeri eti, yamuzindo ino era eraga enseega enany-erenyeere ey'omu mwoyogwe. Era alaga eisangaalolye erikwata okwalipoota ensa oTito egiyabbaire amuwaire ekwata oku kanisa y'e Kolonso. Omu bbaluwa eenu, twajiryamu enjegasya omu bugalami ekwata oku kugaba omu Ndagaano eMpyaka, omu kitundu oPawulo egyatumulira ng'abakoba okusooloja empiiya egibatwalira abaikirirya b'omu Yersaalemi (8-9).

Kiboneka ooti abatume ab'obubbeyi abamo era nga tib'omu kanisa, babbaire nga waliwo abantu b'omu kanisa eyo abebabbairre nga bakolesya olw'obukambwe bwa bantu abo okwakanisya oPawulo kaisi ibo abatume nago beetekewo. Era ibo babbaire nga balaga okubuusabuusa omu bwezye bwa Pawulo, era amo niikyo ekyamusikirizire ng'owaalaga oku nkomerer y'ebbaluwa eenu, okuwa ino obukakafu bw'obwezyebwe ng'omutume wa Yesu Kurisito.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Obusugirye eeri ekanisa 1:1-7
2. OPawulo atumula oku kucusamu omu ntegekagye egy'okubacaalira n'alipoota ebakwataku egiyasunire era n'ekibakoba oku bbaluwaye ey'enyumaku 1:8-7:16.
3. OPawulo awa endagirira ekwata oku kusooloja empiiya gy'okutwalira abaikirirya ab'omu Yersaalemi 8:1-9:15.
4. OPawulo awozererya obutumebwe era n'alabula oku bikwata oku kucaalakwe okwiraku 10:1-13:10.

Obusugirye

¹ Ninze oPawulo omutume wa Kurisito Yesu ng'oKibbumba oweyatakire era nga ndi aanu n'owoluganda oTemuseewo.

Tubawandiikira inywe ab'ekansa eri omu kibuga e Kolonso, era n'abatuukirirye bonabona ab'omwitwale ly'Akaya Lyonalyona.

² OKibbumba oTewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito, babakwatire ekisa, era babawe eidembe.

OPawulo awuuja oKibbumba

³ Tuwuuje oKibbumba oyo oItweye wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, era oKibbumba oTewaiswe oyo aizwire okusaasira, era airiyamu abantu amaani mu buli ngeri.

⁴ Era Iye atwiryamu amaani omu bigosi byaiswe byonabyona, kaisi swena ni twezya okwiryamu abantu abandi amaani nga swena owatwiryamu amaani. ⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba egitukoma swena okugada eino ng'oKurisito oweyagadire, era oKibbumba yena gyakoma okutwiryamu amaani ng'akolesya oKurisito.

⁶ Era iswe owetubba omu kugada, inywe kibawa bugumu era ni kibazweramu okulokoka. Era oKibbumba owatwiryamu amaani omu kugada kwaiswe, na inywe nywena mwiramu amaani singa muguminkiriza omu kugada okuli ooti kuukwo swena okutugumira. ⁷ Kale tubalimu eisuubi linene, olwakubba tumaite tuti owemugada nga swena owetugada, oKibbumba abairiyamu amaani nga swena owatukola.

⁸ Aale atyanu boluganda tutaka mumanye ebikwata oku kugada okutwabitiremu nga tuli omwitwale ly'Asiya. Batugadirye ino n'okukirawo awetwezya okugumira, era n'eisuubi ery'okubba aboomi ni lituwaamu. ⁹ Mazima dala twabbaire ooti bantu abebasaliire ogw'okufa. Neye ekyo kyabbairewo kaisi titwesiga maani gaiswe, neye twesige Kibbumba yenkani iye azuukiza. ¹⁰ Era oKibbumba oyo eyatulamirye omu kabbikabbi akanene ak'okufa akatyo, era yalitulama tete. Era niye ogutulimu eisuubi tuti yeeyongera ng'atulama. ¹¹ Kale nywena mutubbeere nga mutusabira era olw'esaaala egyo ey'abantu abangi oKibbumba yalituwa enkabi, era abantu bangi ni beebalya oKibbumba okulwaiswe.

OPawulo acuasamu entegekiye

¹² Atyanu iswe ekituleetera okwenyumiriza niikyo kinu kiti: Omu myoyo gyaiswe tukakasa tuti, eneebitya yaiswe omu bantu era okukirira nakimo enkolagana yaiswe na inywe eriwo mu butuukiriry n'omu mazima ebizwa eeri oKibbumba. Ebyo titubikolere mu malabuki ga bantu-buntu, neye lw'ekisa kya Kibbumba ekiri na iswe. ¹³ Era titugenderera kubawandiikira biibyo ebimuteezya okusoma ooba okutegeera. Era nsuubira nti, ¹⁴ ng'owemutatutegeire kusani, mwalitutegeera ekimala era ni mwezya n'okutwenyumirizaamu nga swena owetwalibeenyumirizaamu oku lunaku oMusengwa oYesu oluyaliiriraku.

¹⁵ Era olwakubba ndi n'obukakafu mwekyo, nategekere kusooka kucaalira niinywe, kaisi musune enkabi gya kubacaalira emirundi emibiri. ¹⁶ Mwekyo, natakire mbacaalire nga njaba omwitwale erya Makedooniya, kaisi tete mbacaalire amaira, era nga ntaka mumppe obubbeeri nga njaba omwitwale ery'e Buyudaaya. ¹⁷ Olwo-so owenategekere okukola ntyo nandi ni ejezya, inywe museega muti ndi muntu acuukacuuka omu biseego? Museega muti ebinkola mbikola ng'omuntu atali mwikirirya, iye akoba ati, "Niikyo ekyo," tete omu kaseera akanyere ako ati, "Aa bbe."

¹⁸ Neye mazima dala ng'oKibbumba owaali mwesigwa, titwabasuubizire n'emyoyo mibiri. ¹⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMwana wa Kibbumba oYesu Kurisito oyo, nze n'oSiruvaano n'oTemuseewo ogutwalaabbire egimuli, iye tacuukacuuka omu biseego. ²⁰ N'olwekyo, ooba oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire byenkana bitya obungi, byonabyona okubita omu Kurisito bituukirira era ni tukoba tuti, "Amiina," nga tuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya.

²¹ Neye iye oKibbumba niye atwezyesya iswe na inywe ni tubba bagumu omu kwikirirya oKurisito. Era oKibbumba oyo niye eyatusukireku amafuta, ²² n'atuteekaku akamanyiciryoke akalaga kati tuli babe oweyatuwaire oMwoyo oMweru abbe omu bwomi bwa buli muntu ng'omusingo okulaga ati yalituwa ebyo ebiyatusuubizire.

²³ Omu maiso ga Kibbumba, ekintumula niigo amazima nti ekyagirire nandi ni njira eeyo e Kolinsu, natakire buteeyongera kubalunya myoyo nga mbanenya. ²⁴ Neye titutaka museege muti iswe tubalagira-bulagiri ekimuteekwa okwikirirya, wazira tutaka tukolere aamo na inywe, kaisi musangaale, olwakubba muli bacaati omu kwikirirya kwanywe.

2

¹ Kale nasalirewo okutaira eeyo, kaisi tikyabazweramu kunakuwala tete. ² Aale nze singa mbazweraku ni munakuwala, naani abba eyansangaalya nga tiniinywe abemba nnakuwairye? ³ Era ekyagirire ni mbawandiikira ntyo, natakire nti owenaabba njirire eeyo, tinasuna eeyo bantu kunnakuwalya, ibo abandibaire nga bansangaalya. Era nabbaire n'obukakafu nti mba musangaali singa nywenanywena mubba basangaali. ⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba nabawandiikire ebbaluwa eyo nga ndi omu kunakuwala okw'amaani, era nga n'omwoyo gwange gwizwire enima, era nga nkunga amaliga mangi. Neye okubawandiikira, tikyabaire kubanakuwalya, wazira natakire kubalaga nti mbataka ino.

Okusoniya eyabbengere

⁵ Atyanu owekibba kiti waliwo eyanakuwairye omwinaye, omuntu oyo tiyanakuwairye ninze zenkani, neye owemba timbeyere, yanakuwairye ino niinywe nywenanywena. ⁶ Ikyo ekibonerezo abantu abakira obungi ekibamutekerekere kimumala. ⁷ Wazira atyanu inywe, musaaniire kumusoniya n'okumwiryamu maani, olwakubba enima edemba n'emubitiiriraku n'azweramu nakimo omu kwikirirya. ⁸ N'olwekyo mbegairira, mumulage muti mumutaka. ⁹ Era inywe nabawandiikire ebbaluwa eyo nga mbagezesya kutaka kumanya nga mwabba bagondi mu buli kintu ekimbakoba. ¹⁰ Era singa musoniya omuntu yenayena, nze zena mmusoniya. Era oKurisito nga niye omujulizi wange, owekibba kiti dala waliwo ekintu kyonakyona ekyetaaga okusoniya, nkisoniyire okulwanywe. ¹¹ Nze nkolere ekyo, kaisi oSitaani tasuna akakisa okutusendasenda, olwakubba tumaite enkwegye.

OPawulo omu Tulowaasi

¹² Atyanu owenaabire omu kibuga e Tulowaasi okulaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa aga Kurisito, oMusengwa oYesu yabbaire anjiguliirewo enzira okulaabbayo. ¹³ Neye omwoyo gwange tigwawumwire, olwakubba tinayajiiryeyo owoluganda oTito. Kale nasebwire-buseebuli abantu baayo, ni njiza mwitwale ly'e Makedooniya.

Obuwanguli okubita omu Kurisito

¹⁴ Wazira twebalya oKibbumba Iye atwezyesya buliijo okuwangula olwakubba ekintu ekimo n'okurisito era oKibbumba oyo atukolesya okusaalaania buli wantu aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Kurisito igo agali ooti mafuta agakaloosa. ¹⁵ Ekyyo kityo olwakubba owetulaabba aMawuliro aMasa tubba ooti luvululu oluzwa omu kyokuwaayo oKurisito ekyawaawo eeri oKibbumba, era ni lutuuka kwabo abalokoka, n'abo abaaba okujigirika. ¹⁶ Atyanu owetulaabba aMawuliro ago eeri abo abaaba okujigirika, kwibo gabba ooti kivundi kya lumbe ekibaleetera okufa n'okujigirika. Neye aMawuliro ago eeri abo abalokoka, gabba ooti luvululu oluleeta obwomi. Aale kale naani atuukana n'okukola omulimo ogwo? ¹⁷ Iswe tituli ooti bantu abakira obungi* abemumaite, abalaabba ekibono kya Kibbumba nga beenooneryamu byobusuni. Wazira iswe omu Kurisito tutumula mazima omu maiso ga Kibbumba, ng'abantu abatume okuzwa eeri oKibbumba.

3

Abaweererya b'endagaano ya Kibbumba empyaka

¹ Atyanu museega muti tutandiikire tete okwewuuja? Ooba museega muti twetaaga, ng'abantu abandi, amabbaluwa agatuwagira egimuli, ooba inywe okutuwa agatuwagira eeri abandi? ² Inywe abananyere muli ooti bbaluwa yaiswe etuwagira, egibawandiikire oku myoyo gyaiswe, era abantu bonabona egibamaite era egibasoma. ³ Era okwikirirya kwanywe kuli ooti bbaluwa ezwa eeri oKurisito eraga obuweererya bwaiswe. Ebbaluwa eyo tabigiwandiikire na bwino, neye na Mwoyo wa Kibbumba onyere obwomi. Era tabigiwandiikire ku bipande bya mabbaale, neye ku myoyo gy'abantu.

⁴ Atyanu iswe obwo niibwo obukakafu obutuli nabwo omu Kibbumba nga tubita omu Kurisito. ⁵ Era iswe titukoba tuti twemala omu kukola ekintu kyonakya okulwaiswe, neye oKibbumba niye atwezyesya mu byonabyona ebitukola. ⁶ Iye oKibbumba niye atwezyesyerere okubba abaweererya b'endagaano yempyaka egyakola, iyo eteri yaMateeka ga Musa amawandiike, neye ey'oMwoyowe. Igo aMateeka ga Musa amawandiike gazweraku abantu omusango gw'okufa okubasinga, neye oMwoyo wa Kibbumba aleeta bwomi obutawaawo.

⁷ Neye obanga obuweererya bwa Mateeka ga Musa, igo agazweraku abantu omusango gw'okufa okubasinga, bwaiziire omu kitiisya ekinene era aBaisirairi ni bateesya okulingirira oMusa omu maiso olw'okunekaaneke okwabbaire okwa kaseera-obuseera, ⁸ kaisi leero ekitiisya ky'obuweererya bw'oMwoyo wa Kibbumba obuleetera abantu obutuukirirye, kibba kikiraku kwenkana aina? ⁹ Era obanga obuweererya obwo obuzweraku abantu omusango gw'okufa okubasinga bwabbaire n'ekitiisya, kaisi leero ekitiisya ky'obuweererya budi obuleetera abantu obutuukirirye kibba kyenkana aina? ¹⁰ Ekituuce kiri kiti, ikyyo nago ekyabbaireku n'ekitiisya, atyanu kibulaku ekitiisya naire olwa kidi ikyyo ekiri n'ekitiisya ekikiraku. ¹¹ Era obanga ekyyo nago ekyakaseera-obuseera kyaiziire n'ekitiisya, kaisi leero ekitiisya kya kidi ikyyo ekibbeererawo kibba kikiraku kwenkana aina!

¹² N'olwekyo, olwakubba kiti iswe tuli n'osuubi atyo, atyanu twezya okulaabba nga tuli bagumu ino. ¹³ Era iswe titukola ooti Musa eyaabanga n'okwebwika ekitambaala omu maisoge, kaisi aBaisirairi tibeezya okubona okunekaaneke kw'omumaisoge nga kumuwaaku. ¹⁴ Neye era oKibbumba yatintimairye ebiseego byabwe. Ekyyo kityo olwakubba paka omu kiseera kinu ekitubawandikiiremu, buli owebasoma ebitabo bya Mateeka ga Musa tibategeera olwakubba waliwo ekyababwikireku ekyyo ekiri ooti kitambaala oMusa ekiyaabanga n'okwebwika omumaisoge. Era ekyyo kityo olwakubba oKurisito yenkani niye atoolawo ekibwikaku ekyyo. ¹⁵ Ikyyo kituuce dala, paka omu kiseera kinu ekitubawandikiiremu, buli aBaisirairi owebasoma ebyo oMusa ebiyawandiikire tibabitegeera, enseega gyabwe gibba ooti bagibwikireku kitambaala. ¹⁶ Neye omuntu yenayena owaacuuka n'aikirirya omu Musengwa, ekibwikaku ekyyo nago oKibbumba akitooolawo. ¹⁷ Atyanu oMusengwa oyo nago niye oMwoyo, era buli awabba oMwoyo wa Musengwa, abantu basuna eidembe.

¹⁸ N'olwekyo iswe abebatoireku ekibwikaku ekyyo, swenaswena tulaga ekitiisya kya Musengwa oyo nago oMwoyo oMweru. Era ekitiisya ekyyo, kitusuucirya nakimo ni tweyongerangaku okubba ooti niye, ng'oMwoyo ali kutucusirya omu kifaananyi kya Musengwa ekyyekitiisya.

* 2:17 2:17 Ooba, Abantu abandi. 3:3 3:3 Kuz 24:12; Yer 31:33; Zek 11:19; 36:26 3:6 3:6 Yer 31:31 3:7 3:7 Kuz 34:29 3:13 3:13 Kuz 34:33 3:16 3:16 Kuz 34:34

4

Ebyomugaso eino omu bibya ebya buliijo

¹ N'olwekyo oKibbumba ng'owatukwatiire ekisa, n'atuwa obuweererya bunu, titwawaamu amaani. ² Wazira iswe twagaine okukola ebintu eby'ensoni abantu ebibakola omu kyama, era titukolesya obubbeyi, era iswe tituliibya ekibono kya Kibbumba. Neye tukobera abantu amazima g'aMawuliro aMasa, kaisi buli muntu omu biseegobye n'ayezya okumanya ooba ebitukola bituuce ooba tibituuce omu maiso ga Kibbumba. ³ Era ewabanga waliwo abantu abatategeera aMawuliro aMasa agetulaabba, abo abaaba okujigirika niibo abakaya okugategeera. ⁴ Abantu abo tibaikirirya, olwakubba oSitaani omufugi w'ekyalo kinu niye asiba ebiseego byabwe, kaisi ni batezya okubona ekitangaala ekizwa omu Mawuliro aMasa ag'ekitiisya kya Kurisito, iye ogutuboneramu oKibbumba ng'owaafaanana.

⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba iswe titulaabba eeri abantu ku niiswe abananyere, neye tulaabba eeri abantu ku Yesu Kurisito ng'owaali niye oMusengwa, era tuti iswe tuli baweererya baanywe okulwa Yesu. ⁶ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba eyalagiire ati, "Oleke ekitangaala kyake omu ndikiirya," atyanu niye ayakisya ekitangaala omu myoyo gyaiswe, olw'okuletera abantu okumanya bati ekitiisya kya kibonekera mu Yesu Kurisito.

⁷ Neye ekintu ekyo ekyomugaso kiri mu niiswe otuli ooti bibya ebya buliijo. Era ekyo niikyo ekyokuboneraku eeri abantu ekiraga kiti obwezye obutenkanika obutukolesya buzwa eeri Kibbumba, neye timu niiswe. ⁸ Aale batira okutugadya mu buli ngeri, neye era tibatakaisya. Era ebiseera ebimo tubba omu kugada ni bitusobera, neye tituwaamu amaani. ⁹ Abantu batuyigaaniryere, neye oKibbumba tatulekere. Era batira okutukangabalya, neye era titufiire.

¹⁰ Bulijo buli egitwaba, tutambula nga tuli mu kabbikabbi k'okutwita ng'owebaitire oYesu, kaisi obwomibwe obuli mwiswe bubbe nga bweraga kusani eeri abantu. ¹¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba waire nga tuliwo boomi, buliijo tweyaya nga bayinza okutwita olw'okulaabba oku Yesu, kaisi abantu beezye okubona bati oYesu mwomi era akolera omu mibiri gyaiswe igyo egifa. ¹² N'olwekyo waire iswe tutuuka omu kabbikabbi k'okufa, inywe kibazweramu kusuna bwomi obutawaawo.

¹³ Ekiwandike kikoba kiti, "Naikiriryere omu Kibbumba, kagira natumwire." Atyanu olwakubba tuli n'oMwoyo wa kwikirirya moiza n'owa muntu oyo eyawandiikire atyo, swena twikirirya, era kagira tulaabba aMawuliro aMasa. ¹⁴ Tukola tutyo olwakubba tumate tuti oKibbumba eyazuukizire oMusengwa oYesu, swena yalituzuukiza olwakubba tuli humo n'oYesu. Era oKibbumba yalitutwala ni tubba aamo na inywe omu maisoge omwigulu. ¹⁵ Kale okugada okwo kwonakwona kuliwo lw'okubagasa niinywe, kaisi ekisa kya Kibbumba kyeyongere okusaalaana omu bantu. Era abantu bangi beeyongere okwebalya oKibbumba n'okumuweesya ekitiisya.

Obwomi bwaiswe obwa mwoyo

¹⁶ N'olwekyo, kagira tituwaamu amaani. Era newankubbaire ng'obwomi bwaiswe obw'omubiri bwaba nga bunafuwa mpola mpola, neye obwomi bwaiswe obw'omwoyo oKibbumba ayaba ng'abusuuca buyaaka buli lunaku. ¹⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba okugada okwo okutubitamu ikwo kutono era kwa kaseera-buseera. Era ikwo kutuzweramu ekitiisya ekinene eino ekyalibbaawo emirembe n'emirembe, era ikyo nga kikirira nakimo ino okugada okwo. ¹⁸ Era olw'ekyo ebiseego byaiswe titubiteeka ku bintu nago ebyo ebiboneka atyanu, neye tubiteeka ku biidi nago ebitaboneka. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebintu ebyo ebiboneka, bibbaawo kaseera-buseera, neye ebyo ebitaboneka, ibyo bibbeererawo mirembe n'emirembe.

5

Emibiri egitwalibba nago omwigulu

¹ Atyanu tumate tuti emibiri gyaiswe egy'oku kyalo egitabbeererawo egiri ooti weema iyo ebbaawo kaseera-buseera owegyalifa, oKibbumba yaliwa buli muntu omubiri omwigulu oguli ooti nyumba ey'emirembe n'emirembe, era nga iyo abantu tiniibo abagyombekere. ² Era nga tukaali tuli omu mibiri ginu egiri ooti weema nga tukuluba, tujunjumiriire ino okutuzwalisya emibiri gyaiswe gidi egy'omwigulu. ³ Twegomba okuzwala emibiri oKibbumba egiyalitwala olwakubba oweyaligituzwalisya titwalibba bwere. ⁴ Niikyo nakimo, olwakubba nga tukaali tuli omu mibiri ginu egiri ooti weema, tukenyera olw'okukaluba. Neye tikiri kiti tutaka batutooleku emibiri ginu egy'oku kyalo,

wazira tutaka oKibbumba okutuzwalisya emibiri egyo egiyatutegekeire, oolwo kaisi ginu egifa bagisuucemu gidi egibba myomi emirembe n'emirembe. ⁵ Atyanu oKibbumba niye eyatutegekeire emibiri egyo egitafa, owayatuwaire oMwoyo oMweru abbe omu mwoyo gwa buli muntu, ng'omusingo okulaga ati yalituwa ebyo ebiyatusuubizire.

⁶ N'olwekyo tubba bagumu buliijo, newankubbaire tumaite tuti owetubba nga tuli omu mibiri ginu, tubba tuli yala n'oMusengwa oYesu. ⁷ Era tubbaawo oku kyalo kunu nga twesiga Kibbumba olw'ebyo ebiyasuubizire waire nga titubibonaku. ⁸ Ekyo kituleetera okubba bagumu era ekitwanditakire eino, niikyo eky'okuzwa omu mibiri ginu, ni twaba ni tubba n'oMusengwa oYesu.

⁹ N'olwekyo, iswe tugenderera ino buliijo kusangaalya Musengwa, n'owetubba nga tukaali tuli omu mibiri ginu ooba nga tugizwiremu. ¹⁰ Ekyo tukikola olwakubba swenaswena tuteekwa okwemerera omu maiso ga Kurisito okutusalira omusango. Era yaliwa buli muntu ekimusaanira kusinzirira ku bikole ebisa ooba ebibbibbi omuntu oyo ebiyakolere oweyabbaire ng'akaali ali omu mbiri gunu.

Okusyania n'oKibbumba okubita omu Kurisito

¹¹ N'olwekyo ng'owetumaite tuti kituuce okuwa oMusengwa oYesu ekitiisya, tugezyaku okucuusa abantu okwira egyali. Era oKibbumba amaite ng'owetuli, era nsu-ubira nti na inywe nywena omu myoyo gyanywe mumaite ng'owetuli. ¹² Tituli kwiramu kwewuuja egimuli, neye tubawa ekinwasinzirirangaku okutwenyumirizaamu, nga muli eeri abantu abo abeenyumiriza mu niibo abananyere olw'ebintu ebiboneka nga tibiibyo eby'omwoyo. ¹³ Owekibba kiti tutumula ooti tugwire iralu, tukikola kuwa Kibbumba kitiisya. Era owekibba kiti tutumula by'amalabuki, ekyo tukikola lwa kugasa niinywe. ¹⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba okutaka oKurisito okwatulaga niikwo okutufuga, era tukakasa tuti yatufeerereire swenaswena, n'olwekyo swenaswena obwomi bwaiswe budi obukaire bwafiire. ¹⁵ Era tumaite tuti oKurisito yafeerereire abantu bonabona, oolwo kaisi abo aboomi tibaabba boomi kulwabwe, neye babbe boomi ku lw'oyo eyabafeerereire era oKibbumba n'amuzuukiza.

¹⁶ N'olwekyo okuzwa atyanu iswe titukaali tupima omuntu niki ekyali kusinzirira ku malabuki ga bantu-buntu. Era newankubbaire nga twapimanga oKurisito mu ngeri eyo, neye atyanu tumutegeera mu ngeri gendi. ¹⁷ Kale atyanu omuntu yenayena owaabba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito, abba kibbumba kiyaaaka; ekikoba kiti, ebikolebye ebyeira bibba biwoirewo, awo oolwo ebiyaaka nga niibyo ebiizirewo. ¹⁸ Era ebyo byonabyona oKibbumba niye abikola, Iye onyere eyasyanirye na iswe ng'abitira omu Kurisito, era eyatuwaire obuweererya bw'okubbeera abantu okusyania naye. ¹⁹ Era kiri kiti oKibbumba okubitira omu Kurisito, Iye onyere yabbaire ng'asyania n'abantu bonabona. Era oKibbumba atyanu tababalira okubba n'ebikole ebibbibbi, era yatukwatisirye omulimo gwa kutuuca oku bantu obukwenda obw'okusyania.

²⁰ N'olwekyo iswe tuli bakwenda ba Kurisito, abasaalaania aMawuliro aMasa, era oKibbumba ali kubeegairira inywe ng'abitira mwiswe. Tubeegairira omu liina lya Kurisito, tuti musyanie n'oKibbumba. ²¹ Era oKibbumba yateekerewo oKurisito iye etiyakolereku kibbikibbi, okubba esadaaka y'ekibbikibbi kyaiswe abantu, kaisi olwa kubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito twezeye okusuuka bantu abatuukirirye omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

6

¹ Atyanu ng'owetukolera aamo n'oKibbumba, tubeegairira muleke okugayaalira ekisa oKibbumba ekiyabakwatiire ikyo okwabira obwereere. ² Ekyo kityo olwakubba omu Biwandiike oKibbumba akoba ati:

“Ekiseera ekituuce owekyatuukire, nawuliire okusaba kwanywe,
era oku lunaku olw'okulokoka nababbeereire.”

Aale muwulire, atyanu kinu niikyo ekiseera kya Kibbumba ekituuce, era lunu niirwo olunaku olw'okulokokeraku.

Ebigosi bya Pawulo

³ Atyanu iswe titutaka okuzweraku omuntu kadi moiza okwesitaala, kaisi okuweererya kwaiswe tikwabbaaku akamogo. ⁴ Neye mu buli kintu tulaga tuti tuli baweererya ba Kibbumba nga tuguminkiriza ino omu kugada, n'omu bigosi, n'omu birulumo. ⁵ Era omu kutukubbanga, n'omu kutwigaliranga omu mabbuus, n'omu kutusetukirangaku omu kwediima, twabire nga tukola emirimo emigosi, nga titwezeye okusuna ekiseera ekitumala okugona waire n'okusuna ekyokulya ekimala. ⁶ Era tulagire tuti tuli

baweererya ba Kibbumba, nga tutambulira omu butuukirirye, era nga tutegeera ekibonokye, era nga tuguminkiriza, era nga tuli n'ekisa, era ng'omwoyo oMweru atulunganya era nga tuli n'okutaka okunambulamu bubbeyi. ⁷ Era ng'abaweererya ba Kibbumba tutumula mazima era tukolesya maani ga Kibbumba. Era tukolesya butuukirirye ng'ekyokulwanisya kyaiswe owetubba tulumba era n'omu kwewanaku. ⁸ Iswe twegumya kuweererya Kibbumba kusani, newankubbaire ng'abandi batuwa ekitiisya, n'abandi nga batunyooma, kaisi nga n'abandi batutumulaku kubbikubbi, n'abandi nga batutumulaku bisa. Era newankubbaire nga batweta babbeyi, neye iswe tutumula mazima. ⁹ Kaisi batutwala ooti bantu abatali bamanye, neye nga tuli bamanye kusani. Era batutwala ooti bantu abafiire, neye aate nga dala tuli boomi. Era ni tubba nga batugadya, neye era nga tibatwita. ¹⁰ Era newankubbaire nga batuletera enima, neye era tusigala nga tusangaala. Era newankubbaire tubba badoobi, neye era tuzweraku bangi okubba basuni omu bya mwoyo. Kaisi era tubba ooti bantu ababula kantu konakona, neye nga tuli nabuli kintu.

¹¹ Bakaagwa baiswe abatake ab'e Kolinso, tutumwire egimuli nga mpaawo kitubabisa, era tubataka ino. ¹² Era tubalagire tuti tubataka n'omwoyo gumo, neye inywe mutulagire muti tubali yala omu biseego byanywe. ¹³ Kale mbasaba ng'abaana bange nti, nywena mutulage okutaka n'omwoyo omwigule nga swena owetubalagire.

Omukumbo n'abatakirirya oKurisito

¹⁴ Atyanu inywe timubbanga omu mukumbo n'abatakirirya oKurisito. Nkoba ekyo olwakubba, aale dala omuntu omutuukirirye akwataganira yaina n'atali omutuukirirye? Ooba, nkolaganaki eriwo akati w'ekitangaala n'endikiirya? ¹⁵ Era oKurisito ayezya atya okwisa ekimo n'oSitaani? Ooba, niki ekigaita aamo omwikirirya n'atali mwikirirya? ¹⁶ Era eYeekaalu ya Kibbumba ebbaamu eetya ebifaananyi? Iswe tuli Yeekaalu ya Kibbumba onyere obwomi eyakobere ati:

"Naabbanga mu niibo, era natambulanga nabo.

Naabbanga Kibbumba waabwe, era bona baabbanga bantu bange."

¹⁷ Era oMusengwa oKibbumba akoba ati:

"N'olwekyo mubazwemu,
era mugabukane nabo.

Era timukwatanga oku kintu ekitali kitukulye,
oolwo zena nalibaaniriza inywe.

¹⁸ Nalibba Itewaanywe,

era inywe mwalibba bataane bange n'abaala bange.

Atyo oMusengwa oKibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona waakoba."

7

¹ N'olwekyo batake bange ng'owebatusubizire ebyo, twetukulye okuzwa mwebyo byonabyona ebyonoona omubiri n'omwoyo, kaisi tubbeere nakimo beeru olwa kutya oKibbumba.

Eisangaalo Iya Pawulo

² Atyanu mutulage okutaka n'emyoyo emiigule. Iswe mpaawo muntu yenayena ogutwakolere ekibbikibbi, era mpaawo ogutwaliibirye omu bya mwoyo, era mpaawo ogutwatoireku ekindu omu lukuujukuuju. ³ Ebyo tintumula lwa kubaneya wazira ng'owenkobereku eira, muli batake baiswe, era tuli aamo na inywe, omu kufa n'omu bwomi. ⁴ N'olwekyo newankubbaire nga tubita omu kugada, neye nze neyongera kwizula isangaalo n'okwiramu maani olwakubba inywe mbesiga ino era nabenyumirizaamu ino.

⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba n'owetwatuukire omwitwale ly'e Makedooniya titwawumwireku naire, neye nga batugadya buli gitwaba. Era nga batwombesya, n'emyoyo gyaiswe nga gibba myeraliikiriri. ⁶ Neye oKibbumba oyo agumya abo abawoiremuma amaani, yatugumirye oTito oweyairire eenu. ⁷ Era iswe titwairiremu amaani lwa kwizakwe kwonkani, neye n'okutukobera ng'owemwabbairu mu mwiriyemu amaani. Yatukobeire ng'owemwegomba ino okumbonaku, era ng'owemuli banakuwali olw'ebyo ebimwakolere ni bindumya, era ng'owemumpagira. Kale zena atyanu neyongere okusangaala.

⁸ Newankubbaire ng'omu bbaluwa yange eedi nabanakuwairye, tinejusa olw'ekyo. Era waire nejusire nga mbona nti nabanakuwairye omu bbaluwa eyo, neye era

yabanakuwairye akaseera katono. ⁹ Neye atyanu tete ndi musangaali, tirwakubba kiti nabanakuwairye, neye olwakubba okunakuwala kwanywe kwabazwereiremu okwenenya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba okunakuwala kwanywe, oKibbumba yakusiimire, n'olwekyo mpaawo kitwabafirizire. ¹⁰ Kiri kiti, ikwo okunakuwala oKibbumba okwasiima, kuleeta okwenenya, ni kuzwamu okulokoka, era tikuletera bantu kwesusa. Neye okunakuwala okw'abantu abakola ebibbibibi, ikwo kuzwamu okujigirika okw'emirembe n'emirembe. ¹¹ Aale mubone okunakuwala okwo oKibbumba okwasiima ebikwabaleeteire: Eiganyi ly'okukola ebisa, era n'okwewozyaku. Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe mwanyigire olwa woluganda eyakolere ekikole ekibbikibi, era inywe ni mweraliikirira muti demba oKibbumba n'ababonereza. Era kwabaleeteire inywe n'okwegomba ino okumbona, era n'okwewaayo eeri oKibbumba, era n'okubba beetegeki okubonereza oyo eyakolere ekikole ekibbikibi. Mu byonabyona ebyo mulagire muti mpaawo ekibabavunaana.

¹² Kale newankubaire nga n'abawandikiire ebbaluwa eyo, tinagiwandiikire lw'oyo eyakolere ekikole ekibbikibi, ooba olw'oyo ogubakolereku ekibbikibi ekyo, neye nagiwandiikire lwa kutaka kubalaga nti mutulumirwa ino omu maiso ga Kibbumba. ¹³ Ebyo byonabyona niibyo ebyatwiriryemu amaani.

Era okwongera kwiswe abananyere okwiramumu amaani, tweyongere n'okusangaala eino olw'eisangaalo oTito eriyabbaire nalyo olwainywe nywenanywena okumuwumula omwoyo. ¹⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba nabbaire namwewujiirye ng'owenabeenyumirizaamu era nywena timwanswazire. Neye era byonabyona ebitwabakobeire inywe ng'owebiri by'amazima, kale iswe n'okubeenyumirizaamu eeri oTito kwona kukakasa dala nga kwa mazima. ¹⁵ N'olwekyo, buli owaaseega oku ngeri egimwamugondeiremu era n'ekitiisya eky'amaani ekimwamuwaire nga mumwaniriza, yeeyongera okubataka ino. ¹⁶ Nze ndi musangaali ino olwakubba inywe mpezya okubeesigira nakimo ino.

8

Okugaba

¹ Atyanu boluganda, tutaka tubamanyikisye ebikwata oku kisa oKibbumba ekyakwatiire ekanisa y'omwitwale ly'e Makedooniya. ² Waire babbaire habita omu bigosi eby'amaani ng'ogaitireku n'obudoobi obubitoriri, neye era eisangaalo lyabwe ery'amaani lyabazwereiremu okugaba n'omwoyo gumo. ³ Era mbakakasa nti bagabire ng'owebeezya okugaba era n'okukirawo, kaisi nga mukutaka kwabwe ibo abananyere. ⁴ Era batwegairire ino tubawe enkabi gy'okubbaaku n'ekibakola omu kuweerera abatuukirirye ab'omu Yerusaalemi. ⁵ Kaisi era bakolere ekitwabbaire titubasuubiriramu, eky'okusooka kuwaayo myoyo gyabwe eeri Musengwa oYesu, kaisi ni bagiwaayo eeri iswe swena ng'oKibbumba oweyatakire. ⁶ N'olwekyo twasabire oTito iye eyatandiikisirywe mwinywe omulimo ogwo ogw'okusoolojerya abatuukirirye obubbeeri, okweyongera nagwo omu maiso era n'okugumaliirirya. ⁷ Era ng'owemuli basa ino mu buli kintu, ekikoba kiti, omu kwikirirya, n'omu ntumula, n'omu kumanya, n'omu kubba n'eiganyi era n'omu kututaka, era tutaka okubabona nga mukola kusani ino n'omu kugaba n'omwoyo gumo.

⁸ Kale ekyo tindi kubalagira-bulagiri, neye ntaka kukakasa okutaka okwanywe nga ngeragerania n'eiganyi ly'abantu abandi, obanga dala kwona kwa mazima. ⁹ Inywe mumaite muti oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito w'ekisa kinene. Newankubbaire yabbaire musuni, yasookire muntu omudoobi okulwanywe, kaisi olw'obudoobibwe ayeze okubasuca inywe basuni.

¹⁰ Era ekiseego kyange ekimbawa kwekyo kiri kiti: Ekikiraku obusa, inywe kumaliirirya mulimo ogumwatandiikire omwanka omulamba ogubitiire. Niinywe omwasookere okutaka okugaba, era niinywe omwasookere n'okutandiika okugaba. ¹¹ Kale atyanu mumalirirye omulimo ogwo ogumwatandiikire. Era mulage eiganyi lyanywe erimwatandiikire nalyo. Era mugabe kusinzirira kubiibyo ebimuli nabyo. ¹² Nkoba ntyo olwakubba, singa omuntu agaba n'omwoyo gumo okusinzirira oku kyali nakyi, oKibbumba aikirirya ekirabokye olwakubba oKibbumba tasubiriramu omuntu okugaba ekyabula.

¹³ Mwekyo tintegeeza nti okugaba kwanywe kuli n'okuwumuca bandi kugaba nga inywe mukaluba. Wazira, wali n'okubbaawo obwenkanya. ¹⁴ Omu kiseera kinu muli n'ebingi, era mwezya n'okubbeera abo ibo abali omu kwetaaga. Neye tete oluzwanyuma

bona balibba n'ebingi era bayinza okubawaaku nywena nga muli omu kwetaaga. Era omu ngeri eyo obwenkanya bwalibba buliwo. ¹⁵ Era ng'eKiwandiike owekikoba kiti: "Iye oyo eyasolojerye ebingi tiyasigazirye bingi ino, era oyo iye eyasolojerye ebitono, yabbaire nabyo ebimumala."

OTito n'abainaye babatuma e Kolinso

¹⁶ Neye neebalya oKibbumba, iye eyateekere omu mwoyo gwa Tito eiganyi ly'okubalumirwa eriri ooti lyange. ¹⁷ Ekyo kityo tirwakubba kiti, yaikiriirye okusaba kwaiswe neye era yena onyere kwabbaire kutakakwe. ¹⁸ Era tumutumire ng'ali aamo n'owoluganda ogondi iye okirifuma omu makanisa gonagona, omu kulaabba aMawuliro aMasa. ¹⁹ Era tikiikyoo kyonkani, neye amakanisa gamulondere okwaba na iswe nga tutwala ekirabo ekyo e Yersaalemi. Era ekirabo ekyo ekitutwala kyagululmalya oMusengwa oYesu era kyalaga ng'owetuli n'eiganyi omu kuwa obubbeeri.

²⁰ Mwebyo byonabyona tukolere tutyo kwewala kwezuluguma okwezya okubbaawo olw'engeri egitusoloojamu empiiya enyingi egityo era n'engeri egitugigabamu. ²¹ Era ekigendererwa kyaiswe niye iswe okukola ebisa, timu maiso ga Musengwa oKibbumba mwonkani, neye n'omu maiso g'abantu.

²² Era aboluganda abo abetutumire eeyo bali n'owoluganda ogondi, era ogutugezere serye emirundi mingi, era ni tuvumbula ng'ali n'eiganyi omu bintu bingi. Era atyanu tete yeeyongeire okubba nalyo olwakubba abeesiga ino inywe ati mwagaba n'omwoyo gumo. ²³ Atyanu iye oTito, mukoli munange era tukolera aamo naye olw'okubagasa inywe. Kaisi aboluganda abo abaali nabo, ibo ab'amakanisa niibo ababatumire, era baweesyaa Kurisito kitiisya.

²⁴ Kale atyanu mubalage muti muli n'okutaka, kaisi amakanisa gonagona gakakase era gamanye gati inywe twabbaire batuuze okubeenyumirizaamu.

9

Okugabira abaikirirya abanaiswe obubbeeri

¹ Atyanu tikineetaagisya kubawandiikira ebikwata oku kugabira abatuukirirye abanaiswe ab'omu Yersaalemi obubbeeri. ² Ekyo kityo olwakubba mmaite nti muli n'eiganyi omu kubbeera. Era mbaire nabenyumirizaamu eeri abaikirirya abanaiswe ab'omwitwale ly'e Makedooniya. Mbaire nga ibo mbakoba nti, okuzwera nakimo omu mwanka ogwabitiire, inywe ab'omwitwale ly'Akaya mubbaire beetegeki okugaba. Era eiganyi lyanywe eeryo likwatisirye abakira obungi ekibinyibinyi bona okugaba. ³ Neye ntumire aboluganda abo kaisi okwenyumiriza kwaiswe mwinywe omu nsonga eyo tikwabba kwabwereere. Era ntakire mubbe beetegeki n'ekirabo kyanywe ng'owenakobere nti muli beetegeki. ⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba, singa njiza eeyo n'abamo oku baikirirya b'e Makedooniya, kaisi ni twajirya nga timuli beetegeki, nga kibba kituswaza olw'okubeenyumirizaamu! Neye tete inywe mubba mwatukiraku okuswala. ⁵ Kale naseegere nti kyetaagisya okusaba aboluganda abo baize egimuli nga nze nkaali okwizayo, bategeke ekirabo ekyo ekimwasuubizire okugaba n'omwoyo ogumo nga tikubaazya.

⁶ Aale mwewukirye muti iye oyo asiga ensigo ng'akekereza era yalikungula kitono, neye oyo asiga ebingi, era yalikungula bingi. ⁷ Kale buli moiza ali n'okugaba ng'owaasalirewo omu mwoyogwe, neye timu kwegogonya ooba lw'okumwazya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba ataka yooyo agaba nga musangaali. ⁸ Era oKibbumba ayezya okubawa buli kintu ekimwetaaga, kaisi ni mubba buliijo nabuli kimo ekimwetaaga, era nga muli n'ebingi n'ebifiikawo okukolera abandi ebintu ebisa. ⁹ Era eKiwandiike kikoba kiti: "Agabira abadoobi n'omwoyo gumo.

Era ebikolebye ebyobutuukirirye tibalibyerabira emirembe n'emirembe."

¹⁰ Era oKibbumba Iye aawa omusigi ensigo egy'okusiga, n'amuwa n'ekyokulya n'alya, era nywena yabawa era n'akubbisyaamu ensigo gyanuwe egy'okusiga kaisi era n'ebyo ebimugabira abeetaaga ni mubyongeraku obungi. ¹¹ Era oKibbumba yaba-gaigawalyanga omu bintu byonabyona kaisi musigale buliijo nga mugaba n'omwoyo gumo. Era owetwalitwala ekirabo kyanywe eeri abo abekyetaaga, balyebalya oKibbumba. ¹² Ekyo kityo olwakubba, okugaba okwo tikukoma ku ky'okugabirira byetaago by'abatuukirirye kyonkani, neye era kizweraku abantu bangi okwebalya ino oKibbumba.

¹³ Era olw'okugaba kwanywe okwo, abantu baligulumalya oKibbumba. Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe owemubagabira n'omwoyo gumo, era ni mugabira n'abaikirirya abandi bonabona, kikakasa kiti mugondera aMawuliro aMasa aga Kurisito. ¹⁴ Era inywe mwalibba batake egibali ni babasabiranga enkabi olw'ekisa ekyo ekibitiriri oKibbumba ekyabawaire. ¹⁵ OKibbumba yeebale olw'ekirabokye ekyo ekyewunyisya.

10

OPawulo awozererya omulimogwe

¹ Atyanu nze oPawulo abantu abandi mwinywe ogumukoba nambu owemba na inywe mba muti kaisi tete owemba nga mbawandikiire bbaluwa nga ndi yala na inywe ni mba muzira, mbegairira omu liina lya Kurisito iye ow'eiuwoyo era omuwombeeki. ² Mbegairira nti owenaliira eeyo, timwanzweraku okutumula na inywe mu buzira ng'owentumula n'abantu abakoba nambu twebitya ooti bantu abatali baikirirya. ³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba newankubbaire swena tuli bantu, iswe titulwana entalo egyaiswe ng'abantu abandi bonabona owebalwana. ⁴ Ibyo ebyokulwanisya iswe ebitukolesya omu ntalo tiby'oku kyalo kunu, neye by'amaani era bizwa eeri Kibbumba ni tubikolesya okujigirica amaani ga mulabe. ⁵ Era ebyo bitukolesya okujigirica empaka era nabuli kintu ekyegulumalya okukaisya abantu okumanya oKibbumba. Era tuwamba enseega gy'abantu abeediima era ni tubeegesa okugondera oKurisito. ⁶ Owetwalikakasa tuti atyanu dala inywe mugondera oKurisito, twalibba beetegeki okubonereza buli oyo atamugondera.

⁷ Aale mubone ebintu ng'owebiri. Singa omuntu yenayena yeekakasa ati wa Kurisito, ayewukirye ati na iswe swena tuli ba Kurisito nga iye. ⁸ Newankubbaire nga mbitiriryakuumu okwenyumiriza omu bwezye bwaiswe oMusengwa obuyatuwaire, tikinkwatisya ensoni. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekigendererwa kyokutuwa obwezye obwo, tikyakubamalamu maani neye lw'okubabbeera kukula mu kwikirirya kwanywe.

⁹ Tintaka mboneke ooti ndi kugezyaku kubatiisirirya n'ebbaluwa gyange egimbawandiikira. ¹⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba abantu abandi bakoba bati, "Ebbaluwa gya Pawulo ngosi era gy'amaani, neye iye onyere omu buntu munafu, era n'engeri egyatumulamu tewa n'amakulu." ¹¹ Iye oyo atumula atyo, ali n'okumanya ati mpaawo enjabulo w'ebyo ebituwandiika omu bbaluwa nga tituli na inywe, n'ebyo ebitwalikola nga twirire eeyo.

¹² Iswe titutaka okwesobolayo okwebalira oku bamo kwabo abeewaana waire okwegeraagerania nabo. Ibo abo basiru ino olwakubba beegeraagerania ku ni-ibo abananyere, era ibo abananyere ni bakolesya empisa gyabwe ng'omutindo okupima obusa bwabwe. ¹³ Neye iswe titwenyumirize olw'ekyo ekitubba tubulaku obwezye. Neye twenyumiriza lw'omulimo gwonkani oKibbumba oguyatutumire, era kitwaliryamu n'ooogo ogutukola mwinywe. ¹⁴ Era mwekyo tituli kubitiriryanga okwenyumiriza ng'owekyandibbaire singa titubacaalirangaku. Ekyo kityo olwakubba niiswe otwasookere okwiza eeyo ni tulaabba aMawuliro aMasa aga Kurisito. ¹⁵ Neye era titwenyumiriza olw'omulimo abandi ogubakolere ng'oKibbumba tiyatuwairi omulimo ogwo okugukola. Wazira tusuubira tuti okwikirirya kwanywe owekwengeramu amaani, era n'omulimo gwaiswe mwinywe gwagalama ino. ¹⁶ Olwo awo twabba nga twezya okwaba ni tulaabba aMawuliro aMasa omu bitundu ebindi, egibakaali okulaabbayo. Era awo tiwaabbeewo iswe okwenyumiriza olw'omulimo omuntu ogondi ogwakolere omu kitundu ekyatwala.

¹⁷ Neye ng'eKiwandiike owekikoba kiti:

"Buli muntu ataka okwenyumiriza,

yeenyumirizenge

lw'ekyo oMusengwa oKibbumba ekyakolere."

¹⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuntu oyo iye eyewaana, tiniye oMusengwa ogwatwala okubba atuukana, neye yooyo oMusengwa ogwasiima.

11

OPawulo n'abatume ab'obubbeyi

¹ Atyanu nanditakire mungumire waire wona nga ndi musiru kuumu akatono. Era dala mungumire. ² Mbabuubira ng'oKibbumba yena owababuubira olwakubba inywe muli ooti mwala omuguna abulaku akamogo ogunsuubizire okufumbirisa oibaaye omoiza yenkani, nga niye oKurisito. ³ Neye ntya nti nga dala ompiri olw'obukuujukuujubwe oweyabbeyabbeyere oKaawa, nywena bababbeyabbeya era ni

baliibya enseega yaanywe ni mulekawo okweweerayo nakimo eeri oKurisito omu mazima. ⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba waliwo abantu abemwikirirya ni babakobera inywe ebikwata oku Yesu ogondi atali yoodi ogutwalaabbireku. Era atyanu muli beetegeki n'okusuna omwoyo ogondi era n'okwikirirya obukwenda obundi obutali buudi obutwalaabbire egimuli.

⁵ Neye nseega nti omu ngeri yonayona abantu abo abeeyeta "abatume ab'enjabulo," mpaawo ekibankiraku. ⁶ Nnyinza okubba nga tindi mutumuli omusa, neye ndiku n'okumanya. Era inywe ekyo twakibalagire mubuli kitwakolere mwinywe.

⁷ Olwo nakolere kibbikibbi nze okubawa ekitiisya owenalaabbire eeri inywe aMawuliro aMasa agazwa eeri oKibbumba, nga mpaawo kimbasalusisirywe? ⁸ Era ekyo kyabbaire ooti-so ndi kunyaga bintu bya makanisa agandi olwakubba igo niigo agampanga obubbeeri kaisi ni njiza kukola mu niinywe omulimo. ⁹ Era owenabbaire na inywe eeyo kaisi ni mba n'ekineetaaga, mpaawo ogunakaluubiriire. Ekyo kityo olwakubba aboluganda abazwire omwitwale ly'e Makedooniya bandeeteranga byonabonya ebinaabbanga neetaaga. Kale nekuumire era nasigala nga nekuuma okutabagosiyirira omu ngeri yonayona.

¹⁰ Era omwitwale ly'Akaya lyonalyona mpaawo ayezya okunkaisya nze okwenyumiriza olw'okutabasaba inywe obubbeeri. Ekyo ekintumula ky'amazima omu liina Iya Kurisito aali omu bwomi bwange. ¹¹ Olwo museega muti ekyo nkikola olwakubba kiti inywe timbataka? Iye oKibbumba amaite ati mbataka. ¹² Wazira neyongera nga inywe timbasaba ekintu kyonakyoona. Ekyo kyeyongera nga kikaisya abo abeeyeta "abatume ab'enjabulo," okubba n'ekibeenyumirizaamu era nga bakoba bati bona bakola ooti niiswe. ¹³ Abantu abo ibo batume ab'obubbeyi, era abakoli ab'obubbeyi abeefanania okubba abatume ba Kurisito. ¹⁴ Kaisi era ekyo tikyewunyisya, olwakubba oSitaani yena ayezya okwefaania ooti malaika w'ekitangaala! ¹⁵ N'olwekyo tikyewunyisya singa abaweereryabe bona beefaania okubba baweererya abakola ebyobutuukirirye. Neye oku nkomerere balisuna ekibonerezo ekibasaanira olw'ebikole byabwe ebyo ebibbibbi.

Okugada kwa Pawulo ng'omutume

¹⁶ Atyanu njiramu okukoba nti, tiweezya okubbaawo kadi moiza aseega ati ndi musiru olw'ebibono byange eeri inywe. Neye n'owemunseegaku mutyo, mumpulisise ng'owemwandiwulisisirywe omuntu omusiru nga zena wenenyumirizaku akatono. ¹⁷ Okwenyumiriza kwange okwo tikuzwa wa Musengwa, neye dala ndi kukikola ng'omusiru. ¹⁸ Neye olwakubba waliwo bangi abeenyumiriza olw'ebyo ebibakolere, zena oleke nenyumirizeku. ¹⁹ Olwakubba inywe museega muti muli balabuki ino niikyo ekigira ni mutaka ino okuguminkiriza ebibono by'abasiru? ²⁰ Era dala ni muguminkiriza omuntu okubabitya ooti muli bagalama ooba okubanyunyunta, ooba okubaazya okugondera obwezyebwe, ooba okwegulumalya, ooba okubajooga eino n'abakubba n'empu omumaiso? ²¹ Njikirirya nti iswe twabbaire bati ino okubakola ebintu ebyo! Kale oleke njikirirye nti nswaire olw'okutabakola ebintu ebyo. Neye obanga ibo beezya okwegulumalya, kale zena mpezya, neye ekyo kintu ky'obusiru okukola.

²² Abantu abo kaisi tibakoba bati Bebbulaniya? Zena ndi Mwebbulaniya. Era tibakoba bati Baisirairi? Zena ndi Mwisirairi. Era tibakoba bati baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu? Zena ndi mwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu. ²³ Era tibakoba bati baweererya ba Kurisito? Oleke ntumule ooti musiru. Nze mbakiraku ibo okuweererya oKurisito. Nze bansibire omu mabbuus emirundi mingi okukiraku ibo. Era banfamwire ino nze okubakiraku ibo, era emirundi mingi mpunukire okufa olwa kuweererya oKurisito. ²⁴ ABayudaaya banfamwire emirundi mitaana egy'enjabulo, nga kubuli mulundi banfaamuula efaalu 39 ng'amateeka gaabwe owegalagira. ²⁵ Bankubbire n'emiigo emirundi misatu, era lumo abantu bankubbire n'amabbaale. Emirundi misatu nabbaire ndi omu lyato nga litambula, ni libebenyeke, era ogumo oku mirundi egyo nasigaire akati omu nyanza olunaku lubbeereri omusana n'obwire.

²⁶ Era ntambwire omu njendo nyingi, era mwegyo nga ndi omu kabbikabbi k'amayengo omu miiga, era n'omu k'abanyagi. Era mbaire omu kabbikabbi akazwa omu bantu b'eigwanga lyange ery'aBayudaaya, n'omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Era mbaire omu kabbikabbi omu bibuga, n'omu bitera, n'omu nyanza, era n'omu kabbikabbi akazwa omu boluganda ab'obubbeyi.

²⁷ Njabire nga nkola ino ni ndemba, era emirundi mingi nga tingona. Era nga ntira okubba nzala n'enyonta ng'etira okunduma, era nga ntira okudamba ekyokulya. Era nga ntira okuwulira empewo olw'okudamba ebizwalo ebimala. ²⁸ Kaisi ng'olekere ebindi byonabyona, ndi n'omugugu ogwa buli lunaku ogw'okufaayo oku makanisa gonagona. ²⁹ Era owewabbaawo abaikirirya ng'okwikirirya kwabwe kunafu, mbalumirwa. Era singa wabbaawo omwikirirya ogubagwisya omu kikole ekibbikibbi, ekyo kimbitya bundi ino.

³⁰ Era owekibba kiti nteekwa okwenyumiriza, mba ndi n'okwenyumiriza lwa biidi ebiraga bunafu bwange. ³¹ Era Iye oKibbumba era olteeye wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, oKibbumba oyo ogubasaaniire okuwuujja emirembe n'emirembe, amaita nga timbeya. ³² Owenabbaire omu Damaasiko, omufugi w'ekibuga ekyo eyabbaire afuga oku mulembe gwa kabaka Arete, yalagiire abaisulukale okukuuma emiryango gy'ekibuga ekyo kaisi bankwate. ³³ Neye namusodokereku ng'abantu bambitya mu dinisa y'oku kitempe ekyeruguuliriire ekibuga ekyo, ni banjica ansi n'emiguwa nga ndi omu kiibo.

12

Okubiikula eeri oPawulo n'obulumibwe

¹ Atyanu ndi n'okweyongera okwenyumiriza, newankubbaire tikugasa. Era oleke mbakobere ebikwata oku kwolesebwa n'okubiikula okuzwa eeri oMusengwa. ² Wabbairewo omusaiza omwikirirya wa Kurisito ogummaite oKibbumba oguyat-waireku omwigulu eryokusatu, era atyanu emyanka ikumi neena egibitirewo. Timmaite ooba ng'ekyo kyamubbaireku dala ng'omuntu, ooba omuntu oyo yasunire kwolesebwa. Ekyo, Iye oKibbumba niye amaita. ³ Era mmaite nti omusaiza oyo bamutwaireku omwigulu eryokusatu. Neye era ng'owenkobere, nze timmaite, wazira oKibbumba niye amaita ooba ng'ekyo kyatuukire oku musaiza oyo ng'omuntu ooba yasunire kwolesebwa. ⁴ Era oweyabbaire eeyo, yawuliire ebintu ebyewunyisya eino era ebitatumulikika n'omuntu yenayena.

⁵ Kale nenyumirizanga olw'ebyo ebyatuukire oku musaiza oyo, neye tineenyumirizenge olw'ebyo ebinfaaku, okutoolaku olw'ebyo ebiraga obunafu bwange. ⁶ Era singa nsalawo okwenyumiriza, mba tindi musiru, olwakubba mba ntumula mazima. Neye nakyewala, kaisi oolwo tiwaabbaawo muntu yenayena ayinza okunseegaku ekibitiriri okukiraku ekyo ekyambonamu ooba ekyawulira nga ntumula.

⁷ Neye oKibbumba olw'okutataka nze okwekudumbalya olw'ebintu ebyewunyisya era eby'amaani ebyo oKibbumba ebiyabiikwire, nasunire obulumu obw'amaani obusumuta ooti iwa eriri omu mubiri. Era obulumu obwo bukola ng'omukwenda wa Sitaani okungadya n'okutanjikirirya okwekudumbalya. ⁸ Era emirundi misatu neegairiire oMusengwa oYesu okuntoolaku okugada okwo, ⁹ neye n'ankoba ati, "Ekisa kyange kikumala olwakubba amaani gange gakira kukola ino ng'oli mu bunafu." Kale atyanu ndi musangaali okwenyumiriza olw'obunafu bwange, kaisi amaani ga Kurisito gambonekeremu. ¹⁰ Kagira nze nsangaala n'owemba omunafu, n'owebambitya obundi, n'owemba omu bigosi, n'omu kugada n'omu mbeera gy'okunjigaania olwa Kurisito. Ekyo kityo olwakubba owemba omunafu, wembeera ow'amaani.

Okulumwa kwa Pawulo eeri ab'e Kolinso

¹¹ Atyanu nsuukire ooti ndi musiru olw'ekwenyumiriza, neye niinywe omunjazirye okwebitya ntyo. Inywe mwandibbaire munsiima ninze, olwakubba abo abeeyeta "abatume ab'enjabulo," mpaawo kibankiraku, newankubbaire nga bambona ooti ndi kinambulamu. ¹² Era owenabbaire eeyo na inywe, newankubbaire nabbaire omu kugada, nakugumiire era ni nkola ebyamagero n'obumanyiciryo n'ebywunyo eby'amaani ebiraga biti dala ndi mutume. ¹³ Kale inywe nababitirye ntya obundi okukiraku ekanisa egindi, okutoolaku nze okutabba nga mbakaluubirira inywe? Aale munsoniye olw'ekisobyo ekyo!

¹⁴ Muwulisisye, atyanu netegeka okubacaalira omulundi ogwokusatu, neye era tinabakaluubirire. Ekyo kityo olwakubba tindi kutaka bintu ebimuli nabyo, wazira ndi kutaka niinywe abanyere. Ekyo kityo olwakubba abaana tiniibo abasaaniire okugabirira ababyaire baabwe ebyetaago, wazira ababyaire niibo abali n'okugabirira abaana baabwe. ¹⁵ Kale nze njaba kuwaayo n'eisangaalo ebyange byonabyona ebindinabyo, era na nze onyere neweeyo okulwanywe. Olwo nze owembataka eino, inywe mubba mwantaka katono?

¹⁶ Era atyanu abamo kwinywe mwikirirya muti mpaawo kintu kyonakyona ekin-abasabire, neye abamo bakoba bati nabbaire mukuujukuuju, ni mbapapalya okubatoolaku ebintu nga mbabbeyabbeya. ¹⁷ Ndi n'ekinabatoireku omu lukuujukuuju nga mbita omu muntu yenayena kwabo ebinatumire eeyo? ¹⁸ Nze nasabire oTito okubacaalira, era ni nkoba n'owoluganda ogondi okwiza naye. Iye oTito niye eyabatoireku ekintu omu lukuujukuuju? Bbe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye na nze twebitya omu ngeri moiza ey'amazima n'ekigendererwa kyaiswe kimo eeri inywe.

¹⁹ Olwo mubbaire museega muti okubakobera ebyo tugezyaku kwewozyaku gimuli? Iswe tubbaire nga tubakobera ebyo ng'abaweererya ba Kurisito, era n'oKibbumba nga niye omujulizi waiswe. Era bakaagwa baiswe abatake, buli kimo ekitukola kyakubabbeera kukula mu mwoyo. ²⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba ntya nti amo owenaliiza eeyo tinalibaajirya ng'owentaka mubbe era amo zena tinalibba ng'owemutaka mbe. Era ntya nti amo ni mbaajiryamu oyombo, n'engongi, n'obusungu, n'obwimi, n'okalebule, n'olugambo, n'okwekudumbalya, era n'akavuuyo. ²¹ Era ntya nti amo owenaliiza eeyo tete, naliswala okulwanywe omu maiso ga Kibbumba ogumpeererya olwakubba timwebitya ng'abaikirirya. Era naliyungubala ino olwa bangi ibo abo ababbaire bakolere ebibbibbi nandi ni beenenya. Era ebyo nga niibyo ebyokwegaita omu ngeri etali y'obutonde, n'ebiyobulendi n'ebikole byobwemu.

13

Okulabula okusembayo

¹ Atyanu gunu gwabba mulundi gwange gwokusatu okwiza okubacaalira, era ng'eKiwandiike owekikoba kiti, "Buli nsonga bateekwa kugikakasa n'obujulizi bwa bantu babiri ooba basatu." ² Owenabacaaliire omulundi gwokubiri nalabwire abo ibo ababbaire bakolere ebibbibbi. Era n'atyanu, newankubbaire nga tindi na inywe eeyo, tete ndi kubalabula aamo n'abandi bonabona abali kukolanga ebikole ebibbibbi, nti tete owenaliira eeyo, abo tinalibasaasira. ³ Ekyo kityo lwakubba mutaka obukakafu obulaga buti oKurisito atumula okubitira mu nze, tabba munafu eeri inywe, wazira abba w'amaani owaabba n'ekyakola mwinywe. ⁴ Newankubbaire ng'oKurisito tiyalagire ati w'amaani nga bamukomerera oku musalabba, neye atyanu mwomi olw'amaani ga Kibbumba. Era na iswe swena olwa kubba omu Kurisito, oKibbumba atwaa amaani okubakolamu omulimo waire ng'abamo kwinywe mutukoba muti tuli banafu.

⁵ Inywe muli n'okwekebera era n'okwegezesya niinywe abanyere, okukakasa obanga okwikirirya kwanywe omu Kurisito kw'amazima. Dala mumaite muti oYesu Kurisito abba mu niinywe? Owekibba nga tikityo mubba mukaire okubba abaikirirya ab'amazima. ⁶ Era njikirirya nti mwavumbula muti iswe titukaire okulaga tuti tuli batume ba Kurisito ab'amazima. ⁷ Neye era tusaba oKibbumba tuti ababbeere timwakola ekikole kyonakyona ekibibikibi. Tituli kugezyaku kweraga tuti twakolere omulimo omusa mwinywe, neye tusaba tuti inywe mukole ekintu ekituuce newankubbaire nga mubona ooti iswe twakaire omulimo ogwaiswe ng'abatume. ⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba titwezya okukola ekintu kyonakyona ekikaisya aMawuliro aMasa okwaba omu maiso, wazira okugawagira. ⁹ Tubba basangaali owetubba banafu kasita kibba kibbeera kulaga kiti inywe dala muli bacaati omu kwikirirya. Era tubasabira eeri oKibbumba mukule omu kwikirirya. ¹⁰ Eyo niyo ensonga lwaki mbawandiikira nga nkaali okwiza egimuli, kaisi owenaliizayo tinaabba mukambwe nga nkolesya obwezye oMusengwa oYesu oweyampaire. Era obwezye obwo yabumpaire bwa kubabbeera kukula mu mwoyo neye tikubalamu maani.

Okuseebula

¹¹ Aale atyanu boluganda, mmaliirirya nga mbakoba nti mweraba. Era mubbe bacaati omu kwikirirya, mukole ebimbalaabbiire, era mubenge kimo omu nseega, era mubbe mwidembe. Era oKibbumba Iye onsulo w'okutaka n'eidembe yaabbanga na inywe.

¹² Musugiryangane omu ngeri eraga eti mutakangana ng'aboluganda. ¹³ Era abatuukirirye bonabona eenu babasugiirye.

¹⁴ Era nsaba nti ekisa kya Musengwa oYesu Kurisito n'okutaka kwa Kibbumba n'obumo n'oMwoyo oMweru bibbe na inywe nywenanywena.

EBBALUWA OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE AB'E GALATIYA Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa eeri ab'e Galatiya, omutume oPawulo niye eyagiwandiikire (1:1). Era yawandiikiire makanisa gonagona ag'omwitwale ly'e Galatiya, akati w'omwanka 48-57 nga bamalire okubyala oKurisito. Mpaawo amaite nakusani awantu oPawulo egiyawandiikiire ebbaluwa eenu, neye abandi basubira bati mu kibuga ky'Efeeso ooba ky'e Kolinso.

Opaawulo yawandiikiire ebbaluwa eenu kulungama Bakurisaaya aBayudaaya n'aBatali Bayudaaya ab'omu makanisa g'omu Galatiya. Yawandiikiire n'ekigendererwa ekikulu kulwanisya njegesya ey'obubbeyi. Enjegesya eyo yabbaire ekoba eti, aBakurisaaya beetaagisya okusengererya amateeka g'eKiyudaaya ag'omu Ndagaano eNkaire, eino eino ery'okukomola kaisi beezye okubba abatuukirirye. Omu Bakurisaaya mwabbairimu ekibinja ky'abantu ekibeeta Banakiyudaaya ibo abatakanga abantu aBatali Bayudaaya bona babakomole. Era abantu abo babbairimu okubuusuusa omu bwezye bw'omutume oPawulo. Omu bbaluwa eenu oPawulo yeewozeryeku ng'abakobera ebimo oku bimufaaku (1:11-2:14). Era oPawulo akakasa aMawuliro aMasa ng'asonzola ati oyezya okusuna obulokole lwa kwikirirya mu Yesu Kurisito yenkani (2:16). Ibyo ebyo bibbaawo lw'ekisa oKibbumba ekyawa abantu, neye tirw'ebikole abantu ebibakola.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Okusugirya amakanisa agali omu Galatiya 1:1-5.
2. Ensonzola y'ebimo oku byafaayo bya Pawulo 1:6-2:21.
3. OPawulo yeeyongera okusonzola ekigendererwa kya Mateeka ga Musa n'ekisa ekiri omu bulokole 3-4.
4. OPawulo awa ebyokulungama 5:1-6:10.
5. Ebisembayo 6:11-18.

¹ Ninze oPawulo eyasuukire omutume, tirwakusalawo kwa muntu omoiza ooba okw'ekibbubbu ky'abantu neye lwa kusalawo kwa Yesu Kurisito, na Kibbumba oltewaiswe, eyazuukizire oYesu oyo omu bafu. ² Nze n'aboluganda bonabona abendi nabo, tuwandiikiira amakanisa gonagona agali omu kitundu ky'e Galatiya.

³ OKibbumba oltewaiswe n'omusengwa oYesu Kurisito, eyeewaireyo okufa ayezye okutununula omu bibbibibbi abantu ebibakola, babakwatire ekisa era babawe eidembe. ⁴ Mumaite muti oKurisito oyo yeewaireyo okufa olw'ebikole ebibbibibbi byaiswe, kaisi atununule okuzwa omu bibbibibbi abantu ab'omulembe gunu ebibakola, olwakubba oKibbumba waiswe era oltewaiswe atyo weyatakire. ⁵ Era oKibbumba oyo tumuwenge ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Mpaawo Mawuliro aMasa agandi

⁶ Neye inywe bainange mummalire enziiri oku mutwe! Ekyo kityo olwakubba omu kaseera akatyayi kati nga mumalire okwikirira, nampanu muzwire kwoyo eyabeetere okwiza okubba omu kisa, tete ni muwulisisya aMawuliro agandi. ⁷ Omu butuuce obunyere, mpaawo Mawuliro aMasa agandi, wazira eeriyo abantu abamo ababaleyerya, nga bagezyaku kuliibya Mawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Kurisito. ⁸ Neye era n'owetubba nga niiswe, n'owaabba malaika okuzwa omwigulu, n'aiza n'alaabba egimuli aMawuliro agayawukana n'aago agetwabakobeire, awomeire kumubonereza emirembe n'emirembe. ⁹ Era ng'owetwabakobeire omu kusooka kankiiremu nti: Owewabangawo alaabba egimuli amawuliro agayawukana kwago agemwamalire okwikirirya, awomeire kumubonereza emirembe n'emirembe.

¹⁰ Nze tinkolerera bantu kungsiima, neye oKibbumba gunkolerera nti ansiime. Era tingezyaku kusangaalya bantu olwakubba timpezya kusangaalya abantu ni nsigala nga ndi muweererya wa Kurisito.

Obwezye bwa Pawulo omutume

¹¹ Aboluganda, kinu mukimanye muti aMawuliro aMasa agenalaabbire egimuli tigazwa eeri bantu-buntu. ¹² Tinagasunire kuzwa ku muntu, era mpaawo kadi moiza eyaganjegeserye, okutoolaku oYesu Kurisito onyere niye eyagambiikuliire.

¹³ Mwawuliire ng'oweneebityanga, nga nkaali nsengererya ediini y'eKiyudaaya, era mwawuliire ng'owenayiigaanirye eino amakanisa ga Kibbumba, nga ngezyaku

okugajigirica. ¹⁴ Omu kubba n'eiganyi ery'okukwata obulombolombo bwa bazeiza baiswe, nabbaire nga nkira aBayudaaya abainange ab'omwolo gwange bonabona.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Neye ekiseera kyatuukire oKibbumba n'asalawo okumbiikulira oMwanawe kaisi mpeze okulaabba ebimukwataku eeri abantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Ekyo yabbaire yakitegere ira nga nkaali n'okuzwa omu kida kya mama, nannonda olw'ekisaakye. Awo oweyambiikuliire oMwanawe, mpaawo gunebwiryeku nti nkole ntya, bbe. ¹⁷ Era tinagezerye kadi kuniinaniina okwaba e Yerusalemi eeri abo abansookere okubba abatumu nti banjegyese, wazira nayabire mu kitundu ky'e Buwalabbu, kaisi oluzwanyuma ni njira e Damaasiko.

¹⁸ Kaisi owewabitirewo emyanka misatu, ng'oKibbumba amalire okumbiikulira oYesu, naniinaniinire ni njaba e Yerusalemi okubona omutume oPeetero, ni mmala naye enaku ikumi na itaanu. ¹⁹ Eeyo naboinayo n'omutume oYaakobbo omuganda wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu neye abasigaireyo tinababoineku. ²⁰ Nkakasa omu maiso ga Kibbumba nti ebimpandiika ebyo by'amazima, mpaamu ekimbeyesamu naire. ²¹ Owenairire okuzwa e Yerusalemi nayabire mu bitundu by'e Siiriya n'omu Sirisiya. ²² Era ab'ekanisa gy'omu Buyudaaya, babbaire tibambonanguku, ²³ wazira bawulirangabuwuliri bifumo bati oyo eyatuyiigaanianga eira, okuti akoba abantu baikiriry ekyo ekiyagezyanguku okujigirica. ²⁴ Era ni bawuuja oKibbumba okulwange.

2

OPawulo n'abatume abandi

¹ Oluzwanyuma nga wabitirewo emyanka ikumi neena, tete naniinaniinire ni njaba e Yerusalemi, aamo n'oBbalunaba, era ni ntuala n'oTito. ² Naabireyo olwakubba oKibbumba yandagire ati ndi n'okwabayo. Era owenatuukire eeyo ni nkobera abaikirirya bonabona ababbairero ebintu oKibbumba ebanyakolere omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Oluzwanyuma natyaime omu lukiiko n'abeekubemberi bonkani omu kyama, ni mbasonzolera aMawuliro aMasa agendaabba eeri abantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Ekyo nakikolere olw'okutataka wabbeewo abantu abalwanisya omulimo ogunabbaire nkolere n'ogunabbaire njaba okukola, demba ni gunfa ninguzwaku bwereere.

³ OTito ogunabbaire naye, newankubbaire nga yabbaire Muyonaani, abeekubemberi abo ab'e Yerusalemi tibamukakire okukomola. ⁴ Eky'okwaba e Yerusalemi kyaizirewo olwakubba wabbairero aboluganda ab'obubbeyi abazire omu kibuga ky'Antiyokiya ni beibbirira ni batwekubbiriryamu. Baizire okukeeta eidembe erituli nalyo eeri amateeka olwa kwikirirya oKurisito oYesu, nga bataka okutwiryamu omu bugalama bw'amateeka g'ekiyudaaya. ⁵ Abo titwabagondeireku kadi katyayi kati nga tulwanirira okubona nga musigalya aMawuliro aMasa nga matuuce.

⁶ Abo ababbairero beekubemberi abakirifuma e Yerusalemi tibabbairero n'ekibongera oku njegyese yange. Aate owebituuka oku bukwenza bwa Kibbumba abeekubemberi abo ekibabbairero, kyabbairero nga tikikulu ino olwakubba oKibbumba iye talingirira mboneka ya muntu ey'oku ngulu. ⁷ Cooka abeekubemberi abo owebaboine ng'oKibbumba yankwatisirye omulimo ogw'okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa eeri abantu aBatali Bayudaaya, era ng'oweyakwatisirye oPeetero ery'okugalaabba eeri aBayudaaya. ⁸ Baboine ng'oKibbumba eyabbairero akola n'oPeetero okuteekawo ebibbula bya baikirirya omu Bayudaaya yabbairero nga akola na nze omu ngeri enanyere eyo okuteekawo ebibbula bya baikirirya omu bantu aBatali Bayudaaya kadi. ⁹ Kale oYaakobbo, n'oKeefa n'oYokaana abo ababbairero bakirifuma era abebatwala okubba empango gy'amakanisa, owebaboine omulimo ogunasunire, ni batusiima ino, nze n'oBbalunaba era ni batulaga okutaka n'obumo. Ni twikirizagana nabo tuti ibo balaabbe eeri aBayudaaya, iswe tulaabbe eeri abantu aBatali Bayudaaya. ¹⁰ Wazira batusabire twewukiryenge okulabirira abantu abadoobi, era ekintu ekinabbairero nteekaku ino eiganyi.

OPawulo anenya oKeefa

¹¹ Lumo oKeefa oweyaizire okucaala omwAntiyokiya, namunenyerere lwatu olwakubba yabbairero nakimo timutuuce. ¹² Oweyabbairero nga yankatuuka yabbairero nga tafaayo okubba aamo era n'okuliira aamo n'abaikirirya aBatali Bayudaaya. Neye aBayudaaya owebaizire okuzwa eeri oYaakobbo omu Yerusalemi, oPeetero ni yeeyabula oku baikirirya aBatali Bayudaaya nga tataka kulya nabo. Yakolere ekyo olw'okutya okunyiigisya aBayudaaya abo abakoba bati omuntu ali n'okukomola kaisi n'abba mwikirirya

omutuuce. ¹³ ABayudaaya abandi bona ni bamwegaitaku omu bunanfunsiwe, era ni batwaliryamu n'obbalunaba yena.

¹⁴ Kale owenaboine nga bali kuliibya amazima agali omu Mawuliro aMasa ni nkoba oPeetero nga tuli omu maiso gaawe bonabona nti, "Iwe newankubbaire ng'oli Muyudaaya, neye tokuuma amateeka gonagona ag'ekiyudaaya. Atyanu tete oyezya otya okukata aBatali Bayudaaya okukwata amateeka g'ekiyudaaya?"

Abantu bonabona balokoka lwa kwikirirya

¹⁵ Iswe batubyaire nga tuli Bayudaaya, tituli bantu ba mawanga agandi abebatwala bati bantu abakola ebibbibbi. ¹⁶ Neye tumaite tuti omuntu tayezya kusuuka oyo oKibbumba ogwasiima olw'okutuukirirya ebyo amateeka ebigalagira, wazira lw'okwikirirya Yesu Kurisito. Niiko lwaki swena abananyere twaikiriye Yesu Kurisito kaisi tusuuke abo oKibbumba abaasiima olw'okwikirirya oKurisito, neye tirwokukola ebyo amateeka ebigalagira, olwakubba mpaawo muntu oKibbumba ogwayezya okusiima olw'okukola Mateeka ebigalagira.

¹⁷ Atyanu aBayudaaya batubona ng'abantu abali omu kibbikibbi olwakubba twaikiriye oYesu Kurisito era ni tutakwata amateeka g'ekiyudaaya. Olwo ekyo kiraga kiti oKurisito aleetera bantu kukola kibbikibbi? Kadi katyayi kati! ¹⁸ Neye omuntu owaatandiika okwombeka obuyaaka ekintu ekiyavunirewo eira oyo abba niye agwire omu kibbikibbi. ¹⁹ Zena nabbaire omu kusooka mu busibe omu Mateeka ga Musa, neye owebansindibwire okuzwa omu mateeka nago awo ni mba mwomi eeri oKibbumba. ²⁰ Obwomi bwange obw'omu mubiri babukomereire oku musalabba okubita omu Yesu. Kale atyanu nze tindi mwomi kulwange neye oKurisito aali mu nze niye omwomi mu nze. Obwomi obundi nabwo omu mubiri, ndinabwo lw'okwikirirya Mwana wa Kibbumba, eyantakire, ni yeewaayo okufa okulwange. ²¹ Tintaka okwonoonesa ekisa kya Kibbumba bwereere. Olwakubba owekibba nti abantu basuuka abo oKibbumba abaasiima lw'okukwata Mateeka ebigalagira, awo oKurisito abba yafeereire bwereere.

3

Mateeka ooba kwikirirya?

¹ Inywe ab'e Galatiya abeebitya ooti bantu abasirusiru, Muli ooti bantu abaloge? Timwewukirya nga nabasonzoleire ni mubona nakusani lwaki oYesu Kurisito bamukomereire oku musalabba. ² Aale kaamo munkobere kinu, inywe abakoba muti mumaite bingi, mwasunire oMwoyo oMweru lwa kutuukirirya biibyo amateeka g'ekiyudaaya ebigalagira, ooba lwa kwikirirya Mawuliro aMasa agemwawuliire? ³ Mutaka kubba ooti mubula malabuki? Inywe abatandiikire obwomi bw'okwikirirya n'amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru, tete atyanu mutaka mumalirirye nga mwabira ku biseego bya bantu abo abataka mukomole? ⁴ N'okugadya okubabagadirye olw'okwikirirya oYesu dala mutaka kubbe kwa bwereere? ⁵ Kaisi oKibbumba abawa oMwoyo oMweru era nakola n'ebywunyo mwinywe, abikola lwa kubba kiti mutuukirirya biibyo amateeka ebigalagira, ooba lwa kubba kiti mwawuliire ni mwikirirya aMawuliro aMasa?

⁶ Museege oku byatuukire oku zeiza waiswe omu kwikirirya, olbulaimu. EKiwandiike kikoba kiti, "Oibbulaimu yaikiririye mwebyo oKibbumba ebiamusuubizire, n'olw'ekikole ekyo n'amubala okubba atuukiriire." ⁷ Kale mwekyo mumanye muti abantu abaikirirya omu Kibbumba niibo abaana ba Ibulaimu. ⁸ Cooka omu Biwandiike babbaire bamalire okulengera ebyaba okubbaawo omu maiso ni bawandiika bati oKibbumba yalitoollaku aBatali Bayudaaya omusango lw'okwikirirya kwabwe. Kiri mu Kiwandiike ng'oKibbumba akobera olbulaimu aMawuliro aMasa ati, "Naliwa amawanga gonagona enkabi nga mbita mu baizukulubo." ⁹ Ekyo ni kiraga kiti bonabona abali n'okwikirirya basunira aamo enkabi n'olbulaimu eyabbairye n'okwikirirya.

¹⁰ Waliwo eKiwandiike ekikoba kiti, "Buli atatuukiriryenge amateeka ganu gonagona ng'oweabagawandiikire, yaabbanga ansi w'ekiraami." Neye tikyezyeka omuntu okutuukirirya amateeka natagotakuumu. Kale bonabona abagezyaku okusuna obutuukirirye nga babita mu kukwata mateeka g'ekiyudaaya babba ansi w'ekiraami. ¹¹ Kiri lwatu kiti mpaawo muntu oKibbumba ogwasiima olwa kukwata biibyo amateeka ebigalagira, olwakubba eKiwandiike ekindi kikoba kiti, "Omutuukirirye yaabbanga mwomi lwa kwikirirya." ¹² Neye amateeka igo tigakolera ku kwikirirya. Aate, eKiwandiike ekindi kikoba kiti, "Buli atatuukirirya ebyo amateeka ebigalagira, yaabbanga mwomi mwigo." ¹³ OKurisito yatununwire, n'atutoola omu kiraami ekiiza lw'amateeka,

oweyasuukire ekiraami okulwaiswe ng'ekyo yakikolere owebamukomereire oku musal-abba olwakubba eKiwandiike kikoba kiti, "Buli ogubayanika angulu oku kisaale abba ansi w'ekiraami." ¹⁴ OKurisito yatwaire ekiraami ekyo okulwaiswe kaisi enkabi oKibbumba egiyasuubizire oIbbulaimu giize eeri aBatali Bayudaaya olwa Kurisito oYesu, era kaisi olw'okwikirirya, tusune oMwoyo oMweru ogubasuubizire.

AMateeka tigadibya ebibasubizire

¹⁵ Aboluganda, oleke mbawe ekyokuboneraku omu nkola ey'abantu eya buliijo. Omuntu owaamala okukola ekiraamo n'akikakasa, mpaawo muntu ogubaikirirya okukitoolawo ooba okukyongeramu ebintu ebiyaaka. Era wekiri n'omu nsonga eginkoba. ¹⁶ OKibbumba yakolere ekisuubize eeri oIbbulaimu n'eeri omwizukuluwe. EKiwandiike tikikoba kiti, "Era n'eeri abaizukulube," nga kitumula ku bantu abangi, neye kikoba kiti, "N'eeri omwizukuluwe," nga kitumula ku muntu moiza, era niye oKurisito. ¹⁷ Ekinkoba niikyo kinu nti oKibbumba yakolere ekisuubize era n'akikakatya eeri oIbbulaimu ati yaliwa abantu bonabona enkabi ng'abita mu mwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu. AMateeka agebongirewo nga wabitirewo emyanka 430, tigezuya kudibya ekisuubize kidi kaisi igo ni gabba niigo omu babita okuwa abantu enkabi. ¹⁸ Aale atyanu abba ng'awa enkabi kubita mu Mateeka, kitegeeza kiti tabita mu kisuubize kidi; neye tiniye owekiri kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yawaire oIbbulaimu enkabi ng'abita mu kisuubize.

¹⁹ Omuntu ayezya okwebuulya ati, "Kaisi tete aMateeka gagasa niki?" Bagateekerewo nga ga kaseera-buseera, kubbeera abantu olw'eibbengo eryabbaire omu bantu okubalungama paka ng'omwizukulu wa Ibbulaimu ogubakoleire ekisuubize aizire.

Era amateeka ago abamalaika niibo abagakwatisirye onaabbi oMusa, iye oMusa nakola ng'omutabagania. ²⁰ Tumaite ng'omutabagania akola gw'okubbeera mba ibiri okutuuka okukutegeeragana neye oKibbumba iye yakoleire oIbbulaimu ekisuubize ng'abula lubba olwateesa nalwo neye nga moiza.

Ekigendererwa ky'aMateeka

²¹ Ogondi ayezya okwebuulya ati, "Olwo aMateeka galwanisya ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire?" Kadi katyayi kati. AMateeka masa neye tigawa obwomi. Singa niigo ageezya okuleeta obwomi obutawaawo, abantu bankubbaire basuna obutuukirirye lwa kukwata mateeka. ²² Neye eKiwandiike kikoba kiti ekibbikibbi kifuga abantu omu kyalu kyonakya, kaisi abasuna ekibasubizire bakiwenge baabo abaikirirya, era nga bakibawa lw'okwikirirya Yesu Kurisito.

²³ Okwikirirya owekwabbair kukaali kwiza, aMateeka gatukuumanga nga tuli babbowe paka okwikirirya owekwaizire. ²⁴ Ekitegeeza kiti aMateeka gatukuumakuumireku paka oKurisito oweyaizire, kaisi tubbe batuuce lw'okwikirirya. ²⁵ Neye atyanu okwikirirya ng'owekwaizire, titukaali tuli ansi w'eifuge ly'omukuumi.

²⁶ Olw'okwikirirya, nywenanywena muli baana ba Kibbumba okubita omu Kurisito oYesu, ²⁷ olwakubba inywe nywenanywena abebabatizire omu liina lya Kurisito, mwazwaire oKurisito. ²⁸ Tiwakaali waliwo enjabulo akati w'oMuyudaaya n'ow'eigwanga erindi, n'akati w'omugalama n'omuteere, n'akati w'omusaiza n'omukali. Nywenanywena muli kintu kimo omu Kurisito oYesu. ²⁹ Aale ng'owemuli aba Kurisito, muli baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu, era mwalisuna ekyo oKibbumba ekiyasuubizire.

4

¹ Atyanu oleke mbawe ekyokuboneraku kinu ekiti; omusika owaabba ng'akaali mwana mutomoto, tibamwabula oku mugalama, newankubbaire ng'ebintu bya iteeye byonabyona oweyalikula yalibba niye onyerebyo. ² Abba mu ngalo gya bakuzaabe paka ekiseera oiteeye ekiyalagiire owekyaliwaaku. ³ Kale tutyo swena, owetwabbair tukaali tuli batobato omu by'omwoyo, twabbair bagalama abali ansi w'eifuge ly'emizimu egy'oku kyalu kunu. ⁴ Neye ekiseera owekyatuuikire, oKibbumba n'atuma oMwanawe ni bamubya-bubya, era nga bamubya mu Bayudaaya, abantu oKibbumba abeyawaire aMateeka. ⁵ Yaizire omu ngeri eyo kaisi anunule abo abali ansi w'eifuge ly'aMateeka, oolwo tusuuke baana ba Kibbumba. ⁶ Era olwakubba tuli baana ba Kibbumba, kagira atuma oMwoyo w'oMwanawe, omu myoyo gyaiswe. OMwoyo oyo ayeta ati, "Abba," amakulu gaakyo gati, "Bbaabba!" ⁷ Aale atyanu tokaali mugalama, wazira oli mwana, era owoobba ng'oli mwana, oKibbumba yalikuwa ebyo ebyawa abaanabe.

OPawulo n'ab'e Galatiya

⁸ Eira mwabbaire timumaite oKibbumba, n'olwekyo mwabbaire bagalama b'ebifaananyi. ⁹ Neye atyanu ng'owemumaite oKibbumba, ooba kankobe nti oKibbumba ng'owabamaite, tete mwiraayo mutya e nyuma okuweererya emizimu igyo eminafu era egitagasa? Era mutaka giiremu okubafuga? ¹⁰ Mpulira mbu mukulya enaku, n'emyeri, n'ebiseera, era n'emyanka. ¹¹ Kiboneka omulimo ogunakolere mwinywe namumire-bumumi maani!

¹² Aboluganda, mbegairira mubbe ooti ninze, nga timukolera oku mateeka n'enkola y'ebintu ebiri omu kyallo, nga zena owenasuukiire nakimo ooti niinywe owenabbaire eeyo nga mbulaku Mateeka ooba bulombolombo obwenkwata. Mubula kabbikabbi akemwankolere. ¹³ Mumaite muti nze okulwala niikyoye ekyansunisiryeye enkabi ni ndaabba egimuli aMawuliro aMasa omulundi ogwasookere. ¹⁴ Era newankubbaire nga nabakaluubiriire olw'obulwaire bwange, neye timwambitiryemu amaiso, ooba okunesandulya. Wazira mwansangaaliire ng'owemwakasangaaliire omalaika wa Kibbumba, era ng'owemwakasangaaliire oKurisito oYesu. ¹⁵ Mwabbaire n'okusiima kunene ino omu kiseera ekyo. Tete eisangaalo lyanywe eeryo lyairire lyaba yaina? Nze onyere njezya n'okubajjululaku nti singa kyabbaire kyezyeka, olw'okutaka okumwabbaire nakwo nga mwezya n'okwetoolamu amaiso gaanywe ni mugampa. ¹⁶ Atyanu ninze onyere oyo dala nsuukire omulabe waanywe olw'okubakobera amazima?

¹⁷ Abegesi b'aMateeka balaga ino bati bali n'eiganyi okubabbeera, neye ng'ebibakola tibabikola lwa busa bwanywe. Ekibataka niikyoye okubatoola ku nze, mwire oku lubba lwabwe. ¹⁸ Tingaine, kisa owemubba n'eiganyi okukola ebintu. Neye kitaka ebintu ebimuteekaku eiganyi ni bibba bintu ebisa era ni mubiteekaku eiganyi omu biseera byonabyona; abba nga ndi na inywe ooba nga mbulawo. ¹⁹ Inywe ebibbuuta byange, nga muntuukiryeye oku bulumi tete ooti bulumi bwa mukali abyala, nga neerwanaku okubona nga muli omu bwomi obulaga buti oKurisito ali mwinywe. ²⁰ Neegomba ooti atyanu mbe eeyo egimuli njezye okutumula omu ngeri eyeetaagisyala olwakubba nti atyanu munsobeire.

Ekyokuboneraku eky'Agali n'oSaala

²¹ Munkobere inywe abataka okubba ansi w'eifuge ly'aMateeka. Timuwulira aMateeka ga Musa ekigakoba? ²² Bakiwandiikire bati olbulaimu yabbaire n'abaana babiri. Omoiza yamubyaire mu mukali omugalama, ogondi mu mukali omukulu atali mugalama. ²³ Ow'omugalama bamubyaire mu ngeri ya buliijo. Neye iye ow'omuteere bamubyaire lwa kusuubiza kwa Kibbumba.

²⁴ Atyanu ekyo nkireetere ooti kikoiko. Abakali abo ababiri niigyo eNdagaano eibiri. Emoiza oKibbumba yagikoleire ku lusozi oSinaayi n'agiwa oMusa, niigyo ebyala abaana ab'obugalama. Endagaano eyo niigyo omukali Agali. ²⁵ Agali oyo dala afaanana n'oLusozi oSinaayi, oluli omu Buwalabbu. Era alaga bantu abali omu Yerusaalemi ekiriwo n'olwatyanu lunu, olwakubba ikyo n'abantu baakyo bali mu bugalama bwa Mateeka. ²⁶ Neye oYerusaalemi oodi ow'omwigulu iye muteere, era ikyo niikyoye omawaiswe, iswe abebabyaire okubita omu kisuubize. ²⁷ Bakiwandiikire bati:

“Osangaale iwe omugumba
era onambula mwana;
okubbe olukero olw'amaani
iwe atalumwangaku kubyala.
Ekyo kityo olwakubba omukali ogubalekerewo,
ali n'abaana bangi
okukiraku oyo aali n'oibaaye.”

²⁸ Kale inywe aboluganda, muli ooti Isaka, muli baana abebabyaire olw'ekisuubize kya Kibbumba, ng'oisaka oweyabbaire. ²⁹ Era okufaananaku ng'owekeyabbaire omu kiseera kidi, oyo ogubabyaire omu ngeri eya buliijo, weyayiigaanianga ogubabyaire olwa Mwoyo wa Kibbumba, n'atyanu wekiri. ³⁰ Neye eKiwandiike kikoba kitya oku bifa oku mbeera ey'okukoonagana kwa babiri? Kikoba kiti, “Obbinge omugalama n'omwanawe, olwakubba omwana w'omugalama tiyalisikira ebintu bya iteeye aamo n'ow'omuteere.” ³¹ Aale atyanu, boluganda, iswe tituli baana ba mukali omugalama, wazira b'oodi omuteere.

5

Mukalangikire omwidembe

¹ OKurisito yatusindibwire kaisi tubbe b'eidembe. Kale mukalanguke, kaisi tibabasiba tete omu kijooko ky'obugalama.

² Aale mubone, nze oPawulo mbakoba nti owehabakomola, kitegeeza kiti oKurisito abulaku ky'abagasa. ³ Era nkobera buli muntu ogubakomola nti atekwa n'okutuukirirya ebyo byonabyona aMateeka ebigalagira. ⁴ Inywe abataka okubba abantu oKibbumba abaasiima olw'okutuukirirya ebyo aMateeka ebigalagira, mwasalireku okuzwa oku Kurisito, era mwetoire oku kisa kya Kibbumba. ⁵ Neye iswe oMwoyo wa Kibbumba atukakasa ati oKibbumba yalitubala ng'abantu abaasiima, era ekyo kitukuumirira olw'amaani ga Mwoyo wa Kibbumba akolera omu kwikirirya kwaiswe. ⁶ Owetubba nga twegaitire aamo n'okurisito oYesu, okukomola ooba okutakomola tikikulu. Ekikulu niikyo okwikirirya, ng'okwikirirya okwo kweragira mu kutaka oKibbumba n'abantu abainawo.

⁷ Omu biseera by'enyuma mwabbaire nakusani omu bwomi bwanywe obw'omu mwoyo. Naani tete eyabatekeremu ebiseego ebibacaamya ni mutagondera amazima? ⁸ Okubabbeegererya okwo, tikwa Kibbumba abeeta. ⁹ Ng'olugero owerukoba luti ekizumbulukuca kibba kitontono kiti ni kisaalaanira omu mugaati gwonagwona. ¹⁰ Neye oMusengwa ampa obugumu ati timwakwate ebibono bya bantu abandi neye mwatwala nize ebimbakoba. Era oKibbumba yalibonereza abo ababadambya n'ebibono ebindi naabba naani naabba naani. ¹¹ Neye nze, boluganda, singa mbaire nkaali njegesya abantu nti okukomola kwetaagisya, aBayudaaya bandibbaire banjiigaanirya niki? Neye olwakubba njegesya bifa ku musalabba, niikyo ekigira ni bancaawa. ¹² Nankatakire abo ababatingania bati mukomole ibo abananyere tibakoma ku kukomola neye babalaawebulaawi!

¹³ Boluganda, inywe babeetere kubba b'eidembe. Neye mugenderere kaisi timwaira tete ni mukolesya eidembe eeryo kwira mu kubba ansi w'eifuge ly'okwegomba kw'omubiri, wazira mutakanganenge, era buli moiza abenge muweerya w'omwinaye. ¹⁴ Amateeka gonagona bagatuukirirya mu kiragiro kimo ekikoba kiti, "Otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng'oweweetaka iwe onyere." ¹⁵ Aale owemubba nga mulumyangana omu bibono byanywe, mwekuume, demba ni mwejigirica.

OMwoyo oMweru n'ebikole by'omubiri

¹⁶ Neye nkoba nti musengereryenge oMwoyo oMweru, awo niwo owemutatuukirirryenge ebikole omubiri ebigwegomba. ¹⁷ Ebyo omubiri ebigwegomba birwanagana n'ebyo oMwoyo oMweru ebyataka. Kaisi tete ebyo oMwoyo oMweru ebyataka, birwanagana n'ebyo omubiri ebigwegomba. N'ekizwamu, ni muteezya okukola ebyo ebimutaka. ¹⁸ Neye owemwasengereryanga oMwoyo oMweru, awo nga timukaali mubba ansi w'eifuge ly'aMateeka.

¹⁹ Ebikole by'omubiri bimanyikaine kusani ino. Era niibyo binu: Obulendi, n'okwegaita omu ngeri etali y'obutonde, n'ebikole ebyobwemu, ²⁰ n'okusinza ebifaananyi, n'okuloga, n'endibo, n'oyombo, n'obusungu, n'empaka, n'okutakolera aamo, n'okweyabulayabulamu, ²¹ n'eitima, n'obuteemeere, n'okubinuka omu binyumo, n'ebindi ebiri ooti biibyo. N'atyanu nnyongera okubalabula, ng'owenabalabwire omu kusookesya, nti abo abakola ebifaanana ooti biibyo, tibalibba na mugabo omu bwakabaka bwa Kibbumba.

²² Neye oMwoyo oMweru aleeta kutaka, n'eisangaalo, n'eidembe, n'okuguminkiriza, n'ekisa, n'obusa, n'obwesigwa, ²³ n'obuwombeeki, n'okwegendereza. Ebyo bibulaku iteeka eribyakanyisa. ²⁴ Era abo aba Kurisito oYesu, babba ooti bakomereire oku musalabba omubiri gwabwe n'obululu bwagwo, n'okwegomba kwagwo. ²⁵ Abba ng'oMwoyo oMweru niye atwala obwomi, oMwoyo oMweru niye abbe atufuga. ²⁶ Titwenyumirizanga, ooba buli moiza okusosonkererya omwinaye, n'okumukwatira engongi.

6

Mubbeeranganenge omu bigosi

¹ Aboluganda, owewabbangawo omwikirirya agwire omu kibbikibbi, inywe ab'amaani omu kwikirirya olw'okulungama kw'oMwoyo oMweru, mubbeerenge omuntu oyo mpola mpola n'eiwooyo. Neye mwekuumenenge, demba oyo abbeera omwinaye yena n'agwa omu kibbikibbi ekinyere ekyo. ² Mubbeeranganenge omu bigosi, olwakubba owemukola mutyo, mubba mutuukirirya eiteeka lya Kurisito erikoba liti, "Otakenge omuntu omwinawo, ng'oweweetaka iwe onyere." ³ Omuntu oweyeeetwala ati

mukulu ino okukiraku abandi neye nga takuuma eiteeka lya Kurisito, abba yeebbeya yenkani olwakubba abba abula bukulu obwali nabwo. ⁴ Omu kifo ky'okwegerya oku bantu abandi buli moiza apimenge ebiseego era n'ebikolebye okubona nga bisa. Olwo kaisi n'ayezya okwewuuja ku lwa bikole ebibye, neye nga tiyeegeragerania na muntu gondi. ⁵ Ekyo kityo lwakubba buli moiza ali n'okwefaaku yenkani okusigala ng'ali omu bwomi obwo oKibbumba obwasiima.

⁶ Oyo ogubeegesya ekibono kya Kibbumba, atoolenge oku bintu ebyali nabyo, n'awaaku oodi amwegesya.

⁷ Omuntu yenayena tiyeebbeyanga, olwakubba omuntu tayezya kutala oKibbumba kaisi nandi n'asuna okumuneya era omuntu asuubirenge kusuna bintu ebifaanana n'ebyo ebyakola. ⁸ Omuntu atafaayo oku bintu bya Kibbumba neye n'amalira obwomi ku kukola bikole ebibbibibi eby'omubirigwe, omu bikole by'omubiri muyalikungulira okufa. Neye oyo amalira obwomibwe mu kukola bikole oMwoyo oMweru ebyasiima, omu bikole by'oMwoyo oMweru muyalikungulira obwomi obutawaawo. ⁹ N'olwekyo titwademba okukolanga ebintu ebisa, olwakubba owetutairirira, ekiseera kyalituuka ni tukungula amakungula amasa. ¹⁰ Kale buli owetusunanga akakisa, tukolerege abantu bonabona ebintu ebisa, eino eino abo abetuli nabo aamo omu kwikirirya.

Okubuulirira n'okuseebula

¹¹ Atyanu mubone aganyukuta owegali gabba nga mpandiika n'engalo eyange omu kitundu kinu ekisembayo.

¹² Abantu abo abataka okweraga olw'ebintu ebibakola oku mibiri gyabwe, niibo abagezyaku okubakaka okukomola. Ekyo bakikola kaisi nambu aBayudaaya tibabayi-igaaania ibo ng'owebatuyiigaania iswe olw'okulaabba aMawuliro aga musalabba gwa Kurisito. ¹³ Aate n'abo abakomole nago, tibakwata ebyo aMateeka ebihalagira, wazira bataka-butaki mukomole, kaisi ibo beewaane bati niibo abagirire ni mukomola. ¹⁴ Neye aate nze tinjaba kwewuuja olw'ekintu ekindi kyonakyoona, okutoolaku olw'omusalabba gwa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito. Era olw'okwikiririrya omu kufa kwa Yesu oku musalabba, ebintu by'ekyalo bibula ekibinkolaku oku bwomi bwange, era n'ekyalo kyona kimbona ooti ndi muntu omufu egyekiri. ¹⁵ Omuntu okubba omukomole ooba okutabba mukomole tikikulu, wazira ekyetaagisya, omuntu kubba oyo oKibbumba ogwasiima, niikyo okusuna obwomi obuyaaka okuzwa eeri oKurisito. ¹⁶ Era nsaba nti eidembe n'okusaasira bibbenge oku bantu ba Kibbumba, abo bonabona abasengererya ekiragiro ekyo ekinkobere.

¹⁷ Okuzwa atyanu tintaka muntu kadi moiza andeyerye olwakubba ndi n'enkozu oku mubiri gwange olw'okuweererya oYesu neenu abo ababadambya bagibula.

¹⁸ OMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito abakwatirenge ekisa inywe, boluganda. Amiina.

EBBALUWA OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE AB'EFEEESO Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa eeri ab'Efeeso, bagiwandiikire mu kiseera ekibawandiikiiremu eedi eeri ab'e Kolose. Bateebereza bati bagiwandiikire oti-so mu mwanka gwa 60 nga bamalire okubyala oKurisito. Omuwandiiki iye onyere yeeyanjula ati niye omutume oPawulo (1:1). Abakugu omu by'eBbaibbuli baikirirya bati oPawulo yawandiikiire ab'Efeeso bbaluwa, waire ng'ebulamu obusugirye owuwe obuli ooti buudi obuli mwedi eeri ab'e Kolose. Era oPawulo yawandiikiire ebbaluwa eenu ng'ali mu mabuuu (3:1; 4:1; 6:20). Era n'agiwa Tukiko okugimutwalira oweyabbaire ng'ayaba okucaalira ekanisa ey'omwEfeeso (6:21-22).

Efeeso kyabbaire kibuga kinene, era niikyo ekyabbaire ekibuga ekikulu eky'aBalooma ab'omwitwale ly'Asiya oMutono. Ekibuga ekyo, babbaire bakimaite ino olw'eYeekaalu yaabwe egibabbaire bawongere eeri onkuni owa Bayonaani omukali ogubeetanga bati Aluteemi (Bik 19:23-31). Ekanisa omwEfeeso yabbaire etandiikire n'amaani neye oluzwanyuma n'ewola (Bil 2:1-7).

Omu kitundu ekisooka eky'ebbaluwa eenu, oPawulo asonzola engeri oKibbumba egiyalonderemu abantube, era n'engeri egyabalokolamu omu bikole byabwe ebibbibibi okubitira omu Yesu Kurisito. Ageraagerania ekanisa oku mubiri, n'oKurisito nga niye omutwe, era oku kwombeka alaga oKurisito ng'eibbaale erikulu erisiba ensonda. Omu kitundu ekyokubiri omu bbaluwa eenu, oPawulo awa ebiragirow ebirungamya oku kubba omu bwomi bwa bukurisitaayo.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. OPawulo yeeyanjula era asugirya ab'Efeeso 1:1-2.
2. OPawulo asonzola enkolagana y'ekanisa n'oKurisito 1:3-3:21.
3. OPawulo awandiika engeri aBakurisitaayo egibateekwa okwebityamu 4:1-6:20.
4. OPawulo awa entumulaye emaliirirya 6:21-24.

¹ Ninze oPawulo, oKurisito oYesu oguyalondere okubba omutume era okusinzirira ku kutaka kwa Kibbumba. Mpandiikira abatuukirirye, era abeesigwa eeri oKurisito oYesu, [abali omu kibuga ky'Efeeso.]*

² OKibbumba oItewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito babakwatire inywe ekisa, era babawe eidembe.

Enkabi gy'omwoyo egiri omu Kurisito

³ Twebalye oKibbumba era oItweye wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, eyatugabiire nabuli nkabi gyonagyona egy'omwoyo egizwa omwigulu olwakubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito. ⁴ OKibbumba, nga n'ekyalo bakaali kukibbumba, yabbaire amalire ira okutulonda tubbe bantube nga tuli ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito, tubbe bantu beeru, era abanambulaku kyokubanenya omu maiso ga Kibbumba. Olw'okututaka, ⁵ iye yabbaire yakitegekere ira okutusuuca baanabe, ng'abitira omu Yesu Kurisito, ng'akikola mu kusiima n'okusalawokwe. ⁶ Ekyo yakikolere kaisi tumutenderezege olw'ekisaakye ekinene, ekiyatukoleire nga titusaanira n'okusaanira, ng'abitira omu Mwanawe oyo ogwataka eino. ⁷ Olwakubba oKurisito yafiire n'asuka eisaayerye okulwaiswe, niyo engeri oKibbumba egiyatununwiremu era n'atusoniya ebibbibibi byaiswe, olw'ekisaakye ekibitiriri eino, ⁸ ekiyatuboomoleireku omu malabukige n'omu kumanyakwe. ⁹ Era oKibbumba, omu kusiimakwe, yatumanyikisirye ekyama ekiyabbaire abisire abantu eibbanga linene, eky'entegekaye egiyabbaire yategekere eira okugituukirirya mu Kurisito. ¹⁰ Entegeka eyo oKibbumba yabbaire w'okugituukirirya ng'ebiseera byayo ebiyalondere bituukire, niye ey'okugaita aamo omu Kurisito ebintu byonabyona, ebiri omwigulu n'ebiri omu kyalu, kaisi oKurisito abbe niye abifuga byonabyona.

¹¹ Omu Kurisito, oKibbumba yatulondere tubbe bantube. Ekyo oKibbumba yakisalirewo nyuma eedi omu ntegekaye olwakubba iye akola ebintu byonabyona ng'onnyere owaabba asiimire. ¹² Era ekyo kituwa iswe aBayudaaya, abantu abasookere okusuubira oKurisito, ni tuwuuja ekitiisya kya Kibbumba. ¹³ Inywe nywena mwaingire omu bumo n'oKurisito owemwawuliire era ni mwikirirya ebibono eby'amazima, aMawulirow aMasa ag'okulokoka kwanywe. Mwaikiririrye oKurisito, era ekiraga kiti muli babe, oKibbumba yabateekereku akamanyiciryo, ng'abawa oMwoyo oMweru oguyasuubizire. ¹⁴ OMwoyo

* 1:1 1:1 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyera bibulamu ebibono ebiri omu bukita. 1:1 1:1 Bik 18:19-21; 19:1 1:7 1:7 Bak 1:14

oMweru oyo niye alibbooni akakasa ati, twalisuna ebyo oKibbumba ebiyatusubizire, oku lunaku oweyalimala okununulira nakimo abantube, kaisi tuwuja ekitiisyakye.

Okusaba kwa Pawulo

¹⁵ N'olwekyo, okuzwa olunawuliire nti mwikirirya oMusengwa oYesu, era nti mutaka abatuukirirye bonabona, ¹⁶ tindekerangaawo okwebalya oKibbumba okulwanywe. Mbeewukirya era ni mbasabira, ¹⁷ oKibbumba wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, oyo oltewaiswe owekitiisya, nti abawe oMwoyo oMweru oku bageziwalya, era n'okubamanyikisya kusani oKibbumba. ¹⁸ Era nsaba nti emyoyo gyanywe geyongeremu amalabuki, kaisi mumanye ebintu ebyo oKibbumba ebiyatusubizire iswe abeyasuuciry e abantube, era mumanye n'obusuni obubitiriri bw'ebintu, abatuukirirye obubasuna. ¹⁹ Era nsaba oMwoyo abawe okumumanya amaanige amabitiriri, ago agakolera mwiswe abakirirya oKurisito. Amaani ago, ²⁰ nago gali ooti gaadi ageyakoleserye okuzuukiza oKurisito, era n'amutyamisya omwigulu, omu kifo ekikirira nakimo ekitiisya n'obwezye ng'aliraine oKibbumba.† ²¹ Era atyanu afuga emyoyo gyonagonyana egifugira omwibanga, egiri n'obwezye, n'amaani, kaisi timu bwomi bw'oku kyalo kunu bwonkani, neye n'obwo obwaba okwiza omu maiso. ²² OKibbumba yatekere ebintu byonabyona ansi w'obwezye bwa Kurisito, era n'amulonda okubba Musengwa wa buli kintu olw'okugasa ekanisa. ²³ Ekanisa eyo niigwo omubiri gwa Kurisito omulamba, tete nga yena onyere atuukirirya byonabyona mu buli ngeri.

2

Okubba omu bwomi obuyaaka

¹ Inywe mwabbaire bantu abafu omu myoyo gyanywe olw'obujeemu n'olw'ebibbibibi byanywe. ² Mwasengereryanga empisa embiibbi egy'abantu b'omu kyalo abataikirirya oKurisito, era ng'oyo abafuga niigwo omwoyo omubhimubbi ogw'obwezye ogufugira omwibanga, ogunyere ogwo atyanu ogufuga abantu abajeemera oKibbumba. ³ Mazima swenaswena twabbaire bajeemu nga ibo, nga twabira ku kwegomba kwaiswe okubbikubbi okw'omubiri, era nga tukola ebyo omubiri n'ebiseego byaiswe ebibitaka. Okufaanana ng'abantu abandi bonabona, swena era oKibbumba yabbaire ng'ateekwa-buteekwi okutubonereza.

⁴ Neye iye oKibbumba ow'ekisa ekibitiriri era atatuka eino, ⁵ owetwabbaire nga tufeereire omu bujeemu bwaiswe tutyu, oKibbumba yatuwaire obwomi obuyaaka obutawaawo olwakubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito. Tutyu ni tusuna okulokoka lw'ekisabusa kya Kibbumba. ⁶ OKibbumba yatuwaire okugabana oku bwomi obutawaawo obw'okuzuukira kwa Kurisito oYesu olwakubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito era yatuwaire okutyama aamo n'oKurisito oyo omwigulu. ⁷ Yakolere ekyo atyo kaisi oolwo, omu miremba egyaba okwiza alage obusuni bw'ekisaakye ekibitiriri eino, ekyo ekiyatukwatiire okubitira omu Kurisito Yesu. ⁸ OKibbumba yabalokoire lw'ekisaakye olwa kwikiririrya omu Kurisito oyo. Iye okubalokola tityazwire kuniinywe, wazira kinu kirabo kya Kibbumba. ⁹ Tityazwire mu bikole byanywe ebisa, oolwo kaisi tiwaabbaawo muntu yenayena eyewaana. ¹⁰ OKibbumba niye onyere eyatukolere atyo, ati tubbe ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito Yesu, kaisi twezye okukolanga ebikole ebisa ebyo eira oKibbumba ebiyatutegekeire okukolanga.

Obumo omu Kurisito

¹¹ Kale mwewukiryenge ekimwabbaire omu biseera ebyabitire inywe abebabyaire ng'aBatali Bayudaaya, inywe nago aBayudaaya abebeeta bati, "batali bakomole" olwakubba ibo beeyeta bakomole, neenu obukomole bwabwe bwa bantu-buntu. ¹² Mwewukiryenge muti mwabbaire mubula nkolagana n'oKurisito, kale nga tibabalira omu bantu ba Kibbumba ab'eigwanga lya Isirairi. Era mwabbaire mubula mugabo omu ndagaano egirimo ebyo oKibbumba ebiyatusubizire abantube. Mwabbaire omu kyalo nga timumaite oKibbumba, era nga mubula suubi yenayena owokusuna obwomi obutawaawo. ¹³ Neye atyanu, olw'okubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito oYesu, inywe eira ababbaire e yala n'oKibbumba, babaleetere eeri oKibbumba olw'eisaaye lya Kurisito.*

¹⁴ OKurisito oyo iye onyere yatuleeteire eidembe, era n'atugaita aamo iswe aBayudaaya, na inywe aBatali Bayudaaya, oweyawaireyo omubirigwe okugukomerera oku musalabba, atyo era n'avunawo endibo eyabbaire ooti kitempe ekyatwabalunga. ¹⁵ OYesu Kurisito oyo, oweyafeereire oku musalabba, yadibirye amateeka g'ekiyudaaya

† 1:20 1:20 Ooba, Oku lubbaalwe olw'engalo endiuro. 1:20 1:20 Zab 110:1 1:22 1:22 Zab 8:6 1:23 1:22-23

Bak 1:18 2:5 2:1-5 Bak 2:13 2:11 2:11 Bak 2:11; Ama 10:16 * 2:13 2:13 Olw'eisaaye lya Kurisito, ooba, Olw'okufa kwa Kurisito oku musalabba.

n'ebyo byonabyona ebagalagiranga, kaisi awo asuuce aBayudaaya n'abatali Bayudaaya eigwanga erimo eriyaaka, eryegaitire mwiye onyere, atyo n'aleetawo eidembe. ¹⁶ Era yafeereire oku musalabba kaisi omu mubirigwe atoolewo endibo, era aBayudaaya n'abatali Bayudaaya basyanie n'oKibbumba. ¹⁷ Inywe aBatali Bayudaaya era ababbair e yala n'oKibbumba, oKurisito yaizire n'alaabba egimuli aMawuliro aMasa ag'eidembe, era n'akobera na iswe aBayudaaya ababbair okumpi n'oKibbumba. ¹⁸ Era aBayudaaya n'abatali Bayudaaya swenaswena tubitira mu Kurisito, nga tuli omu Mwoyo omoiza oyo, kaisi ni tutuuka omu maiso ga Itewaiswe.

¹⁹ N'olwekyo timukaali muli bantu b'e nza ooba abazaizana, wazira muli b'ekika kimo aamo n'abatuukirirye, era muli bantu b'omu nyumba ya Kibbumba. ²⁰ Babombekere ooti kizimbe oku musingi, abatume n'abanaabbi ogubombekere, kaisi ng'oKurisito Yesu niye eibbaale erikulu erisiba ensonda ey'omusingi. ²¹ Omu Kurisito Yesu oyo niimwo ekizimbe kyonakyona ekyo omu kyegaitira, kaisi ni kikula, ni kibba eYeekaalu enjeru eya Musengwa. ²² Era mwiye, inywe aBatali Bayudaaya na iswe aBayudaaya oKurisito atwombeka, kaisi swenaswena aamo ni tubba nyumba ya Mwoyo wa Kibbumba egyabba.

3

Omulimo gwa Pawulo omu Batali Bayudaaya

¹ N'olwekyo, nze oPawulo omusibe olw'okulaabba oKurisito Yesu eeri inywe aBatali Bayudaaya, kagira mbasabira eeri oKibbumba.

² Nseega nti mwawuliire ng'oKibbumba oweyankwatisirye omulimo ogw'okubakobera inywe aBatali Bayudaaya ebifa oku kisaakye, ³ era ng'abita omu kumbiikulira, n'ammanyiikisa ekyamakye, ekimpaniikirekuku omu bumpi bumpi. ⁴ Owemwasoma ebinawandiikire, mwezya okumanya ng'owemmaite kinene ino ekyama ekyebifa oku Kurisito. ⁵ Omu mirembe egy'eira, oKibbumba tiyamanyiikisire abantu ekyama nago, neye atyanu akibikuliire abatumebe abeeru era n'abanaabbi, ng'abitira omu Mwoyo oMweru. ⁶ Ekyamakye ekyo niikyo ekikoba kiti, nga babita omu kwikirirya aMawuliro aMasa, abantu aBatali Bayudaaya aamo n'aBayudaaya basuna omugabo omu nkabi egizwa eeri oKibbumba, era bona bali bitundu ebikola omubiri ogumo ogwa Kurisito, era nga bagabana kwebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire abo abali ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito Yesu.

⁷ Nze oKibbumba yansuucirye omuweereryawe okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa ganu ng'abitira omu kukola kw'amaanige amabitiriri olw'ekisaakye ekiyankwatiire-obukwatiri. ⁸ Waire nga neebona ooti ninze asembayo ansi okubba n'ekitiisa omu batuukirirye bonabona, neye iye yampaire enkabi ginu egy'okunnonda ndaabbe eeri aBatali Bayudaaya aMawuliro aMasa ag'obusuni obwa Kurisito obubitiriri obutakobek-waku. ⁹ Era oKibbumba iye eyabbumbire ebintu byonabyona, yampaire enkabi okumanyiikisya abantu bonabona engeri oKibbumba egiyatuukirirye ekyama ekyo nago, ekiyabbair abisire okuzwera nakimo eira n'eira eino. ¹⁰ Neye yakitegekere ati atyanu, ng'abitira omu kanisa, ataka amanyiikisye abafugi n'ab'obweze abali omwigulu, amalabuki nago ago amaatiikiriri namubuli ngeri. ¹¹ Ekyo yakitegekere nga n'ekyalo kikaali kubbaawo, era n'akituukirirya omu Kurisito Yesu oMusengwa waiswe. ¹² Olw'okubba ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito oyo, era n'olw'okumwikiririryamu, twezya okwigerera eeri oKibbumba omu kusaba mwidembe n'obugumu. ¹³ Kagira mbegairira nti, timwawaamu amaani olw'okubona nga ngada okulwanywe, olwakubba okugada kwange kunu kubazweramu inywe ekitiisa.

Okutaka kwa Kurisito okunene

¹⁴ N'olwekyo nkomera oKibbumba oItewaiswe amazwi, ¹⁵ iye omubbumbi w'abantu n'ebintu byonabyona, ebiri omwigulu n'ebiri oku kyalo. ¹⁶ Era mmusaba nti, akolesye oMwoyowe oMweru okubaizulana inywe amaani omu myoyo gyanywe ng'atoola oku busunibwe obw'omwigulu obunambulaku kikomo, ¹⁷ kaisi oKurisito atyame omu myoyo gyanywe, olw'okumwikiririryamu kwanywe. Era nsaba nti, nga mukulire ni mucaatira nakimo omu kutaka, ¹⁸ inywe, aamo n'abatuukirirye bonabona, mwezye okusuna amaani okumanyiikisya nakimo obugalami, n'obuwanvu, n'obugungumali, n'obwabiriri obw'engeri oKurisito egyabatakamu. ¹⁹ Era nsaba nti mumanye okutaka kwa Kurisito okwo newankubair nga tikyezyeka omuntu okukumanya n'akumalayo, kaisi mwizulire nakimo obwa Kibbumba bwonabwona.

²⁰ Kale, oKibbumba oyo ayezya okukola ebikirira nakimo ebyo ebitusaba waire ebyo ebituseega, era olw'amaanige ago agakolera mwiswe. ²¹ Era ekanisa emuwenge ekitiisya nga kibitira omu Kurisito oYesu, atyanu n'omu mirembe gyonagyona, era emirembe n'emirembe! Amiina.

4

Okubba ab'omubiri ogumo

¹ Kale nze aali omu mabbuus olw'okuweererya oMusengwa, mbegairira inywe, oKibbumba abeyayetere okubba abantube, n'olwekyo mubbe n'empisa egyabirana n'abantu ba Kibbumba. ² Mubbenge bawombeeki ino, b'eiwooyo era baguminkiriza. Era mulagenge okutakangana, nga nabuli moiza aguminkiriza omwinaye ebyabba asoberye. ³ Mwefudengeku okwekumira omu bumo oMwoyo oMweru, obwaleetawo ng'okutaka eidembe niikyo ekibagaita aamo. ⁴ Swenaswena abaikirirya tukola omubiri gumo, n'oMwoyo oMweru yena moiza, era nga waliyo n'osuubi w'engeri moiza owokusuna obusuni obubitiriri obw'enkabi, eeri bonabona oKibbumba abeyayetere okubba abantube. ⁵ Tuli n'oMusengwa moiza, n'okwikirirya kwona kumo, era n'okubatiza kwona kumo omu Kurisito. ⁶ Era tuli n'oKibbumba moiza, oyo oltewaiswe omu mwoyo swenaswena abaikirirya, atukulira swenaswena, akolera mwiswe swenaswena, era abba mwiswe swenaswena.

⁷ Neye buli moiza mwiswe bamuwaire ekirabo ekifaanana kyonkani, ng'oKurisito oweyamugereire. ⁸ EKiwandiike kagira kikoba kiti:

"Oweyaniinire omwigulu,

yatwaire abawambe nkumu,
era n'awa abantu ebirabo."

⁹ Okukoba ati yaniinire, kitegeeze niki? Kitegeeze kiti yasookere kwika ansi oku kyalo. ¹⁰ OKurisito oyo eyaikire, niye oyo eyaniinire e ngulu eino, era n'ayaba omu kifo ekikira obukulu omwigulu mwonamwona, kaisi okufugakwe kweze okubbambagira omwibanga mwonamwona. ¹¹ Era niye omoiza oyo eyawaire abantu abamo okubba abatume, n'abandi okubba banaabbi, n'abandi abalaabba aMawuliro aMasa, n'abandi okubba abaliisya b'emyooyo, n'abandi okubba abeegesi b'ekibono kya Kibbumba. ¹² Yabawaire ebirabo ebyo kaisi beezye okutendeka abatuukirirye omu mulimo gw'okuweererya, era n'okukulya abaikirirya omu Kurisito omu myoyo. ¹³ Ekyo kiri n'okubbaaowa paka nga swenaswena abaikirirya tutuukire omu njikirirya emoiza, n'okumanya oMwana wa Kibbumba kwona nga kw'engeri moiza, tutyo tubbe bakulu omu by'omwoyo, era abatuukiriire omu bwomi bwa Kurisito.

¹⁴ Atyanu oolwo titwalibba ooti tukaali baana batobato omu by'omwoyo, abo abebairiya eenu n'eedi omu njikirirya. Era banu tibeezya kuguma, neye bayuuga nga bawuliire okwegesya kw'abantu ababbeyi, era abaliibya abandi olw'obukodyo n'obukucaaku abeegesi ababbibabbi obubakola. ¹⁵ Neye twabba tutumulanga by'amazima nga tutumula mu ngeri eraga okutaka, kaisi oolwo tukule omu bintu byonabyona era nga tweyongera okutuukirira omu bumo n'oKurisito, oyo omutwe gwaiswe swenaswena abaikirirya. ¹⁶ OKurisito oyo awa omubirigwe gwonagwona, nga niigwo ekanisa, okukula omu mwoyo n'okweyongera amaani oweebba nga yeegaitire era yeekalanguliire omu bumo. Yeegaita olw'okutakangana era nga buli muntu akola obuvunanyizibwa obw'ekirabo oKurisito ekyamuwa.

Obwomi obuyaaka omu Kurisito

¹⁷ Kale ekinkoba, era ekyo ekinkakasa omu bwezye oMusengwa obuyampaire niikyo kinu, kiti timwirangayo tete okwebitya ooti bakaafiiri, nga basengererya ebiseego byabwe ebibulamu omugaso. ¹⁸ Ebiseego byabwe bizwire ndikiirya y'ekibbikibbi, era tibagabana oku bwomi oKibbumba obwagaba, olwakubba baizwire obutamanya, era emyooyo gyawe gigaana okuwulira obukwenda bwa Kibbumba. ¹⁹ Atyanu baweereiremu nakimo ensoni, era ni beewaayo n'amaani gonagona omu kukola obwenzi n'ebiyobwemu ebya buli ngeri, ng'okwegomba okw'emibiri gyabwe owekutaka.

²⁰ Neye obone inywe, owebabeegeserye omu Kurisito tibabeegeserye bintu by'engeri eyo. ²¹ Mazima babalaabbiire oKurisito ni mumwikirirya, era inywe ng'abaikirirya, babeegeserye amazima agakwata oku Yesu. ²² Era babeegeserye ebikwata oku bwomi obw'ekibbikibbi obumwabbairimu, era ni babakoba okulekawo obwomi obwo. Okwegomba okubbikubbi kwaba ni kubbeya omuntu kuti okukola ekibbikibbi kwamugasa neye yeeyaja nga kimutwaire mu kujigirika. ²³ Kaisi ekindi babakobere okwikirirya

oMwoyo oMweru abasuuce bayaaka omu biseego byanywe, ²⁴ era mubbe bantu abayaaka, abebbumbire okwebitya ooti Kibbumba onyere, nga dala muli bantu abatuukiriire era abeeru.

²⁵ N'olwekyo, muzwe omu bubbeyi era nabuli muntu akoberenge omwinaye amazima olwakubba tuli bitundu bya mubiri gumo. ²⁶ Kale owewabbaawo ekibasunguwalya, mwekuume obusungu obwo okutabakolesya ekibbikibbi. Timwirugalyanga obwire nga mukaali musibire obusungu, ²⁷ olwakubba mudemba muwa oSitaani enkabi okukola. ²⁸ Kale oyo abbaire aibba, aale alekeraawo okwibba, wazira yeegumya okukola emirimo n'amaanige, kaisi ayezye okubba n'ekyawa abo abadoobi.

²⁹ Timuganyanga okubbunguula okuzwa omu minwa gyanwe, wazira mutumulenge ebyo byonkani ebisa ebyombeka ebiseego era ebisaaniire, kaisi awo bigase abo ababiwulira. ³⁰ Kale timusunguwalyanga oMwoyo oMweru owa Kibbumba omu ngeri egimutumulamu. OMwoyo oyo niiko akamanyiciryo ako akebalibamanyiciryaku oku lunaku olw'okubanuniliraku. ³¹ Era ekinakoolo, n'obuzira n'obusungu, n'oyombo, n'okusibirirya oku bantu, era nabuli kibbikibbi kyonakya, ebyo timwabikolanga. ³² Wazira mubbenge ab'ekisa, era nabuli moiza alumirwenge omwinaye, era musoniyanenge, ng'oKibbumba oweyabasoniyire inywe ng'abitira omu Kurisito.

5

Okubba abaana ab'omu kitangaala

¹ Kale ng'owemuli baana ba Kibbumba abaataka eino, mwebityenge nga iye, ² era mutakanganenge abananyere, ng'oKurisito oweyatutakire, ni yeewaayo n'afa oku lw'ebibbibbi byaiswe n'ekyokuwaayo era esadaaka eyasangaalisyere ino oKibbumba.

³ Muli bantu ba Kibbumba, n'olwekyo obulendi, n'okwegaita omu ngeri etali y'obutonde, n'okuyayaanira ebintu tibiteekwa kubbaawo kadi ogubatumulaku bati abikola mwinywe. ⁴ Era tiwateekwa kubbaawo atumula ebyobwemu, waire eby'obusiru ooba okumonca okubbikubbi, olwakubba tibisaana, wazira mwebalyenge Kibbumba olw'ebyo ebyakolere. ⁵ Mumanyire nakimo kinu muti omulendi, waire akola eby'ensoni ooba akola ebyomuliko, era n'abisuuka kibbumbawe, abula mugabo omu bwakabaka bwa Kurisito n'oKibbumba. ⁶ Omuntu yenayena tababbeyabbeyanga ati ebintu ebyo oKibbumba abikirirya, olwakubba olw'ebikole ebyo, oKibbumba abonereza abantu abakola ebintu ebyo olw'obujeemu bwabwe. ⁷ N'olwekyo timwegaitanga n'abantu b'engeri eyo.

⁸ Newankubbaire ng'owemwabbairi mukaali kwikirirya oKurisito mwabbairi b'omundikiirya eyekibbikibbi, neye atyanu muli omu bumo n'oMusengwa, era muli bantu b'omu kitangaala eky'obwomi obuyaaka obw'ebikole ebisa. Kale mutambulenge ng'abantu ab'ekitangaala. ⁹ Era omu kitangaala niimwo omuzwa obusa bwonabwona n'okubba omuntu atuukiriire n'okukola ebintu eby'amazima. ¹⁰ Kale mwefengeku okumanya ebintu oMusengwa ebyasangaalira era mubikole. ¹¹ Timwemigiranga omu kukola ebintu ebibbibbi eby'omu ndikiirya era ebitagasa, wazira mubbutulenge-bubbutuli obubbibubi w'ebintu ebyo eeri abantu. ¹² Era ky'ensoni n'okutumula oku bintu ebyo abantu abajeemu ebikola omu mbiso. ¹³ Ekitangaala owekimoleka ekintu, ekintu ekyo kizwayo ni kiboneka kale ebibbibbi byona, owebamala okubibbutula, bibonekera nakimo ng'owebiri bibbibbi, ¹⁴ olwakubba ekitangaala ekyo niikyoku ekimoleka ebintu ni kiboneka. Kagira bakoba bati, "Olamuke iwe agonere omu bwomi bw'ekibbikibbi, ozwe omu ndoolo ozuukire, kaisi oKurisito amoleke ekitangaalakye omu bwomibwo."

¹⁵ Kale mugenderere ino engeri egimwebityamu omu bwomi bwanywe, timwabanga ooti bantu ababula amalabuki, wazira mubbenge abantu abaiwire amalabuki. ¹⁶ Inywe mwefengeku ino okukolesya buli kakisa kukola bintu ebisa, olwakubba enaku ginu abantu babitiriirye okukola ebibbibbi. ¹⁷ N'olwekyo timwabanga balagajali, wazira munonienge okumanya oMusengwa ebyataka era ni mubikola. ¹⁸ Era timwateemeeranga mwenge, olwakubba mwiza kweyononesya ni mubba bafafaagani, wazira munonienge kwizula oMwoyo oMweru. ¹⁹ Mulonseryenge omu bibono by'eZabbuli, nga mwiryanganamu amaani n'omu nyembo egizwa omu Biwandilke, n'omu biyiye oMwoyo ebyabawa okuyiia. Mwemberenge oMusengwa, nga musaalaania amagono n'omwoyo gwanwe gwonagwona. ²⁰ Era buliijo mwebalyenge oKibbumba oTewaiswe olw'ebintu byonabyona, nga mubita omu Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

²¹ Mugonderanganirenge olw'okuweesya oKurisito ekitiisya.

Abakali abafumbo n'abaibaabwe

²² Inywe abakali mugonderenge abaibaanywe, ng'owemugondera oMusengwa, ²³ olwakubba omusaiza niye omutwe gw'omukali, ng'oKurisito owaali omutwe ogw'ekanisa, nga niigwo mubirigwe, era nga niye omulokoli w'omubiri nago. ²⁴ Ng'ekanisa owegondera oKurisito, n'abakali batyo webasaana okugonderanga abaibaabwe omu bintu byonabyona.

²⁵ Kaisi inywe abasaiza abafumbo mutakenge abakali baanywe, ng'oKurisito owey-atakire ekanisa, era ni yeewaayo okufa okulwayo. ²⁶ Ekyyo yakikolere okuwaayo ekanisa eeri oKibbumba ng'akolesya ekibonokye ng'amalire okuginaabya n'amaizi omu kugibatiza, ²⁷ kaisi yeesunire ekanisa eyo ng'enekaaneka, ng'ebulaku kadi itondo ooba eibala ery'ekibbikibbi, ooba kyokuginenya, waire bunafu obw'engeri yonayona. ²⁸ Kale omu ngeri eyo abasaiza webasaaniire okutaka abakali baabwe, nga owebataka emibiri gyabwe ekinanyerenyeere. Omusaiza owaataka omukaliwe abba dala yeetaka iye onyere. ²⁹ Mpaawo muntu kadi moiza ayezya okucaawa omubirigwe, wazira aguliisya, era n'agulabirira, ng'oKurisito owaalabirira ekanisa, ³⁰ olwakubba tuli bitundu ebikola omubirigwe. ³¹ N'eKiwandiike kikoba kiti, "Kagira omusaiza yalekanga oiteeye n'omaaye, n'abba n'omukaliwe, era ababiri abo ni basuuka muntu moiza." ³² Ekyama kinu kigosi okutegeera, era nze nkoba nti kitumula ku nkolagana ya Kurisito n'ekanisa. ³³ Neyo era inywe nywena, nabuli musaiza atakenge omukaliwe, ng'oweyeetaka iye onyere, era n'omukali yena awenge oibaaye ekitiisya.

6

Empisa gy'abaana n'ababyaire

¹ Inywe abaana, olwakubba muli bantu ba Musengwa, muwulirenge ababyaire baanywe olwakubba niikyo ekimusaaniire okukola. ² EKiwandiike kikoba kiti, "Oiteewo n'omaawo obawenge ekitiisya," era ng'omu biragiro ebiriku ebisuubize eeri oyo abituukirirya, ekyyo niikyo ekisooka, nga kiriku ekisuubize kiti, ³ "Kaisi obbenge kusani, era n'owangaalira oku kyalo." ⁴ Na inywe abateeye b'abaana timwanyigisyaanga abaana baanywe, wazira mubakulyenge kusani ni mubatendeka omu mpisa oMusengwa egyasiima.

Empisa gy'abagalama n'abasengwa baabwe

⁵ Inywe abagalama, muwulirenge abasengwa baanywe ab'oku kyalo kunu n'okubawanga ino ekitiisya, omunambulamu bubbeyi, era ng'owemuwulira oKurisito. ⁶ Ekyyo timwakikolanga mu kiseera ekibababona kyonkani, nga mutaka babasiime, wazira ng'owemuli bagalama ba Kurisito, era olwakubba ekyyo niikyo oKibbumba ekyatata, mukikolenge n'omwoyo gwanywe gwonagwona. ⁷ Era muweereryenge abasengwa baanywe n'omwoyo omusa ooti aamo muweererya Musengwa, neye tyoti muweererya bantu. ⁸ Kaisi nago mumanye muti oMusengwa yena yalisasula nabuli muntu, ooba mugalama ooba muteere, nabuli kisa ekyakola.

⁹ Inywe nywena abasengwa b'abagalama mubityenge mutyo abagalama baanywe nga bona owebeewaayo okubabitya okusani. Timwabatiisyaanga olwakubba mumaite muti oMusengwa waabwe, era niye onyere oyo owaanywe aali omwigulu, era iye tamomola abantu.

Ebyokulwanisya ebya Kibbumba

¹⁰ Ebisembayo ebintaka okubakoba biri nti, mwekwate ku Musengwa waiswe, era muleke amaanige amabitiriri gazule omu bwomi bwanywe. ¹¹ Mukwate ebyokulwanisya byonabyona oKibbumba ebyabawa okulwanisya oSitaani, ng'omusirikale ayaba omu lutalo owaazwala, kaisi mwezye okukaisya enkwe gya Sitaani. ¹² Iswe abaikirirya titulwanisya bantu-buntu, wazira tulwanisya myoyo emibbimibbi egifugira omwibbanga, dala tulwanisya myoyo egyo egy'obwezye, era tulwanisya maani agakolera omu kyalo kinu eky'endikiirya, era tulwanisya mizimu egya buli ngeri egiri omu bifo by'e ngulu.

¹³ Kale kagira mbakoba nti mukwatenge ebyokulwanisya byonabyona oKibbumba ebyabawa, kaisi olunaku olw'akabbikabbi owerutuuka mwezye okubba bagumu. Era owemumala okukola byonabyona ebyetaagisya omu kulwanisya oSitaani, kaisi era musigale nga muli bagumu. ¹⁴ Kale mwemerere nga mwefungiziire nakimo n'amazima

ga Kibbumba, nga gali ooti musipi omusibe omu nkende gyanywe, kaisi inywe okubba abatuukiriire, nga kiri ooti kizwalo kyanywe eky'ekyoma ekisabika oku kifubba. ¹⁵ Kaisi okubba nga muli beetegeki okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa, agaleeta eidembe, kibbe ooti-so ngaito egimuzwaire omu bigere hyanywe. ¹⁶ Tete okwongererya kwebyo, mubbe n'okwikirirya omu Kibbumba, kunu kuli ooti-so kukwata ngabo okwabakinjiriryanga eeri obulaso obuliku omusyo bwonabwona, omubbimubbi oSitaani obwalasa. ¹⁷ Era mugumye okumanya muti oKibbumba yabalokoire, olwakubba nti kinu kya babbeera ooti nkofiira y'ekyoma ekuuma omutwe, era okusuna aamo n'okwekalikica ekibono kya Kibbumba okuzwa eeri oMwoyo oMweru, kinu nga kyabba ooti-so mpiima. ¹⁸ Bulijo musabenge oKibbumba ng'oMwoyo oweyabalungamyanga, nga mwegairira obutalekera era nga mukolesya okusaba okwa buli ngeri. Kale omu ngeri eyo mubbenge b'eiganyi era musabirenge abatuukiriry e bonabona.

¹⁹ Zena munsabirenge, kaisi owenaabbanga ntumula, bampenge ebibono ebyokutumula, era mbibbutulenge n'obukanu, nga mmanyikisya abantu ekyama ky'aMawuliro aMasa. ²⁰ Ndi mukwenda wa Kurisito ow'okusaalaania aMawuliro aMasa ganu newankubbaire ng'atyanu ndi mu mabbuusuu. Kale munsabire mbe n'obukanu omu kugalaabba eeri abantu ng'owekinsaaniire.

Obusugirye obusembayo

²¹ OTukiko, owoluganda omutake ino era omuweererya omwesigwa owa Musengwa, yalibakobera byonabyona ebiri eenu, kaisi oolwo mumanye ebinfaaku era n'ebinkola. ²² Mmutumire egimuli, kaisi oolwo mumanye engeri egitulimu, era abagumye emyoyo gyanywe.

²³ Nsaba oKibbumba oItewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito babawe inywe aboluganda nywenanywena eidembe n'okutaka, aamo n'okwikirirya. ²⁴ OKibbumba akwatirenge ekisa ekitakoma, abo bonabona abataka oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito n'okutaka okunambulamu bubbeyi.

EBBALUWA OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE AB'E FIRIPI Enyanjula

OPawulo niye eyawandikiire abaikirirya b'e Firipi ebbaluwa eenu omu mwanka gwa 61, nga bamalire okubyalala oKurisito. Yagiwandikiire ng'ali mu mabbuusu (1:13), era ali ooti yabbaire mu Looma. OFiripi kyabbaire niikyo ekibuga ekikulu eky'omwitwale ly'e Makedooniya. OPawulo aamo n'oSiira niibo abatandiikire ekanisa eyo (Bik 16:16-40). Era niyo ekanisa egibasookere okutandiika omwitwale ly'e Makedooniya.

OPawulo ali ooti yabbaire n'ebigendererwa ebyeraku ebyagirire n'awandiika ebbaluwa eenu. Ekisooka yakoleserye ebbaluwa eenu okwebalya ekanisa olw'ebirabo ebibamuweereiry n'ga bawuliire bati ali mu mabbuusu (4:10-19). Ekyokubiri yatakire okumanyikisya abaikirirya embeera egiyabbairimu omu mabbuusu. Era yasindikire oTemusewo n'Epafuladiito eeri ekanisa, era n'abawa ebbaluwa ebanjula beezye okubaaniriza, era n'okuwa obwekubbemberi bwabwe ekitiisya (2:19-30).

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Obusugirye eeri ekanisa 1:1-2.
2. Amawuliro agakwata okumbeera oPawulo egiyabbairimu 1:3-2:30.
3. OPawulo awa ebyokulungamya 3:1-4:9.
4. OPawulo amalirirya nga yeebalya ekanisa 4:10-23.

Obusugirye

¹ Nze oPawulo nga ndi n'oTemusewo omuweererya omunange owa Kurisito oYesu, mbawandiikira inywe abantu ba Kibbumba abali omu kibuga ky'e Firipi, abali ekintu ekimo n'oKurisito oYesu. Era mpandiikira n'abalabirizi aamo n'abadikoni. ² OKibbumba oItewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito babakwatire ekisa era babawe eidembe.

Okwebalya n'okusaba oKibbumba

³ Neebalya oKibbumba wange buli owembeewukirya, ⁴ era buli owembasabira oKibbumba nywenanywena, nsaba n'eisangaalo. ⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba okuzwera nakimo oku lunaku obumwaikirirye aMawuliro aMasa paka atyanu, mwemereire aamo na nze omu kugasasya. ⁶ Era nakasira nakimo n'obugumu nti oKibbumba eyatandiikire omulimo omusa mwinywe yeeyongera okugukola paka oweyaligumalirirya oku lunaku oKurisito oYesu oluyaliriraku.

⁷ Kale mbaseegaku buliijo n'eisangaalo, era ikyo kituuce nze okwewulira ntyo omu mwoyo gwange okulwanywe nywenanywena. Ekyo kityo olwakubba nti nywenanywena mugabanira aamo na nze ekisa oKibbumba ekiyankwatiire omu busibe bwange, n'omu kulwanirira amazima g'aMawuliro aMasa. ⁸ OKibbumba iye mujulizi, w'okubataka okwembatakamu nywenanywena okuli ooti kuudi oKurisito oYesu okwabatakamu.

⁹ Era ekimbasabira eeri oKibbumba niikyo kinu ekiti; okutakangananga kwanywe kweyongerengemu amaani era mweyongerenge okukula omu malabuki n'okutegeera. ¹⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba ntaka mumanyice ekikira obusa kaisi mwezye okubba n'obwomi obukenene era ababulaku ekyokubanenya paka olunaku oKurisito Yesu oluyaliriraku. ¹¹ Era oolwo lutuuke nga mwizwire ebikole by'obutuukirirye ebimusuna okubita omu Yesu Kurisito olw'okuweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya n'okumuwuujja.

Eisangaalo lya Pawulo

¹² Era boluganda abatake ntaka mumanye muti; ebigosi ebimbitiremu byongereire okubbeera omu kusasya aMawuliro aMasa. ¹³ N'olwekyo, kimanyikanire kusani omu baisulukale bonabona abakuumi b'ekitebe ekikulu eky'e Looma era n'abantu abandi bonabona ab'omu kibuga ekyo kiti ndi omu mabbuusu olwakubba ndi musengereri wa Kurisito Yesu. ¹⁴ Era olw'obusibe bwange, aboluganda omu Musengwa oYesu abakira obungi basunire obugumu okulaabba ekibono kya Kibbumba anambula kutya.

¹⁵ Cooka ikyo kituuce kiti abandi balaabba oku Kurisito lw'engongi n'olw'ekinakoolo, neye ibo abandi bakikola mu mwoyo musa. ¹⁶ Era abo bakikola omu mwoyo omusa lwa kuntaka, olwakubba bamaite bati oKibbumba yanteekerewo kulwanirira mazima g'aMawuliro aMasa. ¹⁷ Neye badi ibo abakikola olw'engongi, ebya Kurisito tibabiraabba omu bantu mubuteereeri neye balaabba mubutakolera aamo. Nga baseega bati mwebyo byezya okunzweramu ebigosi omu busibe obundimu. ¹⁸ Neye nze-si tinfaayo olw'ekibataka kintuukeku. Kale abba lw'ebigendererwa bya bubbeyi ooba by'amazima,

ekikulu kasita balaabba aMawuliro aMasa. Era olwakubba bagalaabba nze njaagaana-bujaagaani.

Kituuce, era neyongera okujaagaana, ¹⁹ olwakubba mmaite nti inywe muli kunsabiranga n'olw'obubbeeri bwa Mwoyo azwa eeri oYesu Kurisito. Era olw'okugada okundi kubitamumu n'olwa bantu okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa byalinzweramu okunnunula. ²⁰ Era njunjumiriire tete n'okubba n'eisuubi nakimo nti tinaliswala kadi omu ngeri yonayona. Neye naabba mugumu ekimala nga nenca kaisi oKibbumba agulumalye oKurisito mu byonabyona ebintumula n'ebinkola nga ndi mwomi n'engeri eginallifaamu.

²¹ N'olwekyo okulwange, ekigendererwa eky'okubba mwomi, nze kuweererya Kurisito, era n'owenfa kingasa ino n'okukirawo. ²² Neye singa neyongera okubbaawo omu bwomi bwa mubiri, kale mba njezya okweyongera okubba wa mugaso omu Kurisito. N'olwebyo mba timmaite ekimpomera okulondaku. ²³ Ekyo kitegeeza kiti kiri kubanga kigosi nze okusalawo ekyokulondaku ekimo oku bintu binu ebibiri. Neegomba okuzwa omu bwomi bunu obw'oku kyalo, njabe mbe n'okurisito, ikyo ekyo ekikira nakimo obusa. ²⁴ Neye tete kibagasa ino niinywe singa nze nsigala omu bwomi wa mubiri. ²⁵ Era kinu niikyo ekiimmatiza kiti nasigalawo nga ndi mwomi era n'okweyongera okubabbeera nywenanywena. Ikyo ekyo kyabazweramu inywe okukula aamo n'eisangaalo omu kwikirirya. ²⁶ Ekigendererwa mwekyo kiri kiti owenallira eeyo egimuli, mwalyeyongera okusangaalira oKurisito Yesu okulwange.

²⁷ Kale tinsonga ooba niki ekibbaawo, inywe mukolenge ebikole ebisaanira abantu abaiikiiriye aMawuliro aMasa agakwata oku Kurisito. Kaisi awo owenalibba njizire okubabona ooba kubawuliraku-buwuliri nga mbulayo, mpulire nti mwemereire n'obugumu, era nga muli n'enseega moiza, nga mulwanirira okwikirirya olw'aMawuliro aMasa. ²⁸ Timwatyanga abo ababagadya. Bulijo mubbenge bagumu, ng'aako iko kamanyiciryo akalaga kati ibo abo ababagadya, oKibbumba yalibajigirica, neye nga kalaga inywe Kibbumba kubalokola. Era oKibbumba niye agira ebyo byonabyona ni bibbaawo. ²⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba tiyabawaire inywe kwikirirya mu Kurisito kwonkani neye era n'okugada olwa Kurisito. ³⁰ Ekyo kiri kubazweramu atyanu na inywe nywena okubba omu kugada ooti kuudi okumwamboine nga mbitamu, era n'atyanu okumubulira muti kunkaali ndimu.

2

Okwewombeeka kwa Kurisito n'okumugulumalya

¹ N'olwekyo, olwakubba nti mwiramu amaani lwa kwesiga Kurisito, era okutakakwe kubagumya, era mukolera aamo n'omwoyo oMweru, era mukwatirangana ekisa era musaasirangana owewabbaawo agada, ² aale musangaalire nakimo nga mubba n'enseega moiza. Era nga mubba n'okutakangana ino, nga mwikiriziganya n'omwoyo gumo era nga muli bumo omu mwoyo n'omu biseego byanywe. ³ Timwakolanga ekintu kyonakayona olw'engongi ooba omu malala, neye mukolenge mu buwombeeki nga muwa abanaanywe ekitiisya ekikiraku ekyo inywe abanyere ekimwewa. ⁴ Mutyo buli moiza kwinywe tiyaafangayo ku byetaago bibye byonkani, neye afenge n'oku by'abandi. ⁵ Kale muli n'okubba n'enseega ooti ya Kurisito Yesu egiyabbaire nayo:

⁶ Iye oyo eyabbaire n'ekikula kya Kibbumba,

tiyaseegereku oku mwenkanonkano n'oKibbumba ng'ekintu ekyayezya okuleka,

⁷ neye yeerekerezere ekitiisya, n'asuuka ooti muweererya.

Atyo n'asuuka muntu nga iswe.

⁸ Era oweyasuukire ooti muntu, yeewombekere,

kaisi n'agondera oKibbumba paka n'okwikirirya okufa

aate okufa okw'oku musalabba.

⁹ N'olwekyo oKibbumba kiyazwireku n'amugulumalya eino,

n'amuteeka omwigulu omu kifo ekikirira nakimo okubba eky'ekitiisya,

era n'amuwa eriina ery'ekitiisya okukiraku amaliina gonagona.

¹⁰ Kaisi awo ebiri omwigulu, n'ebiri oku kyalo, era n'ebiri ansi w'ekyalo,

byonabyona bikome amazwi n'obuwombeeki okusinza eriina lya Yesu,

¹¹ era buli muntu yalibbutula omulwatu ati,

"OYesu Kurisito niye oMusengwa."

Era n'olwekyo abantu bonabona baligulumalya oKibbumba oltewaiswe.

Okubba ekitangaala omu kyalo

¹² N'olwekyo, bainage abatake, ng'owemugonderanga oKibbumba buliijo, ekikoba nti, tinga ndiwo lwonkani, neye n'atyanu ng'owembulayo, musingisyekuwo n'okusingisyaku. Buli muntu iye onyere yeefudengeku ino okukola ebintu ebiraga biti oKibbumba yamulokoire. Ekyo mukikolenge mukutya Kibbumba nga mumuwa ekitiisya eky'amaani. ¹³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba niye akolera mu buli mwikirirya okumwezyesya okubba n'okutaka okukola era n'okukola ebisa oKibbumba ebyataka. ¹⁴ Kale byonabyona mubikolenge anambula okwezuluguma ooba okwakanisayangana, ¹⁵ kaisi awo mubbe batukulye nga mubulaku kyokubanenya. Era mwabba baana ba Kibbumba ababulaku eitondo, nga muli omu mulembe gw'abantu abakola ebibbibbi era ababebenyeki. Muteekwa okuboneka mwibo nga muli ooti nkota egyaka angulu omwibbanga, ¹⁶ nga mulaabba egibali ekibono eky'obwomi. Ekyo kyalimpezyesya okwewuujja oku lunaku oKurisito oluyaliriraku, nga nkoba nti tinakalabaniire bwereere.

¹⁷ Atyanu owebabba bawaaayo esadaaka eeri oKibbumba, basuka ekyokunywa okwongererya oku sadaaka. Kale zena n'owekwabba kunjita n'eisaaye lyange ni lisusuka naabba ooti kyakunywa ekyo ekibasuka okwongererya oku sadaaka era kyabba kyongererya ku sadaaka n'obuweererya obuzwa omu kwikirirya kwanywe. Era ekyo kyansangaalya ni nesiima na inywe nywenanywena. ¹⁸ Kale n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo nywena muteekwa okusangaala, n'okujaaganira aamo na nze.

Ebikwata oku Temuseewo n'Epafuladiito

¹⁹ Neye nsuibira okubatumira oTemuseewo mangu singa oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito oweyaabba atakire atyo, kaisi njiremu amaani nga mmalire okuwulira ebibafaaku. ²⁰ Cooka mbula omuntu ogondi aali n'ebiseego ebifaanana n'ebyanage ng'oyo era ayezya okubalumirwa eino nga iye. ²¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba abandi bafa ku byabwe byonkani, tibafaayo n'oku bya Yesu Kurisito. ²² Neye mumaite muti oTemuseewo muweererya atuukana, era aweererya aamo na nze omu kusasya aMawuliro aMasa, ooti mwisuka abbeera oiteeye. ²³ Kale n'olwekyo nsuibira okumutuma egimuli, amangu ago nga nankumanya ekyaba okuntuukaku. ²⁴ Era nkakasa nti oMusengwa oweyaabba atakire atyo, nze zena onyere n'aiza eeyo mangu.

²⁵ Neye nseega nti kyetaagisya okubasindikira Epafuladiito okwiraku egimuli, iye oyo nago owoluganda, era omuweererya omunange aali ooti mwisulukale eyaneimbiryeku okulwanirira aMawuliro aMasa, omukwenda waanywe ogumwantumiire okwiza okumbeera era n'okungabirira omu binabbaire neetaaga. ²⁶ Ekyo kityo olwakubba yeegomba ino okubabonaku nywenanywena, era abbaire mweraliikiriri ino olwakubba mwawuliire ng'oweyalwaire ino. ²⁷ Ikyo ekyo kituuce kiti Epafuladiito yalwaire, era yabbaire abulaku katono kati kufa. Neye oKibbumba yamukwatiire ekisa, era tiniye yenkani, neye na nze zena yakinkwatiire, n'ammalaku enima ey'okulwalakwe era n'okundamya enima tete eginankubbaire nayo singa yabbaire afiire. ²⁸ N'olwekyo njunjumiriire leero ino okubasindikira Epafuladiito aireku eeyo egimuli, kaisi awo musangaale nga mumuboinuku, era na nze zena kaisi omwoyo guwukukeku. ²⁹ Kale mumwanirize n'eisangaalo lingi ng'owoluganda omu Musengwa waiswe. Era abali ooti yooyo mubawenge ekitiisya, ³⁰ olwakubba iye yabbaire abulaku katono okufa ng'ali oku mulimo gwa Kurisito, oweyajaaliire obwomibwe n'aiza okumbeera omu kifo kyanywe.

3

Obutuukirirye obunanyerenyeere

¹ Nga mmalirirya, boluganda, musangaalirenge omu Musengwa oYesu. Kaisi era tikigosi nze okwiramu okubawandiikira kwebyo ebinabawandikiireku eira, ekyo kityo olwakubba ebintu ebyo byabakuuma eeri abeegesi ab'obubbeyi. ² Kale mwekuumenge abo abali ooti mbwa, abo abakola ebibbibbi, era abo abakomola omubiri-obubiri. ³ Kiri kiti, niiswe abakomole abatuuce, olwakubba tusinza oKibbumba ng'oMwoyowe niye atulungamya, era nga tujaaganira mu Kurisito Yesu. Kale titwesiga bulombolombo abantu obubakola oku kyalo, ⁴ waire nga nze onyere nzi n'ensonga okwesiga obulombolombo obwo. Era ewabbanga waliwo omuntu aseega ati ali n'ensonga egira ni yeesiga obulombolombo obubakola oku kyalo, nze mba mmukiraku. ⁵ Ekikoba nti, nze bankomoiere ku lunaku olwomunaana okuzwa oku lunaku olubambyaliireku, era eigwanga lyange ndi Mwisirairi, ow'omu kika kya Bbenyamini, era ndi Mwebbulaniya oibbati, omwana wa Mwebbulaniya ondiko. Nze nabbaire mu kibbula ekikira okukwata amateeka g'ekiyudaaya ikyo nago eky'abafalisaayo. ⁶ Kale nze era olw'eiganyi eribitiriri

ery'okuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya, nayiigaanianga ekanisa, era nakwatanga amateeka g'ekiyudaaya gonagona, ni watabbaawo anvunaana olw'okuvuna eiteeka lyonalyona.

⁷ Neye ebyo byonabyona ebinakolanga nga nseega nti bya mugaso egyendi, atyanu mbibona nga ebitagasa olwa Kurisito. ⁸ Dala ebintu ebyo byonabyona owembigeragerania mbona nga tibigasa, olw'omugaso omubitoriri eino ogubambikuliire okutegeera oKurisito Yesu oMusengwa wange. Olwa Kurisito oyo nalekere ebintu byonabyona, era nze mbibona ng'ebisubi ebitagasa, oolwo kaisi mbe muntuwe, ⁹ era mbeere nakimo mu niye, nga mbula butuukirirye obwange oku bwange obuzwa omu kukwata amateeka g'ekiyudaaya, neye obwo ibwo obuzwa omu kwikiririrya omu Kurisito. Ekikoba nti, obutuukirirye obwo obuzwa egiri oKibbumba n'omuntu n'abusuna lwa kwikiririrya mu Yesu. ¹⁰ Kale ntaka oKurisito yanebikuliire era zena mbe n'amaani ago agamuzuukizire n'okubba zena omu kugada nga yena oweyagadire, era ntuuke okubba ooti niye omu kufaakwe, ¹¹ nga ndi n'eisuubi nti nze zena oKibbumba yalinzuukiza.

Obwomi obw'omwigulu

¹² Aale atyanu tintegeeza nti ebyo mmalire okubisuna, ooba nti mmalire okutuukirira, neye njaba mu maiso, nga neefudaku ino n'amaani okusuna ekirabo ky'obwomi, ikyo ekyo oKurisito oYesu ekiyagendereire omu kunsuuka owuwe. ¹³ Kale boluganda mmaite nti nkaali okutuukirira, neye ekinkola, nerabira ebyabitire ni ndwanikanira biidi ebiri omu maiso eeyo. ¹⁴ Era nze neyongera kulwanikana nga njaba mu maiso, ntuuke abantu egibanuwirira aawo awali ekirabo eky'obwomi obw'omwigulu, ikyo oKibbumba ekiyanjeteire omu Kurisito Yesu.

¹⁵ N'olwekyo swenaswena abakulire omu mwoyo, tubbenge n'enseega eetyo. Era singa omoiza kwinywe abba n'ekyanjakanisya mwebyo, n'ekyo kyona oKibbumba yalikimutegeeresya. ¹⁶ Neye mu byonabyona, oleke tukolerege kwebyo oKibbumba ebyabba amalire okutubiikulira.

¹⁷ Kale boluganda, nywenanywena aamo muli n'okubonera ku ninze, era mwegere kwabo abeebitya omu ngeri iswe egitwebityamu. ¹⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba kiti, ng'owenabbaire mmalire okubakoberaku enyuma eedi, era tete n'atyanu mbakobera nga leero nkunga n'amaliga nti, waliwo bangi ibo abaakanisirya nakimo amawuliro agakoba gati oKurisito bamukomereire era n'afeera oku musalabba. ¹⁹ Cooka ibo abo enkomerero yaabwe, kwalibba kujigirika olwakubba ebintu ebibayayaanira omu bwomi bwabwe byasuukire niibyo oKibbumba waabwe. Era ibo beegulumalirya mu bintu eby'ensoni nago ebyo ebibakola, n'ebiseego byabwe babimalira ku bintu by'ekyalo kinu. ²⁰ Neye iswe obutyami bwaiswe buli omwigulu. Era tukuumiriire n'okujunjumirira tuti eeyo niyo oMulokoli era oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito egiyalizwera ukwira. ²¹ Era yalisuuka emibiri gyaiswe ginu eminafu egifa, ni gibba ooti gugwe ogw'ekitiisya ogutafa. Ekyo yalikikola ng'akolesya amaani ago agamwezyesya okufuga buli kimo.

4

Ebyokulungamya

¹ N'olwekyo boluganda, inywe abentaka era abeneegomba okubonaku, inywe eisan-gaalo lyange era abeneenyumiriziramu, eyo niyo engeri egimuteekwa okukalangukira omu kwikirirya oMusengwa, bakaagwa bange abatake.

² Negairira Ewudya n'oSuntuke baikiriziganye ng'aboluganda omu Musengwa oYesu. ³ Era mazima nkusaba iwe, omukoli omunange omwesigwa,* okubbeera abakali abo baikiriziganye, olwakubba bakoleire aamo na nze omu mulimo gw'okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa. Abo aamo n'oKerementi, era n'abakoli abainange abandi, bona amalini gaabwe amawandiike omu kitabo ky'abantu abali n'obwomi obutawaawo.

⁴ Musangaalirenge omu Musengwa buliyo. Tete njiramu okubakoba nti musan-gaalenge. ⁵ Mubbenge bawombeeki eeri abantu bonabona. Mwewukirye muti oMusengwa ali kumpi kwira.† ⁶ Timweralikiriranga olw'ekintu kadi kimo, neye omu mbeera yonayona musabenge oKibbumba era mumwegairirenge, era mumwebalyenge, era ebimutaka mubimusabenge niye. ⁷ Era eidembe oKibbumba eryatuwa erikira okutegeera kwaiswe, lyakuumanga emyoyo gyanywe n'ebiseego byanywe omu Kurisito Yesu.

⁸ Boluganda ekisembayo museenge ku bintu ebisa ebisaanira okuwuujja; ebintu eby'amazima, ebireetera abantu okubawa ekitiisya, ebintu ebituuce, ebikutulye, ebisan-gaalya, abantu ebibataka, era ebibeegomba. ⁹ Ebyo ebinabeegeserye n'ebinabawaire

3:6 3:6 Bik 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 3:17 3:17 1Ko 4:16; 11:1 * 4:3 4:3 Omu Luyonaani babbaire bamweta bati, Siizigaasi. † 4:5 4:5 Ooba, Ali kumpi aawo na inywe.

ooba ebimwawuliire nga ntumula ooba ebimwamboinemu, ibyo mubiteekenge omunkola. Era oKibbumba atuwa eidembe yaabbanga na inywe.

Okwebalya olw'ebirabo byabwe

¹⁰ Nsangaala ino omu Musengwa oYesu olwakubba atyanu, ng'owewamalire oku-bitawo ekiseera, tete mwiriryewo okulagaku muti munfaaku. Mazima nenca mubbaire munfaaku, neye nga mubula enkabi egy'okukiraga. ¹¹ Tintumula ntyo olwakubba ndi mu kudamba, ekikoba nti, neegere embeera gyonagyona okutanteganya. ¹² Mmaite engeri y'okubba omu kudamba, era mmaite engeri y'okubbaamu nga ndi n'ebingi. Neegere ekyama ky'okubba omuntu amatiire mubuli mbeera, abba kulya kusani ooba munzala, abba kubba n'ebingi ooba mu kudamba. ¹³ Mpezya okubita omu mbeera egyo gyonagyona olwa Kurisito iye ampa amaani.

¹⁴ Cooka mwakolere kusani okumbeera omu kugada kwange. ¹⁵ Era aate nga inywe ab'e Firipi mukimaite muti omu naku egyasookere egy'okulaabba egimuli aMawuliro aMasa, nga nzw'e Makedooniya, mpaawo kanisa kadi moiza eyagabanire na nze omu nsonga eenu ey'okugaba n'okusuna, okutoolaku inywe nywenkani. ¹⁶ Era n'owenabbairi omu Sesalonika, mwampereirye obubbeeri omu biseera by'emirundi mibiri nga ndi omu kudamba. ¹⁷ Tikiri kiti nnoonia kirabo, neye ekinnoonia, niikyonyo inywe okusuna enkabi. ¹⁸ Era atyanu mmalire okusuna aate ebingi. Era ndi n'ebiyokukolesya ebimmala atyanu nga mmalire okusuna ebirabo ebimwawaire Epafuladiito okundetera. Ebirabo ebyo biri ooti sadaaka ey'akaloosa, iyo egibaikirirya, era iyo esangaalya oKibbumba. ¹⁹ Era oKibbumba wange yalibawa buli kimwetaaga, okusinzirira oku busuni w'ekitiisya obuli omu Kurisito Yesu.

²⁰ OKibbumba waiswe era oltewaiswe bamuwenge ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Okuseebula

²¹ Munsugirirye abatuukirirye bonabona omu Kurisito Yesu. Era n'aboluganda abali na nze eenu babasugiirye. ²² Abatuukirirye bonabona babasugiirye, okukiraku eino abaikirirya abo abali omu lubiri lwa Kaisaali. ²³ Ekisa kya Musengwa oYesu Kurisito kibbe na inywe nywenanywena.

EBBALUWA OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE AB'E KOLOSE Enyanjula

OPawulo niye eyawandikiire ab'e Kolose ebbaluwa eenu (1:1). Era yagiwandikiire ng'ali mu mabbusu ooti-so mu Looma, omu mwanka gwa 60 nga bamalire okubyaala oKurisito. OPawulo tiniye eyatandiikire ekanisa omu Kolose, ng'owaatumula 2:1, neye atee kwa okubba nga yasunire kutwala buvunaanyizibwa obw'ekanisa eyo. Kyezyeka okubba kiti Epafuladiiti niye eyatandiikire ekanisa eyo olwakubba yabbaire w'e Kolose.

Ekyagirire oPawulo n'awandiika ebbaluwa eenu, kyabbaire njegesa ey'obubbeyi eyabbaire omu kanisa ey'e Kolose. Eeyo wali ooti wabbaireyo aBakurisitaayo aBayudaaya ababbaire bagezyaku okwazya aBakurisitaayo abamo okusengererya amateeka ag'eKiyudaaya ag'omu Ndagaano eNkaire, eino eino ery'okukomola. OPawulo awandiika eino eino kulaga ati, aBakurisitaayo mpaawo kintu kindi ekibeetaaga ooba muntu gondi ogubeetaaga okutoolaku oYesu olwa Kibbumba okubaikirirya (1:15-20). Era ati enjegesa eyo egikolera kumalabuki ga buntu tigigasa (2:8).

Engeri egibyeaanamu

1. Obusugirye eeri ekanisa 1:1-2.
2. OPawulo awandiika oku bukulu bwa Kurisito eino eino ng'ayakanisya enjegesa ey'obubbeyi omu Kolose 1:3-3:4.
3. OPawulo awa ebyokulungama 3:5-4:6.
4. Obusugirye eeri amakanisa agandi 4:7-18.

Obusugirye

¹ Ninze oPawulo omutume wa Kurisito Yesu, ng'oKibbumba oweyatakire, era nga ndi aanu n'owoluganda oTemuseewo.

² Mbawandiikira inywe abatuukirirye, era aboluganda omu Kurisito abeesigwa, inywe abali omu kibuga Kolose. OKibbumba oTewaiswe abakwatire ekisa era abawe eidembe.

³ Bulijo, owetubba tubasabira twebalya oKibbumba olteeye wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, ⁴ okuzwa owetwawuliire tuti mwikirirya omu Kurisito oYesu, era mutaka abatuukirirye bonabona. ⁵ Ebyo byonabyona mubikola olwakubba muli n'osuubi ow'okusuna ebintu ebisa ebibabategekeire omwigulu. Osuubi oyo mwamusunire owehabakobeire ekibono eky'amazima, nga niigo aMawuliro aMasa. ⁶ AMawuliro ago gaabire nga gasaalaana omu kyallo kyonakyoona, era nga galeetera abantu enkabi ng'owegakolere mwinywe, okuzwera nakimo oku lunaku olumwasookeire nakimo okugawulira, era ni mutegerera nakimo ekisa kya Kibbumba omu mazima. ⁷ Epafula omuweererya omanaswe ogututaka eino era omuweererya omwesigwa owa Kurisito okulwaiswe, niye eyabalaabbiire obukwenda obwo. ⁸ Era Epafula yatukobeire n'oku kutaka okumuli nakwo eeri abantu ba Kibbumba, oMwoyo oMweru okwabawaire.

⁹ Kale swena okuzwa owetwawuliire ebibafaaku ebisa bityo, titulekerangaawo kubasabira n'okwegairira oKibbumba abaizulye okumanya ebyo ebyataka, mubimanyice nga mukolesya amalabuki gonagona, era n'okutegeera oMwoyo oMweru ebyabawa. ¹⁰ Olwo kaisi mwezye okubba omu bwomi oMusengwa obwasiiima, nga mumusangaalya omu ngeri gyonagyona era nga mweyongera okumanya oKibbumba. Era mwezya okubba ab'omugaso omu bintu ebisa ebimukola, era mweyongeranga okumanya oKibbumba. ¹¹ Era tusaba tuti obwezyebwe obw'ekitiisiya bubawenge amaani gonagona, ni mwezya okugumira ebigosi byonabyona era ni mwemererawo omu buguminkiriza nga muli basangaali. ¹² Era nga mwebalya oTewaiswe eyabawaire okubba abasaaniire okugabana oku mugabo oguyaliwa abatuukirirye omwigulu.

OKurisito n'omulimogwe

¹³ OKibbumba yatununwire omwifuge erya Sitaani ery'endikiirya, n'atuleeta omu bwakabaka obw'oMwanawe omutake eino. ¹⁴ Era okubitira mwiye oKibbumba yatununwire era n'atusoniya ebibbibibi byaiswe. ¹⁵ OKurisito niye ogutuboneramu oKibbumba ataboneka, era niye oMwanawe akira obukulu era afuga ebibbumbe byonabyona. ¹⁶ Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye niye eyabbumbire ebintu byonabyona. Era ebyo nga mulimu ebiri omwigulu n'ebiri oku kyallo, n'ebyo ebiboneka n'ebitaboneka, n'emyoya emibbibibi egifugira omwibbanga, n'ab'obwezye. Era ebintu byonabyona babibbumbire kululwe era bibbe bibye. ¹⁷ Iye yabbairewo ng'ebintu byonabyona

bakaali n'okubibumba; era byonabyona niye abikuuma nga bitambula kusani. ¹⁸ Era ekanisa niigwo omubirigwe, era iye niye omutwe gwayo. Iye niye awa abamwikirirya obwomi, omubere omu bazuukira, kagira abba niye akirira nakimo byonabyona. ¹⁹ OKibbumba yasiimire ati obwa Kibbumba bwonabwona bubbe omu Kurisito oyo mu bwizulye. ²⁰ Era oKibbumba yasiimire kubita mu niye okusyania n'ebintu byonabyona, ebyo ebiri omwigulu n'ebiri omu kyalo, ng'aleetawo eidembe olw'eisaaye eryasusukire owebamukomereire oku musalabba n'afa.

²¹ Nywena enyuma eedi mwabbaire yala n'okibbumba, era nga muli balabe egyali olw'ebiseego byanywe n'ebikole byanywe ebibbibbi. ²² Neye atyanu oKibbumba yasyanirye na inywe, omu mubiri ogwa Kurisito oweyafiire, kaisi abaweeyo nga muli beeru, era abanambulaku kyokubanenya waire musango omu maiso ga Kibbumba. ²³ Neye ekyo okubbaawo muli n'okusigala mu kwikirirya, era nga muli bagumu, nga timuyuuga, era nga timuzwire omu kusuubira okwo oku mwasunire omu Mawuliro aMasa agemwawuliire. AMawuliro aMasa nago, niigo agebalaabbire eeri abantu bonabona abali oku kyalo, era nze oPawulo, ninze agebansuuciirye omuweererya waago.

Obuweererya obwa Pawulo

²⁴ Nsangaala ino olw'okugada okwengadamu atyanu okulwanywe. Era okugada okwange omu mubiri, kutuukirirya biibyo ebyetaagisya oku kugada okwo oKurisito okuyantegekeire olw'omubirigwe, nga niyo ekanisa. ²⁵ OKibbumba yansuucirye omuweererya ew'ekibbula eky'abaikirirya omu Kurisito, era n'ampa n'omulimo ogw'okumanyikisya ekibonokye egimuli omu bwizulye bwakyo. ²⁶ Ekibonokye ekyo, niikyo ekyama ekibabbaire babisire emirembe egy'eira oku bantu ab'emigigi n'emigigi. Neye atyanu bakimanyikisirye abatuukiriryebe. ²⁷ OKibbumba yatakire okukimanyikisya abantube ati obusuni n'ekitiisya ebiri omu Kurisito nywena aBatali Bayudaaya muliku n'omugabo. Era kinu niikyo ekyama nti oKurisito ali mwinywe, era n'osuubi waanywe ali nti mwaligabana oku kitiisyaake.

²⁸ OKurisito oyo niye ogutumanyikisya abantu. Tulabula, era twegesya nabuli moiza, nga tukolesya amalabuki gonagona oKibbumba agatuwaire, kaisi oolwo tuleete nabuli muntu eeri oKibbumba ng'atuukiriire omu kubba ekintu ekimo n'okurisito. ²⁹ Ekyo niikyo ekigira ni nkalabana, era ni neefuda nga nesiga amaani aga Kurisito amabitiriri, ago agakolera mu nze.

2

¹ Ntaka mumanye ng'owendwanikana eino okulwanywe omu kusaba, n'oku lw'abaikirirya ab'omu kibuga e Lawodikiya, era n'oku lw'abo bonabona abatambonan-gaku. ² Ekyo nkikola, kaisi emyoyo gyabwe n'egyanywe gisangaale, nga mubba kimo omu kutakangana, era nti abantu bonabona basune enkabi mu bwizulye era bamanyire nakimo ekyama kya Kibbumba. Ekyama ekyo nga niye oKurisito. ³ Mwiye niye oKibbumba omu yabisire ekyobusuni ekyamalabuki, n'okumanya kwonakwona. ⁴ Ekyo nkibakobera, kaisi tiwaabbaawo abagotesyagotesya, ng'akolesya ebibono ebitendera. ⁵ Newankubbaire nga tindi na inywe omu mubiri, neye nga mbaseegaku era nga mbasabira, era nsangaala okubona nti mutebenkereire, nga muli bagumu omu kwikirirya oKurisito.

Obwomi obwizulye omu Kurisito

⁶ Kale ng'owemwaikiriirye oKurisito oYesu ng'oMusengwa waanywe, mweyongerenge okubba omu bumo naye. ⁷ Era mweyongerenge okumumanya n'okukola ebyataka, nga muli bagumu omu kumwikirirya ng'owebabeegeserye omu kusooka, era nga mumwebalya olwa buli kintu.

⁸ Mubone nga tiwaabbaawo muntu yenayena abagotesyagotesya era n'afuga ebiseego byanywe, ng'akolesya amalabuki ag'okuteebereza okw'ekikugu, ag'abantu-obuntu neye nga mpaamu mugaso era g'obubbeyi. Amalabuki ago geemerera ku bulombolombo obw'abantu na ku bweze obw'emizimu neye tiku Kurisito.

⁹ Mazima, obwa Kibbumba bwonabwona buli mu Kurisito n'oweyabbaire oku kyalo ng'omuntu. ¹⁰ Era nywena mwasunire obwomi obwizulye olw'okumwikiririyamu. Iye afuga emyoyo gyonagyona egy'obweze era egifugira omwibbanga. ¹¹ Olwa kumwikiririyamu mwasunire okubakomola omu bwomi bwanwe, ng'abateeresya amaani ag'ekibbibbi agakolera omu mubiri. Abantu okukomola okubakola tikwezya kukola ekyo neye kukomola oKurisito okwakola. ¹² Owebabatizire mwabbaire

ng'abebaliikiire aamo n'oKurisito, era ni mubba ng'abazuukiriire aamo naye olwakubba mwikirirya muti oKibbumba omu maanige yamuzuukizire.

¹³ Nywena ababbaira abafu omu myoyo olw'ebibbibbi byanywe n'olw'okubba nga timuli bakomole b'emibiri, oKibbumba yabasuucirye boomi omu Kurisito, era yatusonyire ebibbibbi byaiswe byonabyona. ¹⁴ OKibbumba oweyawareyo oYesu okufa nga bamukomerera oku musalabba yasaliremu era n'atoolawo ebiwandikiro ebyabaire bituvunaana ni bitusalira omusango, n'ogema ooti-so oKibbumba yabikwaite n'abikomerera oku musalabba. ¹⁵ Era omu kufa kwa Kurisito oku musalabba ogwo, oKibbumba yawangwire emyoyo emibimbibi n'ab'obweze abafugira omwibbanga, era n'abamalamu amaani era n'abaswaza omu lwatu.

¹⁶ Kale timufangayo omuntu yenayena owabakobanga ati oKibbumba yababonereza olw'ebintu ebyo ebimulya n'oku lw'ebyo ebimunywa, ooba olw'okutakulya enaku enkulu omu mwanka, n'oku kumasuka kw'omweri, waire okutakuuma eSaabbaato. ¹⁷ Ebyo byonabyona byabbaira kiirirye-bwirirye eky'ebyo ebyabbaira byaba okwiza. Neye ekintu ekinanyerenyeere niye oKurisito. ¹⁸ Timwikiriryanga omuntu yenayena n'abatoola oku kusinza oKurisito ni mufirwa okusuna ekirabo eky'obwomi obutawaawo. Timuganyanga omuntu ow'engeri eyo ataka mulage okwewombeeka okw'obubbeyi, omu kwerumya kw'omubiri, ooba anoonia okusinza abamalaika kaisi oKibbumba amubonekere omu ngeri ey'enjabulo. Omuntu nago abba atakanga ino okuwa ensonzolaye oku bintu ebyaboine ng'akolesya ebibono kibbiiryo era ebiseegobye eby'abantu-obuntu bimuleetera okwekudumbalya. ¹⁹ Era omuntu oyo abba tali omu Kurisito oyo omutwe, aliisya omubiri gwonagwona, era n'agaita amayungiro n'enyama yaagwo, kaisi ni kukula ng'oKibbumba owagwezyesya kukule.

Okufeera aamo n'oKurisito n'okubba aboomi

²⁰ Inywe mwafeereire aamo n'oKurisito eeri enkola egy'ekyalo era ni mubunuka obweze obw'emizimu, obwo obufuga ekyalo. Kale lwaki tete mwebitya ooti bantu abo ekyalo egikikaali kifuga, kaisi ni mwikirirya ikyo okubawa ebiragiro ooti biinu: ²¹ "Tokwatanga ku kinu; tokombanga kwekyo; kidi tokiguunyangaku?" ²² Okukola ebyo byonabyona, mpaawo kyekigasa. Okwo nago kubba kusengererya mateeka n'okwegesya okw'abantu-obuntu. ²³ Kiri kiti amateeka ago gaboneka ooti galaga amalabuki mangi omu ngeri ey'okusinza oKibbumba, ibo abantu egibeyiirewo bonkani, n'omu kwewombeeka okw'obubbeyi, era n'omu kulumya omubiri. Neye mpaawo kigagasa omu ku kufuga okw'okwegomba kw'omubiri.

3

¹ Mwazuukiriire aamo n'oKurisito omu bwomi bwanywe obw'omwoyo. N'olwekyo muyanyirenge bintu eby'omwoyo ebizwa omwigulu egiri oKurisito, egyatyaima n'oKibbumba omu kifo eky'ekitiisya eino.* ² Muteekenge emyoyo gyanywe ku bintu biibyo eby'omwigulu, neye tiku bintu by'oku kyalu. ³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba inywe mwafire, era obwomi bwanywe obw'omu mwoyo babubisire egiri oKurisito omu Kibbumba. ⁴ Era oKurisito oyo nago, iye abawa okubba aboomi omu mwoyo, oweyaliboneka, nywena mwaliibonekera aamo naye nga muli n'ekitiisya.

Obwomi obukaire n'obwomi obuyaaka

⁵ Kale mulekewo ebikole eby'okwegomba okubbikubbi okw'omubiri, nga niimwo omuli: Obulendi, n'okwegaita omu ngeri etali ey'obutonde, n'obukaba, n'okwegomba okw'ensoni, n'okuyayaanira ebintu eby'e kyalu, okwo nga niikwo okusinza ebifaananyi. ⁶ OKibbumba asunguwalira era ayaba okubonereza n'obulwa abantu abakola ebyo. ⁷ Era nywena ebinanyere ebyo niibyo ebimwakolanga eira omu bwomi bwanywe nga mukaali kwikirirya oKurisito. ⁸ Neye atyanu binu byonabyona mubireke: Obusungu, n'enkwe, n'ococo, n'okusibirirya oku bantu, era n'okwemula, ibyo tibyzwanga omu munwa gwanywe. ⁹ Timwabbeyangananga, olwakubba mweyambwirye obwomi obukaire n'ebikole byabwo ebibbibbi. ¹⁰ Era mwazwaire obwomi obuyaaka, obwo oKibbumba obwayaba ng'ayonger okwirya obuyaaka omu kifaananyikye, kaisi oolwo mumutegeere omu bwizulye. ¹¹ Omu bwomi bunu obuyaaka tikikulu kwabulamu tuti onu Muyonaani n'oodi Muyudaaya, ooba onu mukomole n'oodi timukomole, onu jwalo, oodi mpuuye, onu mugalama oodi w'eidembe. Wazira oKurisito nga niye ekintu ekikulu, era nga niye ali mwabo bonabona abamwikiriryamu.

2:12 2:12 Lom 6:4 2:13 2:13 Bef 2:1-5 2:14 2:14 Bef 2:15 2:16 2:16 Lom 14:1-6 2:19 2:19 Bef 4:16

* 3:1 3:1 Ekifo eky'ekitiisya eino, ooba, Oku lubba olw'engalo endiuro eya Kibbumba. 3:1 3:1 Zab 110:1 3:9 3:9 Bef 4:22 3:10 3:10 Nta 1:26; Bef 4:24

¹² Muli bantu oKibbumba abeyalondere okubba ababe, n'abawa okubba abeeru era abaataka eino. N'olwekyo mubbenge bantu abaizwire okusaasira, n'ekisa, n'obuwombeeki, n'eiwooyo, era n'okuguminkiriza. ¹³ Muguminkirizaganenge era ni musoniyangana nabuli owewabbaawo alumirye omwinaye. Muteekwa okusoniyangana omu ngeri enanyere eyo ng'oMusengwa waiswe oweyabasoniyire inywe. ¹⁴ Era n'okukira kwebyo byonabyona, mwongereryeku okutaka. Okutaka okwo niikwo okukalangulira aamo abaikirira omu Kurisito omu bumo obwizulye.

¹⁵ Eidembe oKurisito eryagaba, liizulenge omu myoyo gyanywe olwakubba oKibbumba yabeeteire kubba mwidembe nga muli aamo ng'ebitundu eby'omubiri ogumo. Era emyoyo gyanywe giizulenge okusiima oKibbumba. ¹⁶ Ekibono kya Kurisito, omu busuni bwakyo bwonabwona, kityamire nakimo omunda mwinywe era kirungamyenge ebintu byonabyona ebimutumula n'ebimukola. Era mwegesyanganenge ni mulabulanga omu malabuki gonagona. Nga mwizwire okwebalya omu myoyo gyanywe, mwemberenge oKibbumba eZabbuli, n'enyembo egy'ebika ebitali bimo oMwoyo egyabawa okuyiia. ¹⁷ Nabuli kintu ekimutumula ooba ekimukola, mukikolenge omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe oYesu, era nga mu mubitamumu okwebalya oKibbumba oltewaiswe.

Ebitusaanira omu bwomi obuyaaka

¹⁸ Inywe abakali mugonderenge abaibaanywe, ng'abaikirira oMusengwa waiswe owebasaaniire okukola.

¹⁹ Kaisi inywe abasaiza mutakenge abakali baanywe, era timwabakaawuukiranga.

²⁰ Inywe abaana muwulirenge ababyaire baanywe omu bintu byonabyona, olwakubba ekyo kisangaalya oMusengwa.

²¹ Abaiteeye b'abaana, timulumiririranga abaana baanywe nga mubazuma buli owebabbenga demba ni bawaamu amaani okukola ebintu ebisa.

²² Abagalama, muwulirenge abasengwa baanywe ab'oku kyalo kunu omu bintu byonabyona, timu kiseera ekibabba nga bababona kaisi babasiime kyonkani, neye mubaweeryenge n'omwoyo ogunambulamu bubbeyi, nga mukola mutyo olw'okuweesya oMusengwa waiswe ekitiisya. ²³ Nabuli ekimukola, mukikolenge n'omwoyo gwanywe gwonagwona, ng'abakolera oMusengwa waiswe, neye tinga abakolera abantu. ²⁴ Mumanye muti oMusengwa waiswe yalibawa omugabo ogw'ebintu ebiyasuubizire ng'empera yaanywe, olwakubba oKurisito niye oMusengwa waanywe ogumuweererya. ²⁵ Era nabuli akola ekibbikibbi, balimubonereza olw'ekibbikibbi ekyo ekiyakolere, olwakubba timwalibbaamu kwekubbira.

4

¹ Abasengwa b'abagalama, mubityenge nakusani abagalama baanywe, era nga timwekubbira, nga mumaite muti nywena muli n'oyo abaliku obwezye, oMusengwa aali omwigulu.

² Munyikirenge okusaba, nga timwiririra era nga timwerabira okwebalya oKibbumba olw'ehyabakoleire. ³ Era swena mutusabirenge, oKibbumba atutemere amanzira, kaisi twezeye okukobera abantu ekibonokye, era tubamanyikisye ekyama ekikwata oku Kurisito. Kaisi ng'okukola ekyo niikyo ekyansibisiryeye omu mabbuusuu. ⁴ Munsabire oKibbumba anjezyesye okukobera abantu ekyama ekyo omu ngeri etegeerekeka okusani eino ng'owensaaniire okukola. ⁵ Abo abakaali okusuna okwikirira, mukolaganenge nabo n'amalabuki, nga mukolesya nabuli nkabi egimusuna okubabbeera okumanya oKurisito. ⁶ Bulijo mutumulenge omu ngeri ewooma era esangaalya, kaisi mwezye okumanyanga engeri egikisaaniire okwiramu nabuli moiza ali n'ekyabuulya oku kwikirira kwanywe.

Ebisembayo

⁷ OTukiko owoluganda ogututaka eino, omuweererya wa Kurisito omwesigwa, era omukoli omunaiswe omu mulimo ogwa Musengwa waiswe, aiza kubakobera ebyantuuikireku. ⁸ Niikyo ekigirire ni mmutuma egimuli, kaisi mumanye byonabyona ebitufaaku, era agumye emyoyo gyanywe omu kwikirira oMusengwa. ⁹ Era aamo naye, ntumire Onesimo owoluganda omwesigwa era omutake eino era omuntu ow'e waanywe eyo. Baiza kubakobera byonabyona ebifa eenu.

¹⁰ Esitaluuko omusibe omunange, n'oMaako omwiwa wa Bbalunaba babasugiirye. Nabawandikiireku ebifa oku Maako, kale oweyaliiza egimuli mumusangaliranga. ¹¹ N'oYesu ogubeeta oYusito, abasugiirye. Abo niibo bonkani aBayudaaya abakola aamo na nze omulimo ogw'okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa ag'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba, era bambeera ino. ¹² Epafula yena ow'e waanywe eeyo, omuweererya wa Kurisito Yesu, abasugiirye. Era buliijo abasabira ino ati mubbe omu bwomi obutuukiriire, n'abategereire nakimo oKibbumba ebyataka. ¹³ Ntaka okubakakasa nti Epafula, abakoleire ino inywe aamo n'abaikirirya omu Kurisito ab'omu kibuga eky'e Lawodikiya, era n'ab'omu kibuga eky'e Yerapooli. ¹⁴ OLuuka omusawo era owoluganda ogututaka eino, n'owoluganda oDeema babasugiirye. ¹⁵ Mutusugirirye aboluganda ab'omu Lawodikiya. Era Musugirye omwonyoko waiswe oNinfa, n'ekanisa ekumbaanira omu kisitokye.

¹⁶ Nga bamalire oku basomeremu ebbaluwa eenu, muli n'okubona muti bagitwala okugisomera ekanisa ey'e Lawodikiya. Era nywena muli n'okubona muti babasomera ebbaluwa eginawandikiire ab'e Lawodikiya.

¹⁷ Era mukobe Alikipo muti, "Weefudeku okutuukirirya obuweererya oMusengwa waiswe oKurisito obuyakukwatisirye."

¹⁸ Nze oPawulo, ninze mpandiikire n'engalo yange obusugirye bunu. Timwerabira muti ndi mu mabbuus, kale munsabirenge. OKibbumba abakwatirenge ekisa.

EBBALUWA ESOOKA OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE AB'E SESALONIKA Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa eenu esooka eeri ab'e Sesalonika, omutume oPawulo niye eyawandikiire abaikirirya ab'omu kibuga eky'e Sesalonika (1:1). Era eri ooti niyo ebbaluwa oPawulo egiyasookere okuwandiika omu bbaluwagye gyonagyona. Yagiwandiikire mu mwanka gwa 51 nga bamalire okubyaala oKurisito. Ekanisa eyo ey'omu Sesalonika, oPawulo onyere niye eyagitandiikire oweyabaire omu lugendolwe olwokubiri (Bik 17:1-10). Ekanisa eenu yabairemu aBayudaaya era n'aBayonaani bangi. Yagiwandiikire ebbaluwa eenu ng'ali Kolinso.

OPawulo oweyamalire okutandiika ekanisa omu Sesalonika, tiyezyerye okubbaayo eibbanga eriwanvu, n'olwekyo yabaweereirey ebbaluwa eenu kwiryamu baikirirya baayo maani. Ebbaluwa eenu erimu ebyokwegaku bingi era eri n'eb yokulungama ebirambike nakusani ebiraga engeri oMukurisitaayo egyali n'okubbaamu. Ekimo kwebyo ebyateekaku amaani niikyo ekyokwira kwa Kurisito, olwakubba abaikirirya ab'e Sesalonika bali ooti babbaire bataka ino ekyokwega ekyo. N'olwekyo, oPawulo yakikoleserye okwiryamu aBakurisitaayo amaani okubba omu bwomi oKibbumba obwasiima (5:6-8).

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Obusugirye eeri ekanisa n'okwebalya oKibbumba okulwabwe (1).
2. OPawulo asonzola enkolaye era n'amawuliro oTemuseewo ageyamutwaliire (2-3).
3. OPawulo awa ebyokulungama engeri aBakurisitaayo egibali n'okubbaamu nga bakuumiriire okwira kwa Yesu (4:1-5:15).
4. Ebibono ebisembayo (5:16-28).

Obusugirye

¹ Nze oPawulo n'oSiruvaano n'oTemuseewo, tuwandiikira ab'ekansa eri omu kibuga eky'e Sesalonika, era abantu ba Kibbumba oltewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito. Tubasugiirye nga tubatakirya ekisa n'eidembe ebizwa egiri oKibbumba, byeyongere okubba na inywe.

Okwikirirya kw'ab'e Sesalonika

² Bulijo twebalya oKibbumba okulwanywe nywenanywena, era titugonerya okubasabira eeri oKibbumba. ³ Era nga tuli omu maiso ga Kibbumba era oltewaiswe, tumukobera ng'owemulaga okwikirirya kwanywe omu Yesu n'okutaka kwanywe eeri oKibbumba, mwebyo ebimukola. Era tumukobera ng'owemulaga eisuubi lyanywe eritatiika omu kwira kwa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

⁴ Aboluganda omu Kurisito, tumaite ng'oKibbumba abataka, era yabalonderemu mubbe babe, ⁵ olwakubba owetwabakobeire aMawuliro aMasa, tigabbaire mu bibonobubono, wazira gabbairemu amaani ga Mwoyo oMweru, iye ng'abawa okukakasira nakimo muti ebitukoba by'amazima. Mumaite kusani ino ng'owetwebityanga nga tuli mwinywe. Twebityanga kusani lwa kutaka kugasa niinywe, titwabakaisya obwomi bwa kwikirirya oYesu.

⁶ Nywena mwasengereirey empisa gyaiswe n'egya Musengwa waiswe, olwakubba newankubbaire nga babagadirye olw'ekibono kya Kibbumba, neye mwaikiriirye aMawuliro ga Musengwa n'eisangaalo erizwa omu Mwoyo oMweru. ⁷ Mutyo ni mubba kyokuboneraku eeri abaikirirya bonabona ab'omu kyalo kyanywe, omu kitundu kya Makedooniya n'omwAkaya. ⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mwasalaanirye ekibono kya Kibbumba, timu Makedooniya n'omwAkaya mwonkani, neye n'omu bitundu bingi ino bategire ng'owemwikirirya oMusengwa oKibbumba. Kale iswe tikitwetaagisya kubbaaku n'ekitutumula. ⁹ Abantu abanyere balonsya ng'owemwasiimire ino nga twizire e waanywe, ni muzwa oku bifaananyi, ni mwira eeri oKibbumba omutuuce era onyere obwomi mumuweereryenge. ¹⁰ Era balonsya ng'owemukuumiriire oMwanawe okwira ng'azwa omwigulu, oguyazuukizire, nga niye oYesu atulamywa obusungu bwa Kibbumba obwaba okwiza.

2

Omulimo gwa Pawulo omu Sesalonika

¹ Aboluganda, inywe abananyere mumaite muti okwiza kwaiswe egimuli, tikwabbaire kwabwereere. ² Mumaite ng'owebatudambirye, era ni batuduula e Firipi, nga tukaali kwiza egimuli e Sesalonika. Neye oKibbumba waiswe yatugumirye, ni twezya okubakohera nywena aMawuliro aMasa agazwa egyali, newankubbaire nga bangi bagezyangaku okutukaisya.

³ Ebitubalaabbira tibya bubbeyi ooba ebyokwegaita omu ngeri etali y'obutonde, waire ebya kwekolesya. ⁴ Neye ng'oKibbumba oweyatwesigire n'atukwatisya aMawuliro aMasa, swena tutyo wetugalaabba, nga titutaka tuti abantu batusiime, wazira tuti oKibbumba, akebera emyoyo gyaiswe, niye abbe atusiime.

⁵ Mwewukirya kusani ino muti, titukolesyangaku bibono bya kubawaanawaana, era titwabbaire ooti bantu abatumula ebibono ebisa oku ngulu neye ng'omunda bibwikire ku buluvu. Mwebyo oKibbumba niye omujulizi waiswe. ⁶ Aate titwegombangaku kusuna kitiisya, tuti inywe ooba abandi bakituwe, newankubbaire nga twankwezyerye okukibasaba, ng'owetuli abatume ba Kurisito. ⁷ Neye twegenderereze nga tuli mwinywe, ng'omukali omubyaire owaalabirira abaanabe. ⁸ Twabatakire ino, era ni tusiima, tikugabana na inywe aMawuliro aMasa agazwa egiri oKibbumba gonkani, neye naabba okufa okulwanywe, olwakubba mwasuukire b'ebbeeyi ino egituli.

⁹ Aboluganda mwewukirye ng'owetwalwanikaine era ni tuwutuka, nga tukola omusana n'obwire, kaisi twewale okudambya omuntu yenayena kwinywe nga tulaabba eeri inywe aMawuliro aMasa aga Kibbumba. ¹⁰ Inywe mwezya okutujulira, era n'oKibbumba atujulira ati empisa gyaiswe nga tuli mwinywe gyabbaire gya bwa Kibbumba egituukiriire, era eginambulaku kyokunyenya.

¹¹ Mumaite muti twabityanga buli moiza kwinywe ng'oiteeye w'abaana owaabitya abaanabe. ¹² Twababuliriranga, ni tubagumyanga, era twabakubirizanga mubbe omu bwomi oKibbumba obwasiiima, oyo eyabeetere okubba omu bwakabakabwe n'omu kitiisyaake.

¹³ Era kyetuzwa twebalya oKibbumba buliijo, olwakubba owemwawuliire ekibonokye, ekitwabalaabbiire, mwaikiriirye, tinga eky'abantu, wazira mwakiikiriirye muti dala kya Kibbumba. Era ekibonokye, niikyo ekikolera mwinywe abaikirirya. ¹⁴ Aboluganda, mufaanana n'ab'ekanisa gya Kibbumba abali omu Kurisito oYesu ab'omu kintundu ky'e Buyudaaya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba, abantu baanywe ab'omu kyalo kyanywe ekinanyerenyeere babagadirye nga badi aBayudaaya abanaabwe owebabagadirye. ¹⁵ Aate abamo oku Bayudaaya abo baitire oMusengwa waiswe oYesu era n'abanaabbi, tete swena ni batubbingirira. Abo oKibbumba tabasiima, era balabe b'abantu bonabona. ¹⁶ Bagezyeryeku n'okutukaisya okukobera aBatali Bayudaaya ebikwata oku kolokoka, ekyo ni kyongererya oku bibbibibi byabwe ebibaizire nga bakola okuzwa eira. Oku nkomerero oKibbumba n'abasungwalira ino.

OPawulo ataka okukangayo okubacaalira

¹⁷ Aboluganda, owetwawukaine akaseera akatono oku maiso, neye nga timu mwoyo, tweyongere ino okwegomba okubonaku, ¹⁸ ni tutaka okwiza egimuli. Nze oPawulo, nagezyeryeku omulundi ogusooka n'ogwokubiri, neye oSitaani n'atatuganya.

¹⁹ Kale oMusengwa waiswe oYesu oweyaliiza, aale tiniinywe omwalibba eisubi lyaiswe n'eisangaalo lyaiswe omu maisoge? Tiniinywe abetwalisinziriraku okwewuuja olw'obuwanguli? ²⁰ Inywe muli kitiisya kyaiswe, era niinywe eisangaalo lyaiswe.

3

¹ Neye owetwatuucirye ekiseera, ng'emyoyo gitweyanikire titumaite ebibafaaku, nga titukaali twezya kuguma, ni tusalawo tuti abamo tosooke tusigale omu kibuga Asene. ² Kale ni tutuma owologanda omu Kurisito oTemuseewo, ogutukola naye omulimo gwa Kibbumba ogw'okusalaania aMawuliro aMasa aga Kurisito. Twamutumire abagumye emyoyo, era abongeremu amaani omu kwikirirya kwanywe, ³ kaisi tiwaabbaawo omuntu yenayena kwinywe abbaamu okulebera olw'okubagadya okwemubitamu. ⁴ Owetwabbaire tukaali tuli na inywe twabakoberanga tuti abaikirirya tuli n'okubita omukutuyiigaania, era mumaite ng'ekyo kyatuukiriire. ⁵ Kale olw'ensonga eyo, owenaboine nga tinkaali njezya okuguma omwoyo oku bibafaaku, niye okubatumira oTemuseewo. Namutumire, kaisi njezye okumanya okwikirirya kwanywe omu Kurisito owekuli, nga ntya nti demba omukemi oSitaani n'abba nga yabakemere ni muzwa omu kwikirirya, era okukalabana kwaiswe ni kubba nga kwabbaire kwa bwereere.

⁶ Atyanu oTemuseewo ngonu yankaira egituli ng'azwa egimuli. Atuleeteire obukwenda, obufa oku kwikirirya kwanywe omu Kurisito n'okutaka kwanywe egituli. Era n'atukobera ati buliijo mutwewukirya kusani ino, era ati mwegomba ino okutubonaku, nga swena obwetwegomba okubabonaku.

⁷ Kale aboluganda, newankubbaire nga tuli omu bigosi bingi, n'omu kutuyiigaania, neye okwikirirya kwanywe kutwiriyemu ino amaani. ⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba owemubba abagumu omu Musengwa waiswe, tuwulira kusani ino ng'emyoyo gyaiswe giikire.

⁹ Kale oKibbumba twamuwa niki okumwebalya olw'eisangaalo erituli nalyo omu maisoge okulwanywe? ¹⁰ Omusana n'obwire twegairira ino oKibbumba, twezwe okubonanganaku na inywe maiso ku maiso, era kaisi tutuukirirye ekikaali kibulwaku oku kwikirirya kwanywe.

¹¹ OKibbumba onyere era oItewaiswe, n'oMusengwa waiswe oYesu, batwezyesye okwiza egimuli. ¹² OMusengwa abongeremu okutakangana n'okutakanga abantu bonabona, nga iswe owetubataka inywe. ¹³ Akalangule emyoyo gyanywe, oMusengwa waiswe oYesu oweyaliza aamo n'abantube abeeru, kaisi oolwo abaajirye nga mubulaku ekyokubanena, nga mutuukiriire omu maiso ga Kibbumba era oItewaiswe.

4

Obwomi oKibbumba obwasiima

¹ Oku bisigaireyo, aboluganda nkoba nti, tusiima ino okuwulira tuti, dala mukola ng'owetwabeegeserye engeri ya kubba omu bwomi oKibbumba obwasiima. Kale atyanu tubasaba nga tubeegairira omu liina lya Musengwa waiswe oYesu, tuti mweyongere ino okukola mutyo. ² Ekyo kityo olwakubba mumaite ebiragirowo ebitwabawaire, ebizwa e wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu, ng'owebiri. ³ OKibbumba ekwabatakirya, niikwo okubba abatuukiriire, nga mwewala obulendi. ⁴ N'olwekyo, buli moiza mwinywe ali n'okumanya engeri ya kukuumamu omubirigwe* omu ngeri etuukiriire, era nga y'ekitiisya. ⁵ Ekyo nga timukikolera mu kibinyibinyi, n'okwegomba kwa mubiri ng'abakaafiiri ibo abatamaite oKibbumba. ⁶ Era omu nsonga eyo tiwaabbangawo akola ekirumya omwinaye, ooba okumutoolaku ekikyeye, olwakubba oMusengwa iye niye akola okunyaanja omu bintu ebityo byonabyona. Ebintu ebyo byonabyona twabibalabwireku era twabihakobeire ira. ⁷ OKibbumba tiyatweteire kwegaitanga mu ngeri etali y'obutonde, wazira yatweteire kubba beeru. ⁸ N'olwekyo yenayena agaana ebitwegesya, abba tagaine bibono bya muntu, neye abba againe bibono bya Kibbumba, abawa oMwoyowe oMweru.

⁹ Neye ebikwata oku kutakangana kwa boluganda, tineetaaga kubibawandiikira byona, olwakubba inywe abanyere oKibbumba yabeegeserye okutakangana. ¹⁰ Era mutyo wemukola omu boluganda bonabona abali omu Makedooniya mwonamwona. Kale aboluganda, tubeegairira mweyongere-bweyongeri okukola mutyo. ¹¹ Mwefengeku okubba omwidembe n'abantu, buli muntu ng'aafa kubibye, nga mukola n'engalo gyanywe ng'owetwabakobere. ¹² Olwo kaisi abataikirirya babawenge ekitiisya, era mubbenge abemala omu byetaago byanywe.

Okwiza kwa Musengwa

¹³ Aboluganda, tutaka mumanye ebikwata kwabo abafiire, kaisi muleke okweralikirira ng'abantu abandi ababula eisubi owebakola. ¹⁴ Iswe twikirirya tuti oYesu yafiire n'azuukira, era kityo wekyalibba n'okwabo abafiire nga baikiririrya omu Yesu. Era oKibbumba yalibairirya aamo n'oYesu.

¹⁵ Tubakobera ekyo oMusengwa waiswe ekiyakobere ati iye oMusengwa waiswe oweyaliza, iswe aboomi titwalisookayo abo abafiire. ¹⁶ OMusengwa waiswe onyere yaliika okuzwa omwigulu, n'okuduumira okw'amaani eino, eigono lya malaika omukulu nga liwulikikana, era n'ekondeere ya Kibbumba ng'evuga. Abo abafiire nga baikiririrya omu Kurisito, niibo abalisooka okuzuukira. ¹⁷ Awo swena abalibba bakaali boomi, ni twiririraku ni batutwalira aamo nabo omu bireri, okusangaana oMusengwa waiswe omwibbanga. Olwo kaisi ni tubbanga n'oMusengwa waiswe emirembe n'emirembe. ¹⁸ Aale buli moiza airyengemu omwinaye amaani n'ebibono ebyo.

5

Okwetegekera okwiza kwa Musengwa

¹ Aboluganda, titwetaaga okubawandiikira oku bifa oku mwanka n'ebiseera bya kwira kwa Musengwa waiswe. ² Inywe abanyere mukimaite kusani muti olunaku lwa kwira kwa Musengwa lwaliiza mantamanyaku ng'omwibbi owaiza obwire. ³ Abantu owebalibba nga bakoba bati, "Tuli mwidembe n'obukuumi bubitiriri era mpaawo kabbikabbi," awo kaisi okugada niwo owekwalibaizira, ng'entuuko gy'okubuyala owegiizira omukali aali ekida. Tibalibunuka okujigirika kadi katyayi kati. ⁴ Neye inywe, baganda bange, timuli mu bwomi bw'endikiirya y'ekibbikibbi, kaisi olunaku oolwo lubagwengerkerere-obugwengerkereri ng'omwibbi. ⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba nywenanywena muli bantu b'omu kitangaala ky'obwomi obukengeize era obw'ebikole ebisa, era muli ba musana. Tituli ba bwire obw'okutakirirya, naabba ab'omu ndikiirya eiza olw'ekibbikibbi. ⁶ Kale tuleke okubba omu bwomi bwa kugona, nga titufaayo oku bintu oKibbumba ebyataka, ng'abantu abatakirirya oYesu owebakola. Neye tubbe nga tubonia omu kwetegekera okwira kwa Musengwa, era nga tuli bantu abeegendereza. ⁷ Abagona, bagona bwire, n'abateemeera ni beebitya obundi, bateemeera bwire. ⁸ Neye iswe ng'owetuli abamusana, tubbe bantu abeegendereza. Okwikirirya n'okutakangana bitukuumenge ooti kizwalo kya mwisulukale eky'ekyoma ekikuuma ekifubba. Era n'osuubi w'okulokoka atukuumenge ooti nkofiira y'ekyoma oku mutwe. ⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba tiyatutegekeire kutubonereza omu busungubwe, wazira yatutegekeire kulokoka nga tubita omu Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito. ¹⁰ Iye yatufeereire, kaisi awo nga tukaali tuli omu bwomi, waire nga tumalire okufa, twezye okubba boomi aamo naye. ¹¹ Kale mwiryanganengemu amaani, era mubbeeranganenge, era ng'owemubbaire mukola.

Ebisembayo

¹² Aboluganda, tubeegairira muwenge ekitiisya abo abakola einu omu kuweererya egimuli, era oMusengwa oKibbumba abeyalondere okubeekubbembera n'okubeegesyaanga. ¹³ Mubawenge ino ekitiisya, era mubatakenge olw'omulimo gwabwe. Mubbenge n'eidembe omu bantu buli moiza n'omwinaye. ¹⁴ Aboluganda, tubegairiire mulabulenge abagayaali, mwiryengemu amaani abalebera, mubberenge abanafu, muguminkirizenge bonabona. ¹⁵ Mubone muti mwinywe tiwaabbaawo anyaanja, wazira buliijo mwegumyenge kukola bintu ebisa mwinywe, n'omu bantu bonabona.

¹⁶ Mubbenge basangaali buliijo. ¹⁷ Musabenge oKibbumba buli kiseera. ¹⁸ Mu buli mbeera mumwebalyenge, olwakubba ekyo inywe ng'abantu ba Kurisito Yesu, oKibbumba kyataka mukolenge.

¹⁹ Timwamalanganu amaani okukola kwa Mwoyo oMweru. ²⁰ Timwatalanga obunaabbi. ²¹ Mwekalisyenge buli kintu, mugumirenge oku kisa, ²² mwewalenge buli kibbikibbi.

²³ OKibbumba onyere atuwa eidembe, abatukulye. Era emyoyo gyanywe, n'obwomi bwanuwe, n'emibiri gyanywe, mubikuumenge nga biteereri kusani ino, oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito oweyaliizira, mubbe nga mubulaku ekyokubanenya. ²⁴ Eyabeetere mwesigwa, era ekyo yalikituuikirirya.

²⁵ Boluganda, mutusabirenge. ²⁶ Mutusugirirye aboluganda bonabona omu nsugirya eya batuukirirye. ²⁷ Mbalagira nti, omu liina Iya Musengwa waiswe, ebbaluwa eenu mugisomere aboluganda bonabona.

²⁸ OMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito abakwatirenge inywe ekisa.

EBBALUWA EYOKUBIRI OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE AB'E SESALONIKA Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa eyokubiri eeri ab'e Sesalonika, omutume oPawulo niiye eyagiwandikiire abaikirirya ab'omu kibuga ky'e Sesalonika (1:1). Yawandiikire ebbaluwa eenu mangu nga yankamala okubawandiikira esooka, omu mwanka gwa 51 awo nga bamalire okubiyala oKurisito. OPawulo yawandiikire ekanisa y'ab'e Sesalonika ebbaluwa eenu ng'akaali ali Kolinso.

Ekanisa ey'ab'e Sesalonika eteekwa okubba yabbaire efa ku bwomi bw'ebiseera ebisembayo, n'okwira kwa Kurisito. Abantu abandi babbaire nga tibafaayo okukola emirimo egyokubeemereryawo. OPawulo omu bbaluwagye ginu egiyawandiikire ab'e Sesalonika, yawandiikire ebintu bingi ebikwata oku kwira kwa Kurisito. Era kumpi kitundu ky'ebbaluwa eenu kikwata ku bwomi bw'omuKurisitaayo omu biseera eby'enkomerero. OPawulo agaana abantu okulera engalo. Era akoba ati buli muntu aali n'okukolerera ekyokulyakye (3:6-10).

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Obusugirye eeri ekanisa 1:1-2.
2. OPawulo yeebalya oKibbumba olw'ekanisa 1:3-12.
3. OPawulo atumula oku bwomi bw'ebiseera eby'enkomerero 2:1-17.
4. OPawulo agaana abantu okulera engalo era alaabbira abantu okukola (3:1-15).
5. Ebibono ebisembayo (3:16-18).

Obusugirye

¹ Nze oPawulo, n'oSiruvaano n'oTemuseewo, tuwandiikira ab'ekanisa ey'omu Sesalonika, abantu ba Kibbumba oItewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito. ² Tubasugirye ino nga tubatakirya ekisa n'eidembe ebizwa eeri oKibbumba oItewaiswe n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito bibbe na inywe.

Okugumya abaikirirya

³ Aboluganda, twebalya oKibbumba buliijo okulwanywe. Ekyo tusaaniire okukikola olwakubba okwikirirya kwanywe omu Yesu kweyongere ino okukakata, era n'okutaka buli moiza okwatakamu abainaye kweyongera. ⁴ N'olwekyo twewuuja okulwanywe omu kanisa gya Kibbumba egindi. Twewuuja olwa kuguma n'olwa kwikirirya oMusengwa oYesu okumuli nakwo nga mubita omu kubayiigaania, n'okudamba okwa buli ngeri.

⁵ Okugumira okubagadya ni musigala nga mwikirirya oMusengwa oYesu kiragisya kiti oKibbumba tiyeekubbira omu kusalawokwe, olwakubba oku nkomerero kyalibabbeera okubba nga musaanira obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba obwebabagadirya. ⁶ Era oKibbumba omu bwenkanyabwe, yalibonereza abo ababagadya, ⁷ kaisi inywe abebagadya n'abawa ekiwuumulo aamo na iswe. Ebyo byalibbaawo oMusengwa waiswe oYesu oweyalibonekera ng'azwa omwigulu, ng'ali n'abamalalike ab'amaani. ⁸ Omusyo ogulunkuuma gwalibbaayo era n'abonereza abo abatamaite oKibbumba, n'abo abagaana okwikirirya aMawuliro aMasa aga Musengwa waiswe oYesu. ⁹ Balibawa ekibonerezo eky'okudamba okw'emirembe n'emirembe, ni bababbinga n'omu maiso ga Musengwa ow'ekitiisya eino.

¹⁰ Ebyo byalibbaawo ku lunaku oluyaliiziraku okumuwa ekitiisya omu batuukiriryebe. Era bonabona abaikirirya balimubona nga bawuninkiriire olw'ekitiisyaakye. Nywena mwalibba aamo nabo, olwakubba mwaikirirye ebyo ebitwabakobeire.

¹¹ N'olwekyo tubasabira nga titugonerya eeri oKibbumba waiswe, ababale ng'abasaaniire ekyo ekiyabeeteire eky'okubba omu bwakabakabwe. Era tusaba tuti, omu bwezyebwe, atuukiriryege ebintu ebisa byonabyona ebimumuliriire okukola, n'ebyo ebimukola olwa kwikirirya kwanywe. ¹² Kaisi oolwo oMusengwa waiswe oYesu asune ekitiisya mwinywe, na inywe oKibbumba abawe ekitiisya mwiye. Ekyo kyalibba kityo olw'ekisa kya Kibbumba waiswe, n'oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito.

2

Ebyalibbaawo oKurisito ng'ali kumpi okwira

¹ Atyanu aboluganda, binu niibyo ebikwata oku kwira kwa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito, era ng'owetwalikumbaana egypti. ² Tubakoba muleke okusagaagananga mangu omu biseego byanywe, waire okweraliikirira, nga babakobeire bati olunaku lwa kwira kwa Musengwa lwamalire ira okutuuka. Timwabbanga mutyo waire babakobanga bati obunaabbi bukoba butyo, ooba bati kiri mu lugambo, waire bati kiri mu bbaluwa iswe egitwawandiikire. ³ Timwikiriryanga omuntu yenayena okubagotesya olwakubba, olunaku oolwo nga lukaali kubbaawo, walisooka kubbaawo kujeema okunene, ng'abantu bagaana oKibbumba, awo kaisi omuntu oodi, aizwire ebibbibbi era ali n'okwaba omu kujigirika, n'amala n'abbutuka. ⁴ Omuntu oyo yalyakanisya oKibbumba era ni yeebbimbyabbimbya ati akira oKibbumba, ooba ekintu kyonakayona ekibasinja. Era yalingirira nakimo n'atyama omu Yeekaalu ya Kibbumba, nga iye onyere yeeyeta Kibbumba.

⁵ Timwewukirya nga nabakoberanga ebintu ebyo owenabbaire nga nkaali ndi na inywe? ⁶ Era mumaite nga waliwo ekikaali ekikaisya omuntu oyo okuboneka, paka ekiseera ekituuce owekyalituuka kaisi n'aboneka. ⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba omujeemu oyo akaali yeebisire neye ng'okujeemera oKibbumba ikwo kuliwo n'atyanu, okutoolaku nti abakukola, bakukolera mu mbiso. Neye ekyo ekikaisya omujeemu oyo okubba omu lwatu kyalituuca ekiseera ni bakitoolawo. ⁸ Olwo kaisi omujeemu oyo n'aboneka nakimo. Neye okunkomerero oMusengwa waiswe oYesu yalimumalawo n'okulagira-bulagiri, era yalimulikirya n'okumirikiinya kw'ekitiisyakye ekiyaliziramu. ⁹ Omuntu oweibbengo oyo oSitaani ogwaleeta, yaliiza n'akola n'amaani mangi ebyamagero, era n'obumanyiciryo n'ebiyewunyo ebyobubbeyi. ¹⁰ Era omuntu oyo oweibbengo, yalikolessya buli kibbikibbi ekyezya okugotesya abo abeyalitwala omu kujigirika, olwakubba bagaine okutwala amazima agandibalokoire. ¹¹ Okiibbumba kyazwa abaleka babagotesyegotesye, baikirirye ebyobubbeyi, ¹² kaisi abo bonabona abataikirirya mazima, oolwo omusango gubasinge, olwakubba basangaaliire omu kukola ekibbikibbi.

Babalondere kubalokola

¹³ Aboluganda, oMusengwa waiswe abaataka eino, era tusaaniire okwebalya oKibbumba buliijo okulwanywe. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yabalondere mubbe bantu abasooka okwikirirya omu kyalo kyanywe, ababbeere omu kubalokola olwa maani ga Mwero abatukulya olw'okwikirirya amazima. ¹⁴ Yabeetere ng'abita mu Mawuliro aMasa, agetwalaabbire egimuli, kaisi oolwo mugabane oku kitiisya kya Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito. ¹⁵ N'olwekyo, aboluganda, mubbe bagumu, mukalangukire kwebyo eby'amazima ebitwabeegeserye omu bibono ooba omu bbaluwa yaiswe.

¹⁶ Kale oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito onyere, n'oKibbumba oItewaiswe, eyatutakire atyo era olw'ekisaakye, n'atuwa eisangaalo eritawaawo n'eisuubi erisa, ¹⁷ abagumye emyoyo, era abawe amaani, omu bisa byonabyona ebimukola n'omu bimutumula.

3

Mutusabire

¹ Nga mmaliirirya, aboluganda, mbasaba mutusabirenge, ekibono ekizwa eeri oMusengwa kyeongere okusaalaana amangu, era abakisuna bakiwenge ekitiisya ng'owekyabbaire mwinywe. ² Era mutusabirenge, oMusengwa atulamy eabantu abajenje era ababbibabbi eino, olwakubba waliwo abantu bangi ino abataikirirya aMawuliro aMasa.

³ Neye oMusengwa waiswe mwesigwa era yabongeramu amaani, n'abalama omubimubbi oSitaani. ⁴ OMusengwa waiswe oYesu atuwa obugumu oku bibakwataka nga tumaite tuti, mukola era mwakolanga ebyo ebitwabalagiire. ⁵ Kale oMusengwa alungame emyoyo gyanywe omu kweyongera okumanya okutaka okuzwa eeri oKibbumba n'okuguminkiriza okuzwa eeri oKurisito.

Okutabbanga bagayaali

⁶ Aboluganda, tubalagira n'obweze obuzwa eeri oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito tuti mwewale aboluganda abagayaali, era abatasengererya ebyo ebitwabeegeserye inywe. ⁷ Inywe abanyere mumaite kusani ino muti musaaniire okukolanga nga iswe owetwakolanga owetwabbaira na inywe, titwabbaira bagayaali. ⁸ Titwaliireku kyokulya kya bwereere, neye twakolanga ino, nga twefudaku omusana n'obwire, nga twewala okugosiyirira omuntu yenayena mwinywe. ⁹ Tirwokubba iswe twabbaira titusaanira

kusuna bubbleeri okuzwa egimuli, wazira twatakire kubawa kyokuboneraku, nywena mwezye okukolanga ni mwebbeesyawo nga iswe.

¹⁰ N'owetwabbaire nga tukaali tuli aamo na inywe, twabalagiire tuti, "Atataka okukola emirimo, n'okulya tiyalyanga." ¹¹ Twawuliire mbu abamo kwinywe balaaduuki, tibakola mirimo, wazira baliwo kweingirya mu bya banaabwe. ¹² Ab'engeri eyo tubalagira era tubasisiitira n'obwezye obuzwa eri oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito, tuti bateereere babbeeku ekibakola, kaisi oolwo basune ekibaalya.

¹³ Aboluganda, timwadembanga okukola ebintu ebisa. ¹⁴ Owewabbangawo omuntu agaana okusengererya ekitukoba omu bbaluwa eenu, mumwegendereze era muleke okukolagana naye, kaisi oolwo ensoni gimukwate. ¹⁵ Neye timwamutwalanga ng'omulabe waanywe, wazira mumulabulenge mpola mpola ng'omuganda waanywe.

Ebisembayo

¹⁶ Kale oMusengwa waiswe iye onyere eidembe, abawenge eidembe buliijo, yonayona egimubba. OMusengwa abbenge na inywe nywenanywena.

¹⁷ Ninze oPawulo, era obusugirye bunu ninze mbuwandiikire n'engalo eyange enanyere. Ako niiko akamanyiciryo akalaga buli bbaluwa egimba mpandiikire. Nze ntyo wempandiika.

¹⁸ OMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito abakwatirenge ekisa inywe nywenanywena.

EBBALUWA ESOOKA OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE OTEMUSEEWO Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa eenu esooka eeri oTemuseewo, omutume oPawulo niye eyagiwandikiire omwegiwe oTemuseewo. Kyezyeka okubba kiti yagiwandikiire ooti akati w'omwanka 62-64 nga bamalire okubyaala oKurisito. Iye yabbaire n'enkolagana ino n'oTemuseewo era ng'emirundi egyeraku amweta mwanawe (Baf 2:22; 1Te 1:2; 1Te 1:18). Yamuwandikiire ebbaluwa eenu nga iye oPawulo ali kumpi ku nkomerero y'obwomibwe.

Eenu moiza oku bbaluwa eina oPawulo egiyawandikiire bantu neye nga tikanisa. Ebbaluwa egindi eisatu niigyo ginu: Temuseewo eyokubiri, n'oTito, n'oFirimooni.

Ebbaluwa eenu erimu endagirira nyingi oku kusinza okw'ekanisa (2:1-15), n'ebisaanizo by'abeekubbemeri b'ekanisa (3:1-13), n'okulabula oku beegesi b'obubbeyi (1:3-11; 4:1-5; 6:2-5). Era eraga engeri oPawulo egiyabbaire ayegesya oTemuseewo okubba omwekubbemeri wa makanisa. Ebbaluwa eenu era erimu amateeka mangi ageezya okubbeera abeekubbemeri b'amakanisa omu naku gyaizwe ginu okukola obuweerera obw'ekanisa.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. OPawulo asugirya oTemuseewo 1:1-2.
2. OPawulo alabula oTemuseewo oku beegesi b'obubbeyi 1:3-11.
3. OPawulo yeebalya oKurisito olw'ekisaakye egyali 1:12-19.
4. OPawulo asisiitira oTemuseewo ebikwata oku kusinza n'ebisaanizo by'abeekubbemeri b'ekanisa 2-3.
5. Ebibono ebisembayo 4-6.

Obusugirye

¹ Nze oPawulo omutume wa Kurisito oYesu okusinzirira oku kiragiwo kya Kibbumba eyatulokoire, n'oKurisito oYesu omututeekere eisubi lyaiswe, ² nkuwandikiira iwe oTemuseewo, eyasuukiire nakimo omwana owange onanyerenyee omu kwikirirya oKurisito Yesu. OKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oKurisito Yesu oMusengwa waiswe bakukwatire ekisa, bakusaasire, era bakuwe eidembe.

Okwekuuma enjegasya etali ntuuce

³ Ntaka osigale omu kibuga Efeeso, ng'owenakusabire nga njaba omu kitundu ky'e Makedooniya, olagire abantu badi ababbibabbi tibairayo okwegesya enjegasya egya bubbeyi. ⁴ Obakobe balekeraawo okusiisira oku bisimo, n'omu kunonenkererya enyiriri empanvu egya maliina ga bazeiza baabwe. Ebyo byongera kuleeta kwakana omu kifo ky'okwegesya abantu ebya Kibbumba nga habita omu kwikirirya. ⁵ Ekyagirire ni nkukoba okusigala aawo kyabbaire nti oleetewo omu baikirirya okutaka okuzwera nakimo omu myoyo emirongoamo, n'enseega ensa, era n'okwikirirya okunambulamu bubbeyi. ⁶ Ebyo abantu abamo babizwireku, ni baira mu kwakana okubulamu na mugaso. ⁷ Beesuca okubba abakugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa, neye tibategeera aMateeka ebigakoba, n'ebyo ibo abananyere ebibeegesya.

⁸ Tumaite ng'aMateeka masa singa omuntu agakolesya omu ngeri entuuce. ⁹ Tusaaniire tumanye tuti, aMateeka tibagateekeirewo bantu abatuukiriire, bbe. Neye bagateekeirewo havuni ba Mateeka n'abajeemu, abo abakola ebibbibbi era abataita oKibbumba, abo abatuukiriire era abazumirira ebya Kibbumba, era abo abaita abaitewaabwe n'abamawaabwe aamo n'abaiti bonabona. ¹⁰ Bagateekeirewo bantu abalendi n'abalya ebisiyaga,* abo abasuubuula abantu abo ababbeyi n'abalayirira obwereere, n'abo bonabona abakola ebyakanisya enjegasya entuuce. ¹¹ Enjegasya entuuce ebba niyo eyo eyabirana okusani n'aMawuliro aMasa ag'ekitiisya aga Kibbumba ogubawuuja, era ageyankwatisirye okulaabba.

Okwebalya oKibbumba olw'ekisaakye

¹² Neebalya oKurisito oYesu oMusengwa waiswe, omu mwoyo gwange, eyampaire amaani ag'okumuweererya, era eyaboine nga ndi mwesigwa, n'antuma omulimogwe. ¹³ Newankubbaire ng'eira n'amutumulangaku bundi, ni muzumiriranga, era ni njigaa-nianga abamwikirirya n'obukambwe obungi, obone owansaasira. Yansasiire lwakubba ebyo n'abikoleranga mu butamanya, nga nkaali kunwikirirya. ¹⁴ OMusengwa waiswe

yankwatiire ekisa kinene ino, n'ampa okwikirirya era n'okutaka, ebyo oKurisito oYesu ebyatuwa owetumwikiririyamu.

¹⁵ Ekibono kituuce ino era kisaaniire okukiikiririrya nakimo, ekikoba kiti, "OKurisito oYesu yaizire omu kyalo kulokola bantu abakola ebibbibibi." Mwibo abekitumulaku ninze nsingiramu nakimo okubba akola ebibbibibi. ¹⁶ Neye oKibbumba yankwatiire ekisa, nze akirira nakimo okubba akola ebibbibibi, kaisi oKurisito oYesu ninze ogwabba alagiraku okuguminkirizakwe okutakoma, era ninze mbe ekyokuboneraku eeri abo abalimwikiririyamu era ni basuna obwomi obutawaawo. ¹⁷ OKabaka ow'ebiseera byonabyona atafa era ataboneka, oKibbumba omoiza yenkani, tumuwuujenge era tumuenge ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

¹⁸ Temuseewo mwana wange, ndi kukuwanga ekiragiwo ekiikirizagana n'obunaabbi obukukwataku obwawulukire eira. Ntaka okulungamya kunu kukubbeere okulwanirira kusani amazima g'okwikirirya ooti mwisulukale omusa alwana okuwangula olutalo. ¹⁹ Era nkukoba nti weekwate oku kwikiririyaku omu Kurisito, era weekuumenge okubona oti okola bintu ebituuce. Ekyo kityo olwakubba abantu abandi bagaine okukola ebintu ebituuce, kale ni kizweramu okwikirirya kwabwe okuteeyongera, ni kubba ooti meeri etubiire. ²⁰ Mwabo niimwo omuli oKaimenaayo n'Erigizanda abenawaireyo eeri oSitaani kaisi balekeraawo okuzumisyanga eriina lya Kibbumba.

2

Okwegesya oku ngeri y'okusinzamu

¹ Kale mbakoba nti ekikulu, musabenge oKibbumba ebintu ebimubba mutaka. Mumwegairirengo oku lw'abantu bonabona, era nga wemumwebalya olw'ebyakola eeri abantu bonabona. ² Musabirenge abakabaka n'abandi bonabona abafuga kaisi tubbe omu bwomi obw'eidembe era obuteeki, omu kutya oKibbumba n'omu bweru bwonabwona. ³⁻⁴ Owemukola mutyo kibba kisa, era oKibbumba oMulokoli waiswe, iye ataka abantu bonabona balokoke era bamanye amazima, kyasiima. ⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba ali moiza, era n'omutabagania wa bantu n'oKibbumba ali moiza, era niye omuntu oyo oKurisito oYesu, ⁶ eyeewaireyo abbe mugaito oku lw'abantu bonabona. Okwewaayokwe kwabbairi bujulizi obwaiiire mu kiseera ekituuce okulaga ng'oKibbumba owaataka abantu bonabona okulokoka. ⁷ Era nze ekinere ekyo niikyo ekyagirire oKibbumba n'annonda okubba omulaabbi, era omutume. Yannondere kubba mwegesi w'aBatali Bayudaaya mbatuuceku obukwenda obukwata oku kwikirirya kunu ng'owekuli kutuuce. Ntumula mazima, timbeya naire.

⁸ Olwekyo ntaka abasaiza buli wantu beegairirenge oKibbumba nga beewaayo mu bwomi obutuukiriire, anambula busungu ooba mpaka.

⁹ Era ntaka abakali bazwalenge bizwalo ebisaanira. Beegenderezege okutamalira ebiseera n'empiiya gyabwe mu misono gy'enziiri, ooba mu kwewoomya n'okwejolija n'ebyezaabbu n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi, waire mu kuzwala ngoye egy'ebbeeyi eino. ¹⁰ Wazira, ebibabba nabyo babikolesyenge mu kwefudaku kukola bikole ebisaaniire, ebisa, era ebiweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya, ng'owekisaana abakali abasinza oKibbumba.

¹¹ Nga muli egibeegeserya, omukali asirikenge, nga yeewombekere. ¹² Tinjikirirya mukali kwegesya, ooba okubba n'obwezye oku musaiza, wazira asaaniire asirikenge, ¹³ olwakubba Adamu niye ogubasookere okubbumba, kaisi ni bairyaku oKaawa. ¹⁴ Era Adamu tiniye ompiri oguyabbeyabbeyere kaisi n'agwa omu kibbikibbi, wazira omukali niye ogubabbeyabbeyere, atyo n'asuuka oodi akola ekibbikibbi. ¹⁵ Neye era, oKibbumba yalirokola omukali okuzwa omu kibbikibbi ekyo ng'abitira mu kubyala, kasita n'abba agumiire omu kwikirirya, n'omu kutaka, n'omu kubba omweru, n'omu kwefuga.

3

OMulabirizi ekyali n'okubba

¹ Ekibono kituuce ekikoba kiti: Buli muntu ataka okubba omulabirizi, abba yeegombere mulimo omusa. ² Omulabirizi ali n'okubba ng'abaluku kyokumunena. Ali n'okubba n'omukali moiza yenkani, timuntu omulendi. Ali n'okubba nga muntu eyegendereza, eyefuga, ogubawa ekitiisya, ayaniriza abageni, era amaite okwegesya ebya Kibbumba nakusani. ³ Ali n'okubba nga timunywamwenge, nga tiw'eikayu, wazira nga muwombeeki, nga timutonganitongani, era nga talulunkanira empiiya. ⁴ Ali n'okubba ng'afuga kusani ino enyumbaye, era n'abaanabe nga bamugondera, nga bali

n'empisa nsa. ⁵ Aale omuntu atayezya okufuga enyumbaye ayezya atya okulabirira ekanisa?

⁶ Omulabirizi tali n'okubba muntu eyankaikiriryanga oKurisito akaali kukula omu kwikirirya, demba ni yeekudumbalya, oKibbumba n'amusalira omusango, ng'oweyagusaliire oSitaani. ⁷ Ali n'okubba muntu oyo n'abatali b'omu kanisa bona ogubawa ekitiisya, kaisi ayezye okutabbaaku kisobyo kya kumuvunaana, n'okugwa omu mutego gwa Sitaani.

Abadikoni

⁸ Abadikoni bona basaaniire okubba bantu abebawa ekitiisya, abatumula amazima, abatayabira oku mwenge, era abatalulunkanira bya kusuna. ⁹ Basaaniire kubba bantu abatambulira omu kwikirirya okutuuce oKibbumba okuyatuwaire, ng'omu biseego byabwe mpaamu kwegomba okubbikubbi, ooba okwewuliramu musango. ¹⁰ Era musookenge kubagezesyamu kaisi ni basuuca abaweererya ababulaku ekyokubanenya. ¹¹ N'abakali baabwe* batyo, bona basaaniire okubba bantu abebawa ekitiisya, abatasi-birirya oku banaabwe, abeegendereza, era abeesigwa mu buli kimo.

¹² Omudikoni ali n'okubba wa mukali moiza yenkani, era afuga kusani ino abaanabe n'ab'omu kisitokye, ¹³ olwakubba ababba baweereireyere kusani omu budikoni basuna ekitiisya eky'amaani, era ni babba bacaati omu kwikirirya kwabwe omu Kurisito oYesu.

Ekyama ekikulu kibbutukire

¹⁴ Nsuubira okwiza amangu egyoli. Neye era, binu mbikuwandiikira, ¹⁵ n'owenaalwawo okwiza, omanyenge engeri abantu egibasaaniire okwebityamu omu kisito kya Kibbumba. Ekisito ekyo niyo ekanisa ya Kibbumba onyere obwomi ekikola ng'omusingi n'ompango ebikwatiriire amazima omu kyalo kyonakyona. ¹⁶ Tukakasira nakimo tuti ekyama ekiri omu njegesya yaiswe, oKibbumba ekiyabiiwire, kituuce ino. Ekyo niikyo ekikoba kiti:

"OKurisito yabonekere ng'omuntu onanyerenyeere, oMwoyo oMweru n'amukakasa ati niye oyo.

Abamalaika bamuboine,

ebimufaaku ni babiraabba omu mawanga.

Abantu b'oku kyalo ni bamwikiririyamu,

oKibbumba n'amutwala omwigulu omu kitiisya."

4

Abeegesi ab'obubbeyi

¹ OMwoyo oMweru akoba butembereri ati, omu biseera ng'ekyalo kyatira okutuuka oku nkomerero, abantu abamo balizwa omu kwikirirya, ni basengererya emizimu egigotesyagotesya, era ni basengererya enjegyasa gy'emizimu. ² Enjegyasa egyo abagireeta bantu ababbeyi, abo ab'emyoyo egibulamu akabuntu. ³ Abo niibo abagaana abantu okufumbirwa, era ni baloberya okulya ebyokulya ebimo. OKibbumba yateekerewo obufumbo, era n'abbumba ebyokulya ng'atata abaikirirya, abamaite amazima, babikolesyenge nga webamwebalya. ⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba buli kintu oKibbumba ekiyateekerewo kisa, era tibakigaana, kasita ni basooka kumwebalya kaisi ni bakikolesya. ⁵ Ekityo kisuuka kitukulye lw'ekibono kya Kibbumba, era n'okusaba.

Omuweererya omusa owa Kurisito

⁶ Oweweegesa aboluganda ebihono ebyo, waabba oli muweererya omusa owa Kurisito oYesu, akulire omu mazima ag'enjikirirya era n'enjegyasa ensa eyo egyosen-gererya. ⁷ Weewalenge emboozu egitagasa omu bwomi bwa muntu wa Kibbumba, ng'ebisimo eby'abakaire. Omu kifo ky'ebyo, weetendeke mu bwomi obuweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya. ⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba okukola ebisaizi by'omubiri kigasa katono, neye okukola ebintu ebiweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya kigasa omu bintu byonabyona. Ikwo kuleeta eisubi ery'omu bwomi bunu obw'oku kyalo, era n'obwo obutawaawo oKibbumba obuyaliwa abaikirirya. ⁹ Ekibono ekyo kituuce era kisaanira nakimo okukiikirirya. ¹⁰ Kagira tukalabana era twefudaku ino okubba omu bwomi oKibbumba obwataka, olwakubba eisubi lyaiswe liri mu Kibbumba onyere obwomi era oMulokoli w'abantu bonabona, eino eino abo abaikirirya.

¹¹ Abantu obeegesyenge ebintu ebyo era obalagirenge okubikola. ¹² Tobbangamu okutya waire okwetalirirya kwonakwona oti okaali mwisuka mutomuto. Wazira, omu

ntumulayo, n'omu mpisagyo, n'omu kutakakwo, n'omu kwikiriryakwo, n'omu butuukiriryebwo, obbenge kyokuboneraku eeri abaikirirya. ¹³ Onyiiikiirenge okusoma eBiwandiike, n'okubuilirira abantu ebya Kibbumba, n'okubeegesyanga paka owenaliiza. ¹⁴ Togayaaliriranga ekirabo ekiri mwiwe, oMwoyo oMweru ekiyakuwaire, okusinzirira oku bunaabbi obwawulukire ng'ab'akakiiko k'abakaire b'ekanisa bakuteekereke engalo okukusabira.

¹⁵ Ebyo obimalireku ino amaani, era weeweeyo mwibyoy, kaisi buli muntu abone nga weeyongerera okukola kusani. ¹⁶ Weegenderezenge ino omu mpisagyo n'omu byoyegesya. Era weekalangule mwebyo olwakubba owookola otyo, walyerokola iwe onyere, era n'abo abakuwulisisya.

5

Ebikwata oku baikirirya ab'enjabulo

¹ Tokaawuukiranga omusaiza omukaire, wazira omubuulirirenge ng'ositeewo. Abo abakaali abaisukaisuka obabuulirirenge ng'abagandabo. ² Abakali abakaire obabuulirirenge ng'ababyairebo, n'abakali abatobato obabuulirirenge ng'aboonyokobo, era ng'obikolera omu butuukirirye obunambulaku kabuulya.

³ Abanamwandu, abookakasa oti badambaku abantu abababbeera, obalabirirenge. ⁴ Onamwandu owaabba n'abaana ooba abaizukulu, abaana ooba abaizukulu abo, oku-sookera nakimo, bali n'okwega okutuukirirya oKibbumba ebyalagira oku ky'okulabirira ab'omu kisito kyabwe. Omu kukola ekyo, babba baliku n'ekibasasula ababyaire baabwe ooba abazeiza baabwe, olwakubba ekyo oKibbumba kyasiima. ⁵ Onamwandu oyo adambaku obubbeeri, ng'asigaire yenkani, abba yeesigire Kibbumba, era tagonerya okwegairira n'okusaba oKibbumba omusana n'obwire. ⁶ Neye oyo aabba onamwandu tete n'aira mu kunoonia by'amasanyu, abba amalire okufa omu mwoyogwe, waire ng'oku ngulu akaali mwomi.

⁷ Owe abantu ehiragiroyo ebyo kaisi tibaagwa omu kubanenya. ⁸ Kaisi tete, oyo atafa oku bantube, eino eino ab'omu nyumbaye, abba azwire omu kwikirirya oKurisito, era abba mubbimubbi n'okukiriraku omutaikirirya.

⁹ Onamwandu akaali kwerya emyanka 60, tomuwandiikanga okusuna obubbeeri omu banamwandu. Neye n'owaabba ayerya emyanka egyo, ali n'okubba ng'abbairi mwesigwa eeri oibaaye. ¹⁰ Onamwandu oyo aali n'okubba bamumaite bati akola ebikole ebisa ng'okukulya okusani eino abaanabe, okwaniriza abageni, okulabirira abatuukirirye, okubbeera abali omu bigosi, n'okwewangayo eino okukola ebintu ebisa mu buli ngeri.

¹¹ Neye abanamwandu abakaali abatobato toikiririyanga okubawandiika omu lukalala lwa banamwandu okusuna obubbeeri. Ekyo kityo olwakubba okwegomba kw'omubiri owekwiza, kuyinga okwewaayo kwabwe eeri oKurisito, ni baira bataka okufumbirwa. ¹² Batyo ni beeteekaku omusango olw'obutatuukirirya ekyo ekibasubizire okusigala nga tibafumbo baweererye Kibbumba. ¹³ N'ekindi, baleka okukola, ni baira mu kulaaduuka nga baaba kisito ku kisito. Tibabba bagayaali kyonkani, neye batambulya olugambo, ni beingirya omu bintu ebitali byabwe, ni beesakabba n'ebitasaaniire okutumula. ¹⁴ Kagira nkoba abanamwandu abakaali abatobato bafumbirwenge, babyale abaana, balabirire ebisito byabwe, kaisi tibaawa omulabe awokubira okututumulaku obundi. ¹⁵ Era abanamwandu abamo bamalire eira okugota ni basengererya oSitaani. ¹⁶ Owewabbaawo omukali omwikirirya aali n'abanamwandu ab'olulyolwe, iye niye abbe abalabirirenge. Tibaawa omugugu ogwo kanisa, kaisi eyezye kulabiriranga banamwandu badi abadambaku abantu abababbeera.

¹⁷ Abeeekubbenberi b'abaikirirya abeeekubbenbera kusani, basaaniire empeera ekiraku ey'abainaabwe obunene, eino eino abo abakalabana okulaabba n'okwegesyanya abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba. ¹⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwandiike kikoba kiti, "Ondaawo ogwosibire oku kijooko okukolera omulimo tomusiba omunwa." N'ekindi kiti, "Omukoli asaaniire empeerae."

¹⁹ Toikiririyanga ebyo ebibavunaana omwekubbenberi okutoolaku nga biriku abajulizi abeera ababiri ooba abasatu. ²⁰ Abo ababba bakolere ekibbikibbi mubanenyenge mu lwatu, kaisi ekyo ni kibba kulabula eeri abasigairewo. ²¹ Nkusisiitira omu maiso ga Kibbumba n'okurisito oYesu n'abamalaika abalonde, okusengereryanga ebyo buliijo nga tiwekubbira naire, ooba okusalirirya. ²² Toluuyanga okuteeka engalo oku muntu yenayena ng'omwabula okuweererya oKibbumba, okutoolaku ng'omalire kumugezesya.

Ekyo kityo olwakubba ow'engeri eyo owaagwa omu kibbikibbi, wena bakubalira omu kibbikibbi ekyo. Weekuume ng'obulaku akamogo.

²³ Olw'obulwaire bwa mu kida obutira okukudambya, tiwaanywanga maizi gonkani neye onywengeku n'enviinyo ntyayi giti ng'obulezi.

²⁴ Ebibbibibbi by'abantu abamo bibonekerawo omu lwatu nga bakaali n'okubasalira omusango, kaisi ebya bandi ni biboneka luzwanyuma. ²⁵ Era bityo n'ebikole ebisa abantu abamo ebibakola webiboneka omu lwatu. Neye ebya bandi, n'owebibba nga nandi ni bibonekerawo omu Lwatu, mazima tibyalikaya kuboneka oluzwanyuma.

6

¹ Abo bonabona abali omu kijooko ky'obugalama basaaniire okuwa ino abasengwa baabwe ekitiisya, kaisi abantu bakaye ensonga y'okuzumiraku eriina lya Kibbumba n'enjikirirya yaiswe. ² Kaisi abo abagalama abali n'abasengwa baabwe abaikirirya oYesu, tibalekangayo okubawa ekitiisya bati olwakubba abasengwa baabwe atyanu baganda baabwe. Wazira, beeyongerenge kubaweererya kusani ekibitiriire, olwakubba abo abasunamu omu kuweererya kwabwe baikirirya banaabwe, era b'ebbeeyi egibali. Ebyo obibeegesyenge era obasisitirenge okubikuumanga.

Omugaso gw'okuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya

³ Buli muntu ayegesya enjikirirya egy'engeri egendi, era nga tagondera ebiragiro ebituuce ebya Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito n'enjegesya eyabirana n'ebintu ebiweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya, ⁴ abba aizwire kwemanya, okumukaisya okutegeera buli kintu. Omuntu ow'engeri eyo atira okubba n'ekibinyibinyi kya kwakana n'okukayaana ku buli kibono. Era ebizwamu kubba na ngongi, n'oyombo, n'okoolo, n'okusibiriryaku, n'okukayaana. ⁵ Ebyo byonabyona ababikola bantu ababebenyekere ebiseego, abawoirem amazima, era abaseega bati okwikirirya oYesu nzira ya kunoonyeramu byobusuni.

⁶ Neye omuntu owaikirirya oYesu, obwomibwe bubba bwikuti, kasita n'abba ng'aikirirya ati ebyo ebyali nabyo bimumala. ⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo kitwaizire nakyo omu kyalo munu, era mpaawo kitwalyaba nakyo nga tuzwamu. ⁸ Kale owetubba n'ebiyokulya n'ebizwalo, ebyo bitumalenge. ⁹ Abo abeegomba okugaigawala bagwa omu bikemo, n'omu kwegomba okw'enkola n'enkola okwekisiru, era okwa kababikabbi, ni bakaya n'okusigala omu kwikirirya, batyo ni beinika omu kugota n'omu kujigirika. ¹⁰ Ekyo kiiza olwakubba okululunkanira empiiya niikwo onsulo w'ebibbibibbi byonabyona. Olwa kululunkana okwo, abamo bagotere, ni bazwa omu kwikirirya, ni beereetera obulumi bungi omu myoyo gyabwe.

Okulabula

¹¹ Kale iwe omuntu wa Kibbumba, weewalenge ebibbibibbi ebyo byonabyona. Osengerenyenge ebya butuukirirye, obwomi oKibbumba obwasiima, n'okwikirirya, n'okutaka, n'okuguminkiriza, n'eiwooyo. ¹² Olwanenge masaiza omu bwomi bwa kwikirirya oYesu. Ekyo kyakwezesya okusuna obwomi obutawaawo oKibbumba obuyakweteire, owewabbutuliire kusani ino okwikiriryakwo, omu maiso g'abajulizi abangi.

¹³ Nkusiitira omu maiso ga Kibbumba aawa buli kintu obwomi, era n'aga Kurisito Yesu eyabbutuliire nakimo amazima omu maiso ga Pontiyu Piraato, ¹⁴ nti okuumenge ebintu byonabyona ebinkulagiire. Owewakola ekyo, wayezya okutabbaaku akamogo, kadi ekyokukuneya, okutuukira nakimo oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito oweyalibonekera. ¹⁵ Okwizakwe okwo, oKibbumba ogutuwwuujira era onyere obwezeye, oKabaka wa bakabaka era oMusengwa wa basengwa, yalikutuukirirya omu kiseera iye onyere ekiyalisiima. ¹⁶ Iye yenkani atafa era abba omu kitangaala abantu ekibateezya kwigereraku, mpaawo eyabbaire amuboineku, era mpaawo ayezya okumubona. Iye w'ekitiisya, era iye wa bwezeye obutawaawo. Amiina.

Okulabula abasuni

¹⁷ Olabule abasuni ab'oku kyalo kinu, kaisi baleke okwekudumbalya, ooba okwesiga obusuni obutali bw'emirembe n'emirembe, wazira beesigenge Kibbumba atuwa buli kintu ekitusangaalya. ¹⁸ Basaaniire okukolanga ebintu ebisa, kaisi basuuke abasuni omu bisa ebibakola, era basuuke ab'ekisa era abagabi. ¹⁹ Batyo balibba beebisira obusuni obwalibba omusingi omukalanguki ogwalibagasa omu biseera ebyaliiza, kaisi ni beezya okusuna obwomi obunanyerenyeere.

²⁰ Temuseewo, weegumye omu buweererya bwa kwemereryawo okwikirirya okutu-
uce. Weewalenge emboozí egitaweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya, n'empaka egya busirusiru,
egyo abo abeebbeya egibeeta mbu-so gya malabuki. ²¹ Abamo kwabo abakoba bati
bali n'amalabuki nago bagota ni bazwa omu kwikirirya. OKibbumba abakwatire inywe
ekisa.

EBBALUWA EYOKUBIRI OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE OTEMUSEEWO Enyanjula

Eenu niyo ebbaluwa eyokubiri, omutume oPawulo egiyawandikiire omwegiwe oTemuseewo. Yagiwandikiire kumpi ku nkomerero y'obwomibwe era ng'ali mu mabbuusuu. Omu kiseera oPawulo oweyawardikiire ebbaluwa eenu, babbaire bali kuyiigaania abaikirirya omu matwale g'e Looma. Kyezyeka okubba kiti, eyo niyo ensonga oPawulo okubba nga yabbaire mu mabbuusuu.

Omutwe omukulu omu bbaluwa eenu gukwata ku buguminkiriza. Ng'owekiri omu bbaluwa esooka eeri oTemuseewo, mwenu yona oPawulo awa okulabula kungi ino oku beegesi b'obubbeyi (3:5-9). Era amukobera ati walibbaawo ebiseera ebigosi omu maiso (3:1). N'olwekyo oPawulo asiitira oTemuseewo okugumira ebigosi ebyo.

Engeri egibyecaananamu

1. Obusugirye n'okwiryamu oTemuseewo amaani 1:1-18.
2. OPawulo asiitira oTemuseewo okuguma 2:1-13.
3. OPawulo awa oTemuseewo ebyokulunganya 2:14-26.
4. OPawulo amulabula oku byalibbaawo omu maiso 3:1-4:8.
5. Ebibono ebisembayo 4:9-24.

Okwemanyikisya

¹ Ninze oPawulo oKibbumba oguyasiimire okubba omutume wa Kurisito oYesu, nkobera abantu ebifa oku bwomi obutawaawo oKibbumba obuyatusuubizire, obutusuna okuzwa eeri Kurisito oYesu. ² Nkuwandiikira iwe omwana wange omu Kurisito, oTemuseewo oguntaka eino. OKibbumba oltewaiswe n'oKurisito Yesu oMusengwa waiswe bakukwatire ekisa, bakusaasire, era bakuwe eidembe.

Okwebalya n'okwiryamu amaani

³ Neebalya oKibbumba ogumpeererya omu mwoyo omulongoole, ng'abazeiza bange owebakolanga. Bulijo mmwebalya buli owenkwekwukirya nga mmwegairira omusana ooba obwire. ⁴ Nabuli owenjwukirya amaliga agewakungire nga tuseebulanga, neegomba okukubonaku, kaisi njizulire nakimo eisangaalo.

⁵ Njwukirya kusani okwikirirya omu Yesu okwoli nakwo okwa mazima, era n'okwa zeizawo oLooyi n'omaawo Ewuniike okubabbaire nakwo, era atyanu nkakasa nti wena oli nakwo. ⁶ Kagira nkwekwukirya nti oyongerenge okukumamu omusyo omu kirabo kya bulabirizi ekiri mwiwe, oKibbumba ekiyakuwaira olunaku olunakuteekeireku engalo nga nkwabula okukola omulimo gwa Kibbumba. ⁷ OMwoyo oMweru oKibbumba oguyatuwaira tatusuua kubba bantu abati, wazira atwizulya maani, na kutaka, na kwefuga.

⁸ N'olwekyo ensoni tigyakukwatanga okutumula oku Musengwa waiswe, ooba ku nze omusibewe; wazira wena oikirirye okudambira aamo na nze olw'aMawuliro aMasa, nga twesiga maani ga Kibbumba. ⁹ Iye yatulokoire, n'atweta tubbe batuukirirye nga tasinzirira ku bintu ebisa ebyo ebitwakolere, wazira ng'asinzirira ku kigendererwakye n'oku kisaakye ekiyatukwatiire ng'abita omu Kurisito Yesu okuzwera nakimo eira n'eira. ¹⁰ Atyanu ekisa ekyo nago kyabbutukiire mu kuboneka kwa Mulokoli waiswe oKurisito oYesu, eyatoirewo okufa, n'aleeta obwomi obutawaawo, ng'abita omu Mawuliro aMasa.

¹¹ OKibbumba yannondere nkobera abantu aMawuliro aMasa ng'omutumewe era omwegesi. ¹² Era kagira ndamba nti ng'abantu banjakanisya era nga bangadya. Neye era, ekyo tikinkwatisya nsoni naire, olwakubba mmaite ogunaikirirye, era nkakasa nti ayezya okukuuma obwomi bwange obunamubisisirye paka oku lunaku ludi olw'enkomerero. ¹³ Okwatenge ebibono eby'amazima ebiwawuliranga nga ntumula n'obisengererya, era okalangukirenge omu njikirirya n'omu kutaka, ebituli nabyo olwakubba tuli omu Kurisito oYesu.

¹⁴ Olabirirenge obuweererya obw'ebbeeyi obubakukwatisirye, ng'oMwoyo oMweru oyo abba mwiswe akwezyesya okubukola.

¹⁵ Omaite oti ab'omwAsiya bonabona bandekerewo. Mwabo niimwo omuli oFigeero n'oKerumogeene. ¹⁶ OMusengwa akwatiire ab'omu kisito ky'Onesifoolo ekisa, olwakubba yandabiriire emirundi mingi, era ensoni tigyamukwaite okunnemanyikisya nga ndi musibe. ¹⁷ Neye oweyazire e Looma, yakalabaine ino okunnoonia, n'antuukaku.

18 Era iwe omaite kusani ino ebintu ebisa byonabyona ebiyankoleire omwEfeeso. Oweyalituuka omu maiso ga Musengwa okumusalira omusango, oku lunaku ludi olw'enkomerero, oMusengwa amukwatire ekisa.

2

Omwisulukale omwesigwa owa Kurisito

¹ Kale mwana wange Temuseewo, ogume, era amaani oKurisito oYesu agatuwa gakubbeerenge. ² N'ebyo ebiwawuliranga nga ntumula omu maiso g'abajulizi abangi, obyegeyenge abantu abeesigwa, abalyezya okubyegeya abandi.

³ Wena owutuke n'ebigosi ng'omusirikale omusa owa Kurisito oYesu, nga swena owetukola. ⁴ Mpaawo mwisulukale aali oku lutalo eyeingirya omu nsonga egy'abantu aba buliijo, olwakubba ekimba kimuli oku mwoyo esaawa eyo, niikyo ekya kusangaalya oyo eyamuwaire omulimo gwa kubba omwisulukale. ⁵ Era ekyokuboneraku ekindi kiri kiti, oyo aingira omu mizeenyo gy'empaka n'owaawangula tibamuwa engule ya buwanguli owaatakuuma amateeka ga muzenyo ogwo. ⁶ N'ekindi, omulimi oyo akola n'eiganyi abba niye asaaniire okusooka okulya oku bibala eby'omu musiri omwalimira. ⁷ Onoonererye amakulu g'ebintu ebinkoba, oMusengwa aiza kukuwa okutegeera ebintu ebyo byonabyona.

⁸ Oyewukiryenge oti oYesu Kurisito, omwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi yazuukiire ng'aMawuliro aMasa agenkobera abantu owegatakoba. ⁹ Era olw'okulaabba aMawuliro aMasa ago kigira ni ngada, ni bansiba ng'omuntu akola ebibbibbi. Neye ekibono kya Kibbumba ikyo tibakisibiire omu mabbuus. ¹⁰ N'olwekyo ngumiire buli kintu olw'abalondemu ba Kibbumba, kaisi oolwo basune okubalokola, n'ekitiisiya ekitawaawo, ebizaa olw'okwikirirya oKurisito Yesu. ¹¹ Ekibono kinu kya mazima ekikoba kiti: "Owetubba twafeereire aamo naye,

twalibba boomi aamo naye.

¹² Owetuguminkirizira aamo naye, twalifugira aamo naye.

Owetumwegaana, yena yalitwegaana.

¹³ N'owetutabba beesigwa, iye abba mwesigwa, olwakubba tayezya kweyakaniya iye onyere."

Omukoli oKibbumba ogwasiima

¹⁴ Oyewukiryenge abakirirya aboolabirira ebibono ebyo. Obasisiitirenge omu maiso ga Kibbumba okwewalanga okwakana okunambulamu mugaso, ikwo okwonoona-bwonooni abo abawulisisya. ¹⁵ Weefudengeku ino buliijo okubba muntu oKibbumba ogwasiima, ng'okola ebintu ebitakuswaza, era oyegesyenge kusani ino ekibono eky'amazima. ¹⁶ Weewalenge emboozii eteweessya oKibbumba ekitiisiya, era ebibulamu makulu, olwakubba abantu bibongera-bwongeri kutatya Kibbumba. ¹⁷ Ebibono byabwe ebyo nago bisalaanikira mangu omu bantu ooti musyo gwa luyira. Mwabo abasomesya ebityo niimwo omuli oKaimenaayo n'oFireeto. ¹⁸ Abo bagotere ni bazwa oku mazima, nga bakoba bati okuzuukira kw'abantu bonabona oKibbumba okuyasuubizire, kwamalire ira okubbaawo. Era boonona okwikirirya kwa bantu abamo. ¹⁹ Neye oKibbumba yatekerewo oYesu n'abatume ng'omuntu owaayombeka omusingi omugumu, era oguliku eraama y'ebibono ebikoba biti, "OMusengwa amaite ababe." Era biti, "Buli abbutula eriina lya Musengwa, azwe omu bibbibbi."

²⁰ Ebintu ebibakolesya omu nyumba ya muntu omusuni tibibba by'ezaabbu n'ebye'efeeza byonkani, neye mubbaamu n'ebibabazire mu bisaale, era n'ebibabbumbire mwitakali. Ebimo babikolesya mirimo egy'ekitiisiya, n'ebindi kwibyo mirimo egitali gy'ekitiisiya. ²¹ Kale buli moiza kwinywe eyeewala ebintu ebitaweessya ekitiisiya byonabyona, oyo niye eyaabbanga ekintu eky'ekitiisiya, ekibatukuliirye nakimo, era ekisaanira buli mulimo omusa.

²² Weewalenge okwegomba okubbikubbi okwa maisuka, osengereryenge bya butukirirye, n'ebya kwikirirya, n'ebya kutakangana, era n'ebye'eidembe aamo n'abo abeegairira oMusengwa oYesu nga bali n'emoyoyo egitukula. ²³ Weewalenge empaka egya busirusiru, eginambulamu malabuki, olwakubba omaite oti gizwamu yombo. ²⁴ Omuweererya wa Musengwa tasaaniire kwombererya, wazira kubba w'ekisa eeri buli muntu, n'okubba ayegesyaa okusani, era aguminkiriza. ²⁵ Era ali n'okubba

muntu ayegesya n'eiwooyo abo abamwakanisya, amo oKibbumba n'ademba n'abawa okwenenya ni bamanya amazima. ²⁶ Awo babba bazwa omu lutuula oSitaani oluyabakwatiiremu n'asigala ng'abakolesya ebyataka, olwo nga niikyo ekibbikibbi.

3

Enaku egy'oluzwanyuma

¹ N'ekindi, Temuseewo, omanye kinu oti omu naku ng'ekyalo kyatira okutuuka oku nkomerero, walibbaawo ebiseera ebibbibbi. ² Omu biseera ebyo abantu balibba nga beemaite bonkani, nga bantu abalulunkanira empiiya, ab'eidumi, abeewulira, abataka okuzuma, era nga tibagondera babyaire baabwe. Balibba bantu abatasiiama ebibabakolera, abatahya oKibbumba, ³ ababula okutaka, abatasoniya, abasibirirya oku banaabwe, abateefuga nga buli moiza ekyataka kiyeekolera, nga banenese, era nga tibataka abo abakola ebisa. ⁴ Balibba bantu abaizwire enkwe, ababula okuguminkiriza, abeebona bonkani, nga bataka ino ebyamasanyu okukiraku owebataka oKibbumba; ⁵ ng'oku ngulu baboneka ooti-so bantu abawa ediini ekitiisya neye omu myoyo gyabwe nga tibatikirirya omu maani agali omu diini nago. Abantu abo abatyo wabeewalenge.

⁶ Mwabo niimwo omuli abakikimita ni baingira omu bisito by'abanaabwe, ni bafuga abakali abasirusiru, abaizwire ebibbibbi, nga tibezya kuguma olwa kwegomba okubbikubbi okwa buli ngeri okubabba nakwo. ⁷ Era abakali abo babeegesa buliijo, neye ni bakaira nakimo okutegeera amazima. ⁸ Kale, ng'abasaiza abafumu, oYaane n'oYambule, ab'eira owebaakanisiry eMusa, n'abantu ababbibabbi abo bona batyo baakanisya amazima. Niibo abantu ababebenyekere obuwongo, era abawoiremu okwikirirya okutuuce. ⁹ Neye mpaawo gibaaba, olwakubba obusirusiru bwabwe bwiza kumanyikana omu bantu bonabona, ng'obwa Yaane n'oYambule owebwamanyikaine.

Okusisitira oku njegesya entuuce

¹⁰ Neye iwe wasengereiry okwegesya kwange, n'empisa gyange, n'ekigendererwa. Wasengereiry enjikirirya yange, n'okutaka kwange. ¹¹ Omaite ng'owenagumiire okunjigaania n'okugada, ebyantuukireku omu bibuga by'Antiyokiya, n'e Ikoniya n'e Lisitula. Mazima banjiigaaniry ino! Neye era oMusengwa n'andanya mu byonabyona.

¹² Kituuce, era nabuli moiza ataka okubba n'obwomi obuweesya oKibbumba ekitiisya ng'ali omu Kurisito oYesu, bali n'okumuyiigaania. ¹³ Kale batyo abantu ababbibabbi n'ababbeyi balyeyongera okubba ababbibabbi, ni bagotesyagotesya abandi, era batyo bona abanyere oSitaani n'abagoterya nakimo. ¹⁴ Neye iwe okalangukirenge mwebyo ebiwayegere era n'obikikirirya nakimo, ng'owomaite obucaati n'obutuukiriry omaawo n'ozeizawo ebibakwegeserye ebibabaire nabyo. ¹⁵ Era okuzwera nakimo ng'okaali mutomuto, wabbaire omaite eBiwandiike ebyeru, ebyo ebyezya okukusuca omulabuki, n'olokoka olwa kwikirirya omu Kurisito oYesu.

¹⁶ OKibbumba niye eyalungamiry okuwandiika kw'eBiwandiike byonabyona. Era ibyo bigasa omu kwegesya enjikirirya, n'omu kunenya abasoberye, n'omu kuteereerya abazwire omu nzira entuuce, n'omu kwegesya omuntu okukola ebituukiriry.* ¹⁷ Awo kaisi olwo omuntu wa Kibbumba ayeze okubba atuukiriire, ng'ali nabuli kintu ekyetaagisya omu kukola ebikole ebisa, ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka.

4

OPawulo asisiitira oTemuseewo

¹ N'olwekyo nkusisiitira Temuseewo, omu maiso ga Kibbumba n'okurisito oYesu eyalialira aboomi n'abafu omusango oweyalibonekera ng'airire omu bwakabakabwe, ² nti obbenge mwetegeki okukoberanga abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba nga togonerya. Ekyo okolenge omu biseera ebisaaniire okukikola, ooba mu biseera ebigosi. Ogolonge abeetaaga okugolola, onenyenge abandi, era abandi n'obairiyamu amaani n'obuguminkiriza, era ng'obwoyegesya n'obwegenderenza. ³ Okolenge otyo olwakubba ekiseera kiiza kutuuka abantu omu baligaanira okuwulisisya enjegesya ey'amazima, neye olw'okusengererya okwegomba n'amairu g'emibiri gyabwe, ni beekumbaaniryaku abasomesya ababeegesa biibyo byonkani ebibataka era ebibananyuma okuwulira. ⁴ Baligaana okuwulisisya eby'amazima, ni basengererya enfumo-obufumo. ⁵ Neye iwe obbenge muteeke buliijo, era ogumirenge okukudambya. Okolenge omulimo gwa kulaabba eeri abantu aMawuliro aMasa, era otuukiriry obuweererya oKibbumba obuyakuwaire.

3:8 3:8 Kuz 7:11 3:11 3:11 Bik 13:14-52; 14:1-20 * 3:16 3:16 Ooba, Buli Kiwandiike, oKibbumba onyere niye eyayezeserye abakiwandiikire, era kyomugaso.

OPawulo yatira okufa

⁶ Ekiseera kyange ekya kuzwa oku kyalo kituukire; baaba okunjita olwa kuweererya oMusengwa oYesu Kurisito. ⁷ Ndwayne kusani ino olutalo lwa kwemereryawo okwikirirya okutuuce, mmaliriirye olugendo lwange olwa bwomi obwa kwikirirya oYesu. Nsigaire nga ndi mwesigwa mwebyo oKibbumba ebiyampaire okukola. ⁸ Ekinsigairye niikwo okusuna engule eraga obutuukirirye bwange, oMusengwa omulamuzi etiyekub-bira egiyalimpa oku lunaku ludi olw'enkomerero. Tiyaligiwa ninze zenkani, neye yaligiwa n'abo bonabona abakuumiriire okwirakwe.

⁹ Weefudeku ino okwiza mangu egyendi, ¹⁰ olwakubba oDeema yanzwireku olw'okutaka eino eby'oku kyalo kunu, n'ayaba e Sesalonika. OKuleseene iye yaabire Galatiya, kaisi oTito iye n'ayaba e Dalumatiya. ¹¹ OLuuka yenkani niye ali na nze. Obitye oMaako oize naye, olwakubba ambeera ino omu buweererya bwange. ¹² OTukiko namutumire Efeeso.

¹³ Owewaabba ng'oiza, ondeeteranga ekooti yange eginalekere e Tulowaasi e wa Kalipo. Ondeeteranga n'ebitabo byange, eino eino ebyo ebikira obukulu.

¹⁴ Erigizanda omuyeesi w'ebikomo yambitirye bundi ino. OMusengwa yalimusasula olw'ebyo ebiyakolere. ¹⁵ Wena wamwekuume, olwakubba yaakanisirye ino ebibono byaiswe.

¹⁶ Omu kuwozya kwange okwasookere, mpaawo kadi moiza eyanyambire, buli muntu yandekeswire aawo. Nsaba oKibbumba ekyo tiyakibavunaana. ¹⁷ Neye oMusengwa yabbaire na nze, n'ampa amaani, ni njezya okulaabbira nakimo eeri aBatali Bayudaaya bonabona ekibono kya Kibbumba, ni bakiwulira, atyo n'andama abantu ababbibabbi. ¹⁸ Era oMusengwa yannunulanga mu buli kabbikabbi, era yalintuuka kusani omu bwakabakabwe obuli omwigulu. OMusengwa oyo tumuwenge ekitiisa emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

¹⁹ Onsugirirye oPulisikira n'oibaaye Akwira, n'ab'omu kisito ky'Onesifoolo. ²⁰ Erasito yasigaire omu Kolinso, kaisi oTulofiimo iye namulekere ku mwalo gw'e Mireeto nga mulwaire. ²¹ Weefudeku ino oize ng'ekiseera ky'obuwolondoki obungi kikaali kutandiika. Ewubbulo, n'oPudeene, n'oLiino, n'oKirawudiya, aamo n'aboluganda omu Kurisito bonabona bakusugiirye.

²² OMusengwa waiswe abbe aamo na iwe, era akukwatirenge ekisa.

4:10 4:10 2Ko 8:23; Bag 2:3; Bak 4:14; Tit 1:4; Fir 24 **4:11** 4:11 Bik 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Bak 4:10,14; Fir 24

4:12 4:12 Bik 20:4; Bef 6:21-22; Bak 4:7-8 **4:13** 4:13 Bik 20:6 **4:14** 4:14 Zab 62:12; Lom 2:6; 1Te 1:20 **4:19** 4:19 Bik 18:2; 2Te 1:16-17 **4:20** 4:20 Bik 19:22; 20:4; 21:29; Lom 16:23

EBBALUWA OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE OTITO Enyanjula

Eenu moiza oku bbaluwa eina oPawulo egiyawandikiire bantu neye tikanisa. Ebbaluwa egindi eisatu niigyo ginu: OTemuseewo esooka, n'oTemuseewo eyokubiri, n'oFirimooni. Ebbaluwa eenu oPawulo yagiwandikiire muweererya omwinaye ogubee-tanga bati Tito, eyamubbeeranga okukola emirimo gy'obuweererya oku kizinga e Kuleete. OPawulo kyezyeka okubba kiti, yawandiikire ebbaluwa eenu kiseera ky'akati w'omwanka 63-65 nga bamalire okubyalala oKurisito.

OPawulo ayezya okubba nga yabbaire n'ensonga enkulu isatu omu kuwandi-ika ebbaluwa eenu. Ensonga esooka, yabbaire kumusisiitira okwekubbembera amakanisa agabbaire oku kizinga ky'e Kuleete. Eyokubiri, kumulungama mu ngeri y'okolonda n'okwegesya abeekubbemberi b'amakanisa omu kitundu ekyo. Mwekyo yamuwaire okulungama yokufaanana nakudi okuli omu bbaluwagye eeri oTemuseewo. N'ekisembayo asonzola engeri abaikirirya egibasaaniire okwebityamu nga beewala okubba ab'eitima, era ab'ensaalwa era n'empaka egy'ekisirusiru egireeta okwawukana omu kanisa. Mwekyo akalaatira abeekubbemberi b'amakanisa okweke-kenya omutindo ogwetaagisya abeekubbemberi okubba nagwo.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Okweyanjula 1:1-4.
2. OPawulo asisiitira oTito okulonda abeekubbemberi abatuukiriire 1:1-16.
3. Era amusisiitira okwegesya abantu okubbaawo omu bwomi obutuukiriire 2:1-3:11.
4. Ebibono ebisembayo 3:12-15.

Okwemanyikisya

¹ Nze oPawulo omuweererya wa Kibbumba, era omutume wa Yesu Kurisito, ogubatumire mbiraabbe eeri abalondemu ba Kibbumba okwikirirya okutuuce, era mbamanyikisye amazima agatuuca abantu omu kugondera oKibbumba. ² Okwikirirya n'amazima ago byeigikire ku kusuubira bwomi obutawaawo, oKibbumba atayezya kubbeya, obuyasuubizire okuzwa eira eino. ³ Ekiseera ekituuce owekyatuukire, obwomi obwo n'abulagira omu bibono, era ebibono ebyo niibyo ebiyankwatisirye mbiraabbe eeri abantu, ng'oKibbumba oMulokoli waiswe oweyalagiire. ⁴ Nkuwandiikira iwe Tito omwana wange onanyerenyeere omu kwikirirya swenaswena okutuli nakwo. OKibbumba oTewaiswe n'oKurisito Yesu oMulokoli waiswe bakukwatire ekisa, era batyo bakuwe eidembe.

Omulimo gwa Tito omu Kuleete

⁵ Nakulekere omu Kuleete nga ntaka otereerye ebyo ebyetaagisya okuteereerya, era oteekewo abeekubbemberi b'amakanisa mu buli kibuga, ng'owenakulagiire.

⁶ Oyo ogwolonda asaaniire okubba ng'abulaku ekyokumunanya, era ng'ali n'omukali moiza. Abaanabe bali n'okubba baikirirya, era nga tibababalira mwabo abeeko-lakolania olw'eiralu, ooba mwabo abajeemu. ⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba omulabiriri ng'owaali muweererya wa Kibbumba ali n'okubba ng'abulaku ekyokumunanya, nga tiyeekudumbalya, nga tasunguwala mangu, nga timunywamwenge, nga timukambwe, era nga talulunkanira ebyobusuni. ⁸ Wazira, ali n'okubba ng'amaite okwaniriza abageni, era ng'ataka abakola ebisa, nga yeegendereza, nga atuukiriire, nga mweru, era nga yeefuga omu bintu by'amanyu. ⁹ Ali n'okubba muntu agumira oku bibono eby'amazima ag'enjegyeya yaiswe ng'owebabimwegeserye, kaisi ayezye okusonzolera abantu enjegyeya entuuce, era n'okulaga engeri abo abagyakanisya egibagotamu.

¹⁰ Waliwo bangi abajeemu, abakola gwa kulaaduuka nga batumula ebya bubbeyi, eino eino abo abakoba bati abaikirirya kibeeetaagisya okusengererya eiteeka ly'eKiyudaaya erya kukomola. Batumula ebinambulamu nga bataka abantu babiikiririyemu. ¹¹ Abo basaaniire kubasirica, olwakubba bagotesya buli moiza abba omu kisito ekibaingiramu nga beegesya abantu ebitaiza olwa kutaka okusuna empiiya omu ngeri embiibbi. ¹² Omoiza oku banyere abo, era nga yeeyeta naabbi waabwe, yakobere ati, "Ab'oku kizinga ky'e Kuleete buliijo omu kubbeya beekansa; bisolo ebya kabbikabbi, era baluvu, era bagayaali."

¹³ Neye era, ekiyakobere kituuce. N'olwekyo, oli n'okubanenyanga n'amaani, kaisi oolwo habbe n'enjikirirya entuuce ezwa omu nseega ensa. ¹⁴ Nga tibateeka emyoyo gyabwe ku bifumo by'eKiyudaaya ebyobubbeyi ooba ku mateeka abantu abo abagaana amazima egibagunjire-obugunji.

¹⁵ Eeri abalongoole omu myoyo, buli kintu kibba kirongoole. Neye eeri abo aboononoki omu myoyo n'abataikirirya, mwibo timubbaamu kikenene naire, olwakubba tobona ng'obuwongo bwabwe n'ebiseego byabwe bibba byayonoonekere ira. ¹⁶ Omu b'engeri eyo mutira okubbaamu n'abo abeetwala bati bamaite oKibbumba neye ng'omu bibakola n'engeri egibebityamu balagira nakimo ng'owebamwegaana. Bakoli b'ebya muliko era bajeemu; tibasaanira mulimo omusa waire gumu.

2

Enjegesya entuuce

¹ Neye iwe Tito, oyegesyenge ebyo ebyabirana n'enjegesya entuuce, nga oomwo niimwo omuli: ² Okwegesyanga abasaiza abakulu babbenge bantu abateeki omu biseego, n'abebawa ekitiisya, n'abeegendereza, era abatuukiriire omu kwikirirya, n'omu kutaka, n'omu okuguminkiriza. ³ Abakali abakulu bona obeegesyenge otyo. Babbenge n'empisa egisaanira abantu ba Kibbumba, nga tibasibirirya oku banaabwe, era nga tibagalama b'omwenge. Bali n'okwegesyanga bintu ebisa, nga kwoteekere okwebityanga ng'ekyokuboneraku, ⁴ kaisi beezyenge okwegesya abakali abankafumbirwanga okutakanga abaibaabwe n'abaana baabwe. ⁵ Obeegesyenge okubba bantu abeefuga, n'ababulaku akamogo. Babbenge bantu abakola okusani emirimo omu bisito byabwe, era abeegendereza, n'abakuuma ebyama by'omu nyumba. Era babbenge tibalendi, abamaite okutuukirirya emirimo gyabwe omu kisito, era abagondera abaibaabwe, kaisi awo abataikirirya oYesu bakayenge awokusinzirira okuzumirira ekibono kya Kibbumba.

⁶ Abaisuka bona obalaabbirenge okubba abeegendereza. ⁷ Era iwe wena onyere, oli n'okubba kyokuboneraku omu byoyegesya na mu buli kintu ekyokola, ng'oli muntu omucaati atayuugayuga era owa mazima omu enjegesya y'enjikiriryayo. ⁸ Buli ekyotumula kiri n'okubba kituuce, nga mpaamu kibakunenyanya, kaisi oyo akyakanisya aswale olwa kutabba n'ekibbikibbi ekyatutumulaku.

⁹ Oyegesyenge abagalama okuwuliranga abasengwa baabwe, nga beefuda okubona ng'abasengwa baabwe babasiima mu buli kintu, era nga tibaakanisya basengwa baabwe, ¹⁰ ooba okubaibbaku ebyabwe. Balagenge abasengwa baabwe bati bali n'obwesigwa obwizulye, kaisi abantu oolwo basiime enjegesya ya Kibbumba oMulokoli waiswe.

¹¹ Olwakubba oKibbumba yalagire ati w'ekisa eeri abantu bonabona, yateekerewo enzira ya kulokola buli moiza aikirirya. ¹² Era ekisa ekyo kitubbeera okwegesya okuzwa oku bintu ebitaweeya oKibbumba ekitiisya n'amasanyu g'ekyalo, kaisi tubbe bantu abeegendereza. Era tubbe bantu abacaati abatayuugayuga, era abawa oKibbumba ekitiisya omu mulembe gunu. ¹³ Era tubbe nga buli kiseera tukuumiriire lunaku oolwo olwa suubi waiswe ow'enkabi, okwo nga niikwo okuboneka kw'ekitiisya okwa Kibbumba ow'amaani era oMulokoli waiswe oYesu Kurisito. ¹⁴ OKurisito yeewaareyo okufa okulwaiswe kaisi atununule omu bibbibibi byaiswe byonabyona, atusuuce abantube abakenene omu myoyo, era abamaliriire okukolanga ebintu ebisa ebyataka.

¹⁵ Ebyo niibyo ebyobba oyegesyenge. Era owoobba ng'olaabba ooba ng'onenya abaikirirya bonabona aboolabirira, okikolenge n'obwezye bwonabwona. Tiwaabban-gawo kadi moiza mwibo atwala ati ebibono ebyoyegesya tibikulu.

3

Okulunganya abaikirirya

¹ Oyewukiryenge abaikiririrya omu Yesu ibo okuwanga ekitiisya abafugi n'ab'obwezye, era babagonderenge, era babbenge beetegeki okukolanga buli kikole ekisa kyonakyona. ² Obasisiitiire okutatumulanga bundi oku muntu kadi moiza, era beewalenge oyombo; nga balumirwa abantu bonabona. Era, bawenge buli muntu ekitiisya, ³ olwakubba swena banyere eira twabaire basirusiru, era bajeemu, era ng'atuli bagalama eeri okwegomba okubbikubbi n'amasanyu aga buli ngeri. Twabaire b'etima era abaiwire ensaalwa, ng'abandi batucaawire, era nga swena abananyere tucaawagana.

⁴ Neye oKibbumba oMulokoli waiswe, omu kutulaga ekisa n'okutakakwe okwatakamu abantu, ⁵ yatulokoire, tirwokubba n'ebikole ebisa ebitwakolere, wazira lwa kusaasir-akwe. Yatulokoire ng'akolesya kutuwa bwomi obuyaaka oMwoyo oMweru obwaleetawo omu muntu owetwikirirya oYesu. ⁶ Omwoyo oyo niye oguyatuwaire n'omwoyo gumo ng'abita omu Yesu Kurisito oMulokoli waiswe. ⁷ Ekyo yakolere kaisi atutooleku omusango atutukulye olw'ekisaakye, tusuuke basika b'ebintu bya Kibbumba, era nga tusuubira obwomi obutawaawo obuyatusuubizire. ⁸ Ekyo ekintumulaku kituuze.

Era ebyo ntaka obikakasirenge nakimo, kaisi abaikirirya oKibbumba beegumyenge kukola bikole ebisaaniire oKibbumba. Ebyo niibyo ebisa era ebigasa abantu. ⁹ Neye weewalenge empaka egy'ekisirusiru, n'okwakana oku bikwata oku nkalala gy'amaliina g'abazeiza b'abantu ab'eira, era n'oku bikwata oku Mateeka ga Musa. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebiri ng'ebyo bibula kibibagasa, era bya hwereere.

¹⁰ Omuntu aleetera abainaye okwawukana, owoomulabulanga omulundi ogusooka, tete n'ogwokubiri, awo ng'omuzweraku nakimo. ¹¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba obba okitegeera-butegereri oti omuntu owengeri eyo abba muntu akola ebibbibibi eyaliibire ebiseego, era ng'ebikolebye bimalire okumusalira omusango okumusinga.

Ebisembayo

¹² Owenalikusindikira Aliteema ooba oTukiko, oyanguwangaku okwiza egyendi omu kibuga ky'e Nikopooli ng'ebiseera by'ogumpunga n'okutambula nga kugosi bikaali okutuuka, olwakubba eeyo niyo eginsalirewo okumalira emyeri egyo. ¹³ Okole kyonakyona ekyoyezya obbeere oZeena omukugu omu by'aMateeka ga Musa n'Apolo okwetegekera olugendo lwabwe, beezye okusuna buli kimo ekibeetaaga okukolesya omu lugendo oolwo. ¹⁴ Oyegesyenge abaikirirya aboolabirira beege okwekoleranga emirimo omu batoolanga ebibakolesya omu bwomi bwabwe. Tibaabbanga awo nga babula kintu ekisa kadi kimo ekibagasa abantu abandi.

¹⁵ Bonabona abali na nze bakusugiirye. Otusugirirye bonabona abatutaka, abetu-faanana omu njikirirya.

OKibbumba akukwatirenge ekisa.

EBBALUWA OPAWULO EGIYAWANDIKIIRE OFIRIMOONI Enyanjula

Akabbaluwa kanu akampi, omutume oPawulo yawandikiire mwikirirya eyabbaire afuma eino omu kanisa y'e Kolose ogubeetanga bati Firimooni (1:1). Yagiwandikiire Looma ng'ali mu mabbuusuu, omu mwanka ooti gwa 60 nga bamalire okubyala oKurisito.

Ofirimooni yabbaire n'omugalama ogubeetanga bati Onesimo, eyabbaire amwirukireku. Okusinzirira oku mateeka ga Balooma, omugalama eyairukanga okumusengwawe, owebamukwatanga ni bamukanjayo, omusengwawe yaabbanga n'obweze okumuteeka ku kibonerezo kyokumwita. Ng'airukire okumusengwawe Onesimo yaajirye oPawulo omu mabbuusuu, oPawulo n'alaabba egyali aMawuliro aMasa era n'agaikirirya n'asuuka mwikirirya. Omu kabballuwa kanu, oPawulo akolesya entumula y'okusendasenda oFirimooni okusoniya Onesimo, era amwikirirye ng'owoluganda (1:13-14).

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. OPawulo asugirya oFirimooni 1:1-3.
2. OPawulo yeegairira oFirimooni okusoniya, era n'okwirirya Onesimo ng'owoluganda 1:4-21.
3. Ebibono ebisembayo 1:22.

1-2 Ninze oPawulo ogubasibire olwa kuweererya oKurisito oYesu.

Nkusugirye iwe Firimooni, n'omwonyoko waiswe omu Yesu, Afiya, n'Alikipo alwanikanira aamo na iswe omu buweererya, n'ekanisa ekumbaanira omu nyumbayo. Era n'oTemuseewo owoluganda omu Yesu, yena abasugirye. ³ Tubatakirya enkabi n'eidembe ebizwa eeri oKibbumba oltewaiswe, n'omusengwa oYesu Kurisito.

Nkuwandikiira iwe oFirimooni omutake, era omuweererya omunaiswe.

⁴ Buli owenkusabira, neebalya oKibbumba wange, ⁵ olwakubba bankobera ng'oweweessiga eino oMusengwa oYesu, era ng'owootaka eino n'abatuukirirye bonabona. ⁶ Era nsaba oKibbumba nti, okukolera aamokwo n'abaikirirya abandi omu kwikiriryakwo, kukwezyesye okumanyira nakimo ebisa byonabyona ebitusunira omu Kurisito. ⁷ Woluganda, nsiima ino okutakakwo, era ni nsangaala ino, olwakubba wairiryemu emyoyo gy'abatuukirirye amaani.

Okwegairira Onesimo

⁸ Kale newankubbaire nze, ng'omuweererya wa Kurisito, nandyezerye okukulagira ekyosaaniire okukola, ⁹ neye okutaka okundi nakwo eeri iwe kugira ni nkwegairira-bwegairiri. Omu ngeri eyo, nze ng'oPawulo, omutume wa Kurisito Yesu, era atyanu omusibe olwa kuweererya oKurisito Yesu, ¹⁰ nkwegairira olwa Onesimo eyasuukire mwana wange omu Kurisito nga ndi omu busibe. ¹¹ Eira yabbaire takugasa, neye atyanu atugasa swenaswena, iwe na nze.

¹² Mmusindika aire egyoli neye nga mmutaka ekibitiriire. ¹³ Nanditakire mbe naye aanu, ambeere omu kifookyo, omu busibe obundimu olw'aMawuliro aMasa. ¹⁴ Neye tinatakire kukola kintu kadi kimo ng'ekyo, nga toikiriirye. Ntaka ekintu ekisa ekyokola okikolere mu kwetakirya, neye tinga nkukakire-bukaki. ¹⁵ Kyezya okubba ng'ekyagirire Onesimo n'akwawukanaku akaseera akatono, kwabbaire kuleetawo ngeri egyoyezya okumweirirya abbe aamo na iwe emirembe n'emirembe. ¹⁶ Era atyanu nga takaali mugalama-bugalama, wazira nga w'ebbeeyi okukiraku omugalama; nga woluganda omutake, eino eino eeri nze. Kaisi eeri iwe kikiraku n'aawo, olwakubba yakugasa ng'akuweererya, tete era n'omu bya Mwoyo, atyanu mugandawo.

¹⁷ Kale, abba nga ndi mwinawo, oyanirize Onesimo ng'owewandjanirizire. ¹⁸ Abba ng'aliku n'ekiyakusoberye, ooba ng'oliku n'ekyomubanza, ebyo byonabyona obiteeke ku ninze. ¹⁹ Nze oPawulo mpandiikire n'engalo eyange enanyerenyeere nti nze nalisasula, newankubbaire ng'omaite oti wena nkubanza. Ekyo kityo olwakubba nakolere kinene okukubbeera okubba omu Yesu. ²⁰ Kale woluganda, ntaka nkusunemu omugaso omu Musengwa oku nsonga eyo, era omwoyo gwange ogwiriyemu amaani omu Kurisito. ²¹ Olwakubba mwamite ng'ompulira, nkuwandikiire nga nesiga nti wakola ekinkoba, n'ebindi ebikira kwekyo ekinkusabire.

²² Era ekindi, ontegekere awokugona, olwakubba nsuubira nti olw'okusaba kwanywe, banteera ni njira egimuli.

²³ Epafula, omusibe omunange olwa Kurisito oYesu, akusugiirye. ²⁴ Era oMaako, n'Esitaluuko, n'oDeema, era n'oLuuka abaweererya abanange bona bokusugiirye.

²⁵ Enkabi gya Musengwa oYesu Kurisito gibbenge na inywe.

EBBALUWA EERI AB'EBBULANIYA Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa eeri ab'Ebbulaniya, bagiwandikiire mu kibuga ky'e Looma (13:24) era kyezyeka okubba nga bagisalaanirye omu makanisa ageeraku. Mpaawo amaite eyawandiikire ebbaluwa eenu ooba ebiseera ebibagiwandiikiramu. Abakugu omu by'eBbaibbuli bateeserera ku mutume oPawulo, n'oLuuka, ooba oBbalunaba. Era abakira obungi, baikirirya bati bagiwandiikire ng'omwanka gwa 70 gukaali okubitawo nga bamalire okubyala oKurisito.

Ebbaluwa eenu bagiwandiikire ooti isomo, era ekigendererwa kyayo kyabbaire ky'okwiriyamu Bayudaaya abakirirya maani. Ebbaluwa eenu, eraga ng'oYesu owey-atuukirirye obunaabbi obweraku obw'eNdagaano eNkaire. Ekyo oYesu yakikolere, oweyeewaireyo okubba niye esadaaka y'ebikole ebibbibbi omulundi ogumo lumala, era ng'ekola ekiseera kyonakya. Ebbaluwa eenu eijulira eBiwandiike by'omu Ndagaano eNkaire ooti 60. Era eBiwandiike ebyo biraga engeri oYesu egiyatuukirirye obunaabbi n'obuvunaanyizibwa bwa kabona akira obukulu ow'eKiyudaaya.

Abakirirya omu kiseera kinu, bezya bona okwajirya ekibairiyamu amaani omu bbaluwa eenu ni basigala nga basengererya oKurisito Yesu nga niye atwezyesya iswe okwesiga oKibbumba naiye (12:2).

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. OYesu akiraku abanaabbi ba Kibbumba n'abamalaika 1:1-4:13.
2. OYesu akiraku abakabona abaweererya omu Yeekaalu ya Kibbumba omu Yerusalemi 4:14-7:28.
3. Obuweererya bwa Yesu bukiraku obw'eNdagaano eNkaire 8:1-10:31.
4. Ebibono ebyokulunganya 10:32-13:17.
5. Ebibono ebisembayo 13:18-25.

OKibbumba atumwire kubitira mu Mwanawe

¹ Eira, oKibbumba yatumulanga n'abazeiza baiswe emirundi n'emirundi era omu ngeri enyingi ng'abitira mu banaabbi. ² Neye omu biseera ebyaiswe binu eby'enkomerero atumwire na iswe kubitira mu Mwanawe, oguyalondere okuwa obusika bwa buli kimo, era oguyabitiiremu okubumba ekyalo. ³ Mwiye niimwo okwasya kw'ekitiisya kya Kibbumba omu kweraga, era mwiye mutubonera enfaanana ya Kibbumba enanyere. Niye abbesyawo* buli kimo n'amaani g'ekibonokye. Oweya-malire okutunaabyaku ebibbibbi byaiswe, n'atyama omwigulu n'oKibbumba onyere oBwezye omu kifo ky'ekitiisya einu.†

OMwana akira abamalaika ekitiisya

⁴ OMwana oyo ekitegeeza, oKibbumba yamusuucirye ow'amaani eino okukiraku abamalaika omu ngeri nti, ekitiisya ekiyamuwaire eky'okubba oMwanawe kikira ekyabwe. ⁵ Aale naani oku bamalaika oKibbumba oguyabbaire akobereku ati:

“Oli Mwana wange,
olwatyanu nnangirira nti ndi Iteewo?”

Ooba ati:

“Nalibba ninze oIteeye,
yena n'abba Mwana wange?”

⁶ Kaisi tete era, oKibbumba oweyabbaire yatira okusindika oMwanawe omubere oku kyalo, yakobere ati:

“Abamalaika ba Kibbumba bonabona bamusinzenge.”

⁷ Owaabba atumula ku bamalaika, oKibbumba akoba ati:

“Asuuka abamalaikabe ooti mpewo,
era abaweereryabe ooti ndimi gya musyo.”

⁸ Neye owekituuka oku Mwanawe, oKibbumba akoba ati:

“Oli Kibbumba, era obwakabakabwo bwakubbaawo emirembe n'emirembe.

Okufugakwo omu bwakabakabwo kutambulira ku bwenkanya.

⁹ Otaka ebikole by'obutuukirirye, n'ocaaawa obubbibubbi.

* 1:3 1:3 Ooba, Akwatirira. † 1:3 1:3 Ekifo ky'ekitiisya einu, ooba, Oku lubba olw'engalo endiiri eya Kibbumba.

1:3 1:3 1:13; 8:1; 10:12; 1Ba 2:19; Zab 110:1; Bik 2:34; Bef 1:20 1:5 1:5 Zab 2:7; 2Sa 7:14; 1Mi 17:13 1:6 1:6
Ama 32:43 1:7 1:7 Zab 104:4 1:8 1:8 Zab 45:6-7

Kagira, nze oKibbumbawo, nkusukireku amafuta
ni nkuwa eisangaalo ery'ekitiisya ekikira eky'abandi bonabona."

¹⁰ Era oKibbumba yakobere ati:

"Iwe Musengwa niuwe omu ntandiika eedi eyakomekere omusingi ekyalo oku kye-
mereire,

era n'eigulu niuwe onyere eyalibbumbireyo.

¹¹ Ebyo ibyo byalijigirika ni biwaawo, neye iwe oli wa kubbaawo emirembe n'emirembe.

Byonabyona byalikairira ni biwaamu ng'ekizwalo.

¹² Walibiringaku ng'owebalingaku eijoola,

era byalicucuka ni bicuuka ooti kizwalo ekikaire owekicucuka.

Neye iwe osigala kyekimo, era tocuukaku,

era n'obwomibwo tibwalikoma."

¹³ Neye aale naani oku bamalaika oKibbumba ogwakobanguka ati:

"Otyame ng'ondiraine oku lubba lwange olw'engalo endiiri,[‡]

paka owenaligondya abalabebo

ni mbasuuka mukonkolo gwa kuwumuliryaku ebigerabyo?"

¹⁴ Neso abamalaika nago niikyo eniki? Aale tiniigyo emyoyo gyonagyona egiweererya
oKibbumba, egyo egyatuma okubbeera abo abalisuna okubalokola?

2

Titwalekerera obulokole obw'amaanimaani

¹ N'olwekyo tusaaniire tweekalangulire oku njegesya egitwasunire, kaisi awo tuleke
okugizwaku. ² Nti kyazuukire ng'obukwenda bwa Kibbumba abamalaika obubaleetere
owebuli n'obukakafu. Era, abo bonabona abanandi babwabiraku n'abagaina okubuk-
wata basunire ekibonerezo ekibasaanira. ³ Kaisi tete oolwo iswe? Twalyezya tutya
aale okulama okutubonereza ng'owekitusaanire swena, singa titwateekayo omwoyo
oku bukwenza obukwata oku kulokoka obw'amaanimaani obutyo? Obukwenda obwo,
oMusengwa onyere niye eyasookere okubumanyikisya abantu, era abo abawuliire
ng'abumanyikisya babukakasire egituli ng'owebuli bw'amazima. ⁴ Era oKibbumba
yeeyongeire okukakasa obukwenda bwabwe okubita omu bumanyiciryo, n'ebywunyo,
n'ebyamagero ebitali bimo, era n'okugaba ebirabo bya Mwoyo oMweru, okusinzirira
oku kutakakwe.

OYesu omu buntubwe

⁵ Nti okufuga ekyalo ekyo ekiiza okubbaawo omu maiso, ekyo ekituli kutumulaku,
oKibbumba tiyakukwatisirye bamalaika. ⁶ Neye era, eeriyo awantu omu Biwandiike
egikijulira, nga waliwo akoba ati:

"Omuntu-obuntu niki-so ekyabbairi ekigira iwe,

Kibbumba n'omufaaku, ekigira n'omulumirwa?

⁷ Wamukolere n'abulaku katyayi kati,* okwagaagana n'abamalaika;

era n'omutiikira engule ey'ekitiisya n'okumugulumalya.[†]

⁸ Ebintu byonabyona wabiteekere ansi w'obwezyebwe."

Atyanu, omu kuteeka ebintu byonabyona ansi w'obwezyebwe, oKibbumba mpaawo
kintu kadi kimo ekyatamukwatisirye okufuga. Neye era wona n'atyanu, titubona
ng'ebintu byonabyona biri ansi w'obwezyebwe. ⁹ Wazira ogutubona Yesu, iye
oyo ogubakolere n'abba, okumala akaseera katyayi kati, ng'abulwaku okwagaagana
abamalaika. Era, atyanu niye ogubatiikiire obugulumali n'ekitiisya olwakubba yabitire
omu kufa kaisi, olw'ekisa kya Kibbumba, ayeze okufeererera abantu bonabona.

¹⁰ OKibbumba, eyabbumbire era abbesyawo ebintu byonabyona okululwe, yaboine
nga kisaaniire okutuukirirya oYesu kubita mu kugada atuce abaanabe abangi oku
kulokoka, batyo bagabane omu kitiisya. ¹¹ Nti abo abebasuuka abatukulye n'oyo
abasuuka abatukulye bonabona oitewaabwe niye omoiza onyere oyo. Kagira oYesu
tikimukwatisya nsoni okubeeta aboluganda. ¹² Akoba ati:

"Nalimanyikisya obukulu bw'eriinalyo omu boluganda,
nalikuwujira akati omu lukumbaana lw'abo abakusinja."

¹³ Era akoba ati:

"Neesiganga Kibbumba."

Era ayaba omu maiso n'akoba ati:

1:10 1:10 Zab 102:25-27 [‡] **1:13** 1:13 Ooba, Ofugire aamo na nze. **1:13** 1:13 Zab 110:1 * **2:7** 2:7 abulaku
katyayi kati Ooba, Okumala akaseera katyayi kati. † **2:7** 2:7 EBiwandiike ebimo ebyeira byongeraku biti, N'omua
okufuga ebintu byonabyona ebwakolere. **2:8** 2:6-8 Zab 8:4-6 **2:12** 2:12 Zab 22:22

"Ngonu ndi aanu aamo n'abaana
oKibbumba abeyampaire."

¹⁴ N'olwekyo, ng'owekiri kiti abo oYesu abaayeta abaana, bantu abali mu mubiri, yena yeezwalisiryeye omubiri n'asuuka muntu nga ibo. Eyo niyo engeri yonkani egieyeezyeryemu okufa. Era, okubita omu kufa niyo engeri yonkani omu yeezyeirye okujigirica amaani ga Sitaani, iye aali n'obwezye oku kufa. ¹⁵ N'omu ngeri eyo, n'ataisulya abo bonabona ababbaire omu obwomi bwabwe bwonabwona omu bugalama obw'okutya okufa. ¹⁶ Nti omu butuuce obunyere tiyaiziriire kubbeera bamalaika wazira baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu. ¹⁷ N'olwekyo yabbaire n'okubbeera nakimo pulu ng'abolugandabe mu buli ngeri, kaisi abbe kabona akira obukulu ow'ekisa era omwesigwa omu kuweereryakwe omu maiso ga Kibbumba, okuwaayo esadaaka odenge eyasoniyisya abantu ebikole byabwe ebibbibibi. ¹⁸ Era atyanu ayezya okubbeera abo ababita omu bikemo, olwakubba yena onyere yabitireku omu bikemo aamo n'okugada.

3

OYesu akira oMusa

¹ Kale boluganda omu Kurisito era abeeru abeyayeteire obwomi bw'omwigulu, muteeke ebiseego byanywe ku Yesu omutume wa Kibbumba, era okabona akira obukulu ow'enjikirirya yaiswe. ² Yabbaire mwesigwa eeri oKibbumba, eyamulondere okokola omulimo ogwo, dala ng'oMusa oweyabbaire omwesigwa omu kuweererya abantu ba Kibbumba bonabona.

³⁻⁴ Atyanu, oKibbumba niye eyakolere buli kimo okubba ng'owekiri. Kintu kimanye kiti buli nyumba ebbaawo wabba waliwo eyagyombekere. Kale, ng'omwombeki w'enyumba owaabba n'ekitiisya ekikira eky'enyumba egyayombekere, n'oYesu atyo webamutwala okubba asaaniire ekitiisya ekikiraku ekya Musa. ⁵ OMusa yabbaire mwesigwa ng'omuweererya omu nyumba ya Kibbumba okumalaku, ng'akakasa abantu baamu ebyo oKibbumba ebizalitumula omu maiso eeyo. ⁶ N'oKurisito yena atyo weyabbaire omwesigwa wazira ng'oMwana akulira enyumba ya Kibbumba. Era, iswe niiswe enyumba ya Kibbumba nago, kasita twasigala buliijo nga tuli bacaati era nga tuli n'osuubi oyo ogutwenyumirizaamu.

Okulabula okukwata oku kutaikirirya

⁷ Kale ng'oMwoyo oMweru owaakoba,
"Olwatyano, owemwawulira eigono lya Kibbumba,

⁸ timwakakanyalya emyoyo gyanywe
ng'abazeiza baanywe owebakolere oku lunaku
oKibbumba oluyabagezeseirye omu kitera.

⁹ OKibbumba yakobere ati: 'Eeyo, bankemere ni bangezesya,
waire nga babbaire baboine ebikulu ebinakolere
okumala emyanka 40.'

¹⁰ Kagira zena nanyiigire olw'abantu ab'omulembe ogwo,
ni nkoba nti,

'Emyoyo gyabwe gitamaatama ni gigota okunzwaku,
tibategeera enkola gyange egimbakoba okukoleraku.'

¹¹ N'olwekyo, niiwo okunyiiga ni ntuuka n'okwerima nti,
'Tibalituuka kadi omu kifo omu nankabaweereire ekiwuumulo.' "

¹² Kale, boluganda, aale mugenderere kaisi tiwaabbaawo kadi moiza kwinywe abba n'omwoyo omubbimubbi era omukakanyali ogutaikirirya, n'azwa oku Kibbumba onyere obwomi. ¹³ Wazira, buliijo mwiryanganengemu amaani kasita ni kubba nga kukaali "Lwatyano," kaisi waleke okubbaawo waire moiza kwinywe, ekibbibibi ogukibbeyabbeya n'akakanyalya omwoyogwe eeri oKibbumba. ¹⁴ Tusuuka bantu abali omu bumo n'oKurisito singa tweekalangula tutyo paka ku nkomerero omu bwesigwa obutwabbaire nabwo nga twankatandiikanga okwikirirya. ¹⁵ Ng'eKiwandiike owekikoba:

"Olwatyano owemwawulira eigono lya Kibbumba,
timwakakanyalya emyoyo gyanywe,
ng'abazeiza baanywe owebakolere."

¹⁶ Atyanu, aale banaani abo abawuliire eigonolye neye ni bamutenguwa? Tibaabo bonabona oMusa abeyeekubbembeire okubatoola omu Misiri? ¹⁷ Era, aale banaani abo oKibbumba abeyasunguwaliire okumala emyanka 40? Tibabbaire baabo ababbengere

omu maisoge, abo abafiire, emirambo gyabwe ni gisigala omu kitera? ¹⁸ Era, aale banaani abo abeyalayiriire ati tiyalibaganya okwema ekigere omu kifo ekiyabbaire abategekeire ati mubaliwuumulira? Tibaabo abamutenguwire? ¹⁹ Kale mwekyo tubona tuti bakayire okutuuka omu kifo oKibbumba ekiyabbaire abategekeire okuwuumuliramu, lwa kutaikirirya kwabwe.

4

Ekiwuumulo ky'abantu ba Kibbumba

¹ Ekisuubize kya Kibbumba eky'okutuuka abantube omu kifo omu yabaweera ekiwuumulo kikaali kiriwo. N'olwekyo, twegendereze tiwaabbaawo kwinywe akaya okutuuka omu kifo eky'ekiwuumulo ekyo. ² Nti swena aMawuliro aMasa agetwawuliire niigo aganyere ago aBaisirairi agebawuliire. Okutoolaku nti, ibo ebibawuliire tibyabagasire olwakubba waire bagawuliire, tibagaikiririiryemu. ³ Atyanu iswe abaikiririrya omu Yesu, niiswe abaingira omu kifo ky'ekiwuumulo ekyo, olwakubba eeri abataikirirya, oKibbumba yakobere ati:

"N'olwekyo, niwo okunyiiga ni ntuuka n'okwerima nti, 'Tibalituuka kadi omu kifo omu nankabweereire ekiwuumulo.' "

Okiwuumulo ekyo yakitumwire waire nga yabbaire yamaliriire omulimogwe, ekikoba nti, ng'okubbumba ekyalo kwabbaire kuwoire. ⁴ Tukitwala tutyo olwakubba omu Biwandiike ebyeru waliwo egikitumulira oku lunaku olwomusanvu kiti: "Oku lunaku olwomusanvu oKibbumba n'awuumula okuzwa oku mirimogye gyonagyona." ⁵ Era tete, ananyere awo oKibbumba akoba ati: "Tibalituuka kadi omu kifo omu nankabweereire ekiwuumulo."

⁶ N'olwekyo, kiri nti ekifo ky'ekiwuumulo kya Kibbumba kisigala nga kiriwo abantu okukingiramu. Neye, abo abasookere okuwulira aMawuliro aMasa bakayire okukingiramu olw'okutaikirirya kwabwe. ⁷ Kagira oKibbumba yatekerewo kiseera kindi omu yatuucirya abantube omu kifo ky'ekiwuumulo nago, ekiseera ekyo nga niikyo "Olwatyanu." Ekyo yakirangiriire nga wabitirewo emyanka mingi, ng'abitira omu kabaka oDawudi, omu bibono ebitumalire okwijulira e nyuma eeyo tuti: "Olwatyanu, owemwawulira eigono lya Kibbumba, timwakakanalya emyoyo gyanywe."

⁸ Aale singa oYoswa yatuucirye aBaisirairi omu kifo egibabbaire babasuubizire okuwuumulira, oKibbumba tete tiyankatumwire oku lunaku olundi olw'okutuuciryaku abantu omu kiwuumulo. ⁹ N'olwekyo, okusinzirira ebintu ng'owebiri, wakaali waliwo ekiwuumulo eeri abantu ba Kibbumba ekiri ng'ekyo iye ekiyawuumwire oku Saabbaato. ¹⁰ Nti buli moiza aingira omu kiwuumulo oKibbumba ekiyasuubizire asuna okuwuumula omu mwoyogwe okuzwa omu kukalabana, ng'oKibbumba oweyawumwire okuzwa omu mulimo gw'okubbumba. ¹¹ N'olwekyo, tulwanikane tutuuke omu kiwuumulo ekyo, kaisi awo tiwaabbaawo akaya okukituukamu olw'obujeemu, nga badi.

¹² Ekyo tukikole olwakubba ebibono ebirimo obukwenda bwa Kibbumba, byomi era biri n'amaani agakola. Byogi n'okukiraku empiima enjagalye oku mba gyayo gyombi. Bisala ni bingirira nakimo paka mu kifo kya muntu ekisembayo obubise, era byabulam n'ebiseego n'okufumintiriza okw'omu mwoyo. ¹³ Mpaawo kibbumba waire kimo ekyezya okwebisa oKibbumba. Buli kimo kimuli akukunali akibona, era omu maisoge gituli n'okwewozeryaku.

OYesu niye oKabona oMukulu

¹⁴ Kale ng'owetuli n'okabona akira obukulu ow'amaani, oYesu oMwana wa Kibbumba, eyaangiire omwigulu egiri oKibbumba, tukulangulire nakimo okwikirirya kwaiswe okutwatula. ¹⁵ Iye okabona akira obukulu ogutuli naye atulumirwa omu bunafu bwaiswe. Atulumirwa olwakubba yena yabitirekuuku omu kumukema okwa buli nkola nga iswe, neye nandi n'agwa omu kibbikibbi. ¹⁶ Kale, atyanu twigerere n'obumaliriri eeri entebe ya Kibbumba aizwire ekisa, era twasuna okutusaasira n'okutukwatira ekisa, era n'okutubbeera nabuli owetwetaagira.

5

¹ Buli moiza asuuka okabona akira obukulu, bamulonda kuzwa mu bantu, era bamuteekawo kubakikirira mu maiso ga Kibbumba. Ekikoba kiti, niye awaayo ebirabo n'esadaaka eeri oKibbumba oku lw'ebibibibbi byabwe. ² Engeri yena onyere egyal

munafu omu ngeri enyingi, ayezya okukwata n'eiwooyo abo abali omu kutamanya n'abo abagota. ³ Ekyo niikyo ekigira asaaniire okuwaayo esadaaka olw'ebibbibbi ebibye n'olw'ebibbibbi eby'abandi. ⁴ Kaisi nago, mpaawo muntu ayezya okwetakirya era ni yeewa ekitiisya kya kabona akira obukulu. OKibbumba onyere niye yenkani alonda omuntu okubba okabona, ng'oweyalondere Alooni okabona akira obukulu eyasookere.

⁵ Eyo niyo ensonga lwaki oKurisito tiyeeniirye yenkani okwewa ekitiisya kya kabona akira obukulu, wazira oKibbumba niye eyakimuwaire oweyamukobere ati:

“Oli Mwana wange,

olwatyano nnangirira nti ndi Iteewo.”

⁶ Era n'awantu awandi oKibbumba akoba ati:

“Oli kabona w'emirembe n'emirembe,

okufaananaku n'oMerikizaadeeki ng'oweyabbaire kabona.”

⁷ OYesu oweyabbaire oku kyallo kunu yasabanga oKibbumba era n'amwegairira omwigono eryaminkirira n'omu maliga ati, iye aali n'obweze okumulamya okufa, amulamye. Era, olw'obugondi n'obumaliriri ebiyabbaire nabyo eeri oKibbumba, bamuwuliire. ⁸ Newankubbaire nga yabbaire Mwana wa Kibbumba, yayegere okubba omugondi, ekyo ng'akyegera mu kugada okuyabitiremu. ⁹ N'olw'okuwangula ebikemo n'okukaanya okugada, oKibbumba atyo n'amubitya okubba okubona akira obukulu atuukiriire, n'asuuka niye onsulo w'okulokoka okutawaawo eeri abo bonabona abamugondera. ¹⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yamusuucirye kabona akira obukulu okufaananaku n'oMerikizaadeeki ng'oweyabbaire kabona.

Okulabula oku kuzwa omu njikirira

¹¹ Waliwo bingi ebitwankatakire okutumulirira oku nsonga eenu ey'okugeraagerania obwakabona bwa Yesu n'obwa Merikizaadeeki. Neye, engeri egimulwawo okutegeera ensonga, tibyangi byokubasonzolera. ¹² Nti neso waire ng'atyanu mwankubbaire basomesya b'abandi, paka atyanu nywena mukaali mwetaaga muntu kubeegesyabwegesi ebyo ebyangubyangu ebyokusookeraku omu kutegeera obukwenda bwa Kibbumba. Mukaali musaanira kunywa mata, neye tikulya kyokulya ekikalanguki! ¹³ Buli moiza akaali asaanira amata abba akaali kiweigera, ekikoba kiti, tayezya kumanya enjabulo eriwo akati w'ekintu ekituuce n'ekitali kituuce. ¹⁴ Neye ekyokulya ekikalanguki kisaanira bantu baabo abakakatire okubita omu kukiryanga nenca, era abeegere okumanya n'okwabulawo akati w'ekintu ekisa n'ekibbikibbi.

6

¹ N'olwekyo, tuzwe oku nsonga enyangunyangu egibasookeraku omu njegesya y'obukurisitaayo. Wazira, tweyongereyo twege ebikiraku awo ebikakati ebisaanira abantu abakulu. Titwabba ooti bantu abairamu okwombeka omusingi, ekikoba kiti, twireirengo mu kwegesya lwaki kikulu kwenenya n'okwikirira oKibbumba. ² Tikyetaagisya tusigalire mu kubeegesyanga ku bikwata oku kubatiza, n'okuteeka engalo oku mitwe gy'abantu, n'okuzuukira, n'oKibbumba okusalira abantu omusango ekibitegeeza. ³ Kale tuzwe omu by'ekitokito era, oKibbumba oweyaganya, ekyo kitwakola.

⁴⁻⁵ Kaisi eeriyo abo ababbaire bategeireku oku mazima ga Kibbumba, era abo abeewulirirekuuku mwibo ekirabo ekizwa omwigulu, era ni bagabana n'oku Mwoyo oMweru. Nkoba baabo abaleregekuuku obusa obuli omu bukwenda obuzwa eeri oKibbumba, era ni beeboneseryaku n'amaani ga Mwoyo wa Kibbumba agaaba okubbaawo omu mirembe egiiza. Neye era, ni bairirira ni babizwamu, ni bagwa. ⁶ Ala ab'engeri abo tikyezyeka okubairyawo omu kwenenya, olwakubba okwegaana oMwana wa Kibbumba okubabba bakola kyekimo babba ng'abairamu kumukomerera ku musalabba na kumuswaza mu lwatu.

⁷ Eitakali owerinywa amaizi ga ikendi agwaku emirundi emingi, ni liwa abo abalirimiraku eimerera erisa, awo libba n'enkabi gya Kibbumba. ⁸ Neye oweriwuluca mawa na isubi, awo libba mpaawo kirigasa, era libba lituukire kulikubba kiraami, n'ekyazwamu kulikumaku musyo.

⁹ Neye era wona, bainange abatake eino, waire nga tuli kubakoba ebibono ebityo, inywe tubabulamu kubuusabuusa ng'owemuli omu mbeera ensa. Tumaite tuti enzira egimwakwata niyo eyo eyeetaagisya okubatuuca oku bintu ebikiraku obusa, ebyo ebiiza n'obulokole. ¹⁰ Iye Kibbumba abba mwenkanya buli kiseera, n'olwekyo tiyeerabire omulomole ogumwakolere. Era tiyeerabire n'okutaka okumwamulagire okubitira omu

bubbeeri obumwawaire, era obumwekalangula okuwa abatuukiriry. ¹¹ Era tutaka buli moiza mwinywe, alage okwekalangula okwo paka ku nkomerero, kaisi ayezye okubba n'obukakafu bw'okusuna ekyo ekimusubira. ¹² Owemwakola ekyo, mubba timwasuukenge abagayaali, wazira mwabba bantu abeegererya badi abasikira ebyo ebibasubizire, olw'okwikirirya kwabwe n'okuguminkiriza.

Obukakafu bw'ekisuubize kya Kibbumba

¹³ OKibbumba oweyabaire asuubiza oIbbulaimu, yalayire mu liina erirye iye onyere. Ekyo yakikolere olwakubba tiwabairewo muntu gondi amukiraku aali n'eriina eriyankakoleserye okulayira. ¹⁴ Yakobere ati, "Dala nalikuwa enkabi, era ni nnyongera obungi bw'ab'ekiizukulukyo." ¹⁵ Era oluzwanyuma lw'okuguminkiriza, oIbbulaimu yasunire ekyo oKibbumba ekiyamusubizire.

¹⁶ Abantu owebabba balayiranganira, balayirira mu liina ly'ekintu ekiri n'amaani agakiraku agaibo, era ekirairo niikyo ekisala empaka gyabwe gyonagyon. ¹⁷ Kale atyo oKibbumba yena kagira yalayire, kaisi awo akikakasire nakimo eeri abo abalisuna ebiyasuubizire ati dala yalibituukirirya. ¹⁸ Mwekyo oKibbumba ekiyakolere, mulimu ebintu bibiri ebitacuusika, era omwotoyeyza kubbeyera, ekisuubizekye n'ekirayiro. N'olwekyo iswe abairukiire egyali okunoonia obutyami mwiye twiramu ino amaani okwekalangulira omu bukakafu bw'okusuna ekyo ekitunuwirira okusuna. ¹⁹ Obukakafu obwo niibwo obukwanyira ni bugumirya nakimo emyoyo gyaiswe okutayuwagyuuga. Era, obukakafu obunyere obwo niibwo obututuua n'okwingirira nakimo omunda omu kifo ekyeru omu weema e nyuma w'olutimbe. ²⁰ Eeyo niyyo oYesu egiyatwesookere okwingira okulwaiswe, awo ng'amalire okusuuka okabona akira obukulu ow'emirembe n'emirembe okufaanaku n'oMerikizaadeeki ng'oweyabaire kabona.

7

Obwakabona bwa Merikizaadeeki

¹ OMerikizaadeeki oyo yabaire kabaka w'ekibuga ky'e Saalemu neenu nga kabona wa Kibbumba oNambulaku aMwagaagana. Niye eyasengeseryeku oIbbulaimu oweyabaire azwa omu lutalo ludi iye n'abalwanibe omu baitiire abakabaka abana n'amaje gaabwe, era n'amuwa enkabi. ² Era, oIbbulaimu yamuwaireku ekitundu kimo okwikumi eky'ebyo byonabyona ebinyabaire awambire omu lutalo.

Atyanu ekisooka, eriinalye oMerikizaadeeki litegeeza "Okabaka afugira omu butuukiriry." Kaisi tete, n'engeri ekibono "Saalemu," egikitegeeza "Idembe," amakulu g'ekitiisyakye niigo nti, "Okabaka ow'eidembe." ³ Mpaawo egibatumulira okwiteeye ooba omaaye wa Merikizaadeeki oyo, waire oku lulyo n'obwomibwe egibutandiikira n'egibukoma. Neye era wona, okufaanaku n'oMwana wa Kibbumba, oMerikizaadeeki yena asigala nga kabona emirembe n'emirembe.

⁴ Aale mwezya okubona ng'oMerikizaadeeki oweyabaire muntu w'amaani nakimo. Obona n'oIbbulaimu ozeiza waiswe omukulu yamuwaire ekitundu ekimo okwikumi eky'ebyo ebinyabaire awambire omu lutalo! ⁵ Atyanu, aMateeka ga Musa galagira abo ab'ekiizukulu kya Leevi abebawaire obwakabona, okusolooja omu bantu ekitundu ekimo okwikumi waire nga b'olulyo lwabwe, nti bonabona baizukulu ba Ibbulaimu.

⁶ Neye oMerikizaadeeki iye etiyabaire w'ekiizukulu kya Leevi, obone oweyatoire okwIbbulaimu ekitundu ekimo okwikumi. Kaisi era, n'okumuwa n'amuwa n'enkabi, iye oIbbulaimu oKibbumba oguyabaire amalire ira okusuubiza. ⁷ Mpaawo kubusabuusa nti omuntu akiraku, niye awaaku abo abaakiraku enkabi.

⁸ Owetutumula oku ky'abakabona okusolooja ekitundu ekimo okwikumi omu bantu, bakisolooja ng'abali n'emibiri egifa. Neye owekituuka oku Merikizaadeeki nti, eyasunire ekitundu ekimo okwikumi mwomi, dala ng'eBiwandiike owebikoba. ⁹ Atyanu eeriyo ayezya okukoba ati, mbona n'ab'ekiizukulu kya Leevi abebawa ekitundu ekimo okwikumi bona kyekimo bakitooleire aamo n'oIbbulaimu okukiwa oMerikizaadeeki. ¹⁰ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oIbbulaimu okwaba okuwa oMerikizaadeeki ekitundu ekimo okwikumi oweyamusangaine, n'oLeevi onyere yena yabaire akaali ali mu kida kya zeizawe oIbbulaimu, nga bakaali kumubyal.

OYesu ali ooti Merikizaadeeki

¹¹ Atyanu, oKibbumba yawaire aBaisirairi aMateeka ga Musa nga geemereire ku musingi gw'obwakabona bw'aBaleevi. Neye aale singa omulimo gw'abakabona aBaleevi gwatuukiiryeku ekigendererwa kya Kibbumba ekya kutuukirirya abantu, tiyanketaagire

okusindika okabona ogondi afaananaku n'omarikizaadeeki, omu kifo ky'oodi ow'omu lulyo lw'Alooni.* ¹² Era, ng'obwakabona owebwacuukiremu ni busuuka bw'enkola mpyaka, kyabbaire kisaaniire n'amateeka agafuga entambulya yaabwo gona bagacusemu. ¹³ Nti iye oMusengwa waiswe, ogubatumulaku aanu, tiyazwire mu lulyo lwa Leevi wazira lundi omwabbairere timuzwangakuumu muntu waire moiza okuweererya ng'okabona oku kyoto. ¹⁴ Kintu kimanye kiti, yazwire mu lulyo lwa Yuda, onaabbi Musa olwatakobangaku ati mwirwo mwona mwalizwamu abakabona.

¹⁵ Ebyo byeyongerera nakimo okutegeerekeka, owewasetukayo okabona ogondi afaananaku n'omarikizaadeeki ng'oweyabbairere kabona. ¹⁶ Oyo iye okumulondakwe okubba okabona tikwabbairere lwakubba nti atuukana n'ekiragirowo ekya kubba ow'omu lulyo lwa Leevi, wazira lwakubba nti ali n'amaani aga bwomi obutawaawo. ¹⁷ Iye niye ogubatumulaku bati:

"Oli kabona w'emirembe n'emirembe,

okufaananaku n'omarikizaadeeki ng'oweyabbairere kabona."

¹⁸ Omu ngeri eyo, ekiragirowo kidi ekifuga okwingira obwakabona ekyasookere atyanu bakidibirye, olw'obunafu n'okutagasa byakyo. ¹⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba amateeka, mpaawo muntu ogugeeziyere okusuuca atuukiriire, neenu nga batuteekeirewo osubi akiraku, omutweza okubitira okwigerera eeri oKibbumba.

²⁰ OKibbumba oweyabbairere alonda okabona oyo, yakoleireku n'ekirayiro. Neye ibo abaleevi okubba abakabona, tikwabbairere kirayiro naire. ²¹ OYesu yenkani niye oKibbumba oguyalayiriire ati:

"OMusengwa alayiire,

era tiyalyejusa mwekyo:

'Oli kabona w'emirembe n'emirembe.' "

²² Olw'ekirayiro kya Kibbumba ekyo, oYesu asuuka niye ekikakasa kiti endagaano eyo, ekiraku obusa.

²³ Enjabulo egendi eri eti, abakabona badi ibo baabbanga bangi olw'ensonga nti baafanga, kale ng'omoiza tayeza kubbeerererawo emirembe n'emirembe. ²⁴ Neye engeri egikiri nti oYesu iye aliwo mwomi buli kiseera, obwakabonabwe bubbeerererawo emirembe n'emirembe. ²⁵ N'olwekyo ayeza okulokolera nakimo abo abaaba eeri oKibbumba nga babita mwiye, olwakubba aliwo mwomi ekiseera kyonakayona okubawozereryanga omu maiso ga Kibbumba.

²⁶ OYesu niye ali n'ekikula kya kabona akira obukulu ogutwetaagira nakimo. Nti niye oMweru, atuukiriire era abulaku kyokumunenyi. Niye oKibbumba oguyayawiire okuzwa mwabo abakola ebibbibibi era oguyaniiriye n'abitamu eigulu. ²⁷ Iye tiyeetaaga kuwaayo sadaaka buli lunaku, okusooka oku lw'ebibbibibi ebibye, kaisi tete n'oku lw'eb'abantu abasigaire, ng'abakabona abakulu badi abandi owebakolanga. Ekyo iye yakikolere nga ky'omulundi gumo lumala, oweyeewaireyo iye onyere. ²⁸ Nti igo amateeka ga Musa gabitya abantu okubba abakabona abakulu waire nga bali n'obunafu. Neye ikyo ekirayiro oKibbumba ekiyakolere, oluzwanyuma eino olw'okuwa amateeka, kibitya Mwanawe kiti niye okabona akira obukulu. Era oyo iye atuukiriire emirembe n'emirembe.

8

Okabona akira obukulu ow'eNdagaano eMpyaka

¹ Ekikulu omu bintu ebitekoba niikyoku kinu; okabona akira obukulu ogutuli naye atyo wayagaagana, era atyaimwe eeyo omwigulu aamo n'oKibbumba onyere oBwezye omu kifo ky'ekitiisiya eino.* ² Aweererya ng'okabona akira obukulu omu kifo ekyeru, era omu weema eya Kibbumba enanyerenyere ey'okusinziramu, oMusengwa iye onyere egiyateekerewo, etali ooti giinu abantu egibakola.

³ Buli kabona akira obukulu bamuteekawo kuwaayo birabo n'esadaaka eeri Kibbumba. Kale n'okabona waiswe omukulu kagira yena yabbairere n'okubbaaku n'ekyawaayo. ⁴ Singa yabbairere ku kyalo, tiyankubbaire kabona kadi katyayi kati, olwakubba waliwo abakabona abawaayo ebirabo ng'amateeka ga Musa owegalagira. ⁵ Neye ibo omulimo ogubakola gufaananaku-bufaanani, era kiiriire eky'ebyo ebiri omwigulu. Kagira oMusa oweyabbairere ng'ayaba okukola eweema eya Kibbumba, oKibbumba yamulagiire ati, "Byonabyona obikole ng'osengererya enkola egibakulagire ng'oli oku lusozii." ⁶ Neye atyanu oYesu omulimo ogubamuwaire, gukirira nakimo

* 7:11 7:11 Alooni, niye eyabbairere okabona akira obukulu asooka. 7:17 7:17 Zab 110:4 7:21 7:21 Zab 110:4

7:27 7:27 Lee 9:7 * 8:1 8:1 Ekifo ky'ekitiisiya eino, ooba, Oku lubba lw'engalo endiiri eya Kibbumba. 8:1 8:1 Zab 110:1 8:5 8:5 Kuz 25:40

ogwa bakabona badi obukulu, olwakubba n'endagaano empyaka iye egyabbairemu ng'omutabaganika akati wa Kibbumba n'abantu, ekira eedi enkaire obusa. OKibbumba oweyabbaire nga akakasa endagaano empyaka yakolere ebisuubize ebisa ebikira bidi ebizwa omu Mateeka ga Musa obusa.

⁷ Singa endagaano esooka yabbaire ebulaku ekyokuginenya, tiwankubbairewo okwe-taaga eyokubiri. ⁸ Neye oKibbumba atumula ng'anyenyanya abantube ati:

"OMusengwa alangirira ati,

ekiseera kyalituuka,

ni nkola endagaano empyaka n'abantu b'e Isirairi,

era n'ekika kya Yuda.

⁹ Tiyalibba ng'endagaano eginakolere n'abazeiza baabwe,

oku lunaku olunabakwaite oku ngalo

okubatoola omu kyalo ky'e Misiri,

olwakubba tibeekalanguliire

omu kukwata endagaano eyo.

Zena kagira ndekayo okubawulisisya."

¹⁰ "Era oMusengwa alangirira ati,

eenu niiyo endagaano eginalikola n'abaisirairi

enaku egyo owegyalituuka.

Naliteeka aMateeka gange

omu biseego byabwe.

Era naligawandiika

omu myoyo gyabwe.

Nalibba Kibbumba waabwe,

bona ni babba bantu bange.

¹¹ Tiwalibbaawo ayegesya omwinaye,

ooba ayegesya omugandawe ati,

'Omanyenya oMusengwa,'

olwakubba okuzwera nakimo oku mutomuto okutuuka oku mukulu,

bonabona balimanya ng'oMusengwa waabwe.

¹² Ekyo wekyalibba olwakubba nalibasoniya okubbenga kwabwe,

n'ebibbibibi byabwe tinalibyewukirya tete."

¹³ OKibbumba owaayeta endagaano eenu ati mpyaka, abba eedi esooka agisuucirye nkaire eweiremumu amaani. Era ekintu owekikula ni kiwaamu amaani kibba kyatira n'okuzwawo.

9

Eweema eya Kibbumba ey'oku kyalo

¹ Era endagaano esooka ey'aMateeka ga Musa yabbaire n'ebiragiro ebyalanga-ganga engeri y'okusinzamu oKibbumba, era n'eraga n'ekifo ekyeru eky'omu kifo ky'okumusinziramu eky'oku kyalo. ² Ekifo ekyo kyabbaire weema eya Kibbumba aBaisirairi egibakomekere ng'erimu ebisenge bibiri. Omu kisenge kyayo ekyenza, ooba ekisooka, mwabbaireremu ekikondo oku bayanika eitaala. Era nga mulimu n'emenza, n'emigaati egibawaayo eeri oKibbumba. Ekitundu ekyo nga bakyeta Kifo eKyeru. ³ E nyuma w'olutimbe olwokubiri, olwabbaireremu omunda omu Kifo eKyeru, niiwo awabbaireremu ekisenge ekyokubiri ekibeeta eKifo eKyeru elno. ⁴ Mwiyo mwabbaireremu ekyoto eky'obubbaani, ekibakolere mu zaabbu. Era mwabbaireremu esanduuku ey'endagaano, egibabwikireku ezaabbu oku mba gyonagyona. Omu sanduuku eyo, mwabbaireremu ekibya eky'ezaabbu, omwabbaireremu obubbongokera bw'emere egibeeta emaanu. Era mwabbaireremu n'omwigo gw'Alooni ogwalokere, n'ebipande ebibiri eby'amabbaale okubawandiikire ebiragiro eikumi ebya Kibbumba. ⁵ Oku ngulu kwayo kwabbaireremu ebifaananyi by'abakeruubbi* ab'ekitiisya. Ebiyaya byabwe nga bikingulya oku ngulu kw'ekisaanikiro ky'esanduuku oku baswankiranga eisaaye ly'ebyo ebibasadaakire. Oku ngulu kw'eSanduuku y'eNdagaano kwabbaireremu ebifaananyi by'ebibbumbe eby'ekitiisya ebiriku ebiyaya. Ebiyaya ebyo byabwikanga oku kisaanikiro† iyo entebe ya Kibbumba onanyere okusaasira. Ebyo byonabyona titwezya kubisonzola atyanu ekimo ku kimo.

8:12 8:12 Yer 31:31-34 9:2 9:2 Kuz 26:1-30; 25:23-40 9:3 9:3 Kuz 26:31-33 9:4 9:4 Kuz 16:4-36 9:4 9:4 Kuz 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Kub 17:8-10; Ama 10:3-5 * 9:5 9:5 bakeruubbi ebibbumbe by'omwigulu ebibbaaku ebiyaya. † 9:5 9:5 kisaanikiro Ky'eSanduuku y'eNdagaano. 9:5 9:5 Kuz 25:18-22

⁶ Ebyo byonabyona nga biwoire okubicaana nakusani bityo, abakabona baingiranga buliyo omu kisenge ekisooka, ni batuukirirya omulimo gwabwe. ⁷ Neye omu kisenge ekyokubiri, eyaingirangamu yabbaire kabona akira obukulu yenkani, ng'aingiramu omulundi gumo buli mwanka, era ng'ali n'okutwalayo eisaaye ly'esadaaka eriyawangayo okululwe, n'oku lw'ebibbibbi by'abantu ebibakola omu kutamanya.

⁸ Mwebyo byonabyona oMwoyo oMweru oMwera abbaire alaga ati, enzira etuuka omu Kifo eKyeru eIno, yabbaire ekaali kumanyikana eeri abantu, ng'eweema eya Kibbumba eyasookere ekaali eriwo. ⁹ Ekyo kyabbaire kifaananyi-bufaananyi ekiwa ekyokwega ekyamakulu omu biseera binu ebitulimu. Kiraga kiti, ehirabo n'esadaaka ebyo ebibaawangayo, tibyezyanga okutukulya okutoolawo okuwulira omusango omu mwoyo gw'oyo abiwaayo. ¹⁰ Byakomanga ku bintu by'oku ngulu, ebifa ku byokulya n'oku byokunywa n'oku hulombolombo obw'okwetukulya, era ebyabbaire eby'okubbaawo paka oku kiseera eky'okwirya buli kintu obuyaaka.

Eisaaye lya Kurisito

¹¹ Neye oKurisito yazire nga niye okabona akira obukulu ow'ebisa ebyaba okwiza, n'aingiire omu weema eya Kibbumba ekira obukulu n'okutuukirira, eteri ya bantu egibakolere. Ekikoba kiti, iyo tiya ku kyalo kunu neye y'omwigulu. ¹² Iye tiyaingiireyo na isaaye lya mbuli ooba lya nyana wa nte. Wazira yaingiireyo na isaayerye erinanyereyee, n'aingirira kimo omu Kifo eKyeru eIno omulundi gumo lumala, ng'amalire okutusunira okutunulula okutawaawo. ¹³ Atyanu, eisaaye ly'embuli n'ery'ente enumi, n'eikoke ly'ente enduusi egiboocerye, ebibamwaga kwabo abatatukula, bibatukulya, omu Mateeka ga Musa, ni babba batukula ku ngulu mu mubiri neye timu myoyo. ¹⁴ Neye oKurisito abulaku ekyokumunanya, yeewaireyo n'afa ng'esadaaka eeri oKibbumba omu maani ga Mwoyo atawaawo. Aale atyanu eisaayerye tiryalikirawo ino okunaabya emyoyo gyaiswe nga litoalawo okuwulira omusango olw'ebikole ebibbibbi, ni tuweererya oKibbumba onyere obwomi?

¹⁵ N'olwekyo oKurisito niye omutabagania omu ndagaano empyaka, olwakubba abo oKibbumba abeyalondere n'abasubiza ebintu ebisa ehitawaawo, abeezyesya okubisuna. Ekyo kyezyeka, olwakubba yafiire n'anunula abantu omu bibbibbi byabawe ebibakolere nga bakaali bali ansi w'eifuge ly'endagaano esooka.

¹⁶ Ng'ekyokuboneraku, omuntu owaakola ekiraamo kikakata ng'eyakikolere amalire kufa. ¹⁷ Ekiraamo tikikola ng'eyalaamiire akaali mwomi, wazira amala kufa, kaisi ni kikola. ¹⁸ N'endagaano esooka kagira bagikakasire na isaaye. ¹⁹ OMusa oweyamalire okulanga eeri abantu ehiragiro bya Kibbumba byonabyona ebiri omu Mateeka, n'akwata eisaaye ly'ente n'ery'embuli, n'atabulyamu amaizi. Kaisi n'asiba ebyoya bya ntaama ebitukuliki oku kasaale akebeeta "Yisopu," n'aswankira eisaaye oku kitabo ky'aMateeka n'oku bantu bonabona. ²⁰ Yaswankiranga nga waakoba ati, "Linu niiryo eisaaye erikakasa endagaano oKibbumba egyabalagiire okutuukirirya." ²¹ Era omu ngeri enanyere eyo, oMusa n'aswankira eisaaye eeryo oku weema eya Kibbumba n'oku bintu byonabyona ebibakolesya omu kuzinza. ²² Era omu Mateeka, kumpi buli kintu bakitukulya na isaaye, era anambula kusuka isaaye, tiwabbaawo okusoniya omuntu ebibbibbi.

OKurisito sadaaka etoolawo ekibikibbi

²³ Kale abakabona, kyabbaire kibeetaagisya okutukulya ebifaananyi eby'ebintu ebiri omwigulu nga bawaayo sadaaka egyo. Neye ebintu ebiri omwigulu ebinyerereyee, byetaaga okubitukulya n'esadaaka ekira egyo obusa. ²⁴ Era oKurisito tiyaingiire omu kifo ekyeru nga bantu niibo abakikolere, ekifaanana-obufaanani na kidi ekinanyerereyee. Wazira yaingiire omwigulu awananyerereyee, era nga gyalu n'atyanu omu maiso ga Kibbumba ng'atukiikirira. ²⁵ Era oKurisito tiyaingiire omwigulu kwewaayo mirundi mingi, ng'okabona akira obukulu owaingira buli mwanka omu Kifo eKyeru okuwaayo eisaaye ly'ebisol. ²⁶ Singa kyabbaire kityo, awo oKurisito yankubbaire ali n'okugada emirundi mingi okuzwera nakimo ekyalo kasookeede bakibbumba. Neye iye yabonekere lumu, mu biseera binu eby'enkomerero, kaisi atolewo ekibikibbi okulwa bantu bonabona, nga yeewaayo onyere ng'esadaaka. ²⁷ Era nga buli muntu oKibbumba oweyamutegekeire okufa lumu, era oluzwanyuma lw'okufa, ni bamusalira omusango, ²⁸ era n'okurisito atyo, bamuwaireyo omulundi gumo ng'esadaaka okwetiika ebibbibbi by'abangi. Yaliiza omulundi ogwokubiri, neye nga taizire kwiramu kwetiika kibikibbi, wazira okulokola abo abamukuumirira.

10

OKurisito niye esadaaka emala kusani

¹ Amateeka g'ekiyudaaya, kiiriirye-bwiriirye ky'ebintu ebisa ebyabaire biiza oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire, neye nga tibyabaire niibyo ebinanyerenyeere. N'olwekyo igo tigezzya, nga gabita omu sadaaka egyo, egibairairamu buli mwanka, ni gatukulirya nakimo abo abagiwaayo nga basinza. ² Singa gabbaire geezya okubatukulirya nakimo, esadaaka gyankubbaire tigikaali gyetaagisya okuwaayo, olwakubba abagiwaayo bankubbaire babatukulirya nakimo mulundi gumo lumala, era ng'atyanu tibawulira musango omu mwoyo olw'ekibbikibbi. ³ Neye esadaaka egyo, olwakubba bagiwaayo buli mwanka, kibaleetera kwewukirya bibbibibbi ebibakolere enyuma buli owebawaayo esadaaka, ⁴ olwakubba eisaaye ly'ente enumi n'ery'embuli tiryezya kutoolawo bibbibibbi.

⁵ OKurisito ng'aiza omu kyalo, niikyo ekyagirire n'akoba oKibbumba ati: "Esadaaka n'ebyo ebibawaayo, tiniibyo omwoyogwo ebigwegombere, neye wantegekeire nze omubiri.

⁶ Ebibawonga nga babyoca biramba, n'ebyo ebibawaayo olw'ebibbibibbi, tiwabisiimire.

⁷ Kagira zena nkoba nti, Ngonu ndi aanu.

Njizire okukola ebyotaka,
Musengwa wange Kibbumba,
ng'eKiwandiike owekintumulaku."

⁸ Era okusookesya yakobere ati:

"Esadaaka n'ebyo ebibawaayo,
n'ebyo ebibawonga nga babyoca biramba,
n'ebyo ebibawaayo olw'ebibbibibbi,
tiniibyo omwoyogwo ebigwatakire era tiwabisiimire."

Ekyo yakitumwire, newankubbaire ng'ebyo byonabyona bawangayo ng'aMateeka owegalagira. ⁹ Awo n'airaku n'akoba ati, "Ngonu ndi aanu. Njizire okukola ebyotaka." N'olwekyo atoolawo ekika ekisooka eky'esadaaka gy'ebisolo, kaisi oolwo atekewo ekyokubiri.* ¹⁰ Era batusuucirye abantu abatukulye olwakubba oYesu Kurisito yakolere ekyo oKibbumba ekyataka, oweyawaireyo omubirigwe ng'esadaaka omulundi gumo lumala.

¹¹ Buli moiza oku bakabona b'ediini y'eKiyudaaya, ayemerera buli lunaku, n'awaayo emirundi mingi esadaaka eginyerere egyo, egiteezya kutoolawo ebibbibibbi. ¹² Neye oKurisito yeewaireyo ng'esadaaka lumu lwonkani, neye ng'emala-bumali okusasulira ebibbibibbi ebiseera byonabyona, kaisi n'atyama n'oKibbumba omu kifo ky'ekitiisya eino.† ¹³ Eeyo gyakuumiire paka oKibbumba oweyalimaliramu nakimo abalabebe amaani n'abasuuca ekintu ky'okwemaku bigerebye. ¹⁴ Olw'okuwaayo esadaaka eyo emoiza, abo abaatukulya yabasuniire obutuukirirye obw'ebiseera byonabyona.

¹⁵ Era n'oMwoyo oMweru, ekyo akikakasa egituli. Asookesya n'akoba ati:

¹⁶ "OMusengwa akoba ati,
eenu niyo endagaano eginalikola nabo, enaku egyo owegyalituuka.
Naliteeka amateeka gange omu myoyo gyabwe,
era naligawandiika omu biseego byabwe."

Tete n'akoba ati:

¹⁷ "N'ebibbibibbi byabwe n'obutengu bwabwe
tinalibywukirya tete."

¹⁸ Era oKibbumba owaamala okusoniya abantu, wabba tiwakaali weetaagisya okuwaayo esadaaka olw'ebibbibibbi.

Twigerere eeri oKibbumba

¹⁹ Kale boluganda, atyanu twezya okwingira omu Kifo eKyeru eIno nga tubula kutya, nga twesiga tuti oYesu yasukire eisaayerere n'afa oku lw'ebibbibibbi byaiswe. ²⁰ Kale yatwigulirewo enzira empyaka, era enjomi omu tubita ni twaba buteereeri omu Kifo eKyeru eIno eky'omwigulu nga mpaawo ekitugaana ng'olutimbe olwabbairere omu weema. Era enzira eyo niigwo omubirigwe oguyawaireyo.

²¹ Kale ng'owetuli n'okabona akira obukulu atyo, era afuga enyumba ya Kibbumba eri omwigulu, ²² twigerere eeri oKibbumba n'omwoyo ogubulamu bubbeyi, era

10:7 10:5-7 Zab 40:6-8 * **10:9** 10:9 Ooba, N'olwekyo atoolawo endagaano esooka, kaisi atekewo eyokubiri.

10:11 10:11 Kuz 29:38 † **10:12** 10:12 Ekifo eky'ekitiisya eino, ooba, Oku lubbaalwe olw'engalo endiiri. **10:13**

10:13 Zab 110:1 **10:16** 10:16 Yer 31:33 **10:17** 10:17 Yer 31:34

ogwizwire okwikirirya. Tukikole nga tuli n'emyoyo emiteere, nga gibulamu okuwulira omusango, era n'emibiri gyaiswe gibulamu bufuduuki bw'ekibbikibbi nga giri ooti baginaabirye n'amaizi agatukula. ²³ Tukulangukire oku suubi ogutukobera abantu era nga tituyugayuga, olwakubba oKibbumba eyasuubizire, iye mwesigwa. ²⁴ Tufengeyo ino okunoonia engeri egy'okukumanganamu omusyo oku nsonga gy'okutaka n'okukola ebikole ebisa. ²⁵ Tuleke okugayaaliranga okwaba omu nkumbaana gy'abaikirirya omu Kurisito, ng'abamo owebakola. Neye buli moiza airyengemu omwinaye amaani, eino eino nga nywena owemubona muti oLunaku lwa Musengwa okwira lwatira okutuuka.

²⁶ Singa owetwaba nga tukola ekibbikibbi omukweyendera, aate ng'amazima ga bukwenza bwa Kurisito tumalire okugategeera, wabba tiwakaali waliwo sadaaka gendi egibawaayo olw'ebibbibbi bwaiswe. ²⁷ Ekibba kisigaliire, niikwo okubba omu kutya, nga tukuumiriire kutusalira musango, era n'obukambwe bwa musyo ogwaba okwoca abalabe ba Kibbumba. ²⁸ Omuntu eyajeemeire aMateeka ga Musa, bamwitanga-bwiti anambula kumusaasira, kasita wabangawo abajulizi babiri ooba basatu abamulumirizanga. ²⁹ N'olwekyo n'omuntu atalyanguka oMwana wa Kibbumba, atyo eisaaye ery'endaagano eryamutukwirye, n'alitwala ng'eritali lyeru, era n'azumirira oMwoyo atulaga ekisa, museega muti tiyalisaanira ekibonerezo ekikirawo obukambwe?

³⁰ Nti tumaite ng'oKibbumba niye eyakobere ati:
"Okunyaana kwange,
ninze nalibasasula."

Era eKiwandiike ekindi kikoba kiti: "OMusengwa yalisalira abantu omusango."

³¹ Ky'entiisya ino oKibbumba onyere obwomi okukusalira omusango!

³² Mwewukirye ebiseera ebyabitire, ebimwasuniiremu ekitangaala kya Mawuliro aMasa aga Yesu, ni muguminkiriza okubagadya okw'amaani. ³³ Emirundi egimo babazumire era ni babayiigaania, emirundi egindi ni mubbeera abo abebakolere batyo. ³⁴ Mwalumirwanga ino abasibe, era mwaguminkirizanga n'eisangaalo abantu owebabanyagireku ebyanywe, olwakubba mwamaite muti muli n'ebintu ebikirawo obusa ebiri omwigulu ebitawaawo.

³⁵ Kale timumumanga obugumu bwanywe omu bintu bya Kibbumba, olwakubba mwalisuna empeera nene. ³⁶ Kyetaagisya muguminkirizenge, kaisi oolwo mukolenge ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka, era kaisi abawe ekiyasuubizire. ³⁷ Wasigaire akaseera kampi ino,

"Oyo ow'okwiza aize, era ala tiyalirwa.

³⁸ Neye omutuukirirye wange yaabanga mwomi lwa kwikirirya.

Neye singa aira e nyuma, tinalimusaasira."

³⁹ Neye iswe tituli mwabo abaira e nyuma, ni bajigirika, wazira tuli mu baabo abaikirirya, ni babalokola.

11

Okwikirirya okubikola

¹ Okwikirirya niikwo okubba n'okwekakasa tuti ebyo ebitusuubira okubbaawo dala byabbaawo, era n'okubona ebintu ebitaboneka ooti aamo biriwo. ² Okwikirirya, niikwo okwaleeteire oKibbumba okusiima abantu ab'eira abamuweereryanga.

³ Okwikirirya, niikwo okutwezyesya okutegeera tuti ebintu byonabyona, ebiri angulu n'ansi, babikolere lw'ekiragiro kya Kibbumba, era tuti ebiboneka babikolere kuzwa mu bitaboneka. ⁴ Okwikirirya, niikwo okwaleeteire Abberi omutaane w'Adamu okuwaayo eeri oKibbumba esadaaka ensa okukiraku eya mugandawe omukulu oKaini. OKibbumba yasiimire ebirabobye era n'akakasa ati Abberi atuukiriire. Era olw'okwikiriryakwe, newankubbaire nga atyanu mufu, neye ebiyakolere bikaali bitumula.

⁵ Okwikirirya, niikwo okwaleeteire Enoka okumutwala okuzwa oku kyalu kunu, n'ayaba egiri oKibbumba nga tasookere kufa. Era oluzwanyuma, mpaawo eya-muboineku olwakubba oKibbumba yamutwaire. Ekyo kyabbaire kityo olwakubba oweyabbaire nga bakaali kumutwala, oKibbumba yakakasire ati Enoka amusangaalisirye. ⁶ Neye mpaawo muntu ayezya okusangaalya oKibbumba anambula kwikirirya, olwakubba buli aiza egiri oKibbumba, ali n'okwikirirya ati oKibbumba aliwo, era ati awa empeera abo abamunoonia n'eiganyi.

10:22 10:22 Lee 8:30; Zek 36:25 **10:27** 10:27 Isa 26:11 **10:28** 10:28 Ama 17:6; 19:15 **10:29** 10:29 Kuz 24:8

10:30 10:30 Ama 32:35-36 **10:38** 10:37-38 Kab 2:3-4 **11:3** 11:3 Nta 1:1; Zab 33:6,9; Yok 1:3 **11:4** 11:4 Nta 4:3-10 **11:5** 11:5 Nta 5:21-24

⁷ ONuwa, oKibbumba oweyamulabwire oku byabbaire bikaali kuboneka, okwikiriyakwe kwamwezesyerye okugondera oKibbumba, n'ayombeka ogwato gunene okulamya ab'omu kisitokye. Atyo oNuwa yalagire ati abantu abasigairewo, abanandi baikirirya ebiyakobere, omusango gubasinga, era n'asuna obutuukirirye obubbaawo lwa kwikirirya.

⁸ Okwikirirya, niikwo okwaleeteire oIbbulaimu okugondera oKibbumba, oweyamwetera azwe e waabwe ayabe omu kyalo oKibbumba ekiyabbaire ayaba okumuwa. Atyo n'ayaba nga tamaiteku egyalungama. ⁹ Era okwikirirya, niikwo okwamuleeteire okubba omu kyalo ekyo ekibamusuubizire omu ngeri ooti aamo mugeni, ng'agona mu weema. Era n'omutaanewe oIsaka n'omwizukuluwe oYaakobbo, bona oKibbumba abeyasuubizire ekintu ekimo ekinyere ekyo bona bagonanga mu weema. ¹⁰ Mwekyo oIbbulaimu yabbaire alaga ati iye anoonia kibuga oKibbumba onyere ekiyagerere era n'akyombeka, ekiri n'emisingi emikalanguki.

¹¹ Okwikirirya, niikwo okwezesyerye oIbbulaimu eyabbaire akairiire awoireyo, okubyala omwana omu Saala eyabbaire omugumba. OIbbulaimu yaikiririrye ati oKibbumba eyabbaire asuubizire okumuwa omwana, iye mwesigwa era yatuukirirya ekibonokye. ¹² N'olwekyo omuntu oyo omoiza oIbbulaimu, newankubbaire nga yabbaire muntu akairiire eino nga takaali ayezya okubyala, yazwirem ubaizukulu bangi ino ooti nkota, era ooti nsenye egitabalika egiri oku mbale mbale kw'enyanza.

¹³ Abantu abo bonabona bafiire nga baikirirya, neye nga bakaali kusuna ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasuubizire, wazira nga babirengerera yala omu myoyo gyabwe, ni babisangaalira. Era babbaire bakakasa bati ibo bageni era basenze oku kyalo kunu. ¹⁴ Abantu abatumula batyo, balaga bati waliwo awantu awandi egibasubira okwajirya obutyami bwabwe. ¹⁵ Era singa emyoyo gyabwe gyabbaire gyegomba ino ekyalo ekibazwirem, bankansunire eibbanga ly'okweirirayo. ¹⁶ Neye atyanu beegomba obutyami obukiriraku nakimo obusa, obwo nga niibwo obw'omwigulu. OKibbumba kagira ensoni tigimukwata ibo okumweta Kibbumba waabwe, olwakubba yabategekeire ekibuga eky'okutyamamu.

¹⁷ OIbbulaimu, oKibbumba oguyabbaire asuubizire okusuna abaizukulu abangi, owebamugezeserye, okwikiriyakwe kwamwezesyerye okuwaayo oIsaka omwanawe omoiza yenkani, abbe esadaaka. ¹⁸ OKibbumba yabbaire amukobere ati, "OmwIsaka mu walisunira abaizukulu." ¹⁹ OIbbulaimu yeesigire ati oKibbumba ayezya okuzuukiza. N'oKibbumba niikyo ekyagirire n'amwirirya oIsaka, eyabbaire nankinga azwire mu bafu.

²⁰ Okwikirirya, niikwo okwezesyerye oIsaka okusabira abataanebe, oYaakobbo n'Esawu, enkabi mwebyo ebyabbaire byaba okwiza.

²¹ OYaakobbo oweyabbaire nga yatira okufa, okwikirirya, niikwo okwamwezesyerye okusabira abaana b'omutaanewe oYusufu enkabi moiza moiza, era oluzwanyuma n'akotama oku mwigogwe, n'asinza oKibbumba.

²² OYusufu oweyabbaire nga yatira okufa, okwikirirya, niikwo okwamwezesyerye okutumula ati, ekiseera kyalituuka aBaisirairi ni bazwa omu bugalama e Misiri ni bakanga omu kyalo ky'e waabwe. Era n'alagira ati, balinginga amagumbage bamukanja e waabwe.

²³ OMusa owebamubyaire, okwikirirya, niikwo okwaleeteire ababyairebe okumu-bisira emyeri misatu miramba. Baboine nga mwana musa ino, nandi ni batya okujeemera ekiragiyo kya Falaawo okabaka wa Misiri, ekyokuwaayo abaana ebiweigera babaite.

²⁴ OMusa oweyakulire, okwikirirya, niikwo okwamwezesyerye okugaana okumweta omwana wa mwala wa Falaawo. ²⁵ Yasiimire okudambira aamo n'aBaisirairi, abantu ba Kibbumba, okukiraku okubba omwisangaalo ery'ekibbikibbi eriwaawo amangu. ²⁶ Yaboine ati okumugadya olwa Kurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, kukirira nakimo obusuni bw'e Misiri, olwakubba yamaite empeera egibalimuwa. ²⁷ Okwikirirya, niikwo okwezesyerye oMusa okuzwa e Misiri, nandi n'atya obulwa bwa Falaawo obwazwa mwekyo, neye yakalaira-bukalali n'ayaba, ng'ateekere omwoyogwe gwongwona ku biibyo oKibbumba oNantaboneka ebiyamukobere. ²⁸ Okwikirirya, niikwo okwamwezesyerye okuteekawo oMukolo ogw'okutambukirya, n'aswankira eisaaye e

ngulu oku myango gy'enjigi, kaisi aBaisirairi balame omalaika oyo ajigirica, oKibbumba oguyatumire okwita abaana ababere omu kyalo ky'e Misiri.

²⁹ Okwikirirya, niikwo okwezyesyerye aBaisirairi okutambulira omu Nyanza eNtuku-liku, ooti aamo batambulira kwitakali. Neye aBamisiri ibo owebagezeryeku, amaizi ni gabamira.

³⁰ Okwikirirya kwa Baisirairi, niikwo okwaleeteire ebitempe by'olukita lw'ekibuga oY-eriko, okugwa nga aBaisirairi bamalire enaku musanvu nga bakumba okweruguulirirya ebitempe ebyo.

³¹ Olw'okwikirirya, omalaaya oLakabbu yayanirizire aBaisirairi abaizire omu kibuga e Yeriko okukeeta. Kale oluzwanyuma, aBaisirairi owebaizire okuwamba ekyalo ekyo, tibaitire oLakabbu n'abantube nga baita abantu abajeemu.

³² Kale oku byokuboneraku ebyo, nnyongereryeku niki-so tete? N'obwire bwamp-waku singa ntumula n'oku Gidyoni, n'oku Bbalaki, n'oku Samusooni, n'oku Yefusa, n'oku kabaka oDawudi, n'oku Samwiri, n'oku banaabbi. ³³ Olw'okwikirirya, abantu abo balumbire ni bawangula obwakabaka obw'amawanga agandi, ni bakola eby-obutuukirirye, era ni basuna ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasubizire. Olw'okwikirirya kwabwe owebabamumire egiri empologoma gyakaire okubalya, ³⁴ ni babamuma omu omusyo ogw'amaani neye nandi gubooca, ni balama n'okubaita n'empima. Era olw'okwikirirya, abo ababaire abanafu basuukire bamaani. Basuukire bazira omu ntalo, ni babbinga amaje g'amawanga agandi. ³⁵ Era olw'okwikirirya waliwo abakali ababaire bafisirye abaana baabwe neye abaana abo ni bazuukira.

Abantu abandi babawambire ni babagadya bati obwalekwo okwikirirya oKib-bumba babateera, neye ni bagaana okulekwo okwikirirya. Basalirewo bati kasinga bafa kaisi ni bazuukira okusuna obwomi obukiraku obusa. ³⁶ N'abantu abandi babasekereire ni babakubba emiigo, era abandi ni babasibira omu mabbuus. ³⁷ Abamo babakubbire mabbaale, n'abandi babasaliremu n'emisumeeno, era n'abandi babaitire n'empima. Abandi babakedyakedyanga nga bazwaire ebyanzo eby'entaama n'eb'y'embuli, olw'obudoobi era ng'abantu babayiigaania, era ni bababitya bundi, ³⁸ ekyalo kinu ekiizwire obubbibubbi nga tikibasaanira ibo abatuukiriire okubbaamu. Era ni balebalebana omu bitera n'omu nsozi, nga bagona mu mpuku n'omu biina.

³⁹ Abo bonabona oKibbumba yabasiimire olw'okwikirirya kwabwe neye kwibo kubulaku eyasunire ebyo ebibasubizire. ⁴⁰ OKibbumba yatutegekeire enkola y'obutuukirirye ekira obusa, ibo kaisi baleke okusuna okubasuuca abatuukiriire iswe nga tubulawo.

12

OKibbumba agolola abaanabe

¹ Kale, tuli n'abantu bangi ino batyo abalaga nga beesigire oKibbumba, era atyanu nga bali ooti bantu ababba beeruguuliriire ekisaawe nga batulingiriire iswe abali omu muzenyo. N'olwekyo tweyambulye buli kintu ekiri omu bwomi bwaiswe ekitukaisya okuweererya oKibbumba, era n'ekibbikibbi ekitira okwiza ni kitugwisya. Tukole ebintu oKibbumba ehyataka tukole, n'eiganyi lingi ng'omwiruki omu koolo ow'embiro owaabba. Era tuweererya oKibbumba nga tuli baguminkiriza, ² nga tumaliire ebiseego byaiswe byonabyona ku Yesu yenkani. Okwikirirya kwaiswe kwemereirewo ku niye, okuzwera nakimo oku ntadiika paka ku nkomerero yaakwo. OYesu oyo, olw'eisangaalo eriyamaite ati yasuna ng'amalire okufa, yagumiire okufeera oku musalabba, nandi n'atya okuswala. Atyanu atyaima aamo n'oKibbumba omu kifo eky'ekitiisya eino.* ³ Mugerageranienge oYesu okwakanisya abantu abakola ebibbibbi okubamwakanisiryemu, na inywe okumubitamu, kaisi oolwo ni mutademba n'okuwaamu amaani.

⁴ Omu kulwanisya ekibbikibbi, inywe mukaali kulwana okutuuka oku kusuka eisaaye lyanywe. ⁵ Muli ooti mwerabiire ebibono oKibbumba ebyatumula ng'abairyamu amaani ng'abaanabe? Akoba ati:

"Mwana wange, totwalanga ng'ekyomuzeenyo ng'oMusengwa akugoloiire.

Era tiwaawangamu amaani owakukobaku,

11:28 11:28 Kuz 12:21-30 **11:29** 11:29 Kuz 14:21-31 **11:30** 11:30 Yos 6:12-21 **11:31** 11:31 Yos 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** 11:32 Bal 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1Sa; 16:1-23; 1Ba 2:11; 1Sa 1:1-25:1 **11:33** 11:33 Dan 6:1-27 **11:34** 11:34 Dan 3:1-30 **11:35** 11:35 1Ba 17:17-24; 2Ba 4:25-37 **11:36** 11:36 1Ba 22:26-27; 2Mi 18:25-26; Yer 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 11:37 2Mi 24:21 * **12:2** 12:2 Omu kifo eky'ekitiisya eino. Ooba, Oku lubbaalwe olw'engalo endiuro.

⁶ olwakubba oyo oMusengwa ogwataka, amugolola, era abonereza buli moiza ogwatwala ng'omwanawe."

⁷ Mugumirenge okubagolola, olwakubba oKibbumba abagolola ng'abaanabe. Aale mwanaki oiteeye ogwatagolola? ⁸ Neye oKibbumba owaatabagolola, ng'abaanabe bonabona owabagolola, mubba baana b'e nza, neye tibaanabe ab'omunda abananyereneyere. ⁹ N'ekindi, twabaire n'abaitewaiswe omu mubiri, abatugololanga, era ni tubawanga ekitiisa olw'okukola ekyo. Kaisi atyanu titwasingisyewo ino okugondera oltewaiswe omu mwoyo, ni tusigalya obwomi obutawaawo? ¹⁰ Abaitewaiswe abo batugololanga okumala ekiseera kimpiki kiti olw'ebyo ebibabonanga bati bituuce okukola. Neye iye oKibbumba atunenya lwa kutugasa niiswe, ng'ataka tugabane oku bwerubwe. ¹¹ OKibbumba owaabba atugolola, omu kiseera ekyo, okutugolola kufaanana ng'okutaleeta isangaalo, wazira bulumi. Neye oluzwanyuma, abo abeega ekibali kubeegeya okubita omu kubagolola okwo, basuna eidembe linene n'obutuukirirye omu bwomi bwabwe.

¹² Kale, nga muweererya oKibbumba, mwire buyaaka omu bwomi bwanywe obw'omu mwoyo, era muweemu okutya. ¹³ Mutambulirenge omu bwomi obw'okwikirirya oYesu nga timucukacuuka, era abbaire n'obunafu obw'engeri yonayona tiyaagwa-bugwi, neye aire obuyaaka omu bwomi obw'omwoyo.

Mwefudengeku okubba abantu abeeru

¹⁴ Mwefudengeku okubba omwidembe n'abantu bonabona, era mwefudengeku okubba abantu abeeru, olwakubba mpaawo atali omweru eyalibona oMusengwa. ¹⁵ Mwekuume, kaisi tiwaabbaawo omuntu afiirwa omugabogwe ogw'ekisa kya Kibbumba ekiyatulagire ogw'okutulokola. Mwekuume, kaisi tiwaabbaawo kibbikibbi ekisetuka mwinywe, ni kibatabulatabula, era ni kyonona abangi. ¹⁶ Era mwekuume, tiwaabbaawo mulendi, ooba alulunkanira eby'ekyalo ng'Esawu, olw'okulya okwa lumu. ¹⁷ Mumaite muti oluzwanyuma, oweyatakire okusuna omugabo gw'enkabi oiteeye oguyabaire amusabiire, neye tibagimuwaire. Esawu yabbaire abula engeri ya kusansula ekiyabbaire akolere, newankubbaire nga yagezeryeku ino ng'ali mu maliga.

Ensozi oSinaayi n'oSayuuni

¹⁸ Omu kwiza eeri oKibbumba, inywe timwizire awali olusozi oSinaayi olumwezya okukwataku, era olwaka omusyo. Era timwizire, ng'owekyabbaire oku Baisirairi. Mwizire giri ndikiirya ekwaite zigizigi, na gumpunga, ¹⁹ na kwasyamika kw'ekondeere, n'eigono ly'ebibono, eryaleeteire abaliwuliire okwegairira baleke okweyongera okuliwulira. ²⁰ Tibayezyerye kugumira ekiragiro ekibabawaire, ekikoba kiti, "N'owekibba kisolo ni kyeguunya oku Lusozi, bali n'okukikubba amabbaale kife!" ²¹ Mazima ebibaboine byabbaire by'entiisya ino, oMusa n'atuuka n'okukoba ati, "Ndi kutya ino era ntukuta!"

²² Neye inywe okubitira omu kwikirirya mwizire ku Lusozi oSayuuni, era mu kibuga kya Kibbumba onyere obwomi, era mwizire mu Yerusaalemi eky'omwigulu, abamalaika enkumi n'enkumi egibakumbaaniire omwisangaalo. ²³ Mwizire mu lukumbaana lw'abaikirirya olunene olw'abo, abali n'omugabo ooti baana ababere, abebawandiikire omwigulu. Mwizire giri Kibbumba omulamuzi wa bonabona, n'eeri emoyo gy'abantu abatuukiriire, oKibbumba abaasuucirye abeeru. ²⁴ Mwizire giri Yesu oMutabaganja omu ndagaano empyaka. Mwizire giri isaaye ly'okuswankira, eritumula ebisa okukiraku ery'Abberi omwana w'Adamu.

²⁵ Mwekuume, timwagaana okuteekayo omwoyo okuwulisisa oKibbumba ebyabakoba. ABaisirairi eira bagaine okuwulisisa oMusa oweyabalabwire ng'ali oku kyalu, era oKibbumba tiyalekere okubabonereza. N'olwekyo iswe owetugaana okuwulisisa iye onyere atulabula ng'ali omwigulu, mpaawo wetwaliramira okutubonereza. ²⁶ Ku ludi oweyatumulire oku Lusozi oSinaayi eigonolye lyatengeeterye ekyalo, neye atyanu yasubizire ati, "Njiza kwiramu okutengeetya ekyalo, era ku lunu tikyalo kyonkani, neye n'omwigulu." ²⁷ Okukoba ati, "Njiza kwiramu," kitegeeza kiti ebibbumbwe ebibatengeetya balibitoolawo, oolwo ebyo ebiteezya kutengeeta kaisi awo bisigalewo.

²⁸ Kale ng'owetwaingiire omu bwakabaka obubatezya kutengeeta, twebalyenge oKibbumba, era tumusinzenge ng'oweyasiimire, nga tumuwa ekitiisya era nga tumutya, ²⁹ olwakubba oKibbumba waiswe, iye musyo ogwoca ni gujigirica!

13

Obuweererya oKibbumba obwasiima

¹ Mwangere okutakangananga ng'aboluganda omu Kurisito. ² Timwerabiranga okusangaalira abageni, olwakubba omu kukola ekyo, eeriyo abasangaaliire abamalaika nga tibakimaite bati niibo. ³ Mwewukiryenge okubbeera abali omu mabbuusuu olw'okubba baikirirya ba Yesu, nga muli ng'abebasibiire aamo nabo. Era mwewukiryenge abo abebagadya olwakubba abaikirirya ba Yesu, olwakubba nywena muli oku kyalo kunu, era ekinyere ekyo kyezya okubatuukaku.

⁴ Obufumbo abantu bonabona babuteekengemu ekitiisya, era babukuumenge nga butukulye, olwakubba abalendi, oKibbumba yalibasingisya omusango. ⁵ Mulekenge okubba abalulunkanira empiiya, era mukitwalenge muti ebintu ebimuli nabyo bimala, olwakubba oKibbumba yakobere ati:

"Tinalyaba okubazwaku,

era tinalibalekawo kadi katyayi kati."

⁶ Niikyo ekigira ni tutumula n'obugumu tuti,

"OMusengwa niye omubbeeri wange, tinaatyenge.

Omuntu-obuntu ayezya kunkola niki?"

⁷ Museegenge oku beekubbemeri baanywe, abo ababakobeire ekibono kya Kibbumba. Mwetegereze ebyo ebibabitiremu omu bwomi bwabwe, era musengererye okwikirirya kwabwe omu Yesu Kurisito. ⁸ OYesu Kurisito tacuuka, ng'oweyabbaire eizo, waali n'atyanu, era atyo weyalibba emirembe n'emirembe.

Mulondewo Yesu ooba sadaaka gy'omu Mateeka

⁹ Timwaganyanga ni babagotesyagotesya n'enjegyeya egitali gimo endiibi, egitaabirana n'amazima ga Kibbumba. Kisa obugumu bwa kwikirirya, omu myoyo gyaiswe, ni bwemerera ku kumanya kisa oKibbumba ekiyatulagire, neye tikubulombolombo bwa byakulya, obutagasa n'okugasa abo ababusengererya. ¹⁰ Abaikirirya ba Yesu tuli n'ekika ky'ekyoto nga niye abo abaweererya omu nkola enkaire ey'ekiyudaaya, ekolera oku Mateeka ga Musa, egibabula obwezye okuliiraku.

¹¹ Okabona akira obukulu atwala eisaaye ly'ebisolo omu Kifo eKyeru, n'aliwaayo olw'ebibbibibi, neye ibyo ebinanyere ni babyocerya nza w'ekigo abantu egibagangamu. ¹² Era n'oyesu yagadiire e nza w'olukita lw'ekibuga, kaisi atukulye obwomi bw'abantu n'eisaayerye. ¹³ Kale tuzwe omu manzira agandi gonagona ag'okuweererya oKibbumba, twabe eeri oYesu e nza w'ekigo, era twikirirye okubita omu kuswalira eeyo okululwe. ¹⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oku kyalo kunu tubulaku kibuga ky'emirembe n'emirembe, wazira tunoonia kiikyo ekyaba okwiza eky'omwugulu.

¹⁵ Kale tuwengeyo eeri oKibbumba esadaaka ey'okumuwuja, nga tugibitya mu Yesu, nga buliijo tubbutula tuti oKibbumba niye oMusengwa. ¹⁶ Era timwerabiranga okukola ebintu ebisa, n'okubbeerangana ng'abaikirirya ba Yesu. Ebyo niibyo esadaaka egisangaalya oKibbumba.

¹⁷ Muwulisisyenge abeekubbemeri baanywe, era mubagonderenge, olwakubba niibo abalabirira emyoyo gyanywe, ng'abantu oKibbumba ababuulya ebifa oku myoyo egyo. Mubeezyesye okukikolanga n'eisangaalo, neye tina mwoyo wa nakolantya, olwakubba ekyo mpaawo ky'ekibagasa inywe.

¹⁸ Mutusabirenge, olwakubba tumaite tuti tituwulira musango omu myoyo gyaiswe era buliijo tutaka okukola kusani mu buli kimo. ¹⁹ Era mbegairira okunsabiranga eino, kaisi njezye kwira mangu egimuli.

²⁰ Kale nsaba nti oKibbumba oyo atwa eidembe, eyazuukizire oMusengwa waiswe oYesu, oMuliisya w'entaama omukulu, n'akakasa endagaano ey'emirembe n'emirembe, n'eisaayerye, ²¹ abawe buli kisa kyonakyaona ekimwetaaga okukolanga ebyataka. OKibbumba oyo akolere mwiswe byonabyona ebyasiima, ng'abitira omu Yesu Kurisito, awomeire okumuwanga ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

²² Boluganda, mbasaba muguminkirize ebimbalaabiire, olwakubba ebbaluwa eenu ngibawandikiire mu bumpi.

²³ Mbakobera nti owoluganda oTemuseewo bamuteereire okuzwa omu mabbusu. Era oweyaliiza mangu, twaliiza swenaswena okubabona.

²⁴ Munsugirirye abeekubbemberi baanywe bonabona, n'abatuukirirye bonabona. Aboluganda abazwa omu kyalo ky'e Itale babasugiirye.

²⁵ OKibbumba abakwatirenge ekisa inywe nywenanywena. Amiina.

EBBALUWA OYAAKOBBO EGYAWANDIIKIRE Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa eenu oYaakobbo niye eyagiwandiikire. OYaakobbo oyo kyezyeka okubba niye oodi omuganda wa Yesu. Era yabbaire mwekubbemberi omu kanisa eyasookere, era nga moiza oku b'akakiiko ak'e Yerusaalemi (Bik 15:13). Omutume oPawulo era yamweterere "Mpango" ow'ekanisa (Bag 2:9). Abakugu omu by'eBbaibbuli baikirirya bati, oYaakobbo yawandiikire ebbaluwa eenu mu mwanka ooti gwa 50 nga bamalire okubyala oKurisito. Era baikirirya bati, yagiwandiikire oweyabbaire omwekubbemberi ow'ekanisa y'omu Yerusaalemi, era yagiwandikiire niyo.

Ebbaluwa eenu oYaakobbo yagiwandikiire "Bayudaaya aBakurisitaayo abairukiire omu byalo ebitali bimo" (1:1). Omu bbaluwa eenu oYaakobbo alangaasira akakwate akaliwo akati wa kwikirirya n'ebikole ati, okwikirirya okwamazima bakulaga mu bikole (2:17). Era alabula oku kumomola omu bantu nga badi abasuni obakodooa (2:1-4). Era atukoba okwegenderezanga omu bintu ebitutumula (3:1-12). Abaikirirya bonabona beezya okukolesya amasomo agali omu bbaluwa eenu, olwakubba ekwata oku masomo mangi agatukwataku swenaswena ng'abaikirirya.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Okweyanjula era n'obusugirye 1:1.
2. Okwiryamu abaikirirya amaani 1:2-27.
3. Engeri egikyetaagisya okulaga okwikirirya 2:1-26.
4. Engeri ebibono egibyezya okubba eby'amaani 3:1-12.
5. Enjabulo akati w'amalabuki ga Kibumba n'ag'obuntu 3:13-4:10.
6. Okulabula oku kutabbanga owamalala 4:11-5:6.
7. Ebibono ebisembayo 5:7-20.

¹ Nze oYaakobbo omuweererya wa Kibumba, era n'owa Musengwa oYesu Kurisito, mbawandiikira inywe aBayudaaya abaikiririrya omu Yesu Kurisito abairukiire omu byalo ebitali bimo.

Okwikirirya, n'okubagezesya n'amalabuki

² Aboluganda omu Kurisito, owemugwanga omu bikemo ebya buli ngeri, mubbenge n'eisangaalo, ³ nga mumaite muti okugezesya kw'okwikirirya kwanywe, kubazweramu okuguminkiriza. ⁴ Okuguminkiriza owekukakatira nakimo mwinywe, musuuka bantu abatuukiriire nakimo era mpaawo ekimubulwaku. ⁵ Abba nga mwinywe mulimu adamba amalabuki, asabe oKibumba agabira buli moiza n'ekisa anambula bukenge, yagamuwa. ⁶ Asabe ng'ali n'okwikirirya, nga tabuusabuusa naire. Oyo abuusabuusa nga tagumira oku kyaikirirya tumufaananiaku n'eiengo ly'omu nyanza, ompunga eryatwala, n'aliirya eenu n'eedi. ⁷ Omuntu ow'engeri eyo tiyaseega ati aliku n'ekiyalisuna okuzwa e wa Musengwa, ⁸ olwakubba w'emyoyo mibiri, yonayona egyabba tatyamikika.

Obukwenda eeri abadoobi n'abasuni

⁹ Owoluganda omudoobi asaaniire okwesiiima, olwakubba oKibumba iye amubonera kwidaala ly'angulu. ¹⁰ N'omwikirirya omusuni, yena asaaniire yeesiime owebamwicaica olwakubba mwikirirya wa Kurisito, olwakubba omuntu omusuni ow'oku kyalo kunu azwa kuwaawo ng'ekimuli ky'okwisubi. ¹¹ Eisana oweryaka ni lyoca n'eibbugumu lyalyo eringi, likalya eisubi, n'ekimuli kyalyo ni kigwa, n'obusa bw'emboneka yaakyo ni buwaawo. N'omusuni atyo yalirikira lumo, ng'ali mwebyo ebyayayaanira okukola.

Okubakema era n'okubagezesya

¹² Yeesiimire ino omuntu oyo aguminkiriza omu kiseera ky'okumukema, olwakubba oweyalimala okuwangula, balimuwa obwomi oKibumba obuyasuubizire abamutaka ng'engule y'obuwanguli. ¹³ Omuntu owebamukemanga takobanga ati, "OKibumba niye ankema." Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibumba takema n'ekibbikibbi, era iye onyere takema muntu yenayena n'ekibbikibbi. ¹⁴ Wazira omuntu asuna ekikema, ng'okwegomba okubbikubbi kuzwa omu mwoyogwe, ni kumubbeyabbeya. ¹⁵ Kaisi okwegomba okwo owekwizulira nakimo, ni kubyala ekibbikibbi. N'ekibbikibbi ekyo

owekikula, ni kibyala okufa. ¹⁶ Kale boluganda abatake eino, tibababbeyabbeyanga oku bya kukema.

¹⁷ Aate buli kirabo ekisa era ekituukiriire kizwa omwigulu, ni kiika okuzwa egiri oKibbumba eyabbumbire ebyakira angulu omwibbanga, oyo atacuukacuuka ng'ebiiiriye owebikola. ¹⁸ Yateesere okululwe, n'atuwa obwomi obuyaaka obw'omu mwoyo, ng'abita mu kutwezyesya kwikirirya kibonokye eky'amazima. OKibbumba yakolere ekyo, kaisi iswe tubbe n'ekifo ekisooka omu bibbumbembe.

Okuwulisisya n'okuteeka omu nkola

¹⁹ Boluganda abatake eino, mumanye kinu muti: Buli muntu abbenge mwangu okuwulira ekibono kya Kibbumba, neye tiyaabbanga muntu abbubbukira okutumula. Era tiyaabbanga muntu anyiiga mangu; ²⁰ olwakubba obusungu bw'omuntu tibuleetawo bwomi obutuukiriire oKibbumba obwasiima. ²¹ Mulekewo emize gyonagyona n'empisa embiibbi ebizwire omu bantu. Mwikiriryenge n'obugondi bwonabwona ekibono kya Kibbumba ekibasigiremu ng'abeezyesya okukiwulira, era ekyezya okulokola obwomi bwanywe.

²² Ekibono ekyo timwakomanga kukiwulira-buwuliri neye mukikoleregeku, olwakubba owemutakola ekyo, okwo kubba kwebbeya-bwebbeyi. ²³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba awulira-obuwuliri ekibono n'atakikoleraku, tumufaananiaku n'omuntu eyeebona omu ndabirwamu. ²⁴ Owaamala okwebona azwamo n'ayaba, neye amangu ago ni yeerabira ng'owaafaanana. ²⁵ Neye oyo eyekeenya ekibono kya Kibbumba, ekituukiriire era ekitusuuka ab'eidembe okulokola ebyataka, ni yeekalangulira mwikyo, ng'akola ebikikoba amanteerabira, oyo yasanunga enkabi omu byakola.

²⁶ Buli eyeetwala okubba omunadiini neye n'atafuga olulumirwe, oyo abba yebbeya-bwebbeyi, era ediiniye ebba mpaawo kyemugasa. ²⁷ Ediini entuuce era ebulaku kyokuginenya omu maiso ga Kibbumba oltewaiswe, niyo eenu: Okulabiriranga abafuubbi n'abanamwandu omu budoobi bwabwe, n'okwekumanga eby'ekyalo okutatwonoona.

2

Okutamomola abantu

¹ Aboluganda, inywe abaikirirya oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito ow'ekitiisya, timwamomolanga abantu. ² Singa omuntu oyo azwaire ebizwalo ebisa n'empeta ey'ezaabba aingira omwikumbaaniro lyanywe, n'omudoobi oyo azwaire ebimbo yena n'aingira, ³ owemwanirizaku oyo azwaire ebizwalo ebisa, ni mumukoba muti, "Iwe otyame aanu awasa." Kaisi omudoobi iye ni mumukoba muti, "Iwe oyemerere-bwemereri," ooba muti, "Otyame ansi aawo." ⁴ Aale awo timubba mumomoire era ni mwesuuka balamuzi abali n'enseega embiibbi?

⁵ Muwulire, boluganda abatake eino! Abadoobi omu by'omu kyalo kinu oKibbumba tiniibo abeyalondere okubba abasuni omu kwikirirya, era n'okusuna obwakabaka obuyasuubizire abamutaka? ⁶ Neye inywe mujerega abadoobi, kaisi ni muwa abasuni ekitiisya. Abasuni tiniibo ababamigirirya, ni babakulukuusa okubatwala omu mbuga gy'ab'amateeka? ⁷ Tiniibo abazumirira eriina ly'ekitiisya erya Yesu oMusengwa waanywe?

⁸ Owemutuukirirya eiteeka erikirira nakimo obukulu eriri omu Biwandiike, erikoba liti, "Otakege omuntu omwinawo, ng'oweweetaka iwe onyere," mubba mukolere kintu kisa. ⁹ Neye owemumomola abantu, mubba mukolere kibbikibbi, era eiteeka libasingisya omusango ogw'okuvuna aMateeka gonagona. ¹⁰ Nabuli akwata amateeka agasigaire, neye n'avnaku erimo abba n'omusango gw'okuvuna aMateeka gonagona. ¹¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba eyakobere ati, "Tiwayendanga," era niye eyakobere ati, "Tiwaitanga omuntu." Kale owootayenda, neye n'oita omuntu, obba ovunire amateeka. ¹² N'olwekyo mutumulenge era mukolenge ng'abantu abebalisalira omusango kusinzirira ku Mateeka gadi agatusuuka ab'eidembe. ¹³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuntu atasaaira, balimusalira omusango omu maiso ga Kibbumba nga tibamukwatira kisa naire. Neye era, omu kusala omusango, oKibbumba abba n'ekisa.

Okwikirirya era n'ebikole ebyabiraku

¹⁴ Boluganda, kigasa niki omuntu okulokola ati ali n'okwikirirya neye n'atabba n'ebikole ebyabira oku kwikirirya? Okwikirirya okwo dala kwezya okumulokola? ¹⁵ Owewabbaawo owoluganda omusaiza ooba omukali adamba ekyazwala, era atasuna ekyokulya ekimumala buli lunaku, ¹⁶ neye omoiza kwinywe n'amukoba-bukobi ati, "Otuuke mireembe; nkutakirya obwomi obusa, era olye kusani weeyagale," neye

nga tamuwaire ebiyeetaaga, ekyo kimugasa niki? ¹⁷ Omu ngeri enanyere eyo n'okukwikirirya kutyo wekuli; owekubba kwonkani, nga mpaaku bikole ebiraga okwikirirya okwo, kubba kufu. ¹⁸ Neye oodi ayezya okukoba ati, "Iwe oli n'okwikirirya, neye nze ndi na bikole." Aale kaade ondage engeri omuntu egayezya okubbaamu n'okwikirirya anambula ebikole ebikulaga, zena n'akulaga okwikirirya okwange nga nsinzirira ku bikole ebiraga okwikirirya okwo. ¹⁹ Kaise toikirirya oti oKibbumba ali moiza? Kisa. Neye mbona n'emizimu gyona gikiikirirya ekyo, era ni gidegezera olw'okumutya.

²⁰ Musirusiru iwe ataikirirya ekinkoba, dala otaka okumanya oti okwikirirya okubulaku ebikole mpaawo ekikukugasa? ²¹ Iwe tomaite ng'olbulaimu, ozeiza waiswe omu kwikirirya, oKibbumba yamusimire lw'ekikole ekiyakolere, oweyawaireyo omwanawe olsaka oku kyoto? ²² Tobona ng'okwikiriryakwe kwayabiraine n'ekikolekye, kaise okwikiriryakwe ni kutuukirira olw'ekikole? ²³ Olwo eKiwandike ni kituukirira ekikoba kiti, "Olbulaimu yaikiririye mwebyo oKibbumba ebyamusuubizire, n'olw'ekikole ekyo n'amubala okubba atuukiriire." ²⁴ Aale timubona muti omuntu oKibbumba amusiima lw'ebikole ebyakola, neye tirwokwikirirya kwonkani. ²⁵ Era n'oku Lakabbu omalaaya tiniye owekyabaire? OKibbumba tiyamusimire lw'ebikole ebyakolere; olwakubba yayanirizire abaizire okukeeta omu kyalokye, era n'ababbeera okusodoka ng'ababitya mu nzira gendi? ²⁶ Kale ng'omubiri ogunambulamu omwigu owegubba mufu, n'okwikirirya kutyo wekuli; owekutabbaaku ebikole ebyabiraku, kubba kufu.

3

Okufuga olulumi

¹ Boluganda, muleke okuweera mu kubba beegesi b'ekibono kya Kibbumba, olwakubba mumaite muti iswe abeegesi balitusalira omusango n'obukambwe okukiraku abandi. ² Swenaswena emirundi mingi tusobya omu ntumula, neye tuli n'okwefuda okubona tuti tutumula kusani. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omuntu oyo atasobya omu byatumula abba atuukiriire, ng'ayegere okwefuga, era ayezya okufuga omubirigwe gwonagwona.

³ Abantu bateeka ebyoma omu minwa gy'embalaasi kaise gibawulire, era ni bagitwala yonayona egibataka. ⁴ N'amaato amanene agatambulira oku maani ga mpunga gona, newankubaire nga manene, odudumo omutono ati niye agavuga, ni gaaba yonayona omuvugi egyabba ataka. ⁵ N'olulumi lwona lutyo weruli. Newankubaire nga katundu katyayi kati ak'omubiri, neye abantu balukolesya okwewaanira omu bintu bingi. Tobona ng'ekibira ekinene owekyezya okuya ni kiwaawo nga kizwa ku kasyo akatyayi kati? ⁶ N'olulumi lwona luli ooti musyo, kitundu ekizwire obubbubbi obw'enkola n'enkola, ekiri omu mubiri gwaiswe. Olulumi lwezya okubebanya obwomi bw'omuntu obulambirira, era ni lukuma omusyo ogubebanya ebintu eby'omu biseera by'obwomibwe bwonabwona, kaise irwo olunyere ni balukumaku omusyo oguzwera nakimo omu geyeena ogutalikira.

⁷ Ebika eby'ebisolo n'eby'enyonyi, n'eby'ebintu ebyekuusira ansi, n'eby'omu nyanza, bifugika, era abantu bazwire ira nga babifuga. ⁸ Neye irwo olulumi mpaawo muntu ayezya okulufuga. Olulumi niikyo ekintu ekibikibbi, ekitafuligika, era ekiizwire obutwa obwita owundi obwomi bwa muntu ooti saagwa wa mpiri.

⁹ Olulumi niirwo olutukolesya okuwuujja oMusengwa oltewaiswe, aate olunyere oolwo ni tulukolesya okulaama abantu abebabbumbire omu kifaananyi kya Kibbumba. ¹⁰ Omunwa ogunyere ogwo dala gwezya okuzwamu okuwuujja, era tete ni guzwamu n'okulaama? Boluganda, ekyo tikisaaniire okubba kityo. ¹¹ Ddala onsulo w'amaizi omoiza, ayezya atya okuleeta amaizi agawooma n'amaizi amalulu? ¹² Aboluganda, omusaale omucungwa gwezya okwamaku emiyembe, ooba omukooge okwamaku amapeera? Kityo n'amaizi agalimu omuunyu tigezzya okuzwera aamo n'amasa.

Amalabuki agazwa omwigulu

¹³ Boluganda omu Kurisito, mwinywe mulimu eyewulira ati ali n'amalabuki? Aale agalagirenge mu mpisagye ensa, mu bikolebye ebisa ebyakola, n'omu bugondi obuzwa omu malabuki. ¹⁴ Neye owemubba n'enge egy'akabbikabbi omu moyoyo gyanywe, era nga buli moiza nga yeetakirya niye yenkani ebintu ebisa, timwabbeyesya. Era timwewaana muti muli balabuki, mutyo ni mwakanisya amazima ga Kibbumba agalaga engeri omwikirirya egyateekwa okwebityamu. ¹⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba amalabuki ag'engeri eyo tigazwa omwigulu, wazira gazwa ku kyalo; g'abantu-buntu, era ga Sitaani.

¹⁶ Awabba engongi, era n'abuli moiza nga yeetakirya niye yenkani ebisa, niwo awabba n'okutabuka era n'ebikole ebibbibibi ebya buli ngeri.

¹⁷ Neye amalabuki agazwa omwigulu, okusookera nakimo, gabba makenene, ganoonia idembe, era galeeta okulumirwa abandi, n'obuwombeeki, n'okusaasira abandi. Era, gaizwire ebikole ebisa, tigabbaamu kadi kwekubbira, waire obubbeyi. ¹⁸ Abantu abaleetawo eidembe olw'okwebitya okusani omwidembe, ekineneka ekibaneneka bwomi obutuukiriire.

4

Okusala omukago n'ekyalo

¹ Aboluganda omu Kurisito, mutaka okumanya entalo n'oyombo ebibba mwinywe egibizwa? Bizwa ku kwegomba okw'engeri egitali gimo okumubba nakwo, okutaabirana n'ebyo oKibbumba ebyataka. Okwo niikwo okulumba ebiseego byanywe. ² Mutaka okubba n'ekitiisya era n'ebintu by'omu kyallo neye nga timubisuna. Ekizwamu ni mutaka okwita abantu abo ababakisiya okubisuna, neye era ni musigala nga timubisunire. Omu ngeri eyo musuna oyombo, era ni mulwana. Ebimutaka timubisuna olwakubba timusaba oKibbumba. ³ Waire wona musaba oKibbumba, timubisuna olwakubba musaba na bigendererwa ebibbibibi; musaba by'okwesangaalya-bwesangaali.

⁴ Inywe abantu abazwire oku bweyamu bwanywe obw'okuweereryanga Kibbumba yenkani, timumaite muti okusala omukago n'ekyalo kinu kubba kucaawa Kibbumba? Omuntu yenayena owaasalawo okubba omukaagwa w'ekyalo kinu, asuuka mulabe wa Kibbumba. ⁵ Amo tumumaite muti eKiwandiike tikya bwereere ekikoba kiti: "OMwoyo oKibbumba ogyubakere mwiswe w'eiyali libitiriri?" ⁶ Neye era, oKibbumba atuwa enkabi mpitiriri egitwezyesya okuwangula okwegomba okubbikubbi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwandiike kikoba kiti:

"OKibbumba ayakanisya ab'amalala, wazira akwatira ekisa ibo abo abawombeeki."

⁷ Kale mugonderenge oKibbumba. Mulwanisye oSitaani, yena yabairuka. ⁸ Mwirerere eeri oKibbumba nga muteeka okwesiga kwanywe mu niye, yena yaigerera egimuli. Mutukulye obwomi bwanywe inywe abakola ebibbibibi, mutereerye emyoyo gyanywe inywe ababbeyi. ⁹ Muyungubale, muwuugulye, era mukuukulye olw'ebibbibibi ebimukolere. Enseko gyanywe gisuuke nduulu, n'eisangaalo lyanywe lisuuke kwekondamira. ¹⁰ Mwenenye omu maiso ga Musengwa, era owemwakola mutyo, iye yabasetula n'abawa ekitiisya.

Okutasaliranganiranga omusango

¹¹ Boluganda, timwatumulanganangu obundi. Oyo atumala obubbibubbi oku muntu omwinaye, ooba oyo asalira omwinaye omusango, abba abitiryemu amaiso eiteeka lya Kibbumba ery'okutakangana. Obityamu amaiso eiteeka lya Kibbumba obba otalire eiteeka nago, era ni weesuca mulamuzi. ¹² Neye, eyateekerewo aMateeka era omulamuzi ali moiza, niye oKibbumba, oyo ayezya okulokola era n'okujigirica. Aale iwe asalira omwinawo omusango niwe naani?

Okulabula abekudumbalya

¹³ Atyanu inywe abakoba muti, "Olwatyanu ooba eizo twaba omu kibuga kirebe tumaleyo omwanka gumo nga tusuubuula, tusune amagoba," ¹⁴ aate nga tumumaite ebyabbaawo eizo. Mumaite kadi obwomi bwanywe ng'owebuli waire ekyezya okubutuukaku ekiseera kyonakyona? Muli ooti kisu ekibbaawo akaseera katyayi kati ni kiwaawo. ¹⁵ Mwankakoberenge muti, "OMusengwa oweyaabba atakire, twabba boomi ni twezya okulokola kinu ooba kidi." ¹⁶ Neye inywe mwekudumbalya, era ni mwewaana oku bimwezya okulokola. Okwewaanaawana okw'engeri eyo kwonakwona kubbukubbi. ¹⁷ N'olwekyo, oyo amaite ekisa ekiyankakolere neye n'atakikola, abba abbengere musango.

5

Okulabula abasuni

¹ Atyanu, kunu kulabula eeri abasuni abataikirirya oYesu. Muwuugulye era mukuukulye olw'enyinyia eyaba okubagwaku oKibbumba ng'abavunaana. ² Obusuni bwanywe budambamu amakulu ooti kintu ekivundire. N'ebizwalo byanywe eby'ebbeeyi biri ooti biidi eby'ebituli ebiwuuka ebigiriire. ³ Ebyobusuni byanywe by'obukukumpanya, era

obukukumpanya obwo bwabalumiriza, ni bulya obwomi bwanywe, ng'omusyo owegwoca ekisaka. Era oku nkomerero oKibbumba n'abukolesya oku basingisya omusango. Mukumbaanirye obusuni, ni mwerabira muti enkomerero y'ekyalo n'okubasalira omusango biri kumpi okutuuka. ⁴ Ala empeera y'abapakasi abakolere omu misiri gyanywe egimwalyakire ngeyo ebbookooka, era enduulu gy'abo abakolere gigwire omu matwi ga Musengwa oWabwezye bwonabwona. ⁵ Musangaaliire omu by'oku kyalo nga mwejalabya era ni bibawoomera. Atyanu ngoyo mweyagala amantamanya muti olunaku oKibbumba oluyababonereza lutuukiriire. ⁶ Mugira omusango ni gusinga oyo atabaire nagwo, era ni mumwita nga tabalwanisya.

Okuguminkiriza

⁷ Aale inywe boluganda, newankubaire nga bali kubagadya, muguminkirizenge paka oMusengwa oweyaliirira. Timubonera oku mulimi ng'owaakola? Akuumirira paka oweyalisuna oikendi asooka n'oyo omusambya, ng'aguminkiriza omusirigwe okuneneka ebineneka eby'omugaso. ⁸ Nywena muguminkirizenge, mugume emyoyo, olwakubba oMusengwa ali kumpi okwira. ⁹ Boluganda, timwezulugumiranganiranga, kaisi baleke okubasalira omusango. Ekyo kityo olwakubba omulamuzi ali aawo kumpi.

¹⁰ Boluganda, mubonere oku banaabbi abatumulanga omu liina lya Musengwa, abagaire, neye ni baguminkiriza. ¹¹ Era abo abaguminkirizire tubeeta b'enkabi. Mwawulire ng'oYobbu, omwikirirya ow'eira, oweyaguminkirizire. Era mumaite oMusengwa ekiyamukoleire oluzwanyuma, olwakubba oMusengwa w'ekisa era asaasira.

¹² Kaisi tete, boluganda, kinu kikulu ino; timulayiranga, waire nga mujulira eigulu, abba ekiri oku kyalo, ooba ekintu ekindi kyonakyona. Okolanga ekintu, ni bakubuulya, oiramu oti niikyoo, ni kimala, amantalayiriraku. Mukobenge muti, "Niikyoo," nga mugegeza muti niikyoo; ooba muti, "Bbe," nga mugegeza muti bbe, kaisi awo mulame okubbenga omusango.

¹³ Mwinywe waliwo alaada? Yeegairire oKibbumba. Waliwo asangaire? Ayembe ebyokuwuuja oKibbumba. ¹⁴ Mwinywe waliwo alwaire? Ayete abakaire b'ekanisa bamusabire nga webamusiiiga amafuta, omu liina lya Musengwa. ¹⁵ Okusaba okwo, okwizwire okwikirirya, kwalama omulwaire oyo, oMusengwa n'amwisuuka. Era owaabba nga yakolere ebibbibibbi, balibimusoniya. ¹⁶ Kale mubbutuliranganirenge ebibbibibbi byanywe era musabiranganirenge, kaisi oolwo mulame. Okusaba okw'omuntu atuukiriire kw'amaani era kukola.

¹⁷ N'onaabbi Eriya yabaire yena muntu ooti niiswe. Cooka yasabire ino oKibbumba oikendi aleke okutoonya oku kyalo, era nandi n'atoonya okumala emyanka misatu n'emyeri mukaaga. ¹⁸ Tete n'asaba, era oKibbumba n'atoonyesya oikendi, eitakali ni libala ebibala.

Okwirya abakola ebibbibibbi

¹⁹ Boluganda, omoiza kwinywe owaagotanga n'azwa oku mazima kaisi ogondi n'amwiriyawo, ²⁰ oyo amwiriryewo akimanye ati alamirye omwoyo gw'oyo akola ebibbibibbi okufa, era agirire oKibbumba n'asoniya ebibbibibbiye ebingi.

EBBALUWA ESOOKA OPEETERO EGIYAWANDIIKIRE Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa ya *Peetero* esooka, omutume oPeetero niye eyagiwandiikire. Era yagiwandiikire baikirirya bonabona abaayeta ati “balondemu ba Kibbumba” era “abageni oku kyalo kunu” (1:1,17; 2:11). Yabeetere atyo olwakubba babbaire basalaanikiire omu byalo eby'enjabulo egibabbaire abageni. OPeetero yawandiikire ebbaluwa eenu mu Looma ekiyayetere ati Bhabbulooni (5:13). Kyezyeka okubba kiti, ebbaluwa eenu bagiwandiikire omu mwanka gwa 65 nga bamalire okubyalala oKurisito.

OPeetero yawandiikire ebbaluwa eenu n'ekigendererwa ky'okwiryamu Bakurisitaayo maani, olwakubba abantu babbaire bali kubayiigaania olw'okwikirirya kwabwe. Kwekyo yagaitireku n'okubakubiriza okwebitya omu mpisa egiraga giti baikirirya ba Kurisito (5:12).

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Okweyanjula era n'obusugirye 1:1-2.
2. Okwebalya oKibbumba olw'obulokole 1:3-2:10.
3. Ekiiririraku asisiitira abaikirirya okwebitya kusani 2:11-4:11.
4. OPeetero agumya abasomibe 4:12-5:11.
5. Ebibono ebisembayo 5:12-14.

Obusugirye

¹ Ninze oPeetero omutume wa Yesu Kurisito. Mpandiikira niinywe abalondemu ba Kibbumba, nago abageni oku kyalo kunu era abasalaanikiire omu Ponto, n'omu Galatiya, n'omu Kapadookiya, n'omwAsiya, n'omu Bbisiiniya. ² Inywe oKibbumba oltewaiswe abeyalondere okusinzirira oku kusalawokwe iye onyere okuyabbaire nakwo eira. Era mpandiikira niinywe oMwoyowe abeyaabwire kaisi mwezye okugondera oYesu Kurisito, n'eisaayerye okubatukulya. OKibbumba abakwatire ino ekisa, era abawe ino eidembe.

Eisuubi ly'obwomi obutawaawo

³ Kale oKibbumba olteeye wa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito bamuwuujenge! Olw'ekisaakye ekinene, atuwaire obubyale obuyaaka omu bwomi obutawaawo, okubita omu kuzuukiza oYesu Kurisito. ⁴ Atyo era n'atuwa obusika obutajigirika, ooba obutabebenyeka, ooba obutacucuka, ekikoba kiti, nga babutubisiire omwigulu. ⁵ Enkabi egy'amaani egyo gyanywe. Era olw'okwikirirya kwanywe, amaani ga Kibbumba gabakuma kusani okubatuuca oku kununula kw'ebintu byonabyona, ikwo okutegeke okweragira nakimo oku lunaku oKibbumba oluyalisaliraku abantu emisango. ⁶ Ikyo ekyo kibasangaalyenge ino, newankubbaire ng'amo esaawa eenu mubbaire n'okubba n'enima olw'okubagezesya okw'engeri gyonagyona okumalaku akaseera.

⁷ Okubagezya okwo, kwizire kaisi oolwo okwikirirya kwanywe kubbe kwa mazima, era kaisi oomwo muzwemu inywe okusuna okubawuujja, n'okubagulumalya n'ekitiisiya, oYesu Kurisito ng'abonekere. Ekikoba kiti, okwikirirya kwanywe nago ikwo kw'ebbeeyi ey'amaani okukiraku eyo eya zaabub iyo ejigirika, waire nga bagisaanucirye n'omusyo kaisi bagikenena. ⁸ Waire oYesu Kurisito nago timumubonangaku neye mumutaka; era waire wona timuli kumubonaku omu kiseera kinu, mumwikiririryamu era mwizwire eisangaalo eribitiriri era eritakobeka. ⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba muli kusunanga ekigendererwa ky'okwikirirya kwanywe, nga niikyo obulokole bw'obwomi bwanywe.

¹⁰ Oku by'obulokole obwo, ibo abanaabbi omu kiseera ekyo abalagwe oku kisa ekyo ekimwabbairu mwaba okusuna, bakinonenkereiryre ino n'okwekeenya okw'amaani. ¹¹ Babbaire bali kugezyangaku okuvumbula ebiseera n'embeera, ibyo oMwoyo wa Kurisito eyababbairu, ebibabbairu ali kudoodanga oweyalaguliire oku kugada kwa Kurisito oYesu, n'okumugulumalya okwabbairu kuli n'okusenjaaku. ¹² Cooka oKibbumba yababiiuliire ati, ebintu ebyo byabbairu tibyakubbaawo mu mulembe gwabwe neye mu gwanywe. Ekyo kyabbairu owebatumwire oku bintu ebyo abalaabbi b'aMawuliro aMasa ebibabakobeire omu biseera binu, nga bakolesya oMwoyo oMweru oyo ogubatimire okuzwa omwigulu. Era okubbaawo kw'ebintu ebyo n'abamalika bona bajunumiriire okubibonaku.

Mubbe beeru

¹³ Kale mubbenge n'ebiseego ebitegeke olw'okubbaaku n'ekimukola. Era mubbenge bantu abeegendereza, n'okuteeka eisuubi lyanalyona ku kisa ekibalibakwatira inywe ng'oYesu Kurisito abonekere. ¹⁴ Inywe ng'abaana abagondi, timwafaananianga empisa gyanywe n'okwegomba ebikole ebibbibibi ebimwabbair nabyo owemwabbair naga muli omu butamanya. ¹⁵ Neye ng'oyo eyabeetere owaali oMweru, nywena mubbenge beeru mwebyo ebimukola byonabyona, ¹⁶ olwakubba bakiwandiikire bati, "Mubbenge beeru, olwakubba nze ndi Mweru."

¹⁷ Era ooba ng'oKibbumba mumweta Itewaanywe iye etiyekubbira ng'asalira abantu emisango, neye iye ng'owaasinzirira ku mirimo egibakola, aale mumutyenge nga niye owemuli aanu oku kyalu ng'abageni. ¹⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mukimaite muti, ikwo okubanunula okuzwa omu bwomi obunambulamu obwo, ibwo obumwasunire okuzwa oku bazeiza baanywe, tikwabbair n'ebintu ebijigirika ooti feeza ooba zaabbu. ¹⁹ Neye babanunwire n'eisaaye ery'ebbeeyi eino eeryo erya Kurisito Yesu, iye aali ooti ntaama omutumoto abulaku ekyokumunnya waire kamogo. ²⁰ Era iye babair bantulondere ira nga bakaali n'okubbumba ekyalo, neye yamanyikanire kulwanywe, omunaku ginu egisembayo. ²¹ Okubita mwiye nago, inywe mwikiririrya omu Kibbumba, iye oyo eyazuukizire oYesu kaisi oKibbumba nago n'amugulumalya, era ekyo ni kibazweramu inywe okubba n'okwikiririrya omu Kibbumba era n'okumusubirramu.

²² Aale atyanu ng'owemumalire okutukulya obwomi bwanywe olw'okugondera amazima kaisi mubbe n'okutaka aboluganda okw'amazima, kale mutakanganenge ino n'omwoyo gumo. ²³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba, okubita omu kibono kya Kibbumba ekyomi era eky'emirembe n'emirembe, mumalire okubba babyalire omulundi gwokubiri, nga timuzwa munsigo avunda, neye nga muzwa munsigo oodi iye atavunda. ²⁴ Era ekyo kityo olwakubba eKiwandiike kikoba kiti:

"Abantu bonabona bali ooti isubi,

n'ekitiisa kyabwe kiri ooti bumuli by'omwigona.

Eisubi likala era ebimuli bikunkumuka.

²⁵ Neye ekibono kya Musengwa oKibbumba kibbeererawo emirembe n'emirembe." Era ekibono ekyo nago eky'aMawuliro aMasa niikyo ekyo e nyumaku ekibalaabbire egimuli.

2

OYesu Kurisito ali ooti ibbaale eryomi

¹ N'olwekyo timwabbanga ab'eitima! Mulekeraawo obubbeyi era n'obunanfunsi. Timwakwatiranga abantu engongi ooba okubatumulaku okubbikubbi okwa buli ngeri. ² Kale ng'abaana abaibo owebali n'eireke ly'amata agababbeera okukula kusani, nywena mutyo mubbenge n'eireke lya mata ga mwoyo ondiko igo agababbeera okukula omu bwomi bw'omwoyo era kaisi mubbe balokole. ³ Kaisi inywe nago era mwamalire okuvumbula oMusengwa ng'owaali dala musa.

⁴ Aale mwize eeri oYesu Kurisito oyo aali ooti ibbaale eryomi abantu eribagine, neye iye oKibbumba n'amulonda era amutwala okubba ow'ebbeeyi eino. ⁵ Era atyanu nywena muli ooti mabbaale amoomi, agebali kukolesyanga omu kwombeka enyumba ey'omwoyo. N'ekindi kiri kiti, muli kibbula ky'abakabona abeeru, era olw'obubbeeri bwa Yesu Kurisito inywe muwaayo esadaaka egisangaalya oKibbumba. ⁶ Era kiri n'omu Biwandiike kiti:

"Aale ngonu nteeka omu Sayuuni,

eibbaale erinalonderemu era ery'ebbeeyi, erisiba ensonda y'omusingi.

Era nabuli oyo amwikiririyamu

iyе tibalimuswaza kadi."

⁷ N'olwekyo eeri inywe abamwikiririyamu, eibbaale eeryo ikyo kintu ky'ebbeeyi ino. Neye ibo abatamwikiririyamu, eKiwandiike kibba kibatumulaku niibo, ikyo ekiti:

"Eibbaale abombeki eribagine

lisuukire niiryo erisiba ensonda y'omusingi."

⁸ Era kiti:

"Eibbaale erizweraku abantu ni beesitaala;

era eibbaale ly'olubanda eribeekontrolaku ni bagwa."

Beesitaala olwakubba bajeemera obukwenda, ekikoba kiti, okwesiitaala okwo oKibbumba onyere niye eyakubategekeire.

⁹ Neye inywe muli bantu abalondemu, era muli bakabona ba Kabaka, era muli igwanga eryeru, era muli bantu ba Kibbumba iye onyere. Kale n'omu ngeri eyo kaisi oolwo mwezye okulangiriranga ebisa by'oyo iye eyabeetere okuzwa omu ndikiirya y'obutamanya oKibbumba, okwingira omu kitangaala eky'okumanya oKibbumba. ¹⁰ Mwabbaireku bantu abanambulamu, neye atyanu muli bantu ba Kibbumba. Mwabbaireku nga tibabakwatiire ekisa, neye atyanu bakibakwatiire.

¹¹ Kale bainange abatake, mbakubiriza nga inywe omuli ooti basenze era abageni oku kyalo, okwewalanga okwegomba okubbikubbi, ikwo nago okulwanisya emyoyo gyanywe. ¹² Inywe mwebityenge kusani n'omu bantu abataikirira oKibbumba kaisi waire babatumulangaku kubbukubbi, neye era nga babona ebikole byanywe ebisa era baligulumalya oKibbumba oku lunaku oluyalisaliraku emisango.*

Okugondera abafugi era n'abasengwa

¹³ Kale, okulwa Musengwa oYesu, mugonderenge nabuli b'obwezye abebateeka omu bantu, abba kabaka aali n'obwezye obukirira nakimo eino, ¹⁴ ooba abafugi abandi abebatuma okubonereza abo abakola ebisobyo era n'okusiima abo abakola ebisa. ¹⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba ataka mukole ebikole ebisa okusirica entumula y'obutamanya ey'abantu abasirusiru. ¹⁶ Mubbenge bantu abali n'eidembe, neye timwakolesyanga eidembe lyanywe okwebitya okubbikubbi era mwebityenge ng'abaweererya ba Kibbumba. ¹⁷ Era mutyo muwenge abantu bonabona ekitiisya eky'a makulu. Mutakenge oluganda olw'omu kwikirirya, n'okutya oKibbumba, n'okuwa omufugi ekitiisya oyo akira obukulu ali ooti kabaka.

¹⁸ Kaisi inywe abagalama, muwulirenge abasengwa baanywe, nga mubaweera nakimo ino ekitiisya. Timwakolanga mutyo kubaabo bonkani abasa era abakwatampola, neye n'abo abakambwe. ¹⁹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba asiima omuntu singa iye omuntu oyo agumira obulumi obwasuna olw'okumugadya anambula nsonga, kasita omuntu nago n'agumira lwakubba nti oKibbumba amubona ng'agada. ²⁰ Neye aale kikugasa kitya singa bakukubba olw'okukola ekisobyo kaisi era n'ogumira? Neye aate ikyo kyesiiimisya oKibbumba singa ogumira okugada nga lw'okukola bisa. ²¹ Ekyo niikyo ekibabeeteire, olwakubba oKurisito bamugadirye okulwanywe, era ekyo n'akibalekera ng'ekyokuboneraku, kaisi nywena mubite omu mbeera eri ooti yeeyo egiyabitirem. ²² Era n'eKiwandiike kikoba kiti:

"Iye tiyakolereku kibbukubbi, era tibamwajiryekuumu bubbeyi mu ntumulaye."

²³ Cooka abantu owebamugadirye, iye tiyabazumire. Era owebamugadirye, iye tiyabeeyaiire, wazira yeewaireyo eeri oKibbumba iye oyo alamula emisango nga tasalirira. ²⁴ OKurisito iye onyere yagadire oku musalaba okulwa bantu bonabona kaisi amaani g'ebibbibbi gabbe nga tigakaali gabafuga era abantu babbeewo nga bakola bikole by'obutuukirirye. Kale ebiwundu by'emiigo egibamukubbire niibwo ebyatulamirye. ²⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mwabbaire mumamaalikire ooti ntaama egigotere, neye atyanu mwirire eeri oYesu iye alabirira obwomi bwanywe ooti muliisya alabirira entaama.

3

Abakali n'abasaiza abafumbo

¹ Aale inywe abakali abafumbo, nywena omu ngeri enanyere eyo mugonderenge abaibaanywe. Mukolenge mutyo kaisi oolwo, singa omu baibaanywe mubbaamu kwibo abataikirirya omu kibono kya Kibbumba, beezye okucuuka lw'ebikole byanywe ebisa neye nga tirw'okubalaabira. ² Abaibaanywe abo bacuuka ni babba baikirirya owebabona bati mubawa ekitiisya era engeri egimwebityamu nkenene. ³ N'olwekyo obunoono bwanywe tibwasinziriranga kubya ku ngulu, ekikoba kiti, ng'omu misono gy'enziiri, n'omu kuzwalanga eby'amajolobero eby'ezaabbu n'omu bizwalo eby'ebbeeyi eino. ⁴ Wazira, buli n'okusinzirira ku kiikyo ekimuli omu bwomi bwanywe obw'omwoyo. Ibwo nago nga bunoono obutacucuka, ibwo budi obwa mu mwoyo ogw'eiwooyo era omuwombeeki. Era obunoono obwo ibwo bw'ebbeeyi y'amaani ino omu maiso ga Kibbumba. ⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba n'abakali abeeru omu myoyo ab'eira. Ibo ababbaire n'okusuubirira omu Kibbumba, eyo niyo engeri

2:9 2:9 Kuz 19:5-6; Isa 43:20-21; Ama 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Tit 2:14; Isa 9:2 2:10 2:10 Kos 2:23 * 2:12 2:12 Ebiwandiike ebimo bimaliirirya biti, Oku lunaku oKibbumba oluyalitucaaliraku, ooba, Oluyaliiziraku okubbeera abantube. 2:22 2:22 Isa 53:9 2:23 2:23 Isa 53:7 2:24 2:24 Isa 53:5 2:25 2:25 Isa 53:6 3:1 3:1 Bef 5:22; Bak 3:18 3:3 3:3 1Te 2:9

egibeewomyangamu. Ibo babbaire bagondera abaibaabawe. ⁶ Ekyokuboneraku niikyo ekya Saala iye eyawuliranga oIbbulaimu, era ng'oSaala amweta musengawawe. Kale inywe abakali abafumbo mubba ooti baala ba Saala singa owemukola ebituuce era nga mpaawo kutya.

⁷ Kaisi inywe abasaiza, nywena omu ngeri enanyere eyo, nga muli omu bufumbo bwanyywe, mubityenge kusani abakali baanywe. Era mubawenge ekitiisya nga mumaite muti ibo bainaanywe badi abanafu kwinywe, era muti bona basika bainaanywe ab'obwomi obutawaawo abantu obubasuna ng'ekirabo olw'ekisa kya Kibbumba. Mukolenge mutyo kaisi tiwaabbangawo ekikaisya esaala gyanywe.

Okugada olw'okukola ekikole ekisa

⁸ Nga mmaliirirya, mbakoba nywenanywena nti mubbenge n'omwoyo gumo, era buli moiza alumirwenge omwinaye, era mutakanganenge ng'aboluganda, era mubbenge b'ekisa era abeewombeeka. ⁹ Era abantu owebababityanga okubbikubbi tete nywena timubasasulangamu n'okubabitya kubbikubbi, ooba ababazumire, inywe timwabazumanga, wazira mubasabirenge nkabi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekya niikyo ekibabeeteire, kaisi oolwo musune enkabi oKibbumba egyabasuubizire. ¹⁰ Era n'eKiwandiike kikoba kiti:

"Omuntu yenayena eyegomba okubbaawo oku kyalo
era ng'ali omu obwomi obusa,
ateekwa okwekuuma okutabba n'olulumi olutali lusa
era n'okutabba n'entumula ey'obubbeyi.

¹¹ Era atekwa okucuuka okuzwa omu bikole ebibbibbi, n'akolanga biidi ebisa;
era atekwa kunoonianga idembe era lyabbe asengererenge.

¹² Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMusengwa oKibbumba alabirira abatuukirirye
era atega amatwige eeri kusaba kwabwe.

Neye oMusengwa oKibbumba ayakanisya abo ibo abakola ebibbibbi."

¹³ Kale aale naani eyalibakola obubbibbi singa mubba bantu abayaanira kukola bisa? ¹⁴ Neye waire wona singa mubba muli n'okugada olw'okukola ekikole ekisa, mubba muli n'enkabi. Inywe timutyanga ebintu abantu ebibatya, era timubbanga waire n'okweraliikirira. ¹⁵ Wazira inywe omu myoyo gyanywe iye oKurisito mumuwenge ekitiisya ng'oMusengwa waanywe, era buliijo mubbenge beetegeki okwiramu buli muntu ababuulya ng'ataka mumusonzolere eisuubi erimulinalyo. Neye mukikolenge n'obuwombeeki era nga mubawa ekitiisya, ¹⁶ nga mwekuuma okubba basa omu nseega yaanywe. Awo kaisi ibo abo ababakolera eitima nga batumula obubbibbi oku mpisa gyanywe ensa omu Kurisito, bezye okuswala olwa kalebule waabwe. ¹⁷ Ikyo tete kikiraku obusa, singa kubba ikwo kusiima kwa Kibbumba, iye omuntu okugada olw'okukola ebisa, okukiraku okugada olw'okukola obubbibbi.

¹⁸ Era kisa okugada olw'okukola ebisa olwakubba oKurisito yena yagadire olw'ebibbibbi by'abantu bonabona era ni baita omubirigwe omulundi gumo lumala. Cooka iye nago omutuukirirye yafeerereire abatali batuukirirye olw'okubaleeta eeri oKibbumba. OYesu oyo nago bamwitire neye oMwoyo oMweru n'amusuuca mwomi omu mubiri. ¹⁹ Era omu maani ga Mwoyo oMweru onyere oyo, omwoyo gwa Yesu gwabire era ni gulaabba eeri emiigu egyabbaire omu mabbuusa omu Kiina eKitakoma. ²⁰ Emiigu* egyo niigyo egya bantu badi ababbaire bajeemeire oKibbumba eira oweyabbaire ng'akaali abaguminkirizire omu kiseera ekyo oNuwa ekiyombekeiremu eryato. Era omu lyato eeryo abantu batono bati, ekikoba kiti, abeera munaana bonkani niibo abalamire okufa amaizi. ²¹ Era amaizi ago gabbaira geemererawo mu kifo ky'okubatiza okwo ikwo okubalokola nywena omu naku ginu. Cooka okubatiza nago okwo tikubba kubanaabyaku iko ku mubiri, wazira kitegeza inywe kusuubiza kubba n'enseega ensa oku Kibbumba olw'okuzuukira kwa Yesu Kurisito. ²² Era oYesu nago yaniinire omwigulu, era aliraine oKibbumba oku lubbaalwe olw'engalo endiiri,† era oYesu ng'afuga abamalaika, n'ebyoabweze era n'eb'amaani.

4

Obwomi obuyaaka

¹ N'olwekyo, olwakubba kiti oKurisito bamugadirye oweyabbaire ng'ali omu mubiri aanu oku kyalo, nywena mubbengemu enseega eyo eyamubbairemu. Ekyo kityo

3:6 3:6 Nta 18:12 3:7 3:7 Bef 5:25; Bak 3:19 3:12 3:10-12 Zab 34:12-16 3:14 3:14 Mat 5:10; Isa 8:12-13

* 3:20 3:20 Ooba, Emiigu n'emoyoyo gy'abamalaika badi abajeemeire oKibbumba. 3:20 3:20 Nta 6:1-7:24 † 3:22 3:22 Ooba, Ekifo ekikira obukulu.

olwakubba omuntu yenayena owaabba ng'ali omu mubiri oku kyalo kuno, kaisi ni bamugadya olwa Kurisito, abba takaali yeegomba akukola ekibbikibbi. ² Kale ekyo kimuzweramu okubba omu bwomibwe obwabba asigairye okubba oku kyalo kuno, nga tasengererya kwegomba okubbikubbi okw'obuntu-obuntu. Neye ng'ali n'okusengererya bintu oKibbumba ebyataka. ³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba omu biseera ebyabitire, mwamali-ire ebiseera mu kukola oibyo abantu abataikirirya oKibbumba ebiberondyamu okukola. Ekikoba nti, ng'obulendi, okwegomba okubbikubbi, obuteemeere, ebinyumyo, embaga gy'obuteemeere n'okusinza ebifaananyi okw'amaani eino. ⁴ Atyanu abantu abo nago babona ooti kintu ekibeewunyisya, inywe okubba nga timukaali mubegaitaku omu bikole ebyo nago eby'ekisamadu, era awo-so kaisi inywe ni babazumira nakimo ino. ⁵ Neye balibba n'okwewozyaku omu maiso ga Kibbumba iye oyo omwetegeki okulamula aboomi n'abafu. ⁶ Ekyo niikyo ekyazwireku omu kiseera kidi aMawuliro aMasa okugalaabba paka n'eeri abantu atyanu abafu, kaisi oolwo, waire abantu babbaire babasaliire emisango webabaire nga boomi oku kyalo kuno, neye igyo emiigu gyabwe gyezye okwaba gibbenge egiri oKibbumba.

⁷ Cooka enkomerero ya byonabyona eri kumpi. N'olwekyo mubbenge beegendereza era n'omu kwekumira omu mpisa, kaisi mwezyenge okusaba oKibbumba. ⁸ Era ekikulu mu byonabyona, mutakanganenge ino, olwakubba okutaka kuzweraku okusoniyangana ebibbibbi bingi. ⁹ Kale mwanirizanganenge omu bisito byanywe nga mwinulangana n'okusuzangana anambula kwezuluguma. ¹⁰ Buli moiza ali n'okukolesya ekirabo ky'omwoyo kyonakonya ekiyasunire, olw'okugasa abandi. Era mutyo mukolesyenge kusani ebirabo byanywe ebyo nago, ebya buli ngeri oKibbumba ebiyabawaire. ¹¹ Singa owekubba nti kutumula, omuntu atumulenge bibono biidi oKibbumba ebyamuwa okutumula. Era owekubba kiti kubbeera bantu, omuntu ali n'okuweererya n'amaani ago oKibbumba agamuwa, kaisi oolwo mu byonabyona oKibbumba bamuwuujje omu Yesu Kurisito. Kale era oKibbumba ow'obwezye asunenge ekitiisya emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Okugada olwakubba oMukurisitaayo

¹² Era bainange abatake, timwewunyanga olw'ebigezo eby'obulumi obunene ebimubitamu, ni mukitwala ooti-so kintu ekyewunyisya niikyo ekiri kubatuukangaku. ¹³ Neye mujaagaane olwakubba muli kugadanga omu ngeri eyo oKurisito egiyagadirem, kaisi eisangaalo libbuuce okubaita kwolwo oluyaliirira ng'ali omu kitiisya. ¹⁴ Kale owebabazumanga olw'eriina lya Kurisito, musuna enkabi, olwakubba oMwoyo ow'amaani eino, era owa Kibbumba, abba ku niinywe. ¹⁵ Owekubba kugada, tikwabatuukangaku lwakubba muli baiti ooba baibbi ooba olw'engeri egendi ey'ebikole ebibbibbi waire kadi olw'okwekirikiitya omu bintu ehitabakwataku. ¹⁶ Wazira, singa owekubba muntu kugada olwakubba oMukurisitaayo, tikyamukwatisyanga ensoni, neye awuujenge oKibbumba olw'okubbaaku eriina eeryo.

¹⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekiseera kituukire eky'okulamula kw'emisango nga kutandiikira ku baabo ab'omu nyumba ya Kibbumba. Kale obanga kwaba kutandiikira ku niiswe abamwikirirya, kaisi leero kyalibba kitya kwabo abataikirirya aMawuliro aMasa aga Kibbumba? ¹⁸ Era kiri n'omu Biwandiike kiti:

“Ooba ng'omutuukirirye yalibita mu bugosi okulokoka,

kaisi leero kyalibba kitya oku mukaafiiri n'oyo iye akola ebibbibbi?”

¹⁹ N'olwekyo, abo ibo abagada neye ng'oKibbumba niye akitakire atyo, bali n'okwesibira oku Mubbumbi waabwe iye oyo omwesigwa, era n'okweyongera okukolanga ebisa.

5

Amalabuki eeri abeekubbemberi ba Bakurisitaayo

¹ Kale inywe abeekubbemberi ba Bakurisitaayo, nze mbakubiriza ng'omwekubbemberi omunaanywe, era ng'omujulizi ow'okugada oKurisito okuyabitiremu, era nga zena omoiza kwabo abaligabanaku oku kitiisya ekyalibbaawo ikyo abantu ekibalisuna. ² Dala nze mbakoba nti, mulabirirenge abaikirirya abo oKibbumba ababakwatisya, nga muli ooti baliisya owebalabirira ebiraalo yabwe eby'entaama. Era muweereryenge ng'abalabirizi, ekikoba kiti, nga tirwakubaazy, neye nga mukutaka kwanywe, omu ngeri eyo iyo oKibbumba egyataka mubbeemu. Era timululunkaniranga mpiiya, wazira mubbenge bantu abayayaanira kuweererya. ³ Era timwazitowereranga ibo abo abemwekubbembera, wazira mubbenge kyakuboneraku

omu mpisa gyanywe egibali. ⁴ Kale oolwo oMuliisya omukulu oweyaliboneka, mwalisuna engule ey'ekitiisya eino iyo etecucuka.

⁵ N'omu ngeri enanyereeyo, na inywe abaikirirya abandi abasigaireyo, mugonderenge abeekubbemberi baanywe, era mubbenge b'eiwooyo eeri buli muntu n'omwinaye. Ekyo kityo olwakubba eBiwandiike bikoba biti:

"OKibbumba ayakanisya ab'amalala,

wazira akwatira ekisa ibo abo abawombeeki."

⁶ N'olwekyo mwewombekenge eeri oKibbumba iye oyo aali n'amaani agabakuuma, era iye eyalibagulumalya ng'ekiseera kituukire. ⁷ Kale mumukwatisyenge ebigosi byanywe byonabyona, olwakubba iye abalabirira.

⁸ Kale mwekuurenge omu mpisa ensa era mubbenge beetegeki. Omulabe waanywe oSitaani, alaaduuka ooti mpologoma aluluma nga waanoonia oguyamalawo.

⁹ Neye mumulwanisye nga muli bacaati omu kwikirirya, olwakubba mumaite muti n'aboluganda baanywe abali omu kyalo kyonakyona, bagada ooti niinywe.

¹⁰ Era owemwalimala okugadaku akaseera akatono, oKibbumba iye ow'ekisa mu buli ngeri, era iye eyabeetere okugabana oku kitiisya ekitawaawo olwa Kurisito oYesu, oKibbumba onyere yaliiryawo obwomi bwanywe obw'omwoyo omu mbeera ensa. Era yalibawa obugumu n'obucaati nga timusagasagana omu kwikirirya. ¹¹ Kale oKibbumba iye abbenge n'obwezye emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina.

Okuseebula

¹² N'olwekyo oSiruvaano,* iye ogummaite nti woluganda omwesigwa, niye ambeereire omu kuwandiika ebbaluwa enyimpi eti. Era nga mbairyamu amaani era nga nze mpa n'obujulizi nti, ensonga egimbawandikiireku niikyo ekisa kya Kibbumba ekinanyerenyeere, kale mukikalangukiremu.

¹³ Aboluganda ab'omu kibuga ky'e Babbulooni, ibo bona oKibbumba ebialondere, babasugiire era n'oMaako iye aali ooti mwana wange yena abasugiire. ¹⁴ Era musugiryangane ino omu ngeri eraga eti mutakangana omu ngeri eyoluganda omu Kurisito.

Aale oleke inywe nywenanywena abali n'enkolagana n'oKurisito mubbenge n'eidembe.

**EBBALUWA EYOKUBIRI
OPEETERO
EGIYAWANDIIKIRE
Enyanjula**

Ebbaluwa ya *Peetero* eyokubiri erambika eti eyagiwandiikire mutume oPeetero, era yagiwandikiire baikirirya bonabona. Kiboneka kiti, oPeetero ebbaluwa eenu yagiwandikiire mu Looma akati w'omwanka 65-69 nga bamalire okubyala oKurisito.

Omu bbaluwa eenu, oPeetero yabbaire agenderera kugumya baikirirya kugumya baikirirya kubbaawo mu bwomi obuteereeri n'okubalabula kutasengererya beegesi ab'obubbeyi (2). Yabagumirye okutafaayo oku bantu abakoba bati oYesu ali kulwawo ino okwira. Wazira yakobere ati, oKibbumba tali kulwa-bulwi neye ataka buli muntu alokoke (3:8-9). Eyo niyo ensonga y'okubbaawo omu bwomi obuteereeri (3:14).

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Okweyanjula era n'obusugirye 1:1-2.
2. Okubeewukirya okubbaawo omu bwomi obuteereeri 1:3-21.
3. Okulabula oku beegesi ab'obubbeyi 2:1-22.
4. Ebibono ebisembayo 3:1-17.

¹ Ninze oSimooni Peetero omuweererya era omutume wa Yesu Kurisito. Mpandiikira niinywe abasunire okwikirirya okw'ebbeeyi eino ooti kuudi iswe okutwasunire olw'obutuukirirye bwa Kibbumba era oMulokoli waiswe oYesu Kurisito. ² Aale oKibbumba abakwatire ino ekisa era abaweere nakimo ino eidembe olwainywe okumumanya era n'okumanya oYesu oMusengwa waiswe.

OKibbumba okulonda aBakurisitaayo

³ Aale oKibbumba omu bwezyebwe, atuwaire byonabyona ebitwetaaga okubba aboomi nga tumuwa ekitiisya, era iswe olw'okumumanya, tumaite tuti niye eyatwetere okugabana oku kitiisyakye n'oku busaabwe. ⁴ Era olw'ebyo, yatusuubizire ebintubye eby'amaani era eby'ebbeeyi eino, kaisi olw'ebisuubize ebyo eneebitya yaanywe eyezye okubbeera nakimo ooti iye. Era muwunuke okwegomba okubbikubbi okw'oku kyalu kunu ikwo okuzwera ku kwegomba okubbikubbi okw'obuntu.

⁵ Kale n'olw'ensonga enanyere eyo, mugezyeku ino n'amaani okwongera ebikole ebisa oku kwikirirya kwanywe. Era n'oku bikole ebisa mwongereku okumanya oKibbumba, ⁶ era oku kumumanya mwongereku okwekuuma omu mpisa ensa. Oku kwekuuma omu mpisa ensa mwongereku okuguminkiriza. Oku kuguminkiriza mwongereku okuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya. ⁷ Era oku kuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya mwongereku okutakangana ng'aboluganda. Oku kutakangana ng'aboluganda mwongereku okutaka abantu bonabona.

⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba, singa inywe ebintu ebyo owemwabbanga nabyo era ni bibba nga byeyongera okukula mwinywe, byalibasuuca bamugaso, era abakola ebisa olwainywe okumanya oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito. ⁹ Neye singa omuntu yenayena adamba ebyo, abba ooti muntu abona kumpi ooba omwofu, era abba yeerabiire ng'ebibbibbibbye ebyeira oKibbumba yabimusioniire. ¹⁰ N'olwekyo boluganda, mwefudengeku ino n'amaani okubonera nakimo muti, okweta oKibbumba okuyabeetere inywe, n'okulonda okuyabalondere inywe kutuukirira. Era ekyo kityo olwakubba singa owemwakolanga mutyo, mubba timwalireka okwikirirya. ¹¹ Era inywe balibaaniriza n'eisangaalo ery'amaani nga mwingira omu bwakabaka obutawaawo, obwa Musengwa waiswe era oMulokoli waiswe oYesu Kurisito.

¹² N'olwekyo, njaba okubeewukirirya buliijo ebikwata oku bintu ebyo, waire nga mubimaite, era ng'amazima ago nago gaingiriire nakimo omu moyoyo gyanwe. ¹³ Era nze nze nze nti nga nkaali ndi mwomi, kituuce okubeewukirirya kwebyo. ¹⁴ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mmaite nga natira okufa, ng'oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito oweyamanyikisiry. ¹⁵ Era neefudaku ino n'amaani, okubakobera ebintu ebyo, kaisi nze owenaliiba mmalire okufa, mubbe nga mwezya okubyewukirya.

Ababoine oku kitiisya kya Kurisito

¹⁶ Aale iswe titwatumwire bugero obubayiia, twabakobeire ku kwira kwa Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito okw'obwezye, era obukulubwe n'ekitiisyakye twabiboineku n'amaiso gaiswe. ¹⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba iswe twabbairewo ng'oKibbumba oltewaiswe amuwa ekitiisya era ng'amugulumalya, eigono oweryazwire omu kitiisya eky'amaani, ni limutumulaku liti, "Onu niye oMwana wange oguntaka eino, era ogunsiima eino." ¹⁸ Era

iswe abananyere twawuliire eigono eryo nga lizwa omwigulu, owetwabbairi n'oyesu oku luzozi olweru.

¹⁹ Era iswe tuli n'obukwenda bwa banaabbi, mwobwo twayongera okubba bagumu nakimo ino, n'olwekyo musaaniire okubuteekaku omwoyo. Ekyo kityo olwakubba obukwenda obwo buli ooti itaala eryakira omu kifo eky'endikiirya, paka obwire owebwa kaisi ekitangaala kya Kurisito ni kyakira omu myoyo ganywe ooti nkota owa makeezi owaaleeta ekitangaala omu kyalo. ²⁰ Kale okusookera nakimo, ntaka mutegeere kinu muti, buli kibono ekyobunaabbi ekibawandiikire, mpaawo ayezya okukisonzola okululwe yenkani.* ²¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba mpaawo naabbi wa Kibumba eyawaire obunaabbi okululwe ng'oweyatakire, neye abanaabbi batumulanga biibyo ebyazwanga eeri oKibumba, era oMwoyo oMweru niye eyabibawanga okubitumula.

2

Abeegesi ab'obubbeyi

¹ Neye eira wona wabbangawo abanaabbi ab'obubbeyi omu bantu ba Kibumba, era n'omu ngeri enanyere eyo mwinywe mwabbangamu abeegesi ab'obubbeyi. Era abantu abo balireeta mwinywe omu mbiso enjegyesa etali ntuuce, eyo ejigirica, era balyegaana oMusengwa eyabanunwire, omu kukola ebyo ibo abanyere balyereetera okujigirika mangu. ² Era abantu bangi oku baikirirya balisengererya enkola gy'abantu abo egy'obulendi, era ni bazumisa enzira ey'amazima. ³ Kityo ibo olw'obuluvu bwabwe, balisuna amagoba mwinywe, nga bakolesya obugero ibo abanyere obubayiyire. Era oKibumba yamalire ira okwetegeka okubasalira omusango okubasinga era abo oKibumba oyo eyalibajigirica tawongera.

⁴ Kale, dala oKibumba yababonereza olwakubba n'abamalaika abakolere ekikole ekibibibibi tiyabasaasiire, neye yabamumire omu kifo eky'okujigirika, era n'abasibira oku njegere, paka oweyalibasalira omusango. ⁵ Era n'ekyalo eky'eira oKibumba atyo tiyakisaasiire neye yaleetera amataba oku kyalo ekyo nago eky'abantu ababbairi tibamuwa ekitiisya, era oKibumba yalamiryeku abantu musanvu n'oNuwa iye eyalaabanga amawuliro ag'obutuukirirye. ⁶ Era tete oKibumba yasaliire abantu b'omu kibuga ky'e Sodom n'e Gomola omusango, era n'abajigirica n'omusyo ni basuuka ikoke, era n'abasua ekyokuboneraku ekibaaba okukola abo abatamuwa ekitiisya. ⁷ Atyo oKibumba era Yalamirye oLuuti eyabbairi atuukiriire, era eyabbairi yeeyanikire omwoyo olw'ebikole ebyobulendi eby'abantu abo abakolanga ebibibibibi. ⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba omusaiza oyo eyabbairi atuukiriire, oweyabbairi ng'akaali ali omu bantu abo, buli lunaku yasunanga okunyiiga n'enima omu mwoyogwe olw'ebikole ebibibibibi eby'abantu abo.

⁹ N'olwekyo oMusengwa oKibumba amaite okutoola abantu omu kugada, abo abamuwa ekitiisya, era iye amaite n'okweyongera okukuumira abo abakola ebibibibibi omu kibonerezo paka oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku omusango. ¹⁰ Ikyo ekyo kituuce okukiraku eino eino, eeri abo abaabira oku kwegomba okubbikubbi okw'emibiri gyabwe era ni batala obwezye bwa Kibumba.

Era abeegesi ab'obubbeyi abo mpaawo ogubatya naire, kadi nsoni tigibakwata n'okutumula ebya kalebule oku b'ekitiisya. ¹¹ Cooka waire ng'abamalaika ibo b'amaani era b'obwezye okukiraku abeegesi ab'obubbeyi, ibo abamalaika tibavunaana ab'ekitiisya ebya kalebule omu maiso ga Musengwa oKibumba. ¹² Neye abeegesi abo batumula ebyakalebule oku bintu ebibatategeera. Abo ibo bali ooti gasolo-busolo agabulamu amalabuki era agaabira ku kwegomba kw'emibiri gyabwe, igo ago omu butonde bwago agabbaawo nga baaba kugakwata bagaite, era bona balibajigirica ooti gasolo ago.

¹³ Era olw'ebikole byabwe ebibibibibi ebibakolere, oKibumba yalibasasulamu bubububi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo bajaagaana omu bikole byabwe ebitali bituuce, era basuna eisangaalo lyabwe mu kulya n'okunywera nakimo ino omusana perekete anambula kwekuuma omu mpisa ensa. Ibo abo bali ooti matondo n'amabala ebibaleetera inywe ensoni n'okuswala buli owebeeyimbya aamo na inywe omu kulya ebigeni omu bakolera ebyobulendi. ¹⁴ Era abantu abo bali n'amaiso amangu amangu, kaisi tibasina kukola ebikole ebibibibibi, era ibo bagambirirya abantu abanafu omu kwikirirya okubeegaitaku. Cooka abeegesi abo oKibumba yalibajigirica olwakubba emyoyo gyabwe giizwire buluvu. ¹⁵ Kale balekere okukola ebikole ebisa

1:18 1:17-18 Mat 17:1-5; Mak 9:2-7; Luk 9:28-35 * **1:20** 1:20 Ooba, Obunaabbi obwo abanaabbi obubawanga tibwazwanga mu malabuki gaabwe. **2:5** 2:5 Nta 6:1-7:24 **2:6** 2:6 Nta 19:24 **2:7** 2:7 Nta 19:1-16

tete ni bamamaalika mu mpisa embiibbi egyo onaabbi Bbalamu omutaane wa Bbeyoli egiyebitiryemu, iye oyo eyateekere omwoyogwe ku mpeera y'ekikole ekibbikibbi okabaka egiyabbaire ayaba okumuwa. ¹⁶ Neye oKibbumba yakoleserye mpunda okumunenya olw'ekikolekye ekibbikibbi ekiyabbaire akolere. Cooka ompunda, igwo ogusolo ogutatumula, leero gwatumwire n'eigono lya muntu era ni guloberya onaabbi okwebityanga ooti mulalu.

¹⁷ Abeegesi b'obubbeyi abo tibagasa ooti iruba eribulamu amaizi, era bali ooti kisu ompunga ekyafuwa. N'olwekyo oKibbumba abategekeire ekifo ekiizwire ogundiikiirya ogunene. ¹⁸ Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo batumula ebibono eby'okwepanka neye nga mpaamu makulu, era bagambirirya abantu abankaikirirya oKurisito ni babaleetera okwabira oku kwegomba kw'emibiri gyabwe okwo okw'obulendi. ¹⁹ Abantu abo, basuubiza abankaikirirya oKurisito eidembe, kaisi nga ibo abananyere, eneebitya yaabwe embiibbi ebafugira nakimo era n'ebasuuca ooti bagalama, olwakubba omuntu abba mugalama w'ekyo ekibba kimunyagire ebiseego. ²⁰ Era singa abantu owebamba bawunukire okwegomba okubbikubbi okw'oku kyalo olw'okwikirirya oMusengwa waiswe era oMulokoli oYesu Kurisito, kaisi tete ni bakangayo mukwerebalebanirya mu bikole bidi ebibbibbi, era ni bibanyaga ebiseego, embeera yaabwe ey'oluzwanyuma, ebba mbiibbi okukiraku eedi eyasokere.

²¹ Ekyo kityo olwakubba abeegesi abo ibo kyandibagasire nandi ni bamanya enzira y'amazima, okukiraku owebamala okugimanya kaisi ni bagizwamu, era ni bazwa oku Mateeka ga Musa ageyabawaire. ²² Kale ibo ekyabatuuikireku kiraga kiti engero igyo ntuce egikoba giti, "Ombwa acuukira okulya ebisesemobye," era kiti, "Ombiizi ogubanaabirye, airamu okwekulukuunya omu bitonsi."

3

Okwira kwa Musengwa oYesu

¹ Bainange abatake, atyanu eenu niyo ebbaluwa yange eyokubiri egimbawandi-ikira. Omu bbaluwa gyonagayona eibir, ngendereire kubeewukirya inywe okubbanga n'enseega ebulamu obubbeyi. ² N'olwekyo ntaka mwewukirye ebibono abanaabbi ba Kibbumba ebibatumwire eira, era n'ebiragiro bya Musengwa era oMulokoli, ebityabawaire okubita omu batume baanywe.

³ Neye ekikulu mu byonabyona, mutegeere kinu muti, omu naku egy'oluzwanyuma, abantu abajeregi baliiza n'ebibono ebyokubajerega inywe, ibo balikola ekyo nga baabira ku kwegomba kwabwe okubbikubbi. ⁴ Era balibba nga batumula bati, "Yasuubizire ati yaliira, aale ali yaina?" Era bati, "Kasookeede abeekubemberi baiswe abasookere bafa, ebintu byonabyona bikaali biri bityo ng'owebyabbaire okuzwera nakimo ng'oKibbumba oweyabbumbire ekyalo." ⁵ Neye kinu ikyo bakyebityaku-bwebiti ibo okwabira bati, eira oKibbumba yalagiire-bulagiri eigulu ni lyebbumba, era olw'ekibonokye ekyalo kyeyawiire okuzwa omu maizi, era singa timaizi ekyalo tikyandibbawire. ⁶ Era tete n'amaizi ago, oKibbumba yalagiire amataba ni gaizula ekyalo eky'eira era ni kijigirika. ⁷ Era olw'ekibono ekinerye ekyo, oKibbumba akuumire angulu omwibbanga n'ekyalo ebiriwo atyanu, kaisi oolwo oluzwanyuma abyoce n'omusyo. Era ebyo abikumire paka oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku emisango, n'okujigirika abantu abatamuwa ekitiisya.

⁸ Neye atyanu bainange abatake timwerabiranga kinu ekikoba kiti; omu maiso ga Musengwa oKibbumba olunaku olumo luli ooti myanka 1,000, n'emyanka 1,000 giri ooti lunaku lumo. ⁹ Era oMusengwa oKibbumba talwawo okutuukirirya ekiyasuubizire ng'abandi owebaseega, neye abaguminkiriza inywe, olwakubba tataka wabbeowo omuntu yenayena ajigirika, neye ataka abantu bonabona beenenye. ¹⁰ Neye olunaku oMusengwa oYesu oluyaliiriraku yaliizira omu kiseera ekimutamusuubiriramu ng'omwibbi owaiza obwire. Oku lunaku oolwo ebintu ebiri angulu oku kireri byalijigirika n'omusyo, n'angulu waliwaawo nga wairiitira ino, era ekyalo n'ebintu byonabyona ebirimu byaliwaawo.

¹¹ Aale olwakubba oKibbumba yalijigirika ebintu ebyo byonabyona omu ngeri eetyo, inywe muwomeire kubba bantu bengeriki? Omu bwomi bwanywe muwomeire kubba bantu abeeru era abakola oKibbumba ebyasiima. ¹² Muli n'okukola mutyo nga wemukuumiriire olunaku oolwo oKibbumba oluyasalirewo oKurisito okwiriraku, era neenu nga wemwefudaku okusairirya lutuuke mangu nga mulusabira. Era oku lunaku oolwo niirwo oluyalyoceryaku angulu n'omusyo, era n'ebibbumbwe ebiriwo

byalisaanuuka n'omusyo. ¹³ Neye iswe tukuumiriire eigulu eriyaaka n'ekyalo ekiyaaka ebyo oKibbumba ebiyasubizire, ibyo ebyalibba kisito abatuukiriire omu balityama.

¹⁴ Kale bainange abatake, nga wemukuumirira ebyo okubbaawo, mwefudeku oMusengwa oYesu abaaajiryeye nga mubulaku eitondo waire ekyokubanenya, kaisi awo mubbe idembe naye. ¹⁵ Era mumanye muti oMusengwa waiswe oKibbumba aguminkiriza olwakubba ataka abantu beenenye era balokoke. Era kityo ng'owoluganda omutake oPawulo yena oweyabawandikiire ng'akolesya amalabuki ago oKibbumba ageyamuwaire. ¹⁶ Yena omu bbaluwagye gyonagyona yagiwandiikire nga gitumula ku nsonga egyo nago. Era ebbaluwagye girimu eBiwandiike ebimo ebigosi byokutegeera, ibyo ebyo abantu abatategeera, n'abanafu omu kwikirirya ebyebaliibya, ng'owebakola n'oku Biwandiike ebindi, aate ng'ekyo kyabazweramu okujigirika.

¹⁷ N'olwekyo, bainange abatake, atyanu ng'owemumalire okutegeera ebyo, mweku-ume kaisi mwezye okutaliiba olw'obutali butuuce bw'abakola ebibbibibi, olwisi omu ngeri eetyo nywena abanyere mudemba ni muzwa oku mazima ni mutandiika okubusabuusa. ¹⁸ Neye mweyongerenge okubba omu kisa kya Musengwa waiswe era oMulokoli oYesu Kurisito, era mweyongerenge n'okumumanya. Oleke ekitiisya kiire eeri oKibbumba atyanu n'emirembe gyonagyona. Amiina.

EBBALUWA ESOOKA OYOKAANA EGIYAWANDIIKIRE Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa ya *Yokaana* esooka, omutume oYokaana niye eyagiwandiikire akati w'omwanka 50-100 nga bamalire okubyala oKurisito. OYokaana yawandiikire ebbaluwa eenu eeri baikirirya bonabona. OYokaana tiyeetoolayo nga niye omuwandiiki, neye empandiika omu bbaluwa eenu era kumpi efaanana n'empandiika eeri omu kitabo *aMawuliro aMasa ng'oYokaana oweyagawandiikire*. N'ekindi, ensuula esooka omu bbaluwa eenu eraga eti, omuwandiiki yaboineku obwomi era n'okuzuukira kwa Kurisito (1:1-3). N'olwekyo abantu abakira obungi baikikirirya bati oYokaana niye yawandiikire ekitabo ky'aMawuliro aMasa, n'ebbaluwa eisatu egiriku eriinalye, era bati yagiwandiikire ng'ali mwEfeeso.

Ekgendererwa kya Yokaana omu kuwandiika ebbaluwa eenu, kyabbaire kutaka kukubiriza baikirirya babbe n'enkolagana ensa akati waabwe n'oKibbumba aamo n'oMwanawe oYesu Kurisito. OYokaana yawandiikire ebbaluwa eenu, omu kiseera ekanisa oweyabbaire n'obugosi okuzwa eeri ekibbula ky'abantu abebeeta bati "Bagonositiki." Abantu abo babbaire baikirirya bati, oYesu yabbaire nakimo Kibbumba neye bati tiyabbaire dala muntu aali n'omubiri oguli n'eisaaye ng'ali oku kyallo. N'olwekyo oYokaana awandiika ekikwata kwiye okubba omujulizi eyaboineku n'amaiso obwomi bwa Yesu, era ati engaloye gyakwaite oku Yesu (1:1-3).

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Okwanjula 1:1-4.
2. OKibbumba kitangaala 1:5-3:10.
3. Ekiragiro ky'okutakangananga 3:11-5:12.
4. Ebibono ebisembayo 5:13-21.

EKibono eky'obwomi

¹ Mbawandiikira ku yooyo ogubeeta oKibono iye onanzwa w'obwomi. Iye oyo nago eyabbairewo okuzwera nakimo eira omu kubbumba ekyalo. Era oyo iswe banu ogutwawulisiryeke, era ni tumubonaku n'amaiso gaiswe, era ni tumwekalikica era n'okumukwataku ni tumukwataku n'engalo gyaiswe. Ekikoba kiti oyo, iswe banu ogutulaabba. ² Era oyo iye nago onsulo wa bwomi oweyayikire oku kyallo kunu, twamuboine era iswe tumwijiwululaku era gutuli kulaabba egimuli tuti iye niye agaba obwomi obutawaawo. Cooka iye enyumaku eedi, yeebberanga giri Iteeye, neye yairire n'aiza yeeragisya egituli. ³ Kale tulaabba egimuli ku yoodi ogutwaboineku era ogutwawulisiryeke, kaisi oolwo nywena mwezye okubba n'enkolagana na iswe nga swena owetuli naiyo n'oKibbumba iye oltewaiswe aamo naye nago oMwanawe oYesu Kurisito. ⁴ Era ebyo tubibawandiikira kaisi oolwo eisangaalo lyaiswe* libbe mu bwizulye.

OKibbumba ayaka ooti kitangaala

⁵ Kale obukwenda owetwawuliire okuzwa egiri oYesu Kurisito, era obutulaabba egimuli niibwo bunu buti: OKibbumba ayaka ooti kitangaala era egyabba tiwabbaku-uwo kandikiirya kadi katyayi kati. ⁶ N'olwekyo singa owetukoba tuti tuli n'enkolagana aamo n'oKibbumba kaisi tete ni twira kukolanga bikole ebibbibbi ebiraga endikiirya, awo-so tubba babbeyi, era tubba titukolera ku mazima ga Kibbumba. ⁷ Neye owetutambulira omu kitangaala ooti kiikyo oKibbumba ekyayaka, mwiswe tubba tulimu n'enkolagana eyaiswe aamo, era eisaaye lya Yesu iye oMwanawe, iryo lyaba nga litunaabayaku nabuli kibbikibbi.

⁸ N'olwekyo, singa owetukoba tuti tubula ekibbikibbi omu myoyo gyaiswe, tubba tubbeyesya, era nga tubulamu n'amazima. ⁹ Neye owetubbutula tuti tuli n'ekibbikibbi, iye oKibbumba mwisigwa era iye tiyeekubbira era atusoniya, era n'atusuuka abakenene okuzwa omu by'obutali butuukirirye. ¹⁰ Era singa owetukoba tuti titukolanguka ekikole ekibbikibbi, tubba tusuucirye oKibbumba mubbeyi, era nga n'ekibonokye kibula omu bwomi bwaiswe.

2

OKurisito atubheera

¹ Kale inywe baana bange abatake, binu mbibawandikiire kaisi oolwo mubbe nga tumukola ebikole ebibbibibi. Neye owewabbaawo akola ekikole ekibbikibbi, tuli n'oyo iye atuwozererya eeri oltewaiswe, ekikoba kiti, iye oYesu Kurisito nago atuukirire. ² Era okufa kwa Kurisito oyo niigwo omugaito ogw'okutusoniya ebibbibibi byaiswe; kaisi nga tibyaiswe byonkani, neye n'eb'abantu bonabona oku kyalo.

³ Era owetugondera ebiragiyo bya Kibbumba, okwo kututegeereraku nga dala tumumaite. ⁴ Kale omuntu owaakoba ati, "Nze dala mmaite oKibbumba," neye tete iye oyo n'ajeemera ebiragiroye, abba mubbeyi, era abba abulamu amazima. ⁵ Neye singa omuntu yenayena atuukirirya ekibono kya Kibbumba, mazima omuntu oyo abba n'okutaka okwizulye okuzwa egiri oKibbumba. Era engeri egitumanyiciryaku tuti tuli n'enkolagana naye niye eti: ⁶ Buli akoba ati ali n'enkolagana n'oKibbumba, atekwa okwebitya ooti Kurisito oweyebityanga.

Ekiragiyo ekiyaaka

⁷ Kale inywe bainange abatake, tindi kubawandiikira ku kiragiyo kiyaaka, neye ku kiidi ekimuwuliranga, ikyo nago ekimwawuliire okuzwera nakimo owemwaikiiriyre. Ekiragiyo eky'eira ekyo nago, niibwo obukwenda obumwabire nga muwulira. ⁸ Wazira era ekiragiyo ekimbawandiikiraku kirimu obuyaaka, era amazima gaakyo gabonekera mu bwomi bwa Kurisito n'omu bwanywe. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebikole ebibbibibi ebiri ooti by'omu ndikiirya biri kuwaawo, era ebikole ebisa ebiri ooti kitangaala ekinanyerenyeere atyanu niibwo ebiri kubbangawo.

⁹ Kale iye oyo akoba ati atambulira omu nkola ya Kibbumba ensa eri ooti kitangaala, kaisi n'abba ng'acaawa owoluganda, abba akaali ali mu ndikiirya. ¹⁰ Neye iye oyo ataka owoluganda, abba atambulira mu nkola ya Kibbumba ensa eri ooti kitangaala era iye oyo abba abulamu ekyesitaalisya owoluganda.* ¹¹ Cooka iye oyo acaawa owoluganda, abba akaali alimu ebikole ebibbibibi ooti muntu atambulira omu ndikiirya era atamaite egyayaba, olwakubba endikiirya ebba emwigaire amaiso.

¹² Kale inywe omwankaikirirya era abaana abatake, mbawandiikira olwakubba ebibbibibi byanywe babibasoniyire olwa Yesu. ¹³ Era mpandiikira inywe omukulire omu kwikirirya, olwakubba atyanu dala mumaite oyo eyabbairero okuzwera nakimo olusooka. Era mpandiikira inywe omuli n'eiganyi ooti baisuka, olwakubba mugaine oMubbimubbi. Era mpandiikira inywe omwankaikirirya era omuli ooti baana abatake, olwakubba mwamalire dala okumanya oltewaiswe. ¹⁴ Era mpandiikira inywe omukulire omu kwikirirya, olwakubba atyanu dala mumaite oyo eyabbairero okuzwera nakimo olusooka. Era mpandiikira inywe omuli n'eiganyi ooti baisuka, olwakubba muli ba maani omu bwomi bw'omwoyo, n'ekibono kya Kibbumba kibalimu, era muwangwire oMubbimubbi.

¹⁵ N'olwekyo timubbanga n'okwegomba enkola embiibbi ey'oku kyalo kunu, waire ebintu ebitali bisa ebiri omu bantu, olwakubba iye oyo ataka ebikole ebibbibibi ebiri oku kyalo, tabba n'okutaka oltewaiswe. ¹⁶ Ekyo kityo olwakubba iyo enkola y'ekyalo ikwo kululunkanira biibyo omubiri ekgwegomba kwereere, n'okwegomba buli kintu amaiso ekigabona, n'okwewaana olw'ebintu ebitubba tusunire aamo n'ebitubba tukolere. Cooka ebintu ebyo byonabyona tibizwa giri Itewaiswe, neye bizwa mu kyalo munu. ¹⁷ Era ekyalo nago kiwerawo aamo n'abuli kintu abantu ekibeegomba. Neye iye oyo akola ekyo oKibbumba ekyasiima, wakubbaawo emirembe n'emirembe.

Omulabe wa Kurisito

¹⁸ Kale inywe omuli ooti baana abatake, ekiseera ky'enkomerero owekiri awo kituukire. Era ng'owemwawuliire muti omulabe wa Kurisito aiza, cooka n'atyanu waliwo abalabe ba Kurisito bangi. Kale kwekyo niikwo okutumanyiciryaku tuti ekiseera ekisembayo owekiri awo kituukire. ¹⁹ Kaisi abalabe abo nago twakumbaananga nabo, neye tibabaire b'enjikirirya ooti yaiswe. Ekyo kityo olwakubba singa babaire b'enjikirirya eedi eyaiswe, bandibaire basigala na iswe. Neye kale okutuzwaku kwabwe kwagalire kuti mpaawo kadi moiza kwibo eyabbaire omunaiswe.

²⁰ Neye inywe oKurisito yabawaire oMwoyo oMweru, era inywe nywenanywena mumaite amazima. ²¹ Kale timbawandiikira olwakubba kiti tumumaite amazima, neye olwakubba mugamaite era n'olwakubba nti mpaawo bubbeyi obuzwa omu mazima.

²² Kale oolwo omubbeyi niye aliina? Niye oyo agaana okwikirirya ati oYesu niye oKurisito. Era iye oyo niye omulabe wa Kurisito, ekikoba kiti, taikirirya ati oKibbumba Iteeye wa Yesu. ²³ Era mpaawo iye agaana okwikirirya oMwana wa Kibbumba kaisi n'aikiriryaku olteeye. Kale iye oyo abbutula ati aikirirya oMwana wa Kibbumba, abba aikirirya n'oKibbumba olteeye.

²⁴ N'olwekyo inywe mutEEKWA okubona muti ekyo ikyo ekimwawuliire okuzwera omu kusookesya, kibasigalamu. Kale ikyo ekyo owekibba kityo, inywe nywena mwalisigala nga muli omu nkolagana n'oMwana n'olteeye. ²⁵ Era kinu niikyo oKurisito ekiyatusubizire, obwo nga niibwo obwomi obutawaawo.

²⁶ Kale ndi kubawandiikira ebintu binu kubalabula ku bantu abo abagezyaku okutaka okubaliibya. ²⁷ Neye inywe, oMwoyo oMweru oKurisito oguyabawaire, akaali ali mwinywe, era timwetaagisya muntu yenayena kubeegesya. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oMwoyo oyo nago abeegesya byonabyona ibyo ebinanyerenyeere, era tibinambulamu naire. Kale mubbenge mu nkolagana n'oKurisito, ng'oMwoyo oyo nago oweyabeegeserye.

²⁸ Aale atyanu, inywe omuli ooti baana abatake, mubbenge omu nkolagana n'oKurisito. Awo oweyaliboneka omu kwizakwe kaisi oolwo twezye okubba bagumu, era n'okutaswala omu maisoge.

²⁹ Kale, singa owoomanya oti iye atuukirire era obba oli n'okumanya oti buli akola ebyo ebituuce abba mwana wa Kibbumba.

3

Baana ba Kibbumba

¹ Aale mubone okutaka okwo okw'amaani oItewaiswe okweyatutakiremu. Era olw'okutakakwe okwo okw'amaani atweta baanabe, era kaisi dala niye owetuli. Ekigira abantu abo abatambulira omu mpisa gy'ekyalo nandi ni batutegeera, olwakubba yena tibamutegeire. ² Kale bainange abatake, atyanu tuli baana ba Kibbumba, waire wona era ng'ekitwalibba kikaali okumanyikana. Cooka tumaite tuti oweyaliboneka, twalifaanana ooti niye, olwakubba twalimubona dala ng'owaali. ³ Era buli muntu aali n'eisuubi eeryo omu Kurisito, yeetukulyenge n'abba mukenene omu bwomi bw'omwoyo ng'oKurisito owaali omukenene.

⁴ Era buli eyeeyongera okukola ekibbikibbi, abba ajeemeire oKibbumba, olwakubba ekibbikibbi niibwo obujeemu. ⁵ Neye mukimaite muti oKurisito yazire kutoolawo omusango gw'ekibbikibbi, era nga mwiye mpaamu kikole ekibbikibbi. ⁶ Buli muntu abba omu nkolagana naye, tiyeeyongera kukola kibbikibbi. Era buli eyeeyongera okukola ekibbikibbi, oyo abba tategeerangaku ooba tamanyangaku oKurisito.

⁷ Kale inywe omuli ooti baana abatake, timuganyanga muntu yenayena okubagotesya. Iye oyo akola ebituukirirye, abba mutuukirirye ooti Kurisito owaali mutuukirirye. ⁸ Era iye oyo akola ekikole ekibbikibbi, oyo abba wa Sitaani, olwakubba okuzwera nakimo eira omu kubbumba ekyalo oSitaani mukoli w'ebikole ebibbibbi. N'olwekyo iye oMwana wa Kibbumba kiyazwireku aize ajgirice ebikole bya Sitaani.

⁹ Cooka omuntu oyo asuuka omwana wa Kibbumba tiyeeyongeranga-bweyongeri omu bikole ebibbibbi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba ekikula ky'obwomi bwa Kibbumba kibba kiri omu omuntu oyo, era tayezya kweyongera kukola bikole ebibbibbi olwakubba oKibbumba abba niye eyamubyaire. ¹⁰ Era ekitumanyiciryaku abaana ba Kibbumba n'aba Sitaani niikyo kinu ekiti: Buli muntu atakola ebyobutuukirirye, waire yooyo atataka owoluganda, iye oyo abba timwana wa Kibbumba.

Mutakanganenge

¹¹ N'olwekyo, obukwenda obumwasunire okuzwera nakimo owemwaikiriirye niibwo bunu obuti: Tuteekwa okutakangananga. ¹² Era timubbanga ooti Kaini, iye oyo eyabbaire owa Sitaani, era n'aita omugandawe. Neye ekyo kyazwire kuuki? Yamwitire olwakubba ebikole ebihye iye oKaini byabbaire bibbibbi, kaisi ebya mugandawe nga ibyo bisa.

¹³ Kale boluganda, timwewunyanga singa abantu b'oku kyalo ibo owebabacaawanga. ¹⁴ Cooka iswe tumaite tuti twazwire omu kufa, ni twingira omu bwomi olwakubba tutaka aboluganda. Era iye oyo abula okutaka abba akaali ali mu kufa. ¹⁵ Kale nabuli muntu acaawa omwinaye, abba mwiti, kaisi aate nga mumaite muti mpaawo mwiti ali n'obwomi obutawaawo omunda mwiye.

¹⁶ Era ekitutegeereraku okutaka niikyo kinu ekiti: OYesu Kurisito yawaireyo obwomibwe okulwaiswe. Kale swena tuteekwa okuwaayo obwomi bwaiswe oku lw'aboluganda. ¹⁷ Era singa omuntu abba n'ebiyobusuni eby'oku kyalo kunu kaisi n'amanya owoluganda ng'ali omu kudamba neye nandi n'amubbeeraku, omuntu oyo ayezya atya okubba n'okutaka oKibbumba?

¹⁸ Kale inywe omuli ooti baana abatake, tuleke okutumulanga-butumuli kyonkani tuti tuli n'okutaka, neye tukolenge n'ebikole ebiraga biti mazima tuli nakwo. ¹⁹ Awo oolwo omu ngeri eyo, niikwo oku twategeereraku tuti tuli n'amazima ga Kibbumba, era n'okugumya emyoyo gyaiswe omu maisoge, ²⁰ singa owegibba gitulumiriza. Ekyo kityo olwakubba oKibbumba iye akiraku ino emyoyo gyaiswe okumanya, era iye amaite nabuli kintu.

²¹ Kale bainange abatake, singa emyoyo gyaiswe owegibba giti tigitulumiriza, tubba bagumu omu kusaba oKibbumba, ²² era ni tusuna nabuli kitumusaba, olwakubba tukwata ebiragirobye, era ni tukola ebyasima. ²³ Era ekiragirokye niikyo kinu ekiti: Okwikiririrya omu liina ly'oMwanawe oYesu Kurisito, era n'okutakangananga ng'oKurisito oweyatulagiire. ²⁴ Kale bonabona abakwata ebiragiro bya Kibbumba babba n'enkolagana naye era yena abba bumo nabo. Era ekitutegeereraku tuti ali omu myoyo gyaiswe niikyo kinu ekiti: Tukimanyicirya ku Mwoyowe oguyatuwaire.

4

OMwoyo ow'amazima era n'oodi ow'obubbeyi

¹ Kale bainange abatake, timwikiririyanga nabuli mwoyo, neye mugezyenge emyoyo kaisi mwezye okubona obanga gizwa giri Kibbumba, olwakubba abanaabbi bangi ab'obubbeyi basalaanikiire omu kyalo. ² Era engeri egyotegeereraku oMwoyo wa Kibbumba niye eenu eti: Nabuli muntu abbutula ati oYesu Kurisito yaizire ng'omuntu, oyo abba aliku oMwoyo wa Kibbumba. ³ Neye buli muntu agaana okubbutula ekyo oku Yesu Kurisito, abba aliku mwoyo ogutazwa giri Kibbumba. Era ogwo nago niigwo omwoyo gw'omulabe wa n'okutaka. Cooka mwawuliire muti gwiza, era n'olwatyanu guli omu kyalo.

⁴ Kale inywe abali ooti baana abatake, muli bantu ba Kibbumba era mumalire okuwangula abanaabbi b'obubbeyi nago olwakubba oKibbumba oyo iye aali mwinywe akiraku ino oSitaani iye aali omu bantu abataka eby'ekyalo. ⁵ Ibo abanaabbi abo nago tibaikirirya oKibbumba era batumula by'ekyalo, era kagira ebibeegesa, ibo abantu abatakirirya babawulisisa. ⁶ Cooka iswe tuli bantu ba Kibbumba era iye oyo aali n'enkolagana n'oKibbumba, awulisisa ebitwegesa. Neye iye oyo atali wa Kibbumba, tabiwulisisa. Era eyo niyo engeri egitutegeereraku oMwoyo ow'amazima n'omwoyo ow'obubbeyi.

Enkola ya Kibbumba iyo kutaka

⁷ Kale bainange abatake, aale tutakanganenge olwakubba okutaka kuzwa giri Kibbumba. Era buli muntu ataka omwinaye, abba mwana wa Kibbumba, era ali n'enkolagana n'oKibbumba. ⁸ Cooka iye oyo atataka omwinaye, abba abula enkolagana n'oKibbumba olwakubba enkola ya Kibbumba iyo kutaka. ⁹ Era engeri oKibbumba egiyalagiremu ng'owatutaka niyo eenu eti: Yatumire omu kyalo oMwanawe era oMwanamoiza, kaisi tubbe n'obwomi obutawaawo olw'oMwana nago. ¹⁰ Era okutaka tikitegeza nti iswe niiswe otwakire oKibbumba, wazira iye niye eyatutakire, era n'atuma oMwanawe okubba omugaito ogw'okuwaayo olw'ebibbibbi byaiswe. ¹¹ Kale bainange abatake, ng'oKibbumba oweyatutakire atyo, na iswe swena tuteekwa okutakangananga. ¹² Cooka mpaawo abonangu oKibbumba; neye owetutakanga, oKibbumba abba bumo na iswe, era okutakakwe mwiswe kubba kwizulye.

¹³ Kale tumaite tuti tuli n'enkolagana n'oKibbumba, era nga yena owaali obumo na iswe olwakubba yatuwaire oMwoyowe. ¹⁴ Era iswe twaboine era tukobera abandi tuti oltewaiswe yatumire oMwanawe okulokola abantu oku kyalo. ¹⁵ N'olwekyo singa omuntu yenayena abbutula ati oYesu niye oMwana wa Kibbumba, asuna enkolagana n'oKibbumba era oKibbumba yena abba bumo n'omuntu oyo. ¹⁶ Kale era iswe tumaite era twesigire kutaka oKibbumba okwatutakamu.

Cooka oKibbumba ikwo kutaka, era oyo iye ataka oKibbumba n'aboluganda abba n'enkolagana n'oKibbumba, n'oKibbumba yena abba bumo n'omuntu oyo. ¹⁷ Mwekyo okutaka kubba kwizulye mwiswe, kaisi tubbe bagumu oku lunaku olw'okusaliraku omusango olwakubba obwomi bwaiswe buli ooti bwa Kurisito ng'oweyebityanga oku

kyalo kunu. ¹⁸ Kale oKibbumba ogwataka tabba n'okutya. Era okutaka okutuuce kumalawo okutya olwakubba omuntu ali n'okutya lwa kusuubira kibonerezo, era oyo iye aatya abba okutaka kwa Kibbumba tikwizulye omu mwoyogwe.

¹⁹ Kale iswe tutaka oKibbumba olwakubba oKibbumba niye eyasookere okututaka. ²⁰ Era singa omuntu owaakoba ati, "Ntaka oKibbumba," neenu ng'acaawa owoluganda, abba muhbeyi. Ekyo kityo olwakubba iye oyo atataka omuntu ogwayeza okubonaku, abba tayezya okutaka oKibbumba iye ogwatabonangaku. ²¹ Era oKibbumba yatuwaire ekiragiro kinu ekiti: Nabuli iye oyo ataka oKibbumba, atekwa era n'okutaka owoluganda.

5

Ekigira ni tuwangula ekyalo

¹ Kale nabuli aikirirya ati oYesu niye oKurisito ogubasukireku amafuta, iye oyo abba mwana wa Kibbumba, era nabuli ataka omubyaire, ataka n'omwana w'omubyaire oyo. ² Era engeri egitumanyamu tuti tutaka abaana ba Kibbumba niyo eenu eti: Mukutakanga Kibbumba era n'okukwatanga ebiragiroye. ³ Mazima okutaka oKibbumba niikwo kunu okuti: Okuwulira ebiragiroye. Kaisi era n'ebiragiroye nago tibikalanguki ino, ⁴ olwakubba nabuli mwana wa Kibbumba, awangula enkola embiibbi ey'oku kyalo kunu. Era ekigira ni tuwangula enkola embiibbi ey'oku kyalo kunu, niikwo olwakubba nti twikiririrya omu Kurisito. ⁵ Kale naani oyo iye ayezya okuwangula enkola embiibbi ey'oku kyalo kunu? Niye oyo yenkani aikirirya ati oYesu niye oMwana wa Kibbumba.

Abajulizi abatumula oku Yesu Kurisito

⁶ OYesu Kurisito niye oyo eyaizire oku kyalo kunu mu kubita mu Yokaana kumubatiza mu maizi n'omu kufa ng'asuka eisaayerye. Tikumubatiza mu maizi kyonkani, wazira bamubatizire omu maizi era n'afa ng'asuka eisaaye. Era iye oMwoyo oMweru niye akakasa ati kinu kya mazima, olwakubba oMwoyo oMweru atumula mazima. ⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba waliwo obujulizi obw'emirundi misatu obuti: ⁸ OMwoyo oMweru, n'okumubatiza omu maizi, n'okufa ng'asuka eisaaye, era ebintu ebyo byonabyona ebisatu bikakasa nakimo ekyo. ⁹ Cooka twikirirya abantu ebyo ebibakakasa, neye ebyo ibyo oKibbumba ebyakakasa bibba bikiraku obwesigwa olwakubba oKibbumba abba niye akakasire ebikwata oku Mwanawe. ¹⁰ Kale nabuli aikiririrya omu Mwana wa Kibbumba, abba ali n'obukakafu obwo omu mwoyogwe. Era iye oyo ataikirirya oKibbumba ebyakoba abba asuucirye oKibbumba okubba omubbeyi olwakubba abba taikirirya ebyo oKibbumba ebyakakasa oku Mwanawe. ¹¹ OKibbumba akakasa ati yatuwaire obwomi obutawaawo, era obwomi obwo tubusuna kubita mu Mwanawe. ¹² Kale iye oyo aali n'enkolagana n'oMwana wa Kibbumba, ali n'obwomi; era iye oyo abula enkolagana n'oMwana wa Kibbumba, abula obwomi.

Obwomi obutawaawo

¹³ Kale mbawandikira oku bintu binu, inywe abaikiririrya omu liina ly'oMwana wa Kibbumba kaisi mwezye okumanya muti muli n'obwomi obutawaawo. ¹⁴ Era obugumu obutuli nabwo nga tusaba oKibbumba niibwo bunu obuti: Singa owetumusaba ekintu kyonakyona ekiri omu kusiimakwe, atuwulira. ¹⁵ Era owetutegeera tuti owetumusaba atuwulira, awo tubba tumaite tuti atwa ebitumusaba.

¹⁶ Singa omuntu yenayena owaabona owoluganda ng'akola ekikole ekibbikibbi ekitazweremu wologanda oyo kufa, amusabirenge era oKibbumba yaliwa owoluganda oyo obwomi. Ndi kutumula ku baabo abakola ekikole ekibbikibbi ekitabazweramu ibo kufa. Neye waliwo ekibbikibbi ekizweramu muntu kufa. Ekyo tiniikyoo ekintumulaku owenkoba nti oli n'okusaba lwa kiikyo. ¹⁷ Cooka ekikole kyonakyona ekitali kisa, kikole kibbikibbi, neye era waliwo ekikole ekibbikibbi ekitazweramu muntu kufa.

¹⁸ Era tumaite tuti omuntu yenayena iye abba asuukire omwana wa Kibbumba tasigala ng'akola ebikole ebibibibbi olwakubba oYesu oMwana wa Kibbumba amukuuma n'akusa, era oSitaani n'atamukola akabbikabbi. ¹⁹ Tumaite tuti tuli baana ba Kibbumba, era tuti ibo abakola ebibibibbi oku kyalo bonabona bali mu bweze bwa Sitaani. ²⁰ Era tumaite tuti oYesu oMwana wa Kibbumba yaizire era n'atutegeeresya, kaisi twezye okumanya oKibbumba iye oyo ow'amazima. Era tuli n'enkolagana n'oyo iye ow'amazima, tete ni tubba n'enkolagana n'oMwanawe oYesu Kurisito yena. Iye oyo nago niye ogututegeereraku oKibbumba ow'amazima, era niye agaba obwomi obutawaawo.

²¹ Kale inywe omuli ooti baana abatake, mwewalenge okusinza ebifaananyi.

**EBBALUWA EYOKUBIRI
OYOKAANA
EGIYAWANDIIKIRE
Enyanjula**

Ebbaluwa ya *Yokaana* eyokubiri, eyagiwandiikire niye omutume oYokaana. Yagiwandiikire akati w'omwanka gwa 50-100 nga bamalire okubyaala oKurisito. Ebbaluwa eenu, yagiwandikiire mukali oKibbumba oguyalonderemu era n'abaana b'omukali oyo (1:1). Kyezyeka okubba kiti yabbaire atumula ku kanisa. OYokaana tiyeetoolayo ng'omuwandiiki, wazira yeeyeta mukaire. Ebiri omu bbaluwa eenu, bifaanana n'ebiri omu *Mawuliro aMasa ng'oYokaana oweyagawandiikire*. Ekyo kiboneka eino mu ngeri oYokaana egyakalaatira ekiragiro kya Kurisito ekyokutakangananga, n'omu ngeri egyafaananiamu okutaka oKurisito n'okugondera ebiragiroye (2Yo 1:5-6, Yok 15:9-10).

Ekigendererwa kya Yokaana okuwandiika ebbaluwa eenu, kyabbaire kugumya kanisa n'okubalabula ku beegesi ab'obubbeyi.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Okwanjula era n'obusugirye 1-3.
2. Okugumya ekanisa era n'okubeewukirya ekiragiro ekikulu 4-6.
3. Okulabula oku beegesi b'obubbeyi 7-11.
4. Ebibono ebisembayo 12-13.

¹ Ninze omwekubbemberi, mpandiikira niwe omukali oKibbumba oguyalonderemu era n'abaanabo,* inywe abentaka n'omwoyo gumo. Kansi nago tininze zenkani mbataka, neye n'abo bonabona abamaite amazima bona babataka ² olwakubba amazima gabba mu niiswe, era twabbanga nago emirembe n'emirembe.

³ Aale oKibbumba oTewaiswe n'oYesu Kurisito oMwanawe oyo, batukwatirenge ekisa, era batusaasirenge, era batuwenge eidembe, ibyo ebyo byonabyona nga tubisuna mu mazima ga Kibbumba era n'omu kutakangananga.

Amazima n'okutakangananga

⁴ Cooka nasangaire ino owenamanyicirye nti abamo kwinywe mutambulira omu mazima, ng'oltewaiswe oweyatulagiire. ⁵ Era kale mbasaba, inywe ekibbula kyabakirirya nti aale oleke swenaswena tutakanganenge. Ikyo ekyo tikiragiro kiyaaka ekimbawandiikiraku. Cooka ikyo niikyo ekiragiro nago nenca ekitubbaire tumaite okuzwera nakimo owetwaikiriirye. ⁶ Ikwo okutaka okwo okuntumulaku kutegeeza kuti; tuteekwa okubba mukugonderanga biragiro bya Kibbumba. Ikwo ekiragiro nago ekyo, ng'owemwakiwuliire okuzwera nakimo owemwaikiriirye, niikyo ekiti, muteekwa nywenanywena okutakangananga.

⁷ Cooka ibo ababbeyi bangi abamalire ira okusalaanikira omu kyalo kyonakyona. Niibo abo abatakirirya bati oYesu Kurisito yaizire ng'omuntu. Iye omuntu ali ooti baabo, abba mubbeyi era abba mulabe wa Kurisito. ⁸ Aale mwekuume kansi mwezye okutafirwa ekitwateganiire,[†] wazira mwezye okusuna empeera yaanywe omu bwizulye.

⁹ Kale nabuli muntu iye ayongereryaku ebiseego ebibye oku bintu oKurisito Yesu ebiyayegeserye, era atatambulira omu kwegesya kwa Kurisito abba abula oKibbumba. Cooka oyo iye atambulira omu kwegesya kwa Kurisito, abba ali nabo bonabona, olteeye n'omwana. ¹⁰ Kale singa omuntu yenayena aiza egimuli era nga taleeta njegeya ya Kurisito eyo, timumwanirizanga omu bisito byanywe, era timumusangaaliranga ng'owoluganda. ¹¹ Era oyo iye amusangaalira ng'owoluganda abba agabanira aamo naye omu bikolebye ebibbibibi.

¹² Cooka waire ndi na bingi ebyokubamanyikisya, neye tintaka kubibawandiikira mubbaluwa. Wazira, nsuubira kwiza-bwizi eeyo, ntumule na inywe maiso ku maiso, kansi oolwo eisangaalo lyaiswe lyezye okubba mu bwizulye.

¹³ Kale abaana ba mugandawo‡ yena oKibbumba oguyalonderemu babaweereiry e obusugirye bwabwe.

* **1:1** 1:1 Ooba, Ekanisa oKibbumba egiyalonderemu. **1:5** 1:5 Yok 13:34; 15:12,17 † **1:8** 1:8 Ooba, Ekimwateganiire. ‡ **1:13** 1:13 Abaana ba mugandawo, bezya okubba niibo abakirirya b'omu kanisa oYokaana egiyakumbaaniranga. **1:13** 1:13 1:1

EBBALUWA EYOKUSATU OYOKAANA EGIYAWANDIIKIRE Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa ya *Yokaana* eyokusatu, omutume oYokaana niye eyagiwandiikire akati w'omwanka gwa 50-100 nga bamalire okubyala oKurisito. OYokaana yawandikiire ebbaluwa eenu mwikirirya ogubeeta oGaayo. OYokaana tiyeetoolayo nga niye omuwandiiki, wazira yeeyeta mukaire (1:1). Era ng'owekiri omu bbaluwa esooka n'eyokubiri, abantu bakiikirirya bati oYokaana niye eyawandiikire ebbaluwa eenu n'ekitabo *aMawuliro aMasa ng'oYokaana oweyagawandiikire* era ng'ali mwEfeeso.

Ekigendererwa kya Yokaana okuwandiika ebbaluwa eenu, kyabbaire kusisiitira Gaayo ogwayeta omukaagwawe, kubba musa eeri aboluganda abali omu lugendo nga babita omu kitundu ekyo ekiyabbairemu.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Okweyanjula 1:1.
2. Okugumya oGaayo era n'okumusisiitira okubitya kusani aboluganda 1:2-8.
3. Ebifa oku Diyotireefe n'oDementoliyo 1:9-12.
4. Ebibono ebisembayo 1:13-14.

¹ Ninze omukaire mpandiikira omunange omutake eino oGaayo, era iye oguntaka omu mazima.

² Era mwinange omutake, nkusabira oKibbumba akubbeere obbe kusani mu byon-abyona, era obbe mwomi omu mubiri, ng'owooli mwomi omu bwomi bw'omwoyo. ³ Dala nasangaire ino aboluganda owebaizire ni bankobera ng'owooli oodi omwesigwa, era n'engeri egiweyongera ng'otambulira omu mazima ga Kibbumba. ⁴ Era mpaawo ekikiraku okunsangaalya ng'okuwulira nti, abantu abali ooti baana bange baaba nga batambulira omu mazima ga Kibbumba.

Ogaayo bamuwuujja

⁵ Dala mwinange omutake, oli mwesigwa olw'omulimo ogwokola ogw'okubbeera aboluganda omu Kurisito Yesu, n'owebabba waire nga bageni egyoli. ⁶ Era abamo oku boluganda abo bakobeire eenu ekanisa bati mbu otaka ino aboluganda omu Kurisito oYesu. Kale nkusaba nti weeyongere okuwanga abantu abatyo abali omu njendo, obubbeeri omu ngeri esangaalya oKibbumba. ⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba babba nga baaba balaabba ku Kurisito, era mpaawo kintu ekibaikirirya okusuna okuzwa eeri abantu abataikiririrya omu Kurisito oYesu. ⁸ N'olwekyo aboluganda iswe abanyere tuli n'okusuzanga n'okuliisya abalaabbi abo, kaisi twezwe okubba abantu abakolera aamo nabo omu kusasya amazima ga Kibbumba.

ODiyotireefe n'oDementoliyo

⁹ Aale nawandiikiire ekanisa, neye oDiyotireefe olwakubba ataka ino okubba mwekubemberi waabwe, iye tawulisisya ebinkoba. ¹⁰ Kale owenaliiza eeyo nalimu-vunaana olw'ebikole ebyo ebyakola, ng'okututumulangaku ebyakalebule. Era ekyo kyonkani nga tikimumala, neye tete n'agaananga n'okugaana okwaniriza aboluganda abageni abalaabba oku Kurisito oYesu. Era tete aloberya aboluganda badi ibo abataka okwaniriza abalaabbi era n'ababbinga omu kanisa.

¹¹ Aale atyanu mwinange omutake, wena tokolanga ooti Diyotireefe, neye okolenge bisa. Iye omuntu yenayena akola ekisa, oyo abba wa Kibbumba. Era n'oyo yenayena akola ekikole ekibbikibbi abba akaali okutegeera oKibbumba. ¹² Cooka iye oDementoliyo abantu bonabona ab'ekalisa bamutumulaku bisa, era ebyakola biraga amazima ga Kibbumba. Kaisi era swena tumutumulaku bisa, aate era inywe mumaite nga iswe ebitumutumulaku ibyo bituuce.

Okuseebula

¹³ Cooka mbaire n'ebintu bingi ebinanditakire okukumanyikisya, neye tintaka okukikola mubbaluwa. ¹⁴ Wazira nsuubira okwiza eeyo mangu, era twalitumula maiso ku maiso.

¹⁵ Aale oKibbumba akuwe eidembe. Era abakaagwabo abali eenu bakusugiirye. Osugirye abakaagwa baiswe abali eeyo moiza ku moiza.

EBBALUWA OYUDA EGIYAWANDIIKIRE Enyanjula

Ebbaluwa egibeeta eya *Yuda* bagiwaire liina ly'omuwandiiki. OYuda alaga ati muganda wa Yaakobbo, omuganda wa Yesu. Ebbaluwa eenu, yagiwandiikiire baabo oKibbumba oItewaiswe abeyayetere era abaataka, era abo oYesu Kurisito abaakuuma (1). Kyezyeka okubba ng'ebbaluwa eenu, bagiwandiikiire ooti mwanka gwa 60 nga bamalire okubyala oKurisito.

Ekgendererwakye omu kuwandiikiira abaikirirya bonabona ebbaluwa eenu, niikwo okubalabula oku beegesi ab'obubbeyi ibo okutabaliibya (4). Ekyo akikola ng'aajulira oku byabbairewo omu Ndagaano eNkaire. Omu bbaluwa eenu, ebiseego bingi bifaanana n'ebiri omu bbaluwa ya Peetero eyokubiri n'okutwaliryamu okulabula oku beegesi b'obubbeyi (Yud 4; 2 Pe 2:1) era n'okwijiilira oku bamalaika n'oSodoma n'oGomola.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. Okweyanjula 1-2.
2. Okubalabula oku beegesi b'obubbeyi 3-4.
3. Ebyokuboneraku omu Ndagaano eNkaire 5-16.
4. Abalaabbira okusigala omu kwikirirya 17-23.
5. Okuwuujja oKibbumba 24-25.

¹ Ninze oYuda omuweererya wa Yesu Kurisito, era omuganda wa Yaakobbo. Mpandiikira inywe oKibbumba oItewaiswe abeyayetere era abaataka, era inywe oYesu Kurisito abaakuuma.

² Kale nsaba nti okusaasira n'eidembe n'okutaka ebizwa egiri oKibbumba byeyongerenge mwinywe.

Abantu abasomesya ebyobubbeyi

³ Atyanu bainange abatake, waire nabbaire njunjumiriire kubawandiikiira inywe ku bulokole nze na inywe owetwasunire, neye tete mbona nga nteekwa kubawandiikiira ku nsonga gendi. Iyo eyo nga niyo ey'okubakubiriza inywe mwefudeku okulwanirira okwikirirya okwo oKibbumba okweyawaire abatuukiriryebe abeeru omulundi gumo lumala. ⁴ Kale mbawandiikiira ebbaluwa eenu olwakubba waliwo abantu abeegesya ebyobubbeyi ababasodookereire ni babaizamu omu kibbula kyanwe. Cooka ibo ekibonerezo kyabwe bamalire ira n'oku kitumulaku omu Biwandiike. Era abantu abo nago ibo tibawa oKibbumba ekitiisya, era ibo basinzirira ku kiidi ekibamaite bati oKibbumba waiswe iye w'ekisa. Kale ni bakisuuca idembe ly'okubona bati beezya okusigala nga bakola ebyobulendi, era n'okutaikirirya bati oYesu Kurisito niye omufugi akira obukulu era oMusengwa waiswe yenkani.

⁵ Era waire ng'ebyo byonabyona mwabimaite ira, ntaka okubeewukirya nti oMusengwa oKibbumba* yanunwire abantube aBaisirairi okuzwa omu kyalo ky'e Misiri, neye oluzwanyuma yajigiricirye mwibo abo abagaine okumwikiririyamu. ⁶ Era mwewukirye ebyatuukire n'oku bamalaika badi ibo abanandi batuukirirya obuvunanyizibwa bwabwe obw'okubba omu bifo byabwe ebyo ebibabbaire babatekere okukolamu neye ni babizweramu nakimo. Ibo abo oKibbumba abakuumira mu ndikiirya nga basibe oku njegere egitatiika emirembe n'emirembe, okutuuca olunaku olukulu irwo oolwo olw'okusaliraku emisango owerwalituuka. ⁷ Era omu ngeri ooti yeeyo, mwewukirye ebyatuukire n'oku bantu b'omu kibuga ky'e Sodoma n'ekye'e Gomola, n'ebibuga ebindi ebyeruguuliriirye aawo, abeewaireyo ni bakola ebyobulendi ni batuuka n'okulya ebisiyaga. Ibo abo bakola ng'ekyokuboneraku ky'abo abagada n'ekibonerezo eky'omusyo ogutalikira.

⁸ Era n'abantu ababaingiremu abo nago abanyooma oKibbumba batyo niye owebeebitya. Basinzirira oku birooto byabwe ni bakola ebyobulendi era ni bajeemera ab'obweze era ni batumula ebibono ebibbibibbi oku bibbumba eby'ekitiisya eby'omwigulu. ⁹ Obanga n'oMikairi omalaika omukulu oweyabbaire ng'akayaana n'oSitaani olw'omulambo gwa Musa, iye kadi oMikairi yena tiyavunaanire omu byakalebule oSitaani, wazira yakobere-bukobi ati, "OMusengwa oKibbumba† akunenye!"

^{1:1} 1:1 Mat 13:55; Mak 6:3 * 1:5 1:5 Ooba, Yesu. 1:5 1:5 Kuz 12:51; Kub 14:29-30 1:7 1:7 Nta 19:1-24

† 1:9 1:9 Ooba, Yesu. 1:9 1:9 Ama 34:6; Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; Zak 3:2; Kub 21:7

¹⁰ Cooka ibo abeegesi b'obubbeyi abo bakolokota buli kintu kyonakayona ekibatategeera. Ibo beebitya ooti bisolo ibyo ebitalaseega kale beekolera kiidi emitwe gyabwe ekigibawa, kaisi ng'ebintu ebyo niibyo ebigira ni bajigirika. ¹¹ Wobe! Abo nga baliraba! Ekyo kityo olwakubba ibo batambulira mu bwomi obw'ekibbikibbi ooti Kaini obuyatambuliiremu. Era bona olw'okululunkanira ebyobusuni, bakolere ekisobyo ooti Bbalamu ekiyakolere. Batyo bona bajeemeire oKibbumba ooti Koola oweyakolere n'olwekyo bona balijigirika omu ngeri enanyere eyo.

¹² Kale dala abeegesi b'obubbeyi abo ba kabikabbi ino oku mbaga gyanywe awemukumbaanira ng'aboluganda, era ni bagikaisya okwaba kusani. Ibo mpaawo gubafaaku kale ni babbeera nakimo ooti baliisya b'entaama badi abatafa oku kisibo neye ni babba ng'abafa ku kwikutya bida byabwe byonkani. Ibo tibagasa ooti bireri ompunga ebyatambulya neye nga tibizwamu ikendi. Era ibo bamalamu amaani ooti misaale egitabbaaku ebineneka omu kiseera kya makungula, era ooti giidi egifeereire nakimo era ni bagisimbuliza n'emiri. ¹³ Era abantu abo babulaku obukuumi ooti mayengo g'oku nyanza, kaisi batyo nakimo ng'amayengo owegazwamu eifulo erifuduuki bona ebikole byabwe ebibazwamu by'ensoni. Era endungamy yaabwe tinteereeri ooti nkota egindi egitambula gityogityo egiteezya okubba endagirira y'omuntu, era ibo babategekeire kifo ky'endikiirya ey'amaani egibateekwa okubba emirembe n'emirembe.

¹⁴ Era oku basomesya abanyere abo nago Enoka ow'ekizukulu kyomusanvu okuzwera nakimo okwAdamu, beyalagwireku oweyakobere ati, "Aale mubone oMusengwa oYesu aiza n'enkumi n'enkumi gy'abamalaikabe abeeru, ¹⁵ iye aiza okusalira buli muntu omusango. Era ayaba okugusala okusingisya bonabona abo abatatya oKibbumba, olw'ebikole ebibbibbi byonabyona ebibakolere ebiraga okutamuwa ekitiisya. Era okusingisya abantu omusango olw'ebibono byonabyona ebibbibbi, ibo abakola ebibbibbi abatamuwa ekitiisya ebibamutumwireku." ¹⁶ Abantu abo nago ibo baadi abasiiba kwezuluguma era n'okunonenkererya bisobyo ku bantu. Era ibo beekolera bikole ebibbibbi okusinzirira okumanwali g'emuyoyo gyabwe. Ibo beenyumiriza ino, era bawaanawaana abantu mu kubakiina olw'okutaka kusuna biibyo ibo abananyere ebibataka.

Okulabula n'okulaabbira kwa Yuda

¹⁷ Neye inywe bainange abatake, mwewukirye ebintu abatume ba Musengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito ebibalagwire. ¹⁸ Babakobere inywe bati, "Omu naku egy'oluzwanyuma, abantu baliiza abalijerega oMusengwa oYesu aamo n'abantube, era abo nago balikola ebikole ebibbibbi byo ebibaliiba beegombere okukola anambula kutya Kibbumba." ¹⁹ Era abantu abo nago babaleetera okwawukanamu, era ibo bakolera ku nseega embiibbi egy'obuntu era ibo babula oMwoyo oMweru.

²⁰ Neye inywe bainange abatake, obwomi bwanywe mubukulirye mu kwikirirya kwanywe obutuukiriire eino era owemubba musaba, oMwoyo oMweru niye abbe abalunganyenge. ²¹ Era mweyongerenge okubba omu kutakangana okwo okwa Kibbumba nga wemukuumiriire oMusengwa waiswe oYesu Kurisito okubakwatira ekisa, ikyo ekyabatuuca omu bwomi obutawaawo.

²² Era abo ibo ababuusabuusa mubakwatirenge ekisa. ²³ Kale abantu abo abandi abaikirirya enjegyisa ey'obubbeyi mubabbeerenge okubairya omu kwikirirya. Omu ngeri eyo mwabba nga muli kubanyagula kuzwa mu musyo ogutalikira. Tete n'abandi ibo abateemeire enseega embiibbi egy'obuntu bona mubakwatirenge ekisa neye nga mubekuuma. Era mucaawenge n'obwomi bwabwe obwo owabalimu owebikole ebibbibbi.

Okusaba kw'okuwuuja oKibbumba

²⁴ Aale atyanu mumuwujenge iye oKibbumba ayezya okubakuuma ni mutaingira omu kibbikibbi era n'abatuuca omu kitiisyakye nga mubulaku ekyokubanenya era nga muli n'okujaagaana okw'amaani. ²⁵ Abantu nga babita omu Yesu Kurisito oMusengwa waiswe, bawenge oKibbumba omoiza oyo ekitiisya, iye nago oMulokoli waiswe, era ow'amaani era ow'obwezye. Era niye eyabbairero okuzwera nakimo ng'emigigi gya bantu gikaali n'okubbaawo, era niye akaali atyo n'omu mirembe ginu era eyalibbaawo emirembe n'emirembe! Amiina.

OKUBIIKULA EERI OYOKAANA Enyanjula

Ekitabo o*Kubiikula* niikyo ekisembayo omu Ndagaano eMpyaka. Era niikyo ekibasembereyo okuwandiika. Omutume oYokaana niye eyakiwandiikire omu mwanka ooti gwa 95 nga bamalire okubyala oKurisito. Omutume oYokaana era niye eyawandiikire a*Mawuliro aMasa ng'oYokaana oweyagawandiikire*, n'ebbaluwa eisatu: OYokaana esooka, n'oYokaana eyokubiri, n'oYokaana eyokusatu. OYokaana babbaire bamumaite bati niye oyo "oYesu oguyabbairere ataka eino" (Yok 13:23). Yawandiikire ekitabo kinu ng'ali mu busibe oku kizinga e Patumo olwa kulaabba a*Mawuliro aMasa* aga Kurisito (1:9). Ekitabo kinu, yawandiikire baikirirya bonabona okutwalirya aamo eino eino ekanisa omusanvu (2-3).

Ekingendererwa kya Yokaana omu kuwandiika ekitabo kya *Kubiikula* kyabbairere kyokugumya baikirirya basigale nga b'amazima eeri oYesu Kurisito, n'okubawa osuubi olwakubba ekiseera kya Yesu okwira kiri kumpi (1:3; 22:7). OYokaana atwala okuwandiikakwe ng'obunaabbi (1:3), era akolesya ebifaananyi bingi omu kitabo kyonakayona okusonzola ebintu ebiyaboine. Ekitabo kinu kifaanana n'ebitundu ebimo eby'eNdagaano eNkaire, eino eino Zak 6:1-8. Amakondeere omusanvu n'ebibya omusanvu byona bifaanana ino n'okawumpuli oKibbumba oguyasindikire okubonereza oMisiri (Kuz 7-9).

Ekitabo kinu kitumula ebikwata oku biseera by'enkomerero kiti, oYesu yalibba muwanguli, era abo bonabona ibo abamwesiga balibbaawo emirembe n'emirembe naye.

Engeri egibyecaanamu

1. OYokaana atandiika n'okweyanjula n'okutumula ebiyaboine 1:1-20.
2. Obukwenda eeri amakanisa omusanvu 1:1-3:22.
3. Ensonzola y'obuzzebbo omusanvu 4:1-8:5.
4. Ensonzola y'amakondeere omusanvu 8:6-11:19.
5. Olutalo lw'omwana omwisuka n'ogumpiri oguli n'emitwe omusanvu 12:1-14:20.
6. Ebikwata oku bibya omusanvu eby'obusungu bwa Kibbumba 15:1-16:18.
7. Engeri oKibbumba egyawangulamu abalabebe omwigulu 17:1-20:15.
8. Eigulu eriyaaka n'ekyalo ekiyaaka ebyaliiza oku nkomerero 21:1-22:21.

Ebibono ebisooka

¹ Kunu niikwo okubiikula okuzwa egiri oYesu Kurisito, oKibbumba okuyamuwaire, amanyikise ya baikirirya ba Yesu ebintu ebyatira okubbaawo. OKurisito yatumire omalaikawe okubiraga omuweereryawe oYokaana. ² Niye alonsya byonabyona ebiyaboine. Atumula bukwenda obuzwa egiri oKibbumba era iye oYesu Kurisito obwakakasa.

³ Ali n'enkabi omuntu oyo asomera abantu ebibono binu eby'obunaabbi, era bali n'enkabi abawulira eBiwandiike omu kitabo kinu, ni babikoleraku, olwakubba ekiseera kiri kumpi okutuuka, byonabyona ebibawandiikeremu bituukirire.

Obusugirye eeri amakanisa

⁴ Nze oYokaana, mpandiikira amakanisa omusanvu* agali omu kitundu ky'Asiya. Ekisa n'eidembe bibbenge mwinywe, nga bizwa egiri oKibbumba aliwo, era eyabbairere, era aiza kubbaawo. Era ni bizwa eeri emyoyo omusanvu,[†] egibba omu maiso g'entebeye ey'obwakabaka bwa Kibbumba. ⁵ Era n'ekisa n'eidembe ebizwa egiri oYesu Kurisito omujulizi oku bikwata oku bintu oKibbumba ebiyakolere. Era omwesigwa, n'eyasookere bonabona okuzuukira, era afuga abakabaka ab'oku kyalu.

OKurisito oyo atutaka era yatutoire omu bibbibibi byaiswe oweyafire okulwaiswe, ⁶ n'atusuuka okubba obwakabaka era abakabona ba Kibbumba olteeye. Ekitiisya n'obwezye bibbe egiri iye emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina. Era ng'olwembo owerukoba luti:

⁷ "Ngoyo aizira oku bireri.

Abantu b'entumu gyonagyona balimubona,
era n'abo abamusumutire balimubona.

* 1:4 1:4 Omusanvu, omu kitabo kinu n'omu bindi omu Bbaibbuli, gulaga bulambirira bw'ekintu. Aanu bangi abakibona nga kitumula ku kanisa omu kyalu kyonakayona. † 1:4 1:4 Omusanvu, Ooba, Enkola egya Mwoyo oMweru egwiwoireyo. 1:4 1:4 Kuz 3:14; Bil 4:5 1:5 1:5 Isa 55:4; Zab 89:27 1:6 1:6 Kuz 19:6; Bil 5:10

Abantu abatamwikirirya bonabona oku kyalo balikubba enduulu okululwe.”

Niikyo owekyalibba. Amiina.

⁸ “Ninze Alufa era Omega,” atyo oMusengwa oKibbumba oWabwezeye bwonabwona waakoba, abbaawo, era eyabbairewo, era aiza kubbaawo.

OKurisito abonekera oYokaana

⁹ Ninze oYokaana, owoluganda agabanira aamo na inywe omu kugada, omu bwakabaka, era n’omu kuguminkiriza ebitusuna olw’okubba abantu ba Yesu. Nabbaire oku kizinga e Patumo omu busibe, olw’okukobera abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba, era n’ebifa oku Yesu.

¹⁰ Oku lunaku lwa Musengwa, oMwoyo oMweru n’anjikaku. Ni mpulira e nyuma wange eigono erikooka ooti kondeere, ¹¹ nga likoba liti, “Ebyobona, obiwandiike omu kitabo, kaisi okiweererye amakanisa omusanvu ganu: Ey’Efeeso, n’ey’e Simiruna, n’ey’e Perugamo, n’ey’e Siyatira, n’ey’e Saludi, n’ey’e Firaderufiya, era n’ey’e Lawodikiya.”

¹² Awo ni ngaluka okubona atumula na nze. Owenagalukire, ni mbona ebikondo by’amataala musanvu eby’ezaabbu.

¹³ Akati w’ebikondo ebyo ni mbonawo afaananira nakimo n’oMwana wa Muntu, ng’azwaire ekizwalo ekituukira nakimo ansi oku bigere, era nga yeesibire omu kifubba omusipi ogwa zaabbu.

¹⁴ Omutwegwe n’enziirigye byabbaire bitukula ooti byoya bya ntaama ebyeru ooti mabbaale ga ikendi. Amaisoge nga gamoleka ooti musyo ogulunkuuma.

¹⁵ Ebigerebye nga biri ooti bbulonzi apowookeire omu musyo gw’etanuulu. Eigonolye nga liri ooti maizi amangi agawolomboga.

¹⁶ Yabbaire akwaite omu ngaloye endiuro enkota musanvu. Omu munwagwe ni muzwamu empiima enjogi oku lubba n’olubba. Omumaisoge nga mwaka ooti isana oweryaka n’amaani gaalyo gonagona.

¹⁷ Owenamuboine, ni ngwa okumpi n’ebigerebye, nga ndi ooti mufu. Neye n’ankwataku n’engaloye endiuro, n’ankoba ati, “Tiwaatya, ninze eYasookere era oW’enkomerero, ¹⁸ era oMwomi. Nabbaire nfiire, neye obone atyanu ndi mwomi emirembe n’emirembe, era ndi n’obwezeye oku kufa n’eKiina eKitakoma.”

¹⁹ Kale owandiike ebyoboine, n’ebiriwo, n’ebiyaba okubbaawo oluzwanyuma.

²⁰ Amakulu g’enkota omusanvu egyoboine omu ngalo yange endiuro, n’ag’ebikondo by’amataala omusanvu ebya zaabbu, niigo ganu: Enkota omusanvu niibo abamalaika ba makanisa omusanvu. Kaisi ebikondo omusanvu eby’amataala, niigo amakanisa omusanvu.

2

Eeri ekanisa ey’omwEfeeso

¹ Era oMwana wa Muntu n’ankoba ati, “Eeri omalaika ow’ekanisa ey’omwEfeeso, omuwandiikire oti:

“ Oyo akwata enkota omusanvu omu ngaloye endiuro, era atambulira akati w’ebikondo by’amataala omusanvu ebya zaabbu, binu niibyo ebyakoba ati: ² Mmaite kusani ino ebikolebyo n’okwefaakukwo, n’okuguminkirizakwo. Mmaite nga toyezya kuguminkiriza ababbibabbi. Era abo ababbaire beeyeta abatume neye nga tibatume, wabagezeserye n’obabona nga babbeyi. ³ Oli n’obuguminkiriza, wagumiire ebigosi ebyakutuukireku byonabyona okulwange, nandi n’owaamu omwoyo.

⁴ “ Neye era, ndi na kiinu ekinkuvunaana: Walekere okutaka okuwabbaire nakwo okwasookere. ⁵ Aale oyewukirye egiwagwire n’ozwa omu bwomi obutuukiriire era weenenye, okole ebiwakolanga oku ntandiika. Ewatenenye, njaba kwiza egyoli, nkubonereze nga ntoolawo ekikondokyo eky’eitaala omu kifo kyakyo. ⁶ Neye kinu niikyo ekisa ekyoli nakyo: Ocaawa ebikole zena ebincaawa ebyo eby’abasengereri b’enjegyasa ya Nikolaawo. Ibo abo beegesa bati ebikole ebibbibibi eby’omubiri tibyonona omwoyo.’

⁷ “Ali n’amatwi, awulire oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa. Oyo awangula amaani ga Sitaani, nalimuwa obwezeye okulya oku bineneka by’omusaale oguwa obwomi obutawaawo, oguli omu kifo ekyokwesiima ekya Kibbumba.”

Eeri ekanisa ey’omu Simiruna

⁸ Tete oMwana wa Muntu n'ankoba ati, "Omalaika ow'ekanisa ey'omu Simiruna omuwandiikire oti:

" 'ASooka era aSembayo, eyabbaire afiire tete n'abba omwomi, binu byakoba ati: ⁹ Mmaite okugadakwo, era omu byobusuni bw'omu kyalo oboneka ooti oli mudoobi, neye omu bya mwoyo nkubona ng'oli musuni. Mmaite n'ebizumi abo abeeyeta aBayudaaya ebibakuzumire, neye nga tiBayudaaya, wazira basengereri ba Sitaani. ¹⁰ Tiwaatya ebigosi byonabyona ebyoyaba okubitamu. Obone, oSitaani yatira okuteeka abamo kwinywe omu mabbuusuku okubagezesya, era balibayiigaanirya enaku ikumi. Obbenge omwesigwa n'owekibba kyakutuua ku kufa, nze nalikuwa obwomi ng'engule eraga obuwangulibwo.

¹¹ " 'Ali n'amatwi, awulire ekyo oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa. Oyo awangula amaani ga Sitaani, okufa okwokubiri, okwa musyo ogutalikira emirembe n'emirembe, tikwalimukulaku kabbikabbi konakona.' "

Eri ekanisa ey'omu Perugamo

¹² Tete oMwana wa Muntu n'ankoba ati, "Omalaika ow'ekanisa ey'omu Perugamo, omuwandiikire oti:

" 'Oyo aali n'empiiima enjogi oku mba gyayo gyombi, binu byakoba ati: ¹³ Mmaite egyobba, niiwo awali ekitebe eky'obwakabaka bwa Sitaani. Neye iwe osigaire ng'okalangikiire ku ninze. N'omu kiseera Antipa, omujulizi wange omwesigwa owebamwitiire e waanywe oSitaani egyabba, iwe wasigaire ng'okaali onjikiririyamu.

¹⁴ " 'Neye ndiku n'ebitontono ebinkuvunaana, olwakubba eeyo oliyo n'abasengererya okwegesya kwa naabbi ow'obubbeyi oBbalamu. Eira eino yayegeserye okabaka oBbalaki okwesiitaalya aBaisirairi balye ebintu ebibawongere eeri ebifaananyi, era bakole ebyobulendi. ¹⁵ Otyo era wena oli n'abasengererya okwegesya kwa Banikolaawo. ¹⁶ Kale weenenye. Oteenenye, njaba kwiza mangu egyoli, ndwanisye abantu abo n'empiiima ey'omu munwa gwange, niikyo ekibono kyange.

¹⁷ " 'Ali n'amatwi, awulire oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa. Oyo awangula amaani aga Sitaani, nalimuwa oku kyokulya ekibise. Era nalimuwa eibbaale eryeru, eribawandiikireku eriina eriyaaka, omuntu ogondi yenayena eryatamaite, okutoolaku oyo alisuna.' "

Eri ekanisa ey'omu Siyatira

¹⁸ Tete oMwana wa Muntu n'ankoba ati, "Omalaika ow'ekanisa ey'omu Siyatira omuwandiikire oti:

" 'OMwana wa Kibbumba, aali n'amaiso agaaka ooti kulunkuuma kwa musyo, n'ebigere ebiri ooti bbulonzi ogubalambiriirye kusani, binu niibyo ebyakoba ati: ¹⁹ Mmaite ebyokola. Mmaite okutakakwo, n'okuguminkirizakwo, n'okwikiriryakwo, n'okuweereryakwo. Era mmaite ng'ebiyokola atyanu bingi okukiraku ebivakolanga omu kusookesya.

²⁰ " 'Neye ndi na kiinu ekinkuvunaana: Omukali oYezebbeeri eyeeyeta onaabbi wamulekere n'acaamya abasengereri bange, ng'abeegesya okwenda n'okulya ebibawongere eeri ebifaananyi. ²¹ Namuwaire eibbanga okwenenya alekewo obulendibwe, neye n'agaana. ²² Kale njaba okumuteeka oku kitaliri abbe omu kugada okunene aamo n'abo abayenda naye, owebateenenye ebyo ebibakola naye. ²³ Era abasengereri n'alibaita, kaisi awo amakanisa gonagona gategere gati ninze oyo akebera ebiseego n'emyoyo. Buli moiza kwinywe nalimuwa ekimusaaniire, nga nsinzirira ku bikolebye. ²⁴ Neye inywe ab'omu Siyatira abamo abataikirirya enjegyeya gya mukali oyo embiibbi, era abatamaite ebyo abandi ebibeeta ebyama eby'omunda eino ebya Sitaani, mbakoba nti tinjaba kubatiika buzito bundi. ²⁵ Wazira mukikalangule ekyo ekimuli nakyo paka owenaliiza.

²⁶ " 'Oyo awangula amaani ga Sitaani, n'akola ebindagira paka oku nkomerero, nalimuwa obwezye okufuga amawanga, ²⁷⁻²⁸ nga zena oBbaabba oweyampaire. Yaligafuga n'obwezye bungi ooti muntu akubbisya omwigo gw'ekyoma; yaligaatyaga ooti yoodi ayatyaga ebibya. Era, nalimuwa onkota ow'amakeezi, ekitegeza ekitiisya ekyama muntu omuwanguli.' ²⁹ Ali n'amatwi awulire oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa."

3

Eri ekanisa ey'omu Saludi

¹ “OMalaika ow’ekanisa ey’omu Saludi omuwandiikire oti:

“Oyo aali n’emyoyo omusanvu egya Kibbumba, n’enkota omusanvu, binu byakoba. Ati, Mmaite ebyokola. Mmaite nti abantu bakumaite bati oli mwomi omu bintu bya mwoyo aate ng’oli mufu. ² Olamuke omanye embeerayo embiibbi, okalangule ebyo ebisigairekuuwo nga bikaali okufa, olwakubba omu byokola timbonamu ekituukiriire omu maiso ga Kibbumba wange. ³ Aale oyewukiryeye ebintu ebikwata oku bwomi obutuukiriire ebibakwegeserye era ebiwawuliire, obikwate, weenenye. Owootalamuke n’ofaayo kwebyo oKibbumba ebyakoba, naliiza ooti mwibbi, era tiwalimanya saawa eginaliiziramu egyoli.

⁴ “Neye era, omu Saludi olimu n’abaikirirya abamo abatontono abakaali bakumiire obwomi bwabwe omu butuukirirye. Abo balitambula na nze nga bazwaire ebizwalo ebyeru, olwakubba basaaniire ⁵ Atyo awangula amaani aga Sitaani, balimuzwalisya ebizwalo ebyeru, era tinalisangula eriinalye omu kitabo eky’abantu abali n’obwomi obutawaawo, wazira nalirangirira nti, “Oyo wange,” omu maiso ga Bbaabba n’aga bamalaikabe.

⁶ “Ali n’amatwi awulire oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa.”

Eri ekanisa ey'omu Firaderufiya

⁷ “OMalaika ow’ekanisa ey’omu Firaderufiya omuwandiikire oti:

“Oyo atuukiriire era ow’amazima, aali n’ekifunguwo ekyawo Dawudi, era agulawo ni watabbaawo kadi moiza ayezya okwigalawo, n’aigalawo ni watabbaawo kadi moiza ayezya okwigulawo, binu byakoba ati: ⁸ Mmaite ebyokola. Nakwiguliirewo olwigi olw’okuweererya oKibbumba olutaigalikawo omuntu kadi moiza. Mmaite ng’oli n’amaani matono, neye obone weekalanguliire oku kibono kyange nandi ni waneegaana. ⁹ Kale abo abasengererya oSitaani, abeeyeta aBayudaaya aate nga tiBayudaaya, neye nga babbeya-bubbeyi, nalibatuuca omu mbeera eyalibaleeta omu maisogo, ni bokatama oku mazwi omu maisogo okukuwa ekitiisya, era ni bamanya bati nkaali nkutaka. ¹⁰ Ekyo nalikikola olwakubba wakwaite ekiragiwo kyange ekikoba kiti, “Oguminkirize,” zena nalikulamya omu kiseera eky’okukugezesya ekyaba okwiza oku kyalo kyonakyoona, okugezesya abo abali oku kyalo.

¹¹ “Njiza mangu. Kale okalangukire oku bibono ebibabeegeserye eby’okubba omu bwomi obutuukiriire, tiwaabbaawo akukaisya okusuna ekirabo eky’enguleyo ey’obuwanguli. ¹² Oyo awangula amaani ga Sitaani, nalimusuuca muntu ow’ekitiisya omu bantu ba Kibbumba ogumpeererya, era tiyaligizwamu. Nalimuwa eriina eriyaaka eriraga liti muntu wa Kibbumba wange, era wa mu kibuga oYerusaalemi ekiyaaka, ekiika nga kizwa omwigulu e wa Kibbumba ogumpeererya. Era nalimuwandiikaku eriina lyange eriyaaka okulaga nga muntu owange. ¹³ Oyo aali n’amatwi awulire oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa.”

Eri ekanisa ey'omu Lawodikiya

¹⁴ “OMalaika ow’ekanisa ey’omu Lawodikiya omuwandiikire oti,

“Oyo ogubeeta “Amiina,” omujulizi omwesigwa era ow’amazima, onanzwa w’ebyo oKibbumba ebiyabbubire, binu byakoba ati: ¹⁵ Mmaite ebyokola. Mmaite nti toli muwolondoki, aate era toli muyo! ¹⁶ Neye olwakubba oli awo kyotakyota; toli muwolondoki aate toli muyo, njaba okukwandula ozwe omu munwa gwange. ¹⁷ Twe okoba oti, “Ndi musuni, ndi n’ebintu bingi, mbulaku ekindamba.” Neye nga tomaite oti oli nkudawu asaaniire kukusaasira. Nkubona ng’oli mudoobi, era omwofu, era aali obwere. ¹⁸ Nkuwa amalabuki, onguleku ezaabbu egibalongoseire omu musyo; niibwo obusuni obw’ebintu ebizwa egiri oKibbumba, kaisi osuuke omusuni omu ngeri entuuce. Era onguleku ebizwalo ebyeru ozwale; niibwo obutuukirirye oKibbumba obwagaba, kaisi olame ensoni eky’okutambula obwere. Onguleku n’obulezi obw’okusiiga oku maisogo, kaisi obone kusani ebintu ebifa oku bwomi.

¹⁹ “Nze bonabona abentaka mbanenya era mbagolola kaisi beeyongere okubba abasa. Kale weefudeku, weenenye. ²⁰ Ngonu njemereire oku lwigi lw’obwomibwo nkubba okoodi. Awulira eigono eryange n’aigulawo, nze naingira omu bwomibwe, ni tuliira aamo naye.

21 “ Oyo awangula amaani ga Sitaani, nalimwikirirya okutyama aamo na nze oku ntebe eyange ey’obwakabaka, nga zena owenawangwire, ni ntyama aamo n’oBbaabba oku ntebeye ey’obwakabaka.

22 “ Oyo aali n’amatwi awulire oMwoyo oMweru ekyakoba amakanisa.’ ”

4

Okusinza okuli omwigulu

¹ Ebyo owebyawoire, ni mbonawo olwigi olwigule omwigulu. Era omuntu atumula n’eigono erinyere lidi erinsookere okuwulira nga likooka ooti kondeere ni linkoba liti, “Oniine oize eenu nkulage ebiteekwa okwiririra kwebyo.” ² Amangu ago oMwoyo oMweru n’antoola aawo, ni mbona entebe ey’obwakabaka egibateekere omwigulu, era ng’oku ntebe eyo kuliku agityaimeku. ³ Oyo eyabbaire agityaimeku, embonekaye ng’efaanana n’ojasipa n’okaaneriya, igo amabbaale agamirikiinya era ag’ebbeeyi eino. Ofudu, afaanana n’emaloodi eibbaale erinekaaneka, yabbaire nga yeeruguuliriirye entebe eyo. ⁴ Era okweruguulirirya entebe ey’obwakabaka, wabbairewo amantebe agandi 24. Okwo abakaire 24 babbairu batyaimeku era nga bazwaire ebizwalo ebyeru, n’oku mitwe gyabwe nga kuliku engule egy’ezaabbu. ⁵ Omu ntebe eyo ey’obwakabaka ni muzwamu okumesya, n’amagono, n’okubbwatuka. Wabbairewo n’amataala musanvu agaaka omumaiso g’entebe eyo. Ego niigyo emyoza omusanvu egya Kibbumba. ⁶ Omu maiso g’entebe eyo, wabbairewo ekiri ooti nyanza ey’endabirwamu, nga kifaanana n’eibbaale eriwaasya. Kaisi okweruguulirirya entebe eyo, ku buli lubba lwayo, nga waliyo eibbumbe ebyomi bina, ng’omu maiso n’e nyuma waabyo biizwire amaiso.

⁷ Ekibbumbe ekyomi ekisooka kyabbaire kifaanana ooti mpologoma, n’ekyokubiri nga kifaanana ooti nte omuni. Ekyokusatu kyabbaire kifaanana omumaiso ooti muntu, n’ekyokuna nga kifaanana ooti nyonyi okokomi aguluka. ⁸ Buli kimo oku bibbumbe ebyomi ebyo ebina, nga kiri n’ebiyaya mukaaga, era ebibbumbe ebiri n’obwomi nago nga biizwire amaiso oku mubiri kwonakwona era n’omu biyaya. Era omusana n’obwire, anambula kusirikakuumu, nga hideeba biti:

“OMweru, oMweru, oMweru,

oMusengwa oKibbumba oWabweze bwonabwona,
eyabbairu, abbaawo, era aiza kubbaawo!”

⁹ Ebibbumbe ebyomi ebina, buli owebyawanga bityo ekitiisya oyo atyaime oku ntebe ey’obwakabaka, era omwomi, ni bimuwuuya era emirembe n’emirembe ni bimwebalya. ¹⁰ Ibo abakaire 24 ni bakotama omu maiso g’oyo atyaime oku ntebe ey’obwakabaka, omwomi emirembe n’emirembe, ni bamusinza. Ni bateeka engule gyabwe omu maiso g’entebe eyo, nga webakoba bati:

¹¹ “Musengwa oKibbumba waiswe,

osaaniire ekitiisya n’okukuwuuya, era n’okubba n’obweze,

olwakubba niwe eyabbumbire byonabyona.

Wabibbumbire, era ni bibbaawo ng’owewatakire.”

5

Ekitabo n’oNtaama wa Kibbumba

¹ Ni mbona omu ngalo endiuro ey’oyo atyaime oku ntebe ey’obwakabaka ekitabo ekiringe ooti mukeeka omulinge. Ekitabo nago nga bakiwandikiiremu omunda n’oku ngulu, era nga bakimonereku obuzebbo musanvu. ² Awo ni mbona omalaika ow’amaani. N’alanga n’eigono eryaminkirira ati, “Naani asaaniire okumoonolola obuzebbo obusibire omuzingo ogw’ekitabo, era n’okukyanzululya?” ³ Ni watabbaawo kadi moiza omwigulu n’oku kyallo, waire ansi w’ekyallo, ayezya okwanzululya omuzingo ogw’ekitabo, waire okugulolamu.

⁴ Nze ni nkunga ino olwakubba tiwabonekerewo asaaniire okwanzululya omuzingo ogw’ekitabo, waire okugulolamu. ⁵ Awo omoiza oku bakaire n’ankoba ati, “Tiwakunga. Obone eenu, waliwo ayezya. Niye oyo eyawangwire abalabe ba Kibbumba, ogubeeta oMpologoma ow’omu kika kya Yuda, omwizukulu wa kabaka oDawudi. Iye ayezya okumoonolola obuzebbo omusanvu, n’okwanzululya omuzingo ogw’ekitabo ekyo.”

⁶ Kaisi ni mbona oNtaama oMutomoto wa Kibbumba ng’aliku obumanyiciryo obulaga buti bamukomereire. Yabbaire ayemereire akati awabbaire entebe ey’obwakabaka, ng’ebibbumbe ebyomi ebina, n’abakaire 24 bamweruguuliriirye. Era yabbaire

n'amaziga musanvu, n'amaiso musanvu, nga niigyo emyoyo omusanvu egya Kibbumba, egibatumire omu byalo byonabyona. ⁷ Awo n'ayaba n'atoola omuzingo ogw'ekitabo omu ngalo endiiri ey'oyo atyaimo oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka. ⁸ Oweyagukwaite, ebibbumbe ebyomi ebina n'abakaire 24 ni bakotama omu maiso ga Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba. Buli moiza yabbaire n'otongoli n'ebibya eby'ezaabbu ebiizwire obubbaani: Obwo bulaga saala egy'abatuukirirye. ⁹ Ni bamba olwembo oluyaaka nga bakoba bati: "Osaaniire okutoola omuzingo ogw'ekitabo,

n'okumoonolola obuzebbo bwagwo.

Ekyo kityo olwakubba bakwitire, era olw'okufaakwo,
wanunuliire oKibbumba abantu omu bika byonabyona,
n'omu ntumu gyonagyona,
n'omu bantu bonabona, n'omu mawanga gonagona,

¹⁰ n'obasuuca obwakabaka era abakabona ba Kibbumba waiswe, ab'okufuga ekyalo."

¹¹ Awo ni nningirira era ni mpulira eigono ery'abamalaika abangi, enkumi n'enkumi, obukaire n'obukaire, nga beeruguliriirye entebe ey'obwakabaka n'ebibbumbe ebyomi, n'abakaire. ¹² Ni batumula n'eigono eryaminkirira bati:

ONtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, iwe ogubaitire,
osaaniire okubba n'obwezye, n'obusuni, n'amalabuki, n'amaani.

Era osaaniire ekitiisya,
n'okukugulumalyanga, n'okukuwuujanga!

¹³ "Era ni mpulira nabuli kibbumbe omwigulu n'oku kyalo, n'ansi w'ekyalo n'omu nyanza, byona nga bikoba biti:

Oyo atyaimo oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka
era n'oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba,
tubawuuje, tubawe ekitiisya;
tubagulumalye, era babbe n'obwezye emirembe n'emirembe!"

¹⁴ Ebibbumbe ebyomi ebina ni bikoba biti, "Amiina." N'abakaire 24 ni bakotama ni basinza.

6

Okumoonolola obuzebbo omukaaga

¹ Awo ni mbona oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, ng'amoonolola akamo oku buzebbo omusanvu obwasibire omuzingo. Era ni mpulira ekimo oku bibbumbe ebyomi ebina, nga kitumula omwigono eridudula ooti ikendi ni kikoba omuntu kiti, "Oize!"

² Ni nningirira, ni mbona omuntu ng'ali n'akalaso atyaimo oku mbalaasi ow'erangi enjeru. Ni bamuwa engule, n'ayaba ng'awangula, era ng'amaliriire okuwangulira nakimo abalabebe.

³ ONtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba oweyamoonoire akazebbo akokubiri, ni mpulira ekibbumbe ekyomi ekyokubiri nga kikoba kiti, "Oize!" ⁴ Ni wazwayo ombalaasi ogondi, nga mutukuliki ooti musyo. Oyo amutyaimoku ni bamuwa ogumpiima ogunene. Yabbaire n'obwezye okuleeta olutalo oku kyalo, n'abantu baitangane.

⁵ ONtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba oweyamoonoire akazebbo akokusatu, ni mpulira ekibbumbe ekyomi ekyokusatu nga kikoba omuntu kiti, "Oize!" Ni nningirira, ni mbona ombalaasi omwirugazu. Oyo amutyaimoku yabbaire n'eminzaani omu ngaloye. ⁶ Ni mpulira ng'eigono eritumulira akati w'ebibbumbe ebyomi egibyabbaire, nga likoba liti, "Empeera omuntu egyakolerera olunaku olubbeereri, egulenge kiro moiza yonkani ey'engaano era empeera y'olonaku olubbeereri, egulenge ekiro isatu gyonkani egy'obusye bwa bbaale." Tiwabebanya emisaale egy'ebineneka ebizwamu amafuta, n'ekirime ky'emizabbibbu egizwamu enviinyo.

⁷ ONtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba oweyamoonoire akazebbo akokuna, ni mpulira ekibbumbe ekyomi ekyokuna nga kikoba omuntu kiti, "Oize!" ⁸ Ni nningirira, ni mbona ombalaasi owa kinaikoke. Amutyaimoku eriinalye nga niye oKufa, era n'oKiina eKitakoma ng'aiza amusenjaaku e nyuma. OKibbumba n'abawa obwezye oku kitundu ekimo ekyokuna eky'ekyalo bakiite n'empiiima, n'enzala, n'ebirwaire, n'ebisolo eby'omu kigona.

⁹ ONtaama oMutomuto oMutomuto wa Kibbumba oweyamoonoire akazebbo akokutaanu, ni mbona ansi w'ekyoto ekiboceryaku ebibawaayo eeri oKibbumba, emyoyo gy'abo abebaitire olw'okwikirirya ekibono kya Kibbumba, n'olw'okukikobera abantu.

¹⁰ Ni batumula n'eigono eryaminkirira bati, "Musengwa oMweru era ow'amazima, walituuwa di kaisi n'osalira abantu b'oku kyalo omusango okubasinga, era n'obabonereza olw'okutwita?" ¹¹ Kale buli moiza kwibo ni bamuwa ekizwalo ekyanviriri ekyeru okulaga obuwanguli bwabwe. Era ni babakoba okusigala nga bakuumaku akaseera katyayi kati. Nga bali n'okukuumaku paka obungi obw'abaweerera era aboluganda abanaabwe abebabaire n'okwita nga ibwo buwoireyo, kaisi basale omusango.

¹² Awo ni mbona oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, ng'amoonolola akazebbo akomukaaga. Ni wabbaawo omusisi oku kyalo ow'amaani, n'eisana ni lirikirira, ni liirugaza ooti kigoye ekiirugazu, n'omweri ni gutukulika ooti isaaye. ¹³ Enkota ni gizwa angulu ni gigwa oku kyalo, ooti buneneka bw'omusaale omutiini owebukunkumukira ansi ng'ompunga ow'amaani agutengeeterye. ¹⁴ Eberi angulu omwibbanga ni bizwawo lumo ooti muntu alinga omukeeka okugutoolawo. Nabuli lusozi, era nabuli kizinga ni bizwawo egibibaire.

¹⁵ Abakabaka ab'oku kyalo, n'abantu ab'ekitiisya, n'abakulu ab'amaje, n'abasuni, n'ab'obwezye, n'abantu bonabona, abagalama n'ab'eidembe, ni beebisa omu mpuku n'omu njatika egy'omu mabbaale. ¹⁶ Ni bakoba ensozi n'amabbaale bati, "Mutugweku, mutubise, oyo atyaimo oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka tiyatubona, era mutulamy'e obusungu obwa Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba. ¹⁷ Olwakubba olunaku oKibbumba n'oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba olwokulagiraku obusungu bwabwe lutuukire, aale naani ayezya okugumira ekyo?"

7

ABaisirairi 144,000 abaliku eraama

¹ Ebyo owebyawoire, ni mbona abamalaika bana, nga beemereire omu njuyi eina egy'ekyalo. Babbaire bakwaite bakalangwire empunga egizwa omu njuyi eina egy'ekyalo, tiwaabbaawo mpunga afuwa oku kyalo, ooba oku nyanza, kadi oku musaale ogumo.

² Kaisi tete ni mbona omalaika ogondi ng'aniinaniina azwa e buzwasana, ng'akwaite ekintu ekikola eraama ya Kibbumba onyere obwomi. N'ayeta n'eigono eryaminkirira, ng'ayeta abamalaika abana abebalagiire okukola akabbikabbi oku kyalo n'oku nyanza. ³ N'akoba ati, "Timwakola kabbikabbi oku kyalo, ooba oku nyanza, waire oku misaale, paka owetwalimala okuteeka eraama oku mpumi egy'abaweerera aba Kibbumba waiswe okubakuuma!" ⁴ Awo ni mpulira obungi obw'abo abebateekereku eraama. Babbaire 144,000, abazwa mu buli kika eky'abantu ab'e Isirairi.

⁵ Ab'omu kika ekya Yuda, abebateekereku eraama babbaire 12,000.

Ab'omu kika ekya Lubbeeni 12,000,

n'ab'omu kika ekya Gaadi 12,000.

⁶ Ab'omu kika eky'Aseri 12,000,

n'ab'omu kika ekya Nafutaali 12,000,

n'ab'omu kika ekya Manaase 12,000.

⁷ Ab'omu kika ekya Simyoni 12,000,

n'ab'omu kika ekya Leevi 12,000,

n'ab'omu kika ekya Isakaali 12,000.

⁸ Ab'omu kika ekya Zabbulooni 12,000,

n'ab'omu kika ekya Yusufu 12,000,

n'ab'omu ekya Bbenyamini 12,000.

Oguziima ogw'abantu ab'ebizwalo ebyeru

⁹ Ebyo owebyawoire, ni nningirira, ni mbona oguziima ogw'abantu ogutabalika. Bazwire mu byalo byonabyona, n'omu mawanga gonagona n'omu bika byonabyona, n'omu ntumu gyonagyona. Ni beemerera omu maiso ag'entebe ey'obwakabaka, n'omu maiso aga Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba oguyawaireyo ng'esadaaka olw'ebibbibbi by'abantu. Abantu babbaire bazwaire ebizwalo ebyanviriri ebyeru, nga basangaala era bakwaite n'amasaga ag'ensansa. ¹⁰ Ni batumula n'eigono eryaminkirira bati:

"Okulokola kuzwa giri Kibbumba waiswe

atyaimo oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka, era n'oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba!"

¹¹ Abamalaika bonabona babbaire beemereire, nga beeruguuliriirye entebe ey'obwakabaka n'abakaire badi 24 ab'ekitiisya, n'ebibbumbe ebyomi ebina. Awo ni bakotama oku mazwi omu maiso g'entebe ey'obwakabaka, okuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya ni bamusinza, ¹² nga webakoba bati:

"Amiina! Kibbumba waiswe

okuwuuja, n'ekitiisya, n'okwebalya,
era amalabuki, n'obwezye n'amaani
bibyo emirembe n'emirembe. Amiina."

¹³ Awo omoiza oku bakaire n'ambuulya ati, "Aale iwe omaite abantu abo abazwaire ebizwalo ebyanviriri ebyeru waire egibazwa?"

¹⁴ Ni mmwiramu nti, "Musengwa, niuwe omaite." N'ankoba ati, "Abo niibo ababitire omu kugada okunene, era ni booza ebizwalo byabwe eby'omu mwoyo, niikwo okusuuka abeeru olw'eisaaye eryasusukire omu kufa okwa Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba. ¹⁵ N'olwekyo,

'bali omu maiso g'entebe eya Kibbumba,
era baweererya omusana n'obwire omu Yeekaaluye.

Era oyo atyaimo oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka,
yaabanga nabo ng'abalabirira.

¹⁶ Tibaliirayo kulumwa nzala n'enyonta.

Eisana tiryalibooca, naabba ekyoca ekindi kyonakyoona.

¹⁷ Ekyo kityo olwakubba oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, oyo aali akati w'entebe ey'obwakabaka,
yabalabiriranga.

Era yalibatuuca oku miiga gy'amaizi ag'obwomi ni banywa ni basuna obwomi obutawaawo.

Era oKibbumba yalibba atoirewo okugada kwabwe kwonakwona.' "

8

Akazebo akomusanvu

¹ ONtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba oweyamoonoloire akazebo akomusanvu, olw'okweyanika emyoyo, ni wabbaawo okusirika omwigulu okumala ooti kitundu ky'esaawa.

² Ni mbona abamalaika musanvu abeemerera omu maiso ga Kibbumba, ni babawa amakondeere musanvu. ³ N'omalaika ogondi n'aiza, n'ayemerera omu maiso g'ekyoto oku boocerya esadaaka gya Kibbumba, ng'ali n'ekyoto ky'obubbaani eky'enzaabbu. Ni bamuwa obubbaani bung'i abwoce buduunye, kaisi abiweereyo aamo n'esaala gy'abatuukirirye bonabona oku kyoto ky'enzaabbu ekiri omu maiso g'entebe ya Kibbumba. ⁴ Omwosi ogw'obubbaani, aamo n'esaala egy'abatuukirirye, ni bizwa omu kyoto omalaika ekyakwaite, ni byaba egiri oKibbumba. ⁵ Omalaika oyo n'atwala ekyoto ekyo, n'akiizulya amakala ga musyo, ng'agutoola oku kyoto, n'akimuma oku kyalo. Ni wabbaawo okubbwatuka, n'okululuma, n'okumesya, era n'omusisi oku kyalo.

Okufuwa amakondeere

⁶ Awo abamalaika omusanvu ababbaire n'amakondeere omusanvu, ni bategeka okugifuwa.

⁷ Omalaika asooka n'afuwa ekondeereye, ni wabbaawo amabbaale agaikendi n'omusyo nga bitabulyemu n'eisaaye, ni babimuma oku kyalo. Ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'ekyalo ni kiya, n'ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'emisaale, n'eisubi lyonalyona, ni biya.

⁸ N'omalaika owokubiri n'afuwa ekondeereye. Oguntu oguli ooti lusozi olunene, nga gwaka omusyo, ni bagumuma omu nyanza. Ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'enyanza ni kisuuka isaaye, ⁹ n'ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'ebintu byonabyona ebyomi eby'omu nyanza ni bifa, n'ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'amaato aga buli ngeri ni gajigirika.

¹⁰ Omalaika owokusatu n'afuwa ekondeereye. Onkota omunene n'azwa angulu, ng'alunkuuma ooti musyo gw'emole, n'agwa oku kitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'emiiga n'omu nsulo gy'amaizi. ¹¹ Eriina lya nkota oyo niye oNdulwe. Abantu bangi ni bafa olw'okunywa amaizi ago agasuukire amalulu.

¹² Omalaika owokuna n'afuwa ekondeereye. Awo ekintu ni kikubba ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'eisana, n'ekimo kyokusatu ky'omweri, n'ekimo kyokusatu ky'enkota, kale ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'ekitangaala kyabyo ni kirikira. Kale ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'olunaku ni kitabba na kitangaala. Era n'omweri n'enkota ni bitayaka ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'obwire.

¹³ Owenalngiriire, ni mpulira onyonyi okokomi eyabbaire e ngulu omwibbanga ng'atumula ooti muntu n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, "Wobe! Wobe! Wobe! Ala inywe abali oku kyalo nga mwalaba olw'ekondeere abamalaika abasigaireyo abasatu egibaaba okufuwa!"

9

¹ Awo omalaika owokutaanu n'afuwa ekondeereye. Ni mbona onkota oodi eyazwire e ngulu n'agwa ansi oku kyalo, ni bamuwa ekifunguwo ekiigula eKiina eKitakoma.

² Onkota oyo n'aigulawo eKiina eKitakoma. Oomwo ni muzwamu ogwosi gunene ino ooti gwa luyira. Eisana n'eibbanga ni bikwata endikiirya olwa gwosi ogwo ogwazwanga omu Kiina eKitakoma. ³ Omu gwosi ogwo ni muzwamu enzige, ni giiza oku kyalo era ni bagiwa obwezye okubba n'osaagwa ow'amaani ooti w'enjaba.

⁴ Enzige egyo ni bagigaana okulya eisubi, ooba emisaale, kadi bimera ebindi, wazira kugadya bantu abo bonkani ababulaku eraama eya Kibbumba oku mpumi gyabwe. ⁵ Neye tibagiikiriirye okubaita, wazira kubagadya-bugadi okumala emyeri mitaanu. Obulumi omuntu obwawulira nga gimulumire, nga bubbuuca kwenkana n'obwa muntu ompiri ogwalumire. ⁶ Omu naku egyo abantu balinooonia olumbe lubaite, neye ni batalubona, balyegomba okufa, neye okufa kwalibagotaku.

⁷ Omu mboneka, enzige egyo gyabbaire nyingi nga bagizwalisirye ni gibba ooti mbalaasi egibategekere okwaba omu litalo. Oku mitwe gyagyo nga kuliku ebifaanana ooti ngule egy'ezaabbu, n'omumaiso oomwo nga gifaanana ooti bantu. ⁸ Obwoya bwagyo bwabbaire bwanvu ooti nziiri egy'abakali, n'amaino gaagyo nga manene era moogi ooti ga mpologoma. ⁹ Ebifubba byagyo babbaire babizwalisirye ebintu ebiri ooti ngabo egy'ekyoma. Okululuma kw'ebiyaya byagyo kwabbaire ooti kw'ebigaali ebingi n'embalaasi egibikuusa, nga bizinzima okwaba omu litalo. ¹⁰ Gyabbaire n'emikira misongolye empembi ooti gy'oguwuuka ogwasaagwa. Era emikira egyo gyabbairemu amaani ag'okulabya abantu okumala emyeri mitaanu. ¹¹ Enzige egyo gyabbaire n'okabaka waagyo agifuga, nga niye omalaika ow'e Kiina eKitakoma. Eriinalye omu Lwebbulaniya niye Abbadoni, omu Luyonaani bati Apoliyoni, amaliina ago gategeza oyo Ajgirica.

¹² Ekyo ekyentiisya ekisooka ni kiwa, neye nga wakaali waliyo ebyentiisya ebindi bibiri ebiiza.

¹³ Awo omalaika owomukaaga n'afuwa ekondeereye. Ni mpulira eigono erizwa omu nsonda eina egy'ekyoto ekibakolere omu zaabbu, ekiri omu maiso aga Kibbumba. ¹⁴ Eigono eryo ni likoba omalaika owomukaaga, eyabbaire n'ekondeere liti, "Oteere abamalaika abana abebasibiire oku mwiga omunene Ewufulaate." ¹⁵ Awo abamalaika abana ni babateera. OKibbumba yabbaire ategkere okubateera kusaawa eyo, n'olunaku n'omweri n'omwanka, baabe baite ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'abantu. ¹⁶ Ni wabbaawo eyankobeire obungi obw'amaje ag'abo abatyaime oku mbalaasi ati: Babbaire 200,000,000.

¹⁷ Era omu kumbiikulira kunu, ni mbona embalaasi n'abagityaimeku, nga bazwaire omu bifubba ebintu ebiri ooti ngabo egy'ekyoma. Ebintu ebyo ebimo byabbaire bipowooki ooti musyo, n'ebya bbululu, n'ebya namagi. Emitwe egy'embalaasi egyo gyabbaire ooti gy'empologoma, n'omu minwa gyagyo nga muzwamu omusyo, n'omwosi, n'okupalika okwa musyo. ¹⁸ Ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'abantu ni bafa olw'ebiita ebisatu nago binu: Omusyo, n'omwosi, n'okupalika okwa musyo, ebyazwanga omu minwa egy'embalaasi egyo. ¹⁹ Obwezye obw'embalaasi egyo bwabbaire omu minwa gyagyo era n'omu mikira gyagyo. Emikira gyagyo gyabbaireku emitwe ooti gy'empiri, era nga girumira mitwe egyo.

²⁰ Abantu abandi abasigairewo, abebataitire omu kugadya okwo, tibeenyere olw'ebyo ebibakolanga. Era tibalekerewo okusinza emizimu n'ebifaananyi eby'ezaabbu, n'eby'efeeza, n'ebya bbulonzi, n'eby'amabbaale, n'eby'emisaale, ebiteezya kubona,

ooba okuwulira, waire okutambula. ²¹ Era tibeenyere obutemo bwabwe, n'obulogo bwabwe, n'obulendi bwabwe, era n'obubbubbi bwabwe.

10

Omalaika n'omuzingo ogw'akatabo

¹ Awo ni mbona omalaika ogondi ow'amaani, ng'azwa omwigulu aika. Yabbaire azwaire kireri, aate oku mutwegwe nga kuliku omusoke; kaisi omumaisoge nga mwaka ooti isana, n'ebigerebye, nga biri ooti bikondo eburunkuuma omusyo. ² Yabbaire akwaite omu ngalogye akazingo akatono, neye nga kalingulule. Natoola ekigerekye eky'oku ngalo endiiri n'ayema oku nyanza, n'eky'oku ngalo engooda n'ayema okwitakali. ³ Olwo kaisi n'akooka n'eigono eryaminkirira ooti mpologoma niye ajuga. Oweyamalire okukooka, ni wabbaawo okududula ooti ikendi okwamwiriremu emirundi musanvu. ⁴ Okududula okw'emirundi omusanvu owekwawoire, nabbaire natira okuwandiika, neye ni mpulira eigono erizwa omwigulu nga likoba liti, "Obise ebyo okududula okw'emirundi omusanvu ebikukobere, obikuume ng'ekyama, era tiwabiwandiika."

⁵ Awo omalaika ogunaboine ng'ayemereire oku nyanza n'okwitakali, n'agolola e ngulu engaloye endiiri. ⁶ Omalaika oyo n'alayira omu liina lya Kibbumba oyo abba omwomi emirembe n'emirembe, eyabbumbire eigulu n'ebirimu byonabyona, n'ekyalo n'ebirimu byonabyona, n'enyanza n'ebirimu byonabyona. Omalaika oyo n'akoba ati, "Tiwakaali waliwo okukuimirira kwonakwona. ⁷ Neye omu kiseera ekyo, omalaika omowusanvu ekiyalifuwiramu ekondeereye, oKibbumba yalituukirira ekyamakye, ng'oweyakobeire abaweereryabe abanaabbi."

⁸ Eigono lidi erinawuliire nga lizwa omwigulu, eryangaine okuwandiika okududula okw'emirundi omusanvu, tete ni njiramu okuliwulira nga linkoba liti, "Oyabe okwate omuzingo ogw'akatabo akanzululye, akali omu ngalo egya malaika ayemereire oku nyanza n'okwitakali."

⁹ Ni njaba egiri omalaika, ni mmusaba omuzingo ogw'akatabo. N'ankoba ati, "Ogukwate ogulye. Gwiza kululuwira omu kidaakyo, newankubbaire ng'omu munwagwo, gwa kunyonyuulirira ooti mujenene." ¹⁰ Ni ntoola omuzingo ogw'akatabo omu ngalo egya malaika, ni ngulya. Ni gunyonyuula omu munwa gwange ooti mujenene ogwa nzoki, neye owenagumirire, ni gululuwira omu kida kyange. ¹¹ Awo omalaika n'ankoba ati, "Oteekwa okwirama okulangirira ebintu ebyaba okutuuka oku bantu abangi, n'oku mawanga, n'oku ntumu, n'oku bakabaka."

11

Okutuma abajulizi ababiri

¹ "Ni bampa olumole oluli ooti mwigo ogubapimisa owanvu ow'ebintu. Era ni wabbaawo eyankobere ati, 'Oyabe opime eYeekaalu eya Kibbumba, n'ekyoto, era obale n'abantu abasinziram, kaisi basune obukuumi. ² Neye olunga oluli e nza ow'eYeekaalu eya Kibbumba oluleke, tiwalupima, olwakubba baluwaire bantu aBatali Bayudaaya. Abo balifutyanika oYerusaalemi ekibuga ekyeru, okumala emyeri 42.'

³ "Era nalituma abajulizi bange babiri, nga bazwaire bikotiya, okulaga bati bayungubaliire ebibbibbi bya bantu, ni mbawa obwezye bamale enaku 1,260 nga bakobera abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba." ⁴ Abajulizi abo ababiri babbaire ooti misaale emizaituuni emibiri, n'ebikondo by'amataala ebibiri, ebiri omu maiso ga Musengwa ow'ekyalo. ⁵ Owewabbaawo ataka okubakola abo akabbikabbi, omusyo guzwa omu minwa gyabwe, ni gwoca abalabe baabwe. Era kityo nabuli ataka okubakola akabbikabbi, yena bali n'okumwita. ⁶ Abo bali n'obwezye okusiba ebintu ebiri omwibbanga, oikendi n'atatoonya omu kiseera ekibalaabbiram abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba. Era bali n'obwezye oku maizi, okugasuca eisaaye. Bali n'obwezye okuleeta oku kyalo eburulumo ebya buli ngeri buli lubatakiire.

⁷ Owebalimala okukobera abantu ekibono kya Kibbumba, ogusolo ogwo oguzwa omu Kiina eKitakoma, gwalirwanisa abajulizi abo ababiri, ni gubaita. ⁸ Emirambo gya bajulizi ababiri gyalisigala omu nguudo gy'ekibuga ekinene, oMusengwa waabwe omu bamukomereire oku musalabba. Eriina ly'ekibuga ekyo, eriri mu ngeri ya lugero niiryo oSodoma era oMisiri. ⁹ Abantu aba buli ngeri, n'ab'ebika byonabyona, n'ab'entumu gyonagoyona, n'abamawanga gonagona, baliringirira emirambo gyabwe

okumala enaku isatu n'ekitundu, ni batagiikirirya okugiriika. ¹⁰ Abantu ab'oku kyalo abataikirirya oKibbumba ibo balisangaala olw'okufa kw'abo ababiri. Balisangaala ino, era baliweeryangana ebirabo omu kwesiima, olwakubba abanaabbi abo ababiri babbaire badambirye ino ab'oku kyalo.

¹¹ Enaku eisatu n'ekitundu owegyabitirewo, omwoyo ogwa bwomi oguzwa e wa Kibbumba, ni gubairyamu obwomi, ni bazwa egibagwire ni beemerera. Abababoine ni batya ino. ¹² Abajulizi abo ababiri ni bawulira eigoon eryaminkirira erizwa omwigulu nga libakoba liti, "Mwize eenu!" Ni baniina omwigulu nga baabira mu kireri, ng'abalabe baabwe babona.

¹³ Omu kaseera akanyere ako, ni wabbaawo okutengeeta okw'ekyalo okw'amaani. Ekitundu kimo ky'eikumi eky'ekibuga ni kijigirika, n'abantu 7,000 omusisi oku kyalo ni gubaita. Abantu abasigairewo okutya ni kubakwata, ni bawo oKibbumba ow'omwigulu ekitiisya.

¹⁴ Ekyentiisya ekyokubiri kiwoire, neye obone, ekyentiisya ekyokusatu kyatira okutuuka!

Ekondeere eyomusanvu

¹⁵ Awo omalaika owomusanvu n'afuwa ekondeereye. Ni wabbaawo amagono omwigulu agaaminkirira, nga gakoba gati:

"Obwakabaka obw'ekyalo busuukire bwa Musengwa waiswe era bwa Kurisito, era yafuganga emirembe n'emirembe."

¹⁶ Awo abakaire 24 abatyama omu maiso aga Kibbumba, oku ntebe gyabwe egy'obwakabaka, ni bakotama oku mazwi, ni basinza oKibbumba, ¹⁷ nga webakoba bati: "Musengwa oKibbumba oWabweze bwonabwona,

abbaawo era eyabbairero,
tukwebalya olwakubba weiriirye obwezyebwo
n'otandiika okufuga.

¹⁸ Abantu abataikirirya basunguware ino; neye n'obusungubwo bwizire.

Ekiseera kituukire okusalira abafu omusango,
n'okuwa empeera abaweeryabo abanaabbi,
n'abatuukirirye bonabona abakuwa ekitiisya.
Era ekiseera kituukire okulikirya
abo abajigirika ekyalo."

¹⁹ EYeekaalu eya Kibbumba ey'omwigulu ni bagiigulawo, n'esanduuku ey'endagaano ye n'eboneka omu Yeekaalu ye. Ni wabbaawo okumesya, n'amagono, n'okubbwatuka, n'omusisi oku kyalo, n'ogwikendi ogunene ogw'amabbaale ni gugwa.

12

Omukali n'ogumpiri

¹ Ekyewunyo ni kiboneka omwibbanga, ni wabbaawo omukali ng'ekizwalokye kyabbaire isana, aate ng'omweri guli ansi w'ebigerebye, era oku mutwegwe nga kuliku engule y'enkota ikumi na ibiri.

² Yabbaire kida, ng'alumwa, n'akuukulya omu bulumi obw'okubyalala.

³ Ekyewunyo ekindi ekiti, ni kiboneka omwibbanga: Ni wabbaawo ogumpiri ogunene ogutukuliki, nga guli n'emitwe musanvu, n'amaziga ikumi, nga ku buli mutwe kuliku engule. ⁴ Omukira gwa gumpiri ni gweya ekitundu kimo kyokusatu eky'enkota egy'omwigulu, ni gugidyaka oku kyalo. Ogumpiri ni gwemerera omu maiso g'omukali eyabbaire yatira okubyalala, kaisi gumire omwanawe.

⁵ Omukali n'abyala omwana mwisuka, ayaba okufuga amawanga gonagona, ng'ali n'obweze. Neye omwanawe ni bamutwala egiri oKibbumba, n'egiri entebeye ey'obwakabaka. ⁶ Awo omukali n'airukira omu kitera eeyo, omu kifo oKibbumba ekiyategekeire omukali oyo, egibamulabiririra okumala enaku 1,260.

⁷ Olwo ni wabbaawo olutalo omwigulu. OMikairi n'abamalaikabe ni balwanisya ogumpiri. Ogumpiri gwona ni gubalwanisya n'abamalaika baagwo. ⁸ Neye ogumpiri ni baguyinga. Igwo n'abamalaika baagwo, ni batabaikirirya kusigala nga beeyongera okubba omwigulu. ⁹ Ogumpiri ogwo ogunene, niigwo ogwabbairewo okuzwa eira, ogubeeta oNalwita era oSitaani abbeyabbeya ebyalo byonabyona, ni bagumuma oku kyalo, aamo n'abamalaika baagwo.

¹⁰ Ni mpulira omwigulu eigono eryaminkirira, nga likoba liti:
 “Atyanu oKibbumba waiswe atulokoire.

Alagire amaanige, n’obwakabakabwe, n’obwezye bwa Kurisitowe,
 olwakubba oodi aloopanga abaganda baiswe,
 era abalooapa omusana n’obwire
 omu maiso ga Kibbumba waiswe,
 bamubbingire omwigulu.

¹¹ Abaganda baiswe bamuwangwire
 olw’eisaaye lya Ntaama oMutomuto,

n’olw’ekibono kya Kibbumba
 ekibalaabbira abantu,
 ni bawayo obwomi bwabwe n’okutuuka okufa
 olwa kuweererya oKibbumba.

¹² Kale musangaale inywe
 eigulu n’abalimu.

Neye inywe ekyalo n’enyanza,
 nga mwalaba,

olwakubba oSitaani aikire egimuli
 ng’ali n’obusungu bungu,
 ng’amaite ati,

ali n’akaseera katyayi kati!”

¹³ Ogumpiri owegwaboine nga bagudyakire oku kyalo, ni gulabya omukali eyabyaire
 omwana omwisuka. ¹⁴ Omukali ni bamuwa ebiyaya bibiri ooti bya kokomi omunene,
 kaisi aguluke atuuke omu kifokye omu kitera, egibalimulabirira okumala emyanka
 misatu n’ekitundu, ng’ogumpiri tigumutuukaku.

¹⁵ Ogumpiri ni gwandula amaizi okuzwa omu munwa gwagwo, nga mangi ooti mwigwa,
 ni gasengererya omukali, gamumire. ¹⁶ Neye ekyalo ni kibbeera omukali, nga kyasama
 omunwa gwakyo, era ni kimira omwiga ogwazwire omu munwa gw’ogumpiri.

¹⁷ Ogumpiri ni gusunguwalira ino omukali, ni gwaba okulwanisya ab’omu lubyalo
 lwa mukali abasigairewo, abo bonabona abagondera ebiragiwo bya Kibbumba ni
 bakalangukira kwebyo oYesu ebiyabakobere.

¹⁸ Awo ogumpiri ni gusigala nga gwemereire oku mbale mbale kw’enyanza.*

13

Ogusolo oguzwa omu nyanza

¹ Awo ni mbona ogusolo nga guzwa omu nyanza. Gwabbaire n’emitwe musanvu
 n’amaziga ikumi, era nga guli n’engule ku buli iziga. N’oku mitwe gyagwo nga kuliku
 amaliina agazumirira oKibbumba. ² Ogusolo ogwo ogunaboine gwabbaire gukambwe
 ooti ngo, n’ebigere byagwo nga biri n’agaala agoogi era agasiiba gawuluukiriire ooti ga
 mbwa, era ageezya okunyiranyiramu omuntu. Era omunwa gwagwo nga guli ooti gwa
 mpologoma. Ogumpiri ni gutoola amaani gaagwo, n’entebe ey’obwakabaka bwagwo,
 n’obumo oku bwezye bwagwo obungi eino ni gubiwa ogusolo ogwo. ³ Ogumo oku
 mitwe gy’ogusolo ogwo gwabbaire guboneka ooti bagusumutire ekiwundu ekyabbaire
 ky’okugwita. Neye ekiwundu ekyo omu kifo ky’okugwita, ni kiira kirama. Abataikirirya
 oYesu bonabona ni basigala nga beewunya okubona ng’ogusolo ogwo gulamire. ⁴ Era
 abantu abataikirirya ni basinza ogumpiri ng’owebasinza oKibbumba, olwakubba niigwo
 ogwabbaire guwaire ogusolo obwezye obwo. Ni basinza n’ogusolo gwona, nga bakoba
 bati, “Mpaawo eyenkana ogusolo ogwo amaani, era mpaawo ayezya okugulwanisya.”

⁵ OKibbumba n’aleka ogusolo ogwo okutumula eby’okwepanka, era omu ngeri eyo
 ni gutumulyaga ebizuma oKibbumba. OKibbumba yagulekere okukolesya obwezye
 bwagwo okumala emyeri 42. ⁶ Kale ni gutandiika okuzumirira oKibbumba, nga
 gutumula obubbubbi oku liinalye, n’oku kifookye omwabba, ni guzuma n’abo
 ababba omwigulu. ⁷ Era oKibbumba n’aguleka gulwanisye abatuukirirye n’okubagadya,
 era n’agwikirirya okubba n’obwezye oku bantu bonabona, n’oku bantu b’entumu
 gyonagayona, n’oku mawanga gonagona. ⁸ Abantu bonabona ababbaire oku kyalo,
 abo amaliina gaabwe agebatawandiikire omu kitabo eky’abantu abali n’obwomi

12:10 12:10 Yob 1:9-11; Zak 3:1 **12:14** 12:14 Dan 7:25; 12:7 * **12:18** 12:18 Ogumpiri ni gusigala nga gwemereire
 oku mbale mbale kw’enyanza, Ooba, Ni njaba ni njemerera oku mbale mbale kw’enyanza. **13:1** 13:1 Dan 7:3; Bil
 17:3;7-12 **13:2** 13:2 Dan 7:4-6 **13:6** 13:5-6 Dan 7:8,25; 11:36 **13:7** 13:7 Dan 7:21

obutawaawo, okuzwera kimo owebabbumbiire ekyalo, ekitabo ekya Ntaama oMuto-muto wa Kibbumba oguyawaireyo ng'esadaaka, balisinzza ogusolo ogwo.

⁹ Aale nabuli aali n'amatwi, awulire ekyo!

¹⁰ Oyo oKibbumba oguyategekeire ati balimutwala mu bugalama, yalyaba omu bugalama. Nabuli oKibbumba oguyategekeire ati balimwita n'empiiima, yalifa mpiiima. Kale abatuukirirya basaanire okubba abagumu era abeesigwa eeri oMusengwa omu mbeera gyonagyona.

Ogusolo oguzwa omwitakali

¹¹ Tete awo ni mbona ogusolo ogundi nga gukukunuka okuzwa omwitakali. Gwabbaire n'amaziga mabiri ooti ntaama omutomuto, neye nga gutumula ooti gumpiri gudi.

¹² Ogusolo ogwo ni gukolesya obwezye bwonabwona obw'ogusolo ogwasookere, nga gwona ogwasookere ogunyere gubona. Ogusolo ogwo ni gwazy ebyalo n'ababirimu, okusinza ogusolo gudi ogwasookere ogwalamire ekiwundu ekyabbaire eky'okugwita.

¹³ Ogusolo ogwo ogwokubiri ni gukola ebyewunyo. Ni gutuuka n'okulagiranga omusyo ni guzwa omwibbanga, ni gwika oku kyalo ng'abantu bonabona babona. ¹⁴ Ni gubbeyabbeya abantu abataikirirya oYesu, nga gukolesya ebyewunyo ebibagwikiriirye okukolera omu maiso aga gusolo gudi ogwasookere. Era ni gubalagira babbumbe ekintu ekifaanana ooti gusolo gudi ogubasumutire empiima neye ni gutafa, bak-isinze. ¹⁵ Ogusolo ogwokubiri ogwo ni bagwikirirya n'okwezyesya okufuwa omwota ogw'obwomi, omu kifaananyi eky'ogusolo ogwasookere, ekyo kibbe kyomi kitumule, era kiragire baite abo bonabona abagaana okukisinza.

¹⁶ Awo abantu bonabona, abatobato n'abakulu, n'abasuni n'abadoobi, n'ab'eidembe n'abagalama, ogusolo ni gubaazy okubateekaku eraama yaagwo oku ngalo endiiro ooba oku mpumi. ¹⁷ Buli muntu ni bamugaana okubbaaku n'ekyagula ooba ekyatunda, okutoolaku nga bamalire okumuteekaku eraama eyo, nga niyo eriina ery'ogusolo gudi ogwasookere ooba enamba etegeeza eriina lyagwo.

¹⁸ Ekyo kyetaagisya malabuki! Kale omulabuki abalirire yeetegereze amakulu ag'enamba ey'ogusolo ogwo, olwakubba enamba etegeeza eriina lyagwo ya buliijo. Enamba eyo eri 666.

14

Olwembo olw'abanunule

¹ Owenasetwire amaiso, ni mbona oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba ng'ayemereire oku lusozi oSayuuni ekibuga Yerusaalemi oku kityaime. Yabbaire aamo n'abantu 144,000, nga n'eriinalye n'erya Iteeye bagawandiikire oku mpumi egy'abantu abo.

² Ni mpulira eigono erizwa omwigulu nga liri ooti ly'okuwolomboga okw'amaizi amangi, era nga liri ooti igono ery'okubbwatuka okw'eraadu okw'amaani. Eigono eeryo erinawuliire lyabbaire ng'ery'enyembo egy'abakubbi ab'amatongoli ng'abakubba amatongoli gaabwe.

³ Ni bamba olwembo nga bali omu maiso ag'entebe ey'obwakabaka, n'ag'ebibbumbe ebyomi ebina, n'ag'abakaire. Olwembo oolwo nga luboneka ooti luyaaka, era nga mpaawo gondi ayezya okulwega okutoolaku abo bonkani 144,000 abebanunwire okuzwa omu bufuge obwa Sitaani.

⁴ Abo bali ooti muntu etiyeyoononera omu bikole bya bulendi, ni basigala nga bakengeize. Kagira niibo abaaba n'oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba yonayona egyayaba. Babanunwire omu bufuge obwa Sitaani, ni babaabula oku bantu abandi. Basuukire ababere eeri oKibbumba, n'eeri oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba olw'okusuna obwomi obutawawa nga babaita omu kwikirirya oYesu.

⁵ Tibatumulangaku by'obubbeyi, era tibaabbangu n'ekyokubanenya.

Abamalaika abasatu

⁶ Awo ni mbona omalaika ogondi ng'agulukira angulu omwibbanga. Yabbaire n'aMawuliro aMasa ag'emirembe n'emirembe agebamuwaire okukobera abali oku kyalo, ab'amawanga gonagona, n'ab'ebika byonabyona, n'ab'entumu gyonagyona, n'abantu bonabona.

⁷ N'akoba n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, "Mutye oKibbumba, era mumuwe ekitiisya olwakubba ekiseera kituukire asale omusango. Mumusinze oyo eyabbumbire eigulu, n'ekyalo, n'enyanza, n'ensulo egy'amaizi."

⁸ Omalaika owokubiri n'aiririraku ng'akoba ati, "Kigwire, kigwire, oBbabulooni ekibuga ekinene, ekyayegeserye amawanga agandi ag'oku kyalo gonagona okwenda nga basinza ebifaananyi. Ekibuga ekyo kyasiruwairye amawanga gonagona ng'omuntu omoiza owaanywisa abainaye omwenge ni bateemeera ni bawamu akabuntu."

⁹ Omalaika owokusatu n'airirira ku badi ababiri, n'atumula n'eigono eryaminkirira ati, "Buli muntu asinza ogusolo n'ekifaananyi kyagwo, era n'aikirirya okumuteekaku eraama oku mpumiye ooba oku ngaloye, ¹⁰ oKibbumba yalimubonereza n'obukambwe. Yaligada ng'anywa ekikopo ekibasukiremu ondiko ow'obusungu bwa Kibbumba n'obukambwe bwonabwona. Era balimugadya n'omusyo ogwoca eino omu maiso ag'abamalaika abeeru, n'aga Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba. ¹¹ Era omwosi ogwaliduunya okuzwa omu musyo ogubalyocerya abantu abatyo gwalibba gw'emirembe n'emirembe. Abo abasinza ogusolo n'ekifaananyi kyagwo, era nabuli moiza kwabo abali n'eraama y'eriina lyagwo, tibalibbaaku n'egibawumulira omusana n'obwire."¹² Ekyo kitegeeza kiti abatuukirirye basaanire okubba n'okuguminkiriza. Abantu aba Kibbumba nago niibo abakwaite ebiragirobye, ni babba n'okwikiririrya omu Yesu.

¹³ Awo ni mpulira eigono erizwa omwigulu, nga likoba liti, "Owandiike oti, okuzwa olwatyanu, bali n'enkabi abo abafa nga baikirirya ba Musengwa oYesu. Dala atyo oMwoyo oMweru waakoba ati okutegana kwabwe kuwoire, ni bawumulira, olwakubba ebikole byabwe ebisa tibikoma yaanu ku kyalo neye byaba nabo okutuuka omwigulu. Era buli muntu yalisuna empeera kusinzirira ku niibyo."

Okubonereza abajeemu

¹⁴ Awo ni ngangamula amaiso, ni mbona ekireri ekyeru, era oku kireri ekyo nga kutyaimeku afaanana ooti Mwana wa Muntu. Yabbaire azwaire engule ey'ezabubu oku mutwegwe, ng'akwaite n'akagoda akoogi omu ngaloye. ¹⁵ Awo omalaika ogondi n'azwa omu Yeekaalu ng'alangirira n'eigono eryaminkirira, ng'akoba oyo atyaimo oku kireri ati, "Ekiseera eky'eikesa kituukire. Aaso okolesye akagodako okese, olwakubba ebyokukesa eby'oku kyalo byengere."¹⁶ Awo oyo atyaimo oku kireri n'awuuba akagodake oku kyalo, ebineneka eby'oku kyalo ni babikesa.

¹⁷ Ananyere awo, omalaika ogondi n'azwa omu Yeekaalu ey'omwigulu, yena ng'ali n'akagoda akoogi. ¹⁸ Era awo n'omalaika ogondi eyabbaire n'obweze oku musyo n'azwa oku kyoto oku boocerya ebintu ebibawongeire oKibbumba, n'ayeta n'eigono eryaminkirira ng'akoba oyo aali n'akagoda akoogi ati, "Okolesye akagoda akoogi, okese ebirime eby'oku kyalo, olwakubba ebineneka byabyo byengere."¹⁹ Awo omalaika n'awuuba akagodake oku kyalo, n'asaabula abantu ababbibabbi, n'abamuna omu kikuniro ekinene eky'obusungu bwa Kibbumba. ²⁰ Abantu abo ni babakunyira e nza w'ekibuga oYerusaalemi, ekikuniro ni kizwamu eisaaye, ni likulumuka obuwantu bw'ekiromita ooti 300. Obungi obw'eisaaye nago, okuzwa ansi okutuuka angulu waaku, lyabbaire lyezya okugoteryamu ebigere bya mbalaasi.

15

Abamalaika n'ebirulumo omusanvu

¹ Tete ni mbona ekyewunyo ekindi omwigulu, ekinene era ekyewuninkirirya. Wabbairewo abamalaika musanvu nga baleeta ebirulumo musanvu ebisembayo, olwakubba niibyo ebimalayo obusungu bwa Kibbumba.

² Era ni mbona ekiri ooti nyanza ey'endabirwamu egibatabwirwemu omusyo. Ni mbona n'abo abagaina okusinza ogusolo n'ekifaananyi kyagwo, n'okubateekaku enamba etegeza eriina eryagwo. Babbaire beemereire oku mbale mbale okw'enyanza eyo ey'endabirwamu, nga bakwaite amatongoli oKibbumba ageyabawaire.

³ Ni bamba olwembo onaabbi oMusa, omuweererya wa Kibbumba oluyayembere, n'olwembo eeri oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, nga bakoba bati: "Musengwa oKibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona, ebyokola bikulu era byewunyisya!

Iwe oKabaka ow'emirembe n'emirembe,
amanzirago matuuce era g'amazima.

⁴ Musengwa, naani dala atalikutya era ataliwa eriinalyo ekitiisya!

Iwe wenkani niuwe oMweru.

Abantu ab'amawanga gonagona baliiza ni bakusinza omu maisogo,
olwakubba ebikolebyo ebyobutuukirirye byeraga mu lwatu."

⁵ Ebyo owebyawoire, ni mbona eYeekaalu ey'omwigulu nga njigule, eYeekaalu ng'ekola ng'eweema eya Kibbumba ekakasa eti oKibbumba ali aawo n'abantube. ⁶ Omu Yeekaalu eyo, ni muzwamu abamalaika omusanvu ababbaire n'ebirulumo omusanvu, nga bazwaire engoye enjeru egitukula egy'ebbeeyi, era nga beesibire omu bifubba enkoba egy'ezaabbu.

⁷ Ekimo oku bibbumba ebyomi ebina, ni kiwa abamalaika omusanvu ebibya omusanvu eby'ezaabbu, ebiizwire obusungu bwa Kibbumba onyere obwomi emirembe n'emirembe. ⁸ EYeekaalu n'eizula omwosi oguduunya okuzwa omu kitiisyakye, n'omu maanige, nga mpaawo ayezya okugingiramu paka ng'ebirulumo omusanvu eby'abamalaika omusanvu biwoireyo.

16

Ebirulumo ebya Kibbumba ebisembayo

¹ Ni mpulira eigono eryaminkirira erizwa egiri oKibbumba omu Yeekaaluye omwigulu, nga likoba abamalaika omusanvu liti, "Mwabe musuke oku kyalo ebibya omusanvu eby'obusungu bwa Kibbumba." ² Kale omalaika asooka n'ayaba, n'asuka oku kyalo ekibya eky'obusungu ekiyabbaire nakyo. Amabbwa amanene era agaluma eino ni gakwata abantu ababbaireku eraama y'ogusolo gudi n'abo abasinza ekifaananyi kyagwo.

³ Omalaika owokubiri n'asuka omu nyanza ekibya eky'obusungu ekiyabbaire nakyo. Enyanza n'esuuka ooti isaaye ery'omuntu omufu, nga liirugazire era nga litamire. Nabuli kintu ekyomi kyonakayona ekibba omu nyanza ni kifa.

⁴ Omalaika owokusatu n'asuka omu miiga n'omu nsulo egy'amaizi ekibya eky'obusungu ekiyabbaire nakyo, ni bisuuka isaaye. ⁵ Ni mpulira omalaika alabirira amaizi ng'akoba ati:

"Iwe oli mwenkanya omu kuleetawo ebibonerezo ebyo.

Era iwe oMweru, obbaawo era eyabbairero okuzwa eira n'eira, emisango ogisalire mu bwenkanya.

⁶ Olwakubba abantu ababbibabbi basukire eisaaye ery'abatuukirirye n'ery'abanaabbibo,

wena kyozwireku obawa eisaaye balinywe. Ekyo dala kibasaaniire!"

⁷ Ni mpulira eigono nga lizwa egiri abo ababba oku kyoto, nga likoba liti: "Niikyo ekyo Musengwa oKibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona, ekyokolere kituuce era kya bwenkanya."

⁸ Omalaika owokuna n'asuka okwisana ekibya eky'obusungu ekiyabbaire nakyo, oKibbumba n'aliragira okwoca abantu n'eibbugumu lyalyo ery'omusyo. ⁹ Eibbugumu ery'amaani ni libabula abantu, neye ni bazumirira oKibbumba aali n'obwezye oku bibonyobonyo ebyo, omu kifo eky'okwenenya bamuwe ekitiisya.

¹⁰ Omalaika owokutaanu n'asuka oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka ey'ogusolo gudi ogwasookere ekibya ky'obusungu ekiyabbaire nakyo, obwakabaka bwagwo ni bwizula endikiirya, abantu ni beeruma ennimi olw'obulumi. ¹¹ Neye era, olw'obulumi obubitiriri n'olw'amabbwa, ni beeyongera kuzumirira Kibbumba, era nandi ni beenenya ebyo ebibakolere.

¹² Omalaika owomukaaga n'asuka omu mwiga omunene ogubeeta Ewufulaate, ekibya eky'obusungu ekiyabbaire nakyo. Amaizi gaagwo ni gakalira, ni gakolera amaje ag'abakabaka abazwa e buzwaisana enzira ey'okubitamu nga balumba.

¹³ Ni mbona emizimu misatu egifaanana ooti bikere, nga gizwa omu munwa ogw'ogumpiri, n'ogw'ogusolo, n'ogwa naabbi ow'obubbeyi.

¹⁴ Egyo niigyo emizimu egikola ebyewunyo, era egyaba egiri abeekubbemberi ab'ebyallo byonabyona ababbibabbi, okubakumbaana balwane olutalo oku lunaku olukulu oKibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona oluyalibonerezera ku abakola ebibbibbi bonabona. ¹⁵ OMusengwa akoba ati, "Obone njiza ooti mwibbi. Mwegendereze engeri egimutambulamu, mwegumirye omu bwomi obutuukiriire kaisi owenaliira timwabbaaku n'ekimufiirwa. Ali n'enkabi oyo akola atyo."

¹⁶ Emizimu egyo gyakumbaaniirye abakabaka omu kifo ekibeeta omu Lwebbulaniya bati, Amagedooni.

¹⁷ Omalaika owomusanvu n'asuka ekibyake omwibbanga. Eigono eryaminkirira ni lizwa oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka omu Yeekaalu nga likoba liti, "Kiwoire!" ¹⁸ Ni

wabbaawo okumesa, n'okululuma, n'okubbwatuka, n'omusisi ow'amaani atabban-gakuwo kasokeede abantu babba oku kyalo. ¹⁹ Ekibuga ekinene ni kigabukanamu ebitundu bisatu. N'ebibuga eby'omu byalo byonabyona ni biwumpuka ni bigwa. Ato oKibbumba weyayewukiirye okubonereza abantu ab'omu kibuga ekinene ekyo, oBbabbulooni, n'akinywisa ekikopo eky'obusungubwe. ²⁰ Ebizinga byonabyona ni biwaawo, n'ensozi gyonagyona ni gigotawo. ²¹ Oikendi ow'amabbaale amangi n'agwa, nga buli kiwumpu eky'eibbaale kizitowa ekiro ooti 40, ni gazwa omwigulu ni gagwa oku bantu. Abantu ni bazumirira oKibbumba olw'ekirulumo eky'amabbaale agaikendi, olwakubba kyabbaire ky'entiisya ino.

17

Omalaaaya okirifuma n'ogusolo

¹ Awo omoiza oku bamalaika omusanvu, ababbaire n'ebibya eby'obusungu bwa Kibbumba, n'aiza n'atumula na nze n'ankoba ati, "Oize, n'akulaga omusango ogubasaliire omalaaaya okirifuma, oyo atyame oku maizi amangi. ² Abakabaka ab'ekyalo abayendere n'omalaaaya oyo, okwo nga niikwo okukolera aamo n'ekibuga ekyo omu kusinza ebifaananyi. Era abantu abali oku kyalo bateemeire omwenge ogw'obulendibwe."

³ Awo omu mwoyo, omalaika n'antwala omu kitera eeyo, ni mbona omukali ng'atyame oku gusolo ogutukulika, nga gwizwire amaliina agazumirira oKibbumba, nga guli n'emitwe musanvu, n'amaziga ikumi. ⁴ Omukali oyo yabbaire azwaire ebizwalo eby'ebbeeyi ebitukuliikiriri era eby'akakobe, era ng'amirikiinya n'ezaabbu n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi eino, n'ebinyere eby'ebbeeyi eino. Omu ngalo, yabbaire akwaite ekikopo ekibakolere omu zaabbu nga kiizwire ebintu ebyomuliko n'ebicaafu ebyobulendibwe. ⁵ Oku mpumiye habbaire bawandiikireku eriina eriri n'amakulu amabisabise liti:

"Bbabbulooni ekibuga ekinene, omaaye ow'abamalaaya n'ow'ebintu eby'oku kyalo ebyomuliko."

⁶ Ni mbona ng'omukali oyo asiima ino okusuka eisaaye ery'abatuukirirye, abo abebaitire olw'okwikirirya oYesu. Era ni yeewaaana nga tafaayo, ng'ali ooti muntu anywire n'ateemeera eisaaye ery'abatuukirirye abeyaitanga.

Owenamuboine, ni newunya ino! ⁷ Omalaika n'ankoba ati, "Lwaki weewunya? Kankukobere ekyama ekifa oku mukali oyo, n'oku gusolo ogwatyaimeku, oguli n'emitwe omusanvu n'amaziga eikumi. ⁸ Ogosolo ogwoboine gwabbairero neye atyanu gubulawo. Neye era, gwatira okuzwa omu Kiina eKitakoma omu bagusiibiire, gwabe bagujigirice. Abantu abali oku kyalo ab'amaliina agebatawandikiire omu kitabo eky'abantu abali n'obwomi obutawaawo, okuzwa ekyalo owebakibbumbiire, balyewunya owebalibona ogusolo ogwo ogwabbairero, ni guzwayo, neye nga gwaliiramu okuboneka.

⁹ "Ekyo kyetaagisya malabuki na kutegeera. Emitwe omusanvu niigyo ensozi omusanvu omukali egyatyaimeku. ¹⁰ Era giraga bakabaka omusanvu; abataanu kwibo bafiire, omoiza niye aliku afuga atyanu, n'ogondi asembayo akaali kwiza. Oweyaliiza, yalifugira ekiseera kitono, ¹¹ kaisi ogusolo ogwabbairero neye ni guzwayo, ni gwira. Ogwo owegwaliira gwalibba kabaka owomunaana, waire nga bamubala ng'omoiza ku badi omusanvu. Era gwona baaba okugujigirica.

¹² "Amaziga eikumi agooboina niibo abakabaka abandi ikumi abebakaali kuwa obwakabaka, okutoolaku nti ibo balibawa obwezye okufuga ng'abakabaka mu kiseera kimo n'ogusolo, era balifugira akaseera katono. ¹³ Abo eikumi bali n'ekigendererwa kimo, era baliwawo obwezye bwabwe n'amaani gaabwe eeri ogusolo. ¹⁴ Eikumi abo, nga beeyimbirye n'ogusolo, balirwanisya oNtaama oMutomoto wa Kibbumba, neye era, yalibawangula, olwakubba niye oMusengwa ow'abasengwa era oK-abaka ow'abakabaka. N'abasengereri aba Ntaama oMutomoto wa Kibbumba, abo abeyayetere, abeyalonderemu, era abeesigwa balibba aamo naye."

¹⁵ Kaisi omalaika n'ankoba ati, "Amaizi agooboina nga gali omalaaaya egyatyaime niibyo ebiziima eby'abantu aba buli langi, n'aba buli kyalo, n'aba buli igwanga, n'aba buli lutumu. ¹⁶ Neye lumu, amaziga eikumi agooboina galyeyimbya n'ogusolo, byonabyona ni birwanisya omalaaaya oyo, ni bimunyagaku ebintubye byonabyona, ni bimuleka bwere. Byalirya omubirigwe, ni bimukumaku n'omusyo. ¹⁷ Ekyo kyalibba

kityo olwakubba oKibbumba yateekere omu myoyo gyabyo okutaka okutuukirirya iye ekiyateesere. Era niikyo ekigira bakoleire aamo ni bawa ogusolo obweze bwabwe gufuge paka ebibono ebya Kibbumba owebyalituukirira. ¹⁸ Kaisi tete omukali oguwaboine, niikyo ekibuga ekinene ekifuga abakabaka ab'ekyalo."

18

Okugwa okwa Bbabbulooni

¹ Ebyo owebyawoire, ni mbona omalaika ogondi ng'aika okuzwa omwigulu, ng'ali n'obweze bungi ino, era n'okwaka okwamubbaireku ni kumoleka ekyalo. ² N'abbookooka n'eigono eryaminkirira ati:

"OBbabbulooni ekibuga ekinene kijigirikire!
Kisuukire ikumbaaniro ery'ebinyonyi byonabyona ebibbibbi era ebyomuliko.

Era niikyo ekisito emizimu gyonagyona omu gikumbaaniira.

³ Ekyo kityo olwakubba amawanga gonagona gateemeire omwenge ogw'obulendi bwakyo

obw'okusinza ebifaananyi.

Abakabaka ab'oku kyalo bayendere nakyo,

n'abasuubuuzi ab'oku kyalo basuniire obusuni mu kucakala kwakyo okubitiriri."

⁴ Tete ni mpulira eigono erindi erizwa omwigulu nga likoba liti,

"Abantu bange mbalabula, mukizwemu,

kaisi muwunuke okwingira omu bibbibibi by'abantu byakyo

era n'okubatwalirya omu kugada kwakyo.

⁵ Ekyo kityo olwakubba ebibbibibi byakyo bituukire omwigulu,

n'oKibbumba asalirewo okubonereza okubbenga kwakyo."

⁶ Era akoba abamalaika ati:

"Musasule oBbabbulooni ebintu ebibbibibi ebiyakolere abandi.

Oku bikole eby'ekibuga ekyo, inywe musingisyewo emirundi mibiri.

Obulumi obuyatuucirye oku bainaye

mubumutuuceku yena nga mukubbisya mu emirundi mibiri.

⁷ Egikyakomerye okwegulumalya n'okwejalabya nywena gimubba mukomye

okukigadya era n'okukikunja,

olwakubba kyewaana nga kikoba kiti:

'Ntyaime ng'okabaka, tindi namwandu

era tinalibbaaku mu kugada naire.'

⁸ N'olwekyo eburulumo ebyalikigadya,

byalikiizira mu lunaku lumo, ni bireeta enzala, n'okuyungubala, n'okufa.

Era ekibuga ekyo balikyoca omusyo,

olwakubba oMusengwa oKibbumba iye wa bweze akisingisya omusango."

⁹ Abakabaka ab'oku kyalo abayendanga nakyo ni babba aamo nakyo omu by'amasanyu owebalibona nga bakyoca kiduunya omwosi, balikuukulya ni bakikunga.

¹⁰ Balyemerera yala yala olw'okutya okugada kwakyo, ni bakoba bati,

"Wobe! Wobe! Nga walaba iwe ekibuga ekinene!

Iwe ekibuga eky'amaani dala

bakujigiricirye omu saawa moiza yonkani!"

¹¹ Abasuubuuzi ab'oku kyalo bona bakikunga ni beekondamira olwakubba ababbairi bagula ebintu byabwe bafire bawoirewo. ¹² Tiwakaali waliwo agula ezaabbu n'efeeza,

n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi, n'ago agebeeta luulu; amajoola amasa ag'ebbeeyi eino, n'ebya liiri n'ebitukuliikiriri. Era, buli musaale ogw'akaloosa, nabuli kintu eky'amasyanka.

Era, buli kintu eky'omusaale ogw'ebbeeyi eino, n'ekya bbulonzi, n'eky'ekyoma, n'eky'amabbaale amasa. ¹³ Era tiwakaali waliwo agula ebyakaloosa n'ebirungo ebya

syodo, n'obubbaani, n'amafuta ag'akaloosa agebeeta miira, n'envumbo; omwenge ogw'emizabbibbu, n'amafuta; obusye obubakunjuntire okusani eino, n'engaano; ente n'entaama, n'embalaasi n'ebigaali; abagalama n'abantu abebanyagire omu lutalo.

¹⁴ Abasuubuuzi balikikoba bati:

"Ebisa byonabyona ebiwegombanga okusuna, kibuga iwe,

bikufiire bityo.

Ebyobusuni byonabyona n'eby'ekitiisya bikuwoireku,

era tokaali oirayo okubibonaku naire.”

¹⁵ Abasuubuuzi ab'ebintu ebyo abekyagaigawairye, balyemerera yala yala olw'okutya okugada kwakyo, ni bakunga era ni beekondamira, ¹⁶ ni bakoba bati:

“Wobe! Wobe! Nga walaba iwe ekibuga ekinene,
ekyazwalanga ebizwalo ebisa ebyebbeeyi eino, era ebitukuliikiriri n'ebitukuliki;
ni bakutimba okukujolija n'enzaabbu,

n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi, n'aago agebeeta luulu!

¹⁷ Omu saawa moiza yonkani, obusuni obwo bwonabwona bujigirikire!”

Abavugi ab'amaato n'amameeri bonabona, n'abagatambuliramu bonabona, n'abo bonabona abasuubuulira oku nyanza balyemerera yala yala. ¹⁸ Owebalibona omwosi gwakyo nga kiya, balyaminkirira nga bakoba bati, “Tiwabangawo ekibuga ekyagaa-gana kinu obunene!” ¹⁹ Ni beesuka enkungu omu mitwe gyabwe, ni baasyamika nga bakuukulya era nga bawolooga, nga bakoba bati:

“Wobe! Wobe! Nga walaba iwe ekibuga ekinene,
ekyagaigawairye abanyere amaato ag'oku nyanza!

Omu saawa moiza yonkani bakujigiriciryey!”

²⁰ Ni wabbaawo ayakobere ati:

“Neye inywe olwakubba bakujigiriciryey!

Inywe abatuukirirye, na inywe abatume n'abanaabbi musangaale,
olwakubba oKibbumba akisingisirye omusango

olw'ebyo ebikyakolere!”

²¹ Awo omalaika ow'amaani n'asetula eibbaale eriri ooti gumengo ogunene, n'agudyaka omu nyanza ng'akoba ati:

“OBbabbulooni ekibuga ekinene balikudyaka batyo ansi n'amaani amangi,
nandi n'oirayo kubonekaku!

²² Enyembo egy'abakubbi ab'amatongoli, n'egy'abembi, n'egy'abafuwa amakondeere,
tibyalirayo kuwulikika mwiwe.

Timwalibba mukugu omu mulimo naabba gumo

eyalirayo okuboneka mwiwe,

waire kuvuga okw'emengo ng'eessya

eyalirayo okuwulikika mwiwe.

²³ Ekitangaala eky'eitaala tikyalirayo kuboneka mwiwe.

Waire eigono ery'aleeta omukali omugole n'ery'aibaaye
tiryalirayo okuwulikika mwiwe.

Abasuubuuzibo babbaire bakulu ino omu kyalo,

era obulogobwo bwabbeyabeyere amawanga gonagona!

²⁴ Mwikyo eisaaye ery'abanaabbi n'ery'abatuukirirye,

n'erya bonabona abebaitere oku kyalo, niimwo omu balyajiirye.”

19

¹ Ebyo owebyawoire, ni mpulira omwigulu eigono eriri ooti ly'ekiyindi ky'abantu, nga likoba liti:

“Muwuuje oKibbumba waiswe,

olwakubba niye alokola, era ekitiisya n'obwezye bibye!

² Ensalaye ey'emisango ntuuce era ya bwenkanya.

Asalire omusango ni gusinga ekibuga ekiri ng'omalaaya okirifuma,

oyo eyatendeire abantu ab'omu kyalo kyonakyoona, okukola obwamalaayabwe
obw'okusinza ebifaananyi.

Omalaaya oyo bamubonerezere olw'okwita abaweererya ba Kibbumba.”

³ Era ni bakoba bati:

“Muwuuje oKibbumba!

Ekyo kityo olwakubba, omwosi ogukizwamu guduunya emirembe n'emirembe!”

⁴ Abakaire 24, n'ebibbembe ebyomi ebina, ni bakotama oku mazwi ni basinza oKibbumba atyame oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka, nga webakoba bati:

“Amiina. Muwuuje oKibbumba!”

Embaga y'obugole eya Ntaama wa Kibbumba

⁵ Era eigono ni lizwa awabbaire entebe ey'obwakabaka ni likoba liti:

“Muwuuje oKibbumba waiswe inywe nywenanywena abaweereryabe,
na inywe nywenanywena abatobato n’abakulu abamuwa ekitiisiya.”

⁶ Tete ni mpulira eigono eriri ng’ery’ekiyindi eky’abantu ekinene, era eriri ng’okuwolomboga kw’amaizi amangi, kaisi tete ooti kududula kwa ikendi okubitiriri, nga likoba liti:

“Muwuuje oKibbumba,

olwakubba oMusengwa oKibbumba waiswe oWabwezye bwonabwona niye afuga.

⁷ Tusangaale, tujaagaane, era tumuwe ekitiisiya,

olwakubba ekiseera eky’obugole obwa Ntaamawe kituukire,

era omugolewe yeetegekeire obugole.

⁸ Omugole wa Ntaama oMutomuto bamwikiriirye okuzwala ebizwalo ebisa ebyebbeeyi eino,

era ebimirikiinya.”

Omugole oyo niibo abatuukirirye, n’ebizwalo ebisa eby’ebbeeyi eino ibyo niibyo ebikole byabawe ebyobutuukirirye.

⁹ Omalaika n’ankoba ati, “Owandiike oti, ‘Bali n’enkabi abo abebayetere oku mbaga ey’obugole eya Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba.’ ” Era n’ankoba ati, “Ebyo ebibono niibyo ebinanyerenyeere oKibbumba ebiyatumwire.”

¹⁰ Awo ni ngwa oku mazwi okumpi n’ebigerebye okumusinza. Neye obone, n’ankoba ati, “Bbe, oleke! Ekyo tiwakikola! Osinze Kibbumba. Nze ndi muweererya-buweererya ooti niwe n’aboluganda abakaali bakalangukiire oku mazima oYesu ageyatumanyikisiry. Era ago niigo agawa abanaabbi ebiibatumula.”

Atyaimo oku mbalaasi ow’erangi enjeru

¹¹ Ni mbona eigulu nga libiikukire, ni mbona ombalaasi ow’erangi enjeru. Amutyaimeku nga bamweta bati Mwesigwa era W’amazima. Asala emisango era alwana entalo n’obwenkanya. ¹² Amaisoge gabbaire ooti ndimi gya musyo, era ng’aliku engule nyingi oku mutwegwe. Bamuwandiikireku eriina, nga mpaawo omuntu kadi moiza amaite amakulu gaalyo okutoolaku iye onyere yenkani. ¹³ Yabbaire azwaire ekizwalo ekibainikire omwisaaye, era ng’eriinalye niye oKibono kya Kibbumba. ¹⁴ Awo ab’amaje ag’omwigulu ni bamusengererya, nga batyaimo oku mbalaasi enjeru era nga bazwaire ebizwalo ebisa ebyebbeeyi eino era ebyeru. ¹⁵ Omu munwagwe ni muzwamu empiima enjogi ey’okuwangula amawanga. Yaligafuga n’obwezye bungi ooti muntu akubbisya omwigo ogw’ekyoma, n’afutyanka ekikunyiyo eky’omwenge ogw’obusungu obungi obwa Kibbumba oWabwezye bwonabwona. ¹⁶ Oku kizwalokye n’oku kisambikye, ali n’eriina eribawandiikireku bati:

OKABAKA W’ABAKABAKA,

ERA OMUSENGWA W’ABASENGWA.

¹⁷ Awo ni mbona omalaika ng’ayemereire okwisana. N’abbookooka n’eigono eryaminkirira ng’akoba enyonyi gyonagyona egigulukira omwibbanga ati, “Mwize mukumbaane oku mbaga enene oKibbumba egyakolere. ¹⁸ Mwize mulye emirambo gy’abakabaka, n’egy’abakulu b’amaje, n’egy’abaisukale, n’egy’embalaasi, n’egy’abagityaimeku, n’egy’abantu bonabona abagalama n’ab’eidembe, abakulu n’abatobato!”

¹⁹ Awo ni mbona ogusolo, n’abakabaka b’oku kyalo n’amaje gaabwe nga bakumbaine okulwanisya oyo atyaimo oku mbalaasi n’amajege. ²⁰ Neye ogusolo ni baguwamba aamo n’onaabbi ow’obubbeyi, oodi eyakolere ebyewunyo okulwagwo. Ebyewunyo ebyo, niibyo ebiyabbeyabbeyrangaku abantu okubateekaku eraama ey’ogusolo, kaisi basinze ekifaananyi kyagwo. Ogosolo ogwo, n’onaabbi ow’obubbeyi bonabona ni babadyaka omu nyanza ey’omusyo ogududumuka. ²¹ Badi abasigaire, ni babaita n’empiima eyazwire omu munwa gw’oyo atyaimo oku mbalaasi. Enyonyi gyonagyona, ni giikuta emirambo gyabwe.

20

Emyanka 1,000 egya kufuga kwa Kurisito

¹ Awo ni mbona omalaika ng’aika okuzwa omwigulu, ng’akwaite omu ngalogye ekifunguwo eky’eKiina eKitata, n’olujegere olunene. ² N’akwata ogumpiri ogwo ogw’eira, niye oMukemi era oSitaani, n’agusiba okumala emyanka 1,000. ³ N’agudyaka

omu Kiina eKitakoma, n'aigalawo. N'ateekaku n'ekoofulo, kaisi gukaye okwiramu okubbeyanga amawanga, paka emyanka 1,000 owegyaliwaaku. Egyo owegyaliwaaku, bali guteera okumala akaseera katonu kati.

⁴ Awo ni mbona amantebe ag'obwakabaka, ng'abagatyaimeku babawaire obwezye okusala emisango. Era ni mbona emyoyo egy'abo abebatemereku emitwe nga babalanga okukalangukira oku Yesu, n'oku kibono ekya Kibbumba. Niibo abo abatasinzire ogusolo, ooba ekifaananyi kyagwo, era abataikiriirye okubateekaku eraama yaagwo oku mpumi gyabwe, n'oku ngalo gyabwe. Abantu abo bairiremu okubba aboomi, ni bafugira aamo n'okurisito emyanka 1,000. ⁵ Abafu abandii ibo tibairiremu kubba boomi paka emyanka egyo 1,000 owegyawoireku. Okwo niikwo okuzuukira okusooka. ⁶ B'enkabi era beeru abo abalizuukira omu kuzuukira okwo okusooka. Abo okufa okwokubiri kubabulaku bwezye, wazira halibba bakabona ba Kibbumba era ba Kurisito, era balifugira aamo naye emyanka 1,000.

Okuwangula oSitaani

⁷ Emyanka egyo 1,000 owegyaliwaaku, oSitaani balimuteera okuzwa omwikomeralye. ⁸ Era yalyaba okubbeyabhaya amawanga ag'abantu abajeemu agali wonawona oku kyalo, niigo onaabbi Ezekeeri ageyayetere ati, oGoogi n'oMagogi. OSitaani yalikumbaania abantu baago nga bangi ooti musenye gw'enyanza, okulwanisya abantu ba Kibbumba. ⁹ Balitambula ekyalo kyonakyaona, ni bazingiza ekigo eky'abantu ba Kibbumba, n'ekibuga oKibbumba ekyataka eino oYerusaalemi. Neye omusyo gwaliika nga guzwa omwigulu, ni guboooca. ¹⁰ N'oSitaani eyabasendasendere, balimudyaka omu nyanza ey'omusyo, ogududumuka, egibadyakiremu ogusolo n'onaabbi ow'obubbeiyi, niimwo omu babagadiyanga obwire n'omusana, emirembe n'emirembe.

Okusala omusango ogusembayo

¹¹ Awo ni mbona entebe ey'obwakabaka enene era enjeru, ni mbona n'oyo agityaimeku. Era olw'entiisya y'oyo atyama oku ntebe, ekyalo n'eigulu ni bizwa omu maisoge, ni bijigirika biwaawo. ¹² Ni mbona abafu bonabona, abakulu n'abatobato, neye atyanu nga tete boomi, beemereire omu maiso ag'entebe eyo ey'obwakabaka. Ebitabo ebitali bimo ni babibiikula. N'ekitabo ekindi ni bakibiikula, ekibeeta bati kitabo eky'obwomi, ekirimu amaliina ag'abantu oKibbumba abeyawaire obwomi obutawaawo. Abafu ni babasalira omusango kusinzirira ku bibakolere, ng'owebabiwandiiikire omu bitabo. ¹³ Enyanza n'ereeta abo abagifeereiremu. Okufa n'eKiina eKitakoma byona ni bireeta abafu abebiri nabo. Bonabona ni babasalira omusango, ng'ebikole byabwe owebyabbaire. ¹⁴ Awo okufa n'eKiina eKitakoma ni babidyaka omu nyanza ey'omusyo. Enyanza eyo niikwo okufa okwokubiri. ¹⁵ Kale buli muntu ogubayajirye ng'erinalye tibaliwandiiikire omu kitabo eky'abantu abali n'obwomi obutawaawo, bamudyakire mu nyanza ey'omusyo.

21

Egulu eriyaaka n'ekyalo ekiyaaka

¹ Awo ni mbona eigulu eriyaaka n'ekyalo ekiyaaka. Ebintu eby'omwibbaanga ebyasookere n'ekyalo ekyasookere ibyo byabbaire biwoirewo, era n'enyanza nga tekaali eriwo. ² Ni mbona eKibuga eKyeru, oYerusaalemi omuyaaka, ng'aika okuzwa omwigulu e wa Kibbumba, nga bamutegekere ooti mugole ogubawomeirye oibaaye. ³ Ni mpulira eigono eryaminkirira nga litumulira awali entebe ey'obwakabaka, nga likoba liti, "Obone, atyanu obutyami bwa Kibbumba buli mu bantu, era yaabbanga nabo. Baabbanga bantube, era oKibbumba onyere yaabbanga nabo, nga niye oKibbumba waabwe." ⁴ Era yalibaaliirya n'amalawo obutaki bwonabwona obwabatuukireku. Era walibba nga tiwakaali waliwo okufa, nga tiwakaali waliwo okuyungubala, ooba okukungu, waire obulumi, olwakubba oolwo ebyeira byalibba biwoirewo."

⁵ Awo oyo atyame oku ntebe ey'obwakabaka n'ankoba ati, "Atyanu buli kintu nkiirya buyaaka." Era n'ankoba ati, "Owandiike ebibono binu ebinjaba okukukoba olwakubba bituuce, era mazima."

⁶ N'ankoba ati, "Ebintu binu byonabyona atyanu mbikakasa! Ninze Alufa era Omega, oyo eNtandiika era eNkomerero ey'ebintu byonabyona. Buli aali n'enyonta nalimugabira amaizi ag'obwomi obutawaawo n'anywa." ⁷ Oyo awangula amaani aga Sitaani nalimuwa ebyo byonabyona era naabbanga Kibbumbawe, era yena yaabbanga mwana

wange. ⁸ Neye abo abati, n'abataikirirya, n'ababebenyekere, n'abaiti, n'abalendi, n'abalogo, n'abasinza ebifaananyi, n'ababbeyi bonabona, omugabo gwabwe gwalibba mu nyanza ey'omusyo ogududumuka, okwo nga niikwo okufa okwokubiri."

OYerusaalemi omuyaaka

⁹ Awo omoiza oku bamalaika omusanvu ababbaire n'ebibya ebiizwire ebirulumo omusanvu ebisembayo, n'aiza n'atumula na nze, n'ankoba ati, "Oize twabe nkulage omugole, omuka Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba." ¹⁰ Awo oMwoyo oMweru oweyeeyongere okundaga, omalaika n'antwala oku lusozi olunene era oluwanvu, n'andagisya oYerusaalemi ekibuga ekya Kibbumba ekyeru, nga kiika okuzwa omwigulu e wa Kibbumba. ¹¹ OKibbumba yakiwaire okumirikiinya ooti ibbaale ojasipa, eibbaale ery'ebbeeyi eino era eriwaasya. ¹² Okweruguulirirya ekibuga ekyo kwabbaireku ekitempe ekiwanvu, nga kiriku emirango ikumi na mibiri, egiriku abamalaika ikumi na babiri, era nga bagiwandikireku amaliina ag'ebika eikumi na bibiri eby'aBaisirairi. ¹³ Olubba olw'e buzwaisana waakyo kyabbaireku emirango misatu, n'oku lubba olw'e mambuka emirango misatu, n'oku lubba olw'e maserengeta emirango misatu, n'olw'e bugwaisana emirango misatu. ¹⁴ Ekitempe ekyeruguuliriye ekibuga kyabbaire n'emisingi ikumi na mibiri, nga giriku amaliina ag'abatume aba Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba eikumi na babiri.

¹⁵ Omalaika eyatumwire na nze yabbaire n'omwigo ogw'ezaabvu nga gwa kupima kibuga, n'emirango gyakyo, n'ekitempe kyakyo ekikyerruguliriye. ¹⁶ Emba egy'ekibuga ekyo eina gyabbaire gyagaagana, ng'obuwanvu bwakyo bwagaagana n'obugalami bwakyo. Awo omalaika n'apima ekibuga ekyo n'omwigogwe, ni kyera ekiromita ooti 2,400, obuwanvu n'obugalami n'obugungumali bwakyo nga bwagaagana.

¹⁷ Era n'apima n'ekitempe kyakyo ekikyerruguliriye, ni kyera emita ooti 60 obugungumali. Ekipimo abantu ekibakolesya, omalaika niikyo ekiyapimisirye. ¹⁸ Ekitempe ekyo ekyerruguliriye ekibuga babbaire bakyombekere n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi eino aga jasipa. Ikyo ekibuga nga ky'ezaabvu enongoole era ewaasya ooti kirawuli. ¹⁹ Emisingi egy'ekitempe ekyerruguliriye ekibuga gyabbaire bagijolijirye n'amabbaale ag'ebbeeyi eino aga buli ngeri. Omusingi ogusooka bagujolijirye n'amabbaale aga jasipa, ogwokubiri n'aga safiro, ogwokusatu n'aga kalukedoni, ogwokuna n'ag'emaloodi, ²⁰ ogwokutaanu n'aga saludonikiisi, ogwomukaaga n'aga kaneriyi, ogwomusanvu n'aga kulusalaiti, ogwomunaana n'aga berulo, ogwomwenda n'aga topazi, ogweikumi n'aga kulusalaleesi, ogweikumi nagumo n'aga jasinsi, ogweikumi na mibiri n'ag'amesisiiti. ²¹ Kaisi emirango eikumi na mibiri, gyabbaire gy'amabbaale agandi ag'ebbeeyi eino aga luulu ikumi na ibiri, nga buli mulyango bagukolere mwibbaale limo erya luulu. Enguudo egy'ekibuga ekyo gyabbaire gy'ezaabvu enongoole era ewaasya ooti kirawuli.

²² Omu kibuga ekyo tinaboinemu Yeekaalu, olwakubba oMusengwa oKibbumba oWabweze bwonabwona era n'oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, ibo niibo eYeekaalu mwikyo. ²³ Era ekibuga ekyo tikyetaaga isana ooba omweri okukimoleka, olwakubba ekitiisya kya Kibbumba niikyo ekikimolekera, era n'oNtaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba niye eitaala lyakyo. ²⁴ Abantu ab'omu kyalo kyonakyoona batambuliranga mu kitangaala kyakyo, n'abakabaka ab'oku kyalo baliiza mwikyo ni bawa oKibbumba ekitiisya. ²⁵ Olunaku lwonalwona, emirango gyakyo tibagiigalenge naire, olwakubba eeyo tiwalibbaayo bwire kwirugala. ²⁶ Abantu ab'amawanga gonagona, baliiza mwikyo okuwuuya n'okuwa oKibbumba ekitiisya. ²⁷ Neye timwalingiramu kintu kadi kimo ekitali kitukulye, ooba omuntu kadi moiza akola eby'ensoni ooba abbeya. Abo bonkani abebawandiikire omu kitabo eky'abali n'obwomi obutawaawo ekya Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, niibo abalingira omu kibuga ekyo.

22

¹ Awo omalaika n'andagisya omwiga ogw'amaizi ag'obwomi obutawaawo, ogumirikiinya ooti ndabirwamu, oguzwa oku ntebe eya Kibbumba ey'obwakabaka era eya Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibbumba, ² ni gukulumukira akati omu guguudo ogunene ogw'ekibuga ekyo. Oku lubba n'olubba olw'omwiga ogwo kwabbaireku omusaale ogw'obwomi obutawaawo, ogwama ebineneka emirundi ikumi na mibiri omu mwanka, nga gwama nabuli mweri; ebikoola byagwo nga bya kulama mawanga gonagona. ³ Eeyo tiwalibbaayo tete kintu oKibbumba ekialiraama. Entebe eya Kibbumba

ey'obwakabaka era eya Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibumba yaabbanga mu kibuga oomwo, era abaweererya aba Kibumba bamusinziranga niimwo. ⁴ Bamubonanga maiso ku maiso, era yaliwandiika eriinalye oku mpumi gyabwe okulaga ati babe. ⁵ Obwire tibwaliirayo kwirugala, era tibalyetaaganga kitangaala ky'eitaala, waire eky'eisana, olwakubba oMusengwa oKibumba niye eyaabbanga ekitangaala kyabwe. Era, abaweererya bafuganga emirembe n'emirembe.

OYesu aira mangu

⁶ Awo omalaika n'ankoba ati, "Ebibono ebyo ebinkulagire bituuce nakimo, era bya mazima. Era, oMusengwa oKibumba aawa abanaabbi oMwoyowe, niye eyatumire omalaikawe okulaga abaweererya ebyo ebiri n'okubbaawo amangu." ⁷ Era oYesu akoba abantube bonabona ati, "Muwulire, njiza mangu. W'enkabi oyo akwata ebibono eby'obunaabbi ebiri omu kitabo kinu." ⁸ Nze oYokaana ninze eyawuliire era ni mbona ebintu ebyo. Era owenamalire okubiwulira n'okubibona, ni nkoma amazwi okumpi n'ebigere ebya malaika eyabindagire nga ntaka okumusinza. ⁹ Neye n'ankoba ati, "Oleke! Ekyo tiwakikola! Nze ndi muweererya nga iwe n'abagandabo abanaabbi era n'abo abakwaite ebibono ebiri omu kitabo kinu. N'olwekyo osinze Kibumba."

¹⁰ Era omalaika n'ankoba ekindi ati, "Ebibono eby'obunaabbi ebiri omu kitabo kinu, tiwabikumira mu kyama olwakubba ekiseera kiri kumpi okutuuka bibbeewo. ¹¹ Neye nga bikaali kubbaawo, akola ebibbibibi oweyeeyongera okukola ebibbibibi kiri gyali, neye amanye ati oKibumba yalimubonereza. N'omugwagwa oweyasigala ng'akaali mugwagwa, kiri gyali, neye amanye ati oKibumba yalimubonereza. Oyo akola ebyobutuukiriry eegumya okukola ebyobutuukiriry, n'omweru asigale nga mweru."

¹² OYesu akoba buli muntu ati, "Obone, njiza mangu. Naliiza n'empeera okuwa buli moiza, nga nsinzirira ku biibyo ebiyakolere. ¹³ Ninze Alufa era Omega, oyo eNtandiika era eNkomerero ey'ebintu byonabyona."

¹⁴ Bali n'enkabi abo abooza ebizwalo byabwe eby'omu mwoyo ni bitukula, niikwo okusuuka abeeru olw'eisaaye eryasukire omu kufa kwa Ntaama oMutomuto wa Kibumba. Ekyo kibawa okubaikirirya okwingira omu kibuga ekyo nga babita mu miryango, era basunire eidembe ery'okulya oku bineneka eby'omusaale ogw'obwomi obutawaawo. ¹⁵ Neye abo ababebenyeki, n'abalogo, n'abalendi, n'abaiti, n'abasinza ebifaananyi, n'abo bonabona abataka era abakola ebyobubbeyi balisigala nza eeri embwa.

¹⁶ "Nze oYesu ninze ntumire omalaika wange okubakobera ebintu ebyo inywe abali omu makanisa. Ninze ekikolokolo ekya Dawudi aate era ninze omwizukuluwe abanaabbi ogubatumwireku. Ninze onkota ayaka eino ekibbambya."

¹⁷ OMwoyo oMweru era n'abaikirirya aba Yesu, abo nga niibo oMugolewe, bakoba bati, "Oize, Musengwa waiswe oYesu." Kale buli awulira ebibono ebiri omu kitabo kinu akobe ati, "Oize, Musengwa waiswe oYesu." Nabuli muntu enyonta eby'omu mwoyo ogweruma aize, era buli ataka amaizi ag'obwomi, aikiriry okugasuna anambula kusasula.

Ebisembayo

¹⁸ Ndabula buli awulira ebibono eby'obunaabbi ebiri omu kitabo kinu nti, eyalibyongereryaku, oKibumba yalimwongereryaku okugada okubawandiikire omu kitabo kinu. ¹⁹ Era nabuli eyalikendeeryaku oku bibono eby'obunaabbi ebiri omu kitabo kinu, oKibumba yalimutoolaku omugabogwe ogw'ebineneka eby'omusaale oguwa obwomi obutawaawo, n'ogw'omu kibuga ekyeru, eibatumulaku omu kitabo kinu.

²⁰ Oyo akakasa ebyo akoba ati, "Niikyo ekyo, njiza mangu." Amiina. Oize Musengwa waiswe oYesu.

²¹ OMusengwa waiswe oYesu akwatire ekisa abatuukiriry bonabona. Amiina.